


CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



Cornell University Library
CS71 .P86 1888
++
Genealogies of the Potter families and t

3 1924 029 843 731
olin Overs



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029843731>

Boston Mass
23 Jan 89.

Dear Sir: I will forward one
copy of the Potter Genealogies
for your Library as a
Gift.

I am dear Sir.

Yours very truly
Rev James Potter



Chas. Edward Potter.

GENEALOGIES
OF THE
POTTER FAMILIES
AND
THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA
TO THE
PRESENT GENERATION,
WITH
HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

EDITED BY
CHARLES EDWARD POTTER.

BOSTON:
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1888.



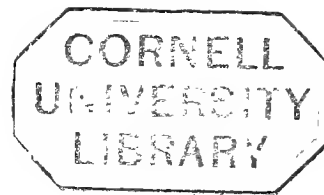
A 27528

CS

71

P86++

1888



PREFACE.

BIOGRAPHY is generally considered to be one of the most instructive and delightful forms of literature, and there is no inherent reason why the history of a family should be less worthy of portrayal than the career of an individual. Doubtless family histories are too often mere genealogical compilations in which the dry statistics of births, marriages, and deaths are interspersed with pointless anecdotes and indiscriminate praise. Possibly the recent profusion of such works has created a prejudice against the entire class of writings to which they belong; and men of discretion and self-respect have, in truth, some reason for dreading the appearance of a history of their own family, lest it should prove to be little more than a monument of bad judgment and bad taste. And yet the fact remains, that when a name has been illustrated for many generations by those who have borne it, when the history of a family is the history of the great events and a portrayal of the shining virtues which have made mankind better and happier, then the natural pride which loves to pay a tribute to the living, and to preserve a memorial of the dead, may find becoming expression in a permanent form.

Such a history should be scrupulously accurate as regards names, dates, and relationships; but its integrity in a broader sense should be not less conspicuous. It should be, what too many similar compilations are not, a faithful record of virtues which have really existed, and of services and achievements which have actually been performed, and not a succession of glowing pages in which all degrees of merit are equalized on one broad stream of praise. Such a volume, the work of judgment, taste, and conscience, must have an undoubted claim upon those for whom it is primarily designed. Nor could it fail to find a cordial welcome in a larger circle; for the services and distinctions of an illustrious family can never be a matter of indifference to the world. Such a family is the Potter Family of America, and such a history it is the compiler's earnest purpose to produce.

The population which settled New England and made it prosperous and enlightened, was of heroic stock. A thousand panegyrics could not express a clearer and more comprehensive conception of its quality than this single sentence, from the Rev. William Stoughton's installation sermon, in the year 1668: "God sifted a whole nation that He might send choice seed into the wilderness." Of such stock is the family to which this volume is dedicated, and in no other family have the devotion to principle, the self-reliance and the self-respect to which the nation owes its birth, found more ample illustration. It is somewhat surprising that this work has never been undertaken before, for worthy material exists in such abundance that the chief difficulty which the compiler must encounter is the necessity of compressing it within modest proportions. Since Robert Potter sailed from England, in 1634, and with his associates, gave to the settlement of Warwick, in Rhode Island, the name which it still bears, there has never been a period in the history of the country at which the descendants have not been conspicuous in commerce and legislation, in literature, arts and learning, at the bar and on the bench, in the councils and ministrations of the church, and, when their country needed them, upon the field of battle. They have continuously exemplified the virtues and

PREFACE.

the genius which founded and preserved the Republic, nor has the lapse of years wrought degeneration of the blood. From the Potter who sat on the Commission of the English Commons that condemned Charles I. in 1648, to the Potter who vindicated the honor of the Supreme Bench at the bar of the New York Legislature in 1870, the same lofty and invincible spirit has animated those who bear the name.

The origin of the family is lost in the twilight of mediæval England ; but those who are curious in such matters may trace in the coat-of-arms its common descent with the Earls of Leicester, and the earliest records that exist testify to the esteem in which its representatives were held. In the long succession of generations it were doubtless possible to find unworthy sons. It is not given to all men to be great, and all men do not choose to be good. But the compiler of this history will be disappointed if it does not justify and stimulate an honest pride in the name of Potter among those who bear it ; if it does not disclose in the lives of their ancestors and their brethren a constant exemplification of those qualities of mind and heart which dignify and best adorn humanity, and if the contemplation of such examples past and present does not encourage their imitation in the future.

C. E. P.

CONTENTS.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 7.

¹⁷⁷²
~~MARTIN~~ POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.


PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND DESCENDANTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

CAPT. JESSE POTTER	Facing page 24, Part 1
HON. JACOB AVERILL POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 25, " 1
HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 26, " 1
GEN. JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER, U. S. A. . . . .	.. .. 27, " 1
HON. BURTON WILLIS POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 30, " 2
RICHARD ABIAL EDDY . . . . .	.. .. 31, " 2
REV. JOHN DYER POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 32, " 2
THOMAS POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 3, " 3
ELISHA POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 32, " 4
HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 33, " 4
HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D. . . . .	.. .. 26, " 5
HON. ORLANDO B. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 27, " 5
HON. JOHN F. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 36, " 5
ORRIN W. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 10, " 6
COL. DAVID POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 10, " 7
HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D. . . . .	.. .. 38, " 8
HON. PLATT POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 40, " 8
HENRY SAYRE POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 41, " 8
GEN. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 42, " 8
WARREN BAILEY POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 43, " 8
REV. WILLIAM J. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 44, " 8
HON. LUKE POTTER POLAND . . . . .	.. .. 10, " 9
RT. REV. ALONZO POTTER, D. D., LL. D. . . . .	.. .. 37, " 10
RT. REV. HORATIO POTTER D. D., LL. D. . . . .	.. .. 38, " 10
HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 41, " 10
MAJOR-GEN. ROBERT B. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 42, " 10
RT. REV. HENRY C. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 43, " 10
ASA P. POTTER . . . . .	.. .. 46, " 10

INTRODUCTION.

REVIOUS to the year 1650 there had come to New England from Great Britain the following named Potters: In Massachusetts, Anthony Potter, Ipswich; Humphrey Potter, Salem; Inigo Potter, Charlestown; Nicholas Potter, Lynn; Robert Potter, Lynn (subsequently of Portsmouth, R. I.); Vincent Potter, Boston; and William Potter, of Braintree. In Rhode Island, George, Nathaniel, and Robert Potter, Portsmouth. In Connecticut, the brothers John and William Potter, who settled in the New Haven Plantation; and early in the next century the descendants of Martin Potter, of South Shields, England, were living in New London. In New Jersey, a John Potter lived in Princeton, who had come formerly from Ireland to South Carolina. In Pennsylvania, the ancestor of Major-General James Potter of Revolutionary fame, Matthew Potter in Philadelphia, and still later the descendants of George Potter, of Lancaster, England, had settled in Philadelphia.

Humphrey Potter, of Salem, Mass., had an only child, a daughter, named Ann, who married Anthony Needham. The father of Humphrey Potter was at one time Mayor of Coventry, in England.

Inigo Potter, of Charlestown, Mass., had, according to the records, six children,—three sons and three daughters. There are no records of the marriage of any of these children, or any notes concerning them, and it is probable that they did not live to maturity.

"Vincent Potter, of Boston, came in the 'Elizabeth and Ann' from London, 1635, aged twenty-one. Was next year a soldier at the Castle (Winthrop, II. 346). Went home 1639, same ship with Jno. Josselyn, and was afterwards convicted as a regicide."

"On the trial of King Charles for treason and murder, in January and February, 1648, the Commons in Parliament in England (under the assumption of authority) appointed a commission for the trial of the king for those offences. Charles was convicted and executed. Among these commissioners was *Vincent Potter*. In 1660 (12 Car. 11), Potter, and twenty-eight other commissioners, were indicted and tried as regicides, and all of them convicted, and most of them executed. Potter, with some twelve others, suffered imprisonment and confiscation of estates, but while suffering imprisonment under the provisions of a new statute of 12 Car. 2, Chaps. 11 and 36, he could not be executed without the consent of Parliament, which was never given, so he escaped." See 2 Vol. English State Trials, 302.

William Potter, of Braintree, Mass., came perhaps in the "Increase" from London, 1635, aged twenty-five, removed to Roxbury. He made his will 1654; no children named.

The family and name are doubtless of Norman origin. In Ferguson's "Teutonic Name-System, applied to the Family Names of France, England, and Germany," respecting the name Potter he says: "It has been remarked that names derived from trades are more common in France than in England. I should rather say that it is the termination in *er* which is more common, and that among a multitude of names with this termination, there are many which *accidentally coincide* with names of trades. . . . We have in almost all cases, both in French and English, names which contain the roots, and names which form other com-

pounds. Regarded from this point of view, French and English names mutually throw great light upon each other. When I doubt whether *Potter* means a maker of pots, it very much strengthens my suspicion to find not only a French *Pottier*, but also *Poterie*, with a corroborative termination."

If the various families of Potters who settled in this country were connected at all, it was probably remotely in their ancestry in the mother country, coming as they did from widely remote localities. It may be, however, that the families of George, Nathaniel, and Robert Porter, of Portsmouth, R. I., were nearly related: it is easily inferred that such was the case, from various facts, but no records of such relationship have been discovered. It has also been stated by some historians that Anthony Potter, of Ipswich, was a son of the Robert Potter, of Lynn, who subsequently settled in Portsmouth, R. I. There does not seem to be any records to make this certain. The name Anthony was a family name, and suggests that his mother may have been an Anthony, as the families of Anthony and Potter were connected. Robert Potter's sister was the wife of John Anthony, etc. In 1834, eight of the name Potter had graduated at Yale, three at Harvard, and nine at other New England colleges. The census of 1774 shows in Rhode Island, Potters, 589 (probably many of these were slaves), in a total population of 54,460.

To make a record of the descendants of any one of these families to the present time, extending as it does over a period of more than two hundred and fifty years, and to make such a record tolerably complete, is a matter attended with much difficulty. As much as could be obtained from imperfect records, and that which has come from various other sources, are recorded. That the early settlers in many cases are not directly connected with English ancestry is readily explained by the experience of Samuel Gardner Drake, as given in his "Founders of New England":—

"Whoever goes to England expecting to find the genealogy of any particular family settled in America at an early date, is pretty sure, in at least nine cases out of ten, to meet with disappointment. The reason of this uncertainty is easily explained. In the first place, persons who emigrate are not often possessors of real estate, and hence deeds and wills seldom furnish indications referable to them; they leave no deeds or wills in the fatherland by which they can be traced. In the next place, very few emigrants from England were landholders, for the reason that for ages little or no land has been for sale in quantities within the reach of persons of moderate estates. As the great body of emigrants to New England took no pains to transmit to their descendants any account of their ancestors, or even the places whence they came, it is pretty evident they had nothing to expect from the one, or any special regard for the other."

The tabular delineations of the genealogies are placed by themselves in the first part of the history of each family, unencumbered by any extraneous references.

Under the names of the parents are given the names of the children in each family, the place and date of birth, date of death, date of marriage, and the name and parentage of the wife or husband, with the year of birth and death. Each name is given a line by itself, and all names are numbered consecutively, the consecutive number being afterward affixed to the name wherever it reappears in the tables. To the name of each person whose line is followed any further is also added the number of the page on which his or her immediate descendants are recorded. An advantage of this system of tabulation is that all of the above-named particulars that are known concerning any individual may be seen at a glance, while the blank spaces left in the table show as plainly and concisely just what is lacking in the record. In these blank spaces the names or dates missing may be written, if they are ever discovered, or in the case of persons now living the record of the facts of marriage and death may be inserted as they occur.

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Page. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Anthony Potter,	1	England,	1628	1690	Elizabeth Whipple; 1629-1712 ⁸ ; dau. Dea. John and Sarah.
ANTHONY AND ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 1⁹.						
1	John,	2	Ipswich, Mass.,	1652	Sept. 9, 1718	Sarah Kimball; 1661-1724; d. John and Mary (Bradstreet).
4	Edmund,	3	"	1654	Apr., 1702	1. Abigail Wells; 1662-; dau. Nath'l and Lydia.
		4			Pub. Nov. 20, 1701	2. Joanna (Tuttle) Pickard; d. Simeon & Sarah.
6	Samuel,	5				1. Joanna Wood; 1661-; dau. Isaiah and Mercy
7		6			Apr. 18, 1692	2. Ruth Dunton. [(Thompson).
7		7			Dec. 4, 1705	3. Sarah Burnett; widow of Robert. [zeitine).
18	Thomas,	8		1745	Pub. June 16, 1695	Mary Kimball; -1671; d. Caleb and Anna (Ha-
18	Anthony, Dea.,	9		1756	July 11, 1695	Martha Dresser; 1671-1728; dau. John and Martha (Thurlow).
	Elizabeth,	10	About 1661	Before 1730		Thos. Kimball; 1657-1732; s. Richard and Mary.
	Lydia,	11			1683	Jonathan Putnam; 1659-1739; son John and Rebecca (Prince)
JOHN AND SARAH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 2.						
1	John, Jr.,	12	Ipswich, Mass., May 22, 1680	Oct. 13, 1724	Dec. 24, 1707-8	Lydia Dear; -1727.
	Sarah,	13	" " " 1685	1705	1705	Jonathan Fellows.
	Elizabeth,	14	" " Apr. 23, 1695		1720	Thomas Harris. [next generation.)
	Aaron,	15	" " 1699	June 2, 1776	1721	Sarah Appleton; d. John. (No male issue after
	Mary,	16	" " "		Pub. Aug. 27, 1711	Samuel York.
	Esther,	17	" " "	Before 1718		
JOHN, JR., AND LYDIA (DEAR) POTTER. 12.						
1	Daniel,	18	Ipswich, Mass., May 13, 1712	Dec. 15, 1779	1745	Abigail Wheelock; 1720-1804.
	Lydia,	19	" " May 29, 1715	1725		
DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (WHEELOCK) POTTER. 18.						
1	John, Capt.,	20	No. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1746	Oct. 20, 1818	Pub. Apr., 1768	1. Lydia Cutting; -1781.
1		21	" " " "		" Mar. 30, 1782	2. Rhoda Burnap; -1843. [Michael Smith.
	Patience,	22	" " June 27, 1750	May 8, 1811	June 6, 1770	1. Aaron Putnam; -1777; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1779,
	Lydia,	23	" " May 27, 1752	Oct. 11, 1847	Unmarried.	
	Sarah,	24	" " Mar. 6, 1757	Mar. 31, 1758	"	
CAPT. JOHN AND LYDIA (CUTTING) POTTER. 20.						
2	Daniel,	25	No. Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1769	July 15, 1839	Feb. 27, 1791	Lydia Warren; 1773-1845; dau. Levi.
	Abigail,	26	" " Apr. 4, 1771			John Livermore.
	Betsey,	27	" " June 15, 1773	July 11, 1773		
	Lydia,	28	" " Mar. 12, 1775			Elisha Warren; son Levi.
3	John,	29	" " Mar. 27, 1777	Mar. 26, 1868	Apr. 16, 1799	Lydia Holloway.
	Benj. Lincoln,	30	" " Nov. 10, 1780	Apr. 7, 1780		[Lucy (Paine).
3	Sally,	31	" " Mar. 15, 1781	Apr. 22, 1860	Nov. 24, 1799	Seth Paine Newell; 1777-1855; son Elisha and
CAPT. JOHN AND RHODA (BURNAP) POTTER. 21.						
3	Cheney, M. D.,	32	No. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1783	Oct. 14, 1836	May 4, 1806	Lucy Hunter; 1786-1874; d. Andrew and Dolly
4	Rhoda,	33	" " June 10, 1785	Mar. 26, 1856	Dec. 7, 1808	Warner Brown. [(Howe).
4	Betsey,	34	" " May 4, 1787	Aug. 7, 1859	Oct. 17, 1809	Nicholas Jenks, M. D.; 1785-1869; son Nicholas
	Geo. Washington,	35	" " June 5, 1789	Nov. 2, 1830	Unmarried.	[and Adah (Angell).
4	Benj. Franklin,	36	" " Apr. 27, 1791	Nov. 29, 1843	Apr. 11, 1819	Lydia Day; 1790-1868; dau. Nathan and Sarah
	Joshua,	37	" " July 8, 1793	Aug. 25, 1794		[(Bridges).
	Luther,	38	" " July 2, 1795	Nov. 19, 1877	Sept. 9, 1817	1. Patia Bannister Parke; -1866.
		39	" " "		Apr., 1867	2. Mary (Ross) Howard; -1877.
	Fred'k Augustus.	40	" " Mar. 14, 1800	Feb. 6, 1803		

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

DANIEL AND LYDIA (WARREN) POTTER. 25.

2	Elbridge Gerry,	41	Litchfield, N. Y.,	Oct. 17, 1791	May 29, 1875	May 1, 1816	Lucretia Thompson; 1796-1873.
	Lydia,	42	"	Dec. 19, 1793	Dec. 16, 1845		1. Wm. Frashier; m. 2d, Horace Payne.
	Deborah (no issue),	43	"	May 28, 1795	Nov. 12, 1861	Mar. 4, 1822	1. John Panell; m. 2d, John Maynard.
	Sally,	44	"	Aug. 4, 1797	Sept. 13, 1868	July 20, 1821	Lewis Tuell.
	Aria,	45	"	Sept. 11, 1799	Dec. 30, 1824	Aug. 5, 1822	John McDowell.
2	Daniel, Jr.,	46	"	Oct. 19, 1801	Oct. 19, 1881	Feb. 22, 1820	Jerusha B. Holt; 1806-1882.
2	Levi Warren,	47	"	Aug. 10, 1803	July 15, 1840		Nancy Harriet Chase; d. Thomas and Priscilla.
2		48				Apr. 14, 1828	Betsey Burns Mills; 1809-1879.
2	Lucy,	49	Sackett's Harbor, "	May 16, 1805	Sept. 2, 1842	May 10, 1822	1. John Hyler.
		50					2. Joseph Taylor.
	Augustus Sackett,	51	"	June 24, 1807	Apr. 5, 1812	Unmarried.	
2	Delia Ann,	52	"	May 6, 1809		Dec. 14, 1828	Capt. Calvin Case; 1804-1855.
	Philo Junius,	53	"	Aug. 3, 1815	Aug. 3, 1852	May 10, 1841	Sophia Turnbull.

ELBRIDGE GERRY AND LUCRETIA (THOMPSON) POTTER. 41.

2	Mary Ann,	54	Houndsfield, N. Y.,	Nov. 13, 1819	Aug. 15, 1821		
	Lucius Byron,	55	"	May 25, 1824		Sept. 18, 1854	Isadore Hurd.

LUCIUS BYRON AND ISADORE (HURD) POTTER. 55.

	Orias Maenalas,	56	Bellevue, Ia.,	Jan. 1, 1856	Sept. 6, 1859		
	Dion Metellus,	57	"	July 21, 1858	Feb. 16, 1865		
	Arion Elbridge,	58	"	June 17, 1860			
	Maro Thompson,	59	"	June 9, 1863	Oct. 29, 1884		
	Bishop C., M. D.,	60	"	Mar. 8, 1866			
	Manzo Cowden,	61	"	Jan. 11, 1873			
	Alda Lucretia,	62	"	Dec. 18, 1875			

DANIEL, JR., AND JERUSHA B. (HOLT) POTTER. 46.

2	Jane Ann,	63		Oct. 7, 1822	Sept. 19, 1847	May 19, 1842	Henry Field; 1818-1862.
	Elbridge Gerry,	64		Jan. 22, 1824	died in Mexican War.		
	James,	65		Sept. 18, 1825	Oct. 13, 1826		
	Adelia Ann,	66		June 4, 1828		Dec. 24, 1847	Thomas Hood Davis.
2	Julia Lucretia,	67		July 7, 1830		Oct. 28, 1848	John P. Foley.
	Samuel Mortimer,	68	Lebanon, Ill.,	Aug. 24, 1834	Sept. 10, 1835		
	Susan Louisa,	69	"	Aug. 30, 1836		Oct. 27, 1853	1. Moses Bates; m. 2d, M. V. Smith.

HENRY AND JANE ANN (POTTER) FIELD. 63.

	Laura A.,	70	Bellevue, Ia.,	Feb. 19, 1843		Dec. 25, 1873	James Redlington; 1846-.
	Julia M.,	71	"	June 30, 1844		Dec. 25, 1861	James Sawtell; 1837-.
	Lydia C.,	72	"	May 10, 1846		1860	1. William McCool; -1862.
		73				1864	2. William Tullis; -1866.
		74				Sept. 20, 1878	3. Robert E. Coulehan.
	Marion,	75	"	May 5, 1849	Sept., 1864		
	Marcus,	76	"	May 5, 1849	Feb., 1850		

JOHN P. AND JULIA LUCRETIA (POTTER) FOLEY. 67.

	Georgie,	77	Bellevue, Ia.,	Nov. 2, 1850		Dec. 3, 1879	John H. Beare; 1847-.
	Louisa,	78	"	Apr. 4, 1853		Sept. 8, 1879	Richard Fitzgerald.
	Julia M.,	79	"	Jan. 1, 1859		Oct. 30, 1883	Lee Murphy.

LEVI WARREN AND NANCY HARRIET (CHASE) POTTER. 47.

2	Alonson Warren,	80	Houndsfield, N. Y.,	Jan. 6, 1827		June 12, 1849	Elizabeth M. Roberts; 1832-; d. Elias and Mary.
---	-----------------	----	---------------------	--------------	--	---------------	---

LEVI WARREN AND BETSEY BURNS (MILLS) POTTER. 48.

	Oscar Fitzland,	81	Watertown, N. Y.,	Oct. 13, 1829		Apr. 2, 1874	Alice LaFontain Mayerton; 1852-; d. Col. Chas.
	Marsella Ladaski,	82	"	May 2, 1831	June 3, 1833		[and Alice (LaFontain).
2	Tasso Dyton,	83	Lebanon, Ill.,	Dec. 15, 1835		Oct. 27, 1857	Susan J. Hart. [(Piper).
2	Jay Marsellus,	84	"	Apr. 9, 1838	Dec. 14, 1871	May 2, 1862	Willhemina Durrett; 1844-; d. David and Fanny

ALONSON WARREN AND ELIZABETH M. (ROBERTS) POTTER. 80.

	Frank Warren,	85	Philadelphia, N. Y.,	Jan. 10, 1852		July 15, 1887	Fannie May Harris.
	Elias Jay,	86	"	July 27, 1853	Nov. 7, 1881	Aug. 16, 1875	1. Jennie Barker; -1878.
		87	"			Oct. 10, 1880	2. Anna Takes.
	Mary Elizabeth,	88	"	May 24, 1857		Oct. 21, 1875	James Samuel Dyer.
	Grace Helen,	89	"	Sept. 3, 1868			
	Merton Elbridge,	90	"	Sept. 26, 1873			

TASSO DYTON AND SUSAN J. (HART) POTTER. 83.

	Nellie Warren,	91		July 16, 1860		Jan. 16, 1880	Andrew Jackson Haines.
	Alonzo Clarence,	92		Jan. 7, 1864			
	Henry Hart,	93		Jan. 13, 1874			

JAY MARSELLUS AND WILLHEMINA (DURRETT) POTTER. 84.

	Oscar Daniel,	94	Arrow Rock, Mo.,	Jan. 15, 1863	July 4, 1863		
	Daisy,	95	Lyons, Ia.,	May 26, 1865		May 25, 1887	W. A. Buckner.

JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) HYLER. 49.

	Mahlon G.,	96	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,	Sept. 2, 1823		June 10, 1849	Jerusha Durham; 1830-; dau. Alvin and Sarah.
	Maria Cornelia,	97	"	Apr. 29, 1825	died in infancy.		
	Lydia Sophia,	98	"	June 2, 1827	died in infancy.		
	Horace Payne,	99	"	June 5, 1829	May 7, 1862		
	Delia Ann,	100	"	Aug. 6, 1831		May 31, 1854	Hon. Eli Bradford Ames.

CAPT. CALVIN AND DELIA ANN (POTTER) CASE. 52.

	George S., M. D.,	101	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.,	Nov. 28, 1830		Oct. 19, 1855	Sallie Camden.
	Adelaide,	102	"	Aug. 14, 1833		June 10, 1851	George Thomas Hardcastle.

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

JOHN AND LYDIA (HOLLOWAY) POTTER. 29.

3	Frederick A.,	103	Litchfield, N.Y.,	May 9, 1800	July 20, 1863	Oct. 18, 1827	Isabella Button; 1806—; dau. Calvin and Mary.
3	Anson,	104	"	Mar. 29, 1803	Apr. 2, 1882	Sept. 26, 1826	Alba M. Fall; 1800—; dau. Henry and Mary.
	Erastus,	105	"	Sept. 12, 1805	May 26, 1857	Sept. 20, 1828	Eunice Wright; —1881.
	Elvira,	106	Brownsville, "	Dec. 14, 1807	July 7, 1873	Dec. 25, 1829	Gustavus Blodgett.
	Walter,	107	"	July 8, 1815	Sept. 22, 1826		

FREDERICK A. AND ISABELLA (BUTTON) POTTER. 103.

	Glorianna,	108	St. Joseph's, Mich.,	Oct. 27, 1828		Sept. 12, 1877	Merrit De Groat; 1820—; son John and Rebecca
	Frederick A.,	109	"	Oct. 11, 1830			Sophonria Hoyt. [(Barnes).
	Augustus L.,	110	"	Oct. 11, 1830			
	John C.,	111	"	Sept. 29, 1832	Aug. 19, 1853	Unmarried.	
	Calvin Britain,	112	"	Apr. 20, 1834	Sept. 5, 1834		
	Harriet E.,	113	"	July 27, 1835	May 17, 1862		
3	Calvin Britain,	114	"	July 15, 1837		Feb. 20, 1868	Julia Ann Dougherty; 1846—; dau. William and
	Albert H.,	115	"	Aug. 26, 1840			[Julia Ann.
	Edwin N.,	116	"	Oct. 16, 1842	May 11, 1866		
	Marshall H.,	117	"	Oct. 13, 1845	Feb. 17, 1857		
	May E.,	118	"	Feb. 4, 1849	Feb. 14, 1849		

CALVIN BRITAIN AND JULIA ANN (DOUGHERTY) POTTER. 114.

	Calvin Britain, Jr.,	119	St. Joseph's, Mich.,	Jan. 27, 1869			
	Franklin M.,	120	"	Feb. 25, 1872			
	Harrison Kimmel,	121	"	June 2, 1875			
	Rupert Dougherty,	122	"	Aug. 25, 1887			

ANSON AND ALBA M. (FALL) POTTER. 104.

3	Walter Webb,	123	Brownsville, N.Y.,	July 22, 1827		Aug. 3, 1848	Delilah H. Bennett; 1824—; d. Daniel & Deborah
3	Newman H.,	124	"	Feb. 28, 1829		Feb. 28, 1850	Harriet E. Goodrich; 1828—; d. Maj. H. & Eliza
3	Lorentius C.,	125	"	Dec. 16, 1830		Dec. 31, 1850	Chauncey W. Bates; 1825—; s. Merrick M. and
3	Lydia M.,	126	"	Oct. 19, 1833		June 13, 1850	Harrison E. Spalsbury. [Abigail.
	Aaron A.,	127	"	Feb. 18, 1835			

WALTER WEBB AND DELILAH H. (BENNETT) POTTER. 123.

	Homer W.,	128	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	July 14, 1849		Mar. 6, 1880	Jennie E. Hudson; 1857—; dau. Elisha H. and
	Victoria L.,	129	"	Nov. 2, 1850	Oct. 29, 1885	Apr. 16, 1881	Millard Skinner. [Maria Z.
	John J.,	130	Darian, Wis.,	Oct. 26, 1852		June 17, 1876	Mary E. Jones; 1859—; d. Orlando & Rebecca C.
	Edwin A. F.,	131	"	Mar. 10, 1856		June 19, 1886	Lizzie Kerney.
	Hattie A.,	132	Oregon,	Mar. 8, 1857	July 1, 1882		
	Abi D.,	133	"	Oct. 7, 1859		May 24, 1879	Myron H. Secley; 1860—; s. Horace & Abigail.
	Alice L.,	134	Magnolia,	Oct. 30, 1862		Jan. 30, 1884	Melvin D. Holbrook.

NEWMAN H. AND HARRIET E. (GOODRICH) POTTER. 124.

	Fannie Emily,	135	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	June 22, 1851		Aug. 15, 1871	Harley H. Warn; 1852—; s. Rev. S. M. & Delia
	Charles Edwin,	136	"	Nov. 14, 1852	Nov. 25, 1854		[A. (Hufcut).
	Fred Elmer,	137	"	Sept. 20, 1854		Sept. 4, 1875	Charlotte A. Woolever; 1857—; d. Henry & Mary.
	Charles Goodrich,	138	"	Nov. 23, 1857		Nov. 17, 1878	Eva A. Reed; 1855—; dau. Orville and Maria R.
	Harry A. Lincoln,	139	"	Sept. 12, 1866		Sept. 14, 1886	Margaret Lincoln Moffatt; dau. Hosea M. and
	Hattie Mabel,	140	"	Nov. 19, 1868			[Affa P. (Allen).

CHAUNCEY W. AND LORENTIUS C. (POTTER) BATES. 125.

	Cora A.,	141	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	May 10, 1851		Dec. 9, 1868	Orren W. Butterfield.
	Delia A.,	142	"	Apr. 26, 1855		Feb. 27, 1876	George H. Drury; 1848—; s. Amasa and Almira
	Herbert A.,	143	"	Sept. 13, 1857			[K. (Drown).
	Carrie E.,	144	"	Jan. 31, 1860		Dec. 24, 1882	George H. Swarthfager. [B. (Hibbs).
	Minnie M.,	145	"	July 4, 1863		May 20, 1883	Wesley S. Sheppard; 1857—; s. James F. & Ruth

HARRISON E. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) SPALSBURY. 126.

	Adelbert F.,	146		Apr. 9, 1852		June 19, 1874	Laura J. Christie.
	Ada J.,	147		Nov. 21, 1853		Oct. 4, 1877	Charles J. Spalsbury.

SETH PAINE AND SALLY (POTTER) NEWELL. 31.

	Seth Paine, Jr.,	148	Pomfret, Conn.,	Dec. 5, 1800	Sept. 6, 1878	Sept. 9, 1827	Sarah Frances —; 1809–1884; d. Wm. & Eliz.
	Origen Storrs,	149	"	Oct. 5, 1802		1825	1. Sarah Baker; 2, 1839, Esther Field. [(Evans).
3	Lucy Harriet,	150	"	Oct. 1, 1804	Sept. 4, 1883	May 1, 1825	Col. Otis Vaughn; 1802–1869.
	Sallie,	151	"	June 1, 1810		May 18, 1828	Sylvester Piper.
	Catharine (no issue),	152	Houndsfield, N.Y.,	Sept. 7, 1812	Aug. 10, 1857	May, 1841	Michael Clor; —1873.
3	Daniel Potter,	153	Sackett's Harbor, "	June 7, 1815		July 6, 1843	Eleanor Jane Norton; 1826—; d. Harry & Fran-
	Benjamin F.,	154	Houndsfield, "	Aug. 29, 1818		May 1, 1844	Louisa Skinner. [ces Marie (Austin).

COL. OTIS AND LUCY HARRIET (NEWELL) VAUGHN. 150.

	H. Elizabeth,	155		Sept. 19, 1827	Nov. 23, 1831		
	Elizabeth Harriet,	156	Buffalo, N. Y.,	July 25, 1836			
	Louisa Marion,	157	"	July 11, 1844			

DANIEL POTTER AND ELEANOR JANE (NORTON) NEWELL. 153.

	Charles Daniel,	158	Monroe, Mich.,	May 29, 1849		Nov. 14, 1871	Luthera Clark.
	Kate Winchell,	159	"	Jan. 3, 1853		June 20, 1877	John Brayton Harlow.
	Frank Russell,	160	"	Nov. 25, 1856			
	Nora Frances,	161	"	Apr. 1, 1858			

DR. CHENEY AND LUCY (HUNTER) POTTER. 32.

4	Frederick A.,	162	Spencer, Mass.,	Oct. 11, 1808	Dec. 31, 1872	May 3, 1832	1. Mary P. Fobes; 1809–1853; d. Peres and
4		163				Aug. 23, 1853	2. Martha Lincoln. [Alice.
4	John Cheney,	164	"	Nov. 1, 1812	Apr. 26, 1870	May 1, 1836	Mary H. Nye; 1810; dau. Crocker and Dulcinea
4	Lucy Hunter,	165	No. Brookfield, Mass.,	Oct. 18, 1826		June 5, 1851	James M. Pickens. [(Howe).
	Laura Howe,	166	"	Oct. 18, 1826		Feb. 2, 1854	Wm. H. Montague; 1824—; s. Jos. & Betsey (Sears).
4	Rhoda Brown,	167	"	Apr. 30, 1820		June 1, 1813	James S. Montague; 1818—; s. Jos. & Betsey.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARY P. (FOBES) POTTER. 162.

4	John Cheney, 2d, Albert Fobes,	168 169	No. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1833 " " Apr. 3, 1842	June 29, 1863	Oct. 1, 1857	Lucy Bailey; 1833-; dau. Calvin and Catharine.
---	-----------------------------------	------------	---	---------------	--------------	--

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS AND MARTHA (LINCOLN) POTTER. 163.

	Frederick Henry, Mary Lucy, Martha Lincoln,	170 171 173	No. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1855 " " May 31, 1858 " " Mar. 6, 1861	Aug. 20, 1858	Sept. 26, 1876	Abbie J. Irish.
--	---	-------------------	--	---------------	----------------	-----------------

JOHN CHENEY, 2D, AND LUCY (BAILEY) POTTER. 168.

	Frank Cheney, Albert Bailey, Kate,	174 175 176	Newton, Mass., May 28, 1860 " " May 22, 1864 " " Oct. 15, 1866			
--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--

JOHN CHENEY AND MARY H. (NYE) POTTER. 164.

4	John Sturgis,	177	Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1837		June 7, 1862	Emily F. Woodward.
4	Mary Fobes,	178	" " Nov. 9, 1840		June 12, 1866	Addison L. Clarke; 1837-; s. Benj. & Lucy (Howe).

JOHN STURGIS AND EMILY F. (WOODWARD) POTTER. 177.

	Mabel H., Herbert S., Emily W.,	179 180 181	Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1865 " " Nov. 11, 1868 " " Sept. 15, 1872			
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	--

JAMES M. AND LUCY HUNTER (POTTER) PICKENS. 165.

	Lucy Hunter, Laura Howe, Mary Bourne, Martha Snell,	182 183 184 185	Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1852 " " Dec. 2, 1853 " " Aug. 23, 1856 " " July 25, 1859		Nov. 13, 1873 June 16, 1875	Richard E. Cobb; 1846-; s. Timothy & Jane Ellen. Edward Franklin Kingman; 1851-; son Edwin [Howard and Frances Adeline (Perry).
--	--	--------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------	---

JAMES S. AND RHODA BROWN (POTTER) MONTAGUE. 167.

	Lucy Elizabeth, Laura Electa, William Fred,	186 187 188	Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845 " " Aug. 26, 1848 " " Nov. 28, 1851	Aug. 21, 1860	Aug. 13, 1884 July, 1879	Wm. W. Brown; 1821-; s. Jonathan and Betsey. [Sophia (Rice). Edna Louisa Hall; 1851-; dau. Jas. Monroe and
--	---	-------------------	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--

WARNER AND RHODA (POTTER) BROWN. 33.

	Caroline, Moses B., Catharine B., Harriet N., Betsey P., John Potter, Lorenzo D., Rhoda, Esther, Sarah A.,	189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198	Ware, Mass., Nov. 8, 1809 " " July 23, 1811 " " Apr. 2, 1813 " " Feb. 7, 1815 " " Dec. 25, 1816 " " Aug. 17, 1818 " " Apr. 27, 1820 " " Oct. 17, 1822 " " Feb. 17, 1826 " " Sept. 22, 1828	Jan. 21, 1813 1872	Jan. 1, 1834 Feb. 26, 1857 Dec. 29, 1843 Apr. 10, 1859 Sept. 27, 1843 Unmarried. Jan. 2, 1849	[19, 1854, Catharine A. Ross. 1. Laura M. Hotchkiss; 1814-1854; m. 2d, Dec. Daniel Platt; 1807-. [Mary (Thomas). Helen Serena Spencer; 1827-; dau. Jas. C. and Laura E. Eddy; 1827-; d. Curtis C. and Fanny M. Noah P. Beach; 1815-; son Noah and Priscilla [(Webb). Charles A. Rann; 1823-; s. Salvator and Chloe.
--	---	--	---	-----------------------	---	--

DR. NICHOLAS AND BETSEY (POTTER) JENKS. 34.

	Angeline Angell, William, Caroline Brown, { 202 Harriet Newell, Nancy Burnett, John W. P., Prof., Charles William, George Henry,	199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207	West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1810 " " Apr. 6, 1812 " " Mar. 8, 1813 " " May 4, 1815 " " July 2, 1817 " " May 1, 1819 Southbridge, " Apr. 24, 1826 " " Mar. 12, 1828	Sept. 30, 1861 Apr. 12, 1813 1872	Sept. 14, 1829 Nov. 20, 1834 Aug. 23, 1842 Nov. 26, 1838 Oct. 30, 1842 Aug. 27, 1849 Jan. 1, 1857	Rev. Henry Fitts. [Hannah (Smith). 1. Lorenzo Lyon; 1807-1839; son Jonathan and 2. Merrick Lyon; 1815-1888; son Jonathan and Sylvanus Morse. [Hannah (Smith). Thomas Bond. [(Bourne). Sarah Peirce Tucker; 1821-; d. Elisha and Sally 1. Moriah B. Johnson. 2. Lydia Ann Newell. Hannah L. Clark; 1835-; d. Abisha T. & Patia C.
--	--	---	--	---	---	--

JOHN WHIPPLE POTTER AND SARAH PEIRCE (TUCKER) JENKS. 205.

	Elisha Tucker, Elisha Tucker, Sarah Elizabeth, Abbie Lincoln, Saddie Bessie,	208 209 210 211 212	Middleborough, Mass., Apr. 18, 1844 " " Aug. 28, 1845 " " Apr. 10, 1848 " " Sept. 13, 1850 " " June 7, 1861	Aug. 13, 1844 Apr. 26, 1849	Oct. 24, 1866 Sept. 23, 1875 Feb. 16, 1883	[Sally H. (Hathaway). M. Adelaide Thomas; 1845-; dau. Lyman L. and [Henrietta A. Joseph B. Simmons; 1850-; son John B. and Frank H. Stockwell; 1858-; s. Israel and Mary J.
--	--	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--	---

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LYDIA (DAY) POTTER. 36.

4	Joseph Appleton, Nathan Day, Henry Mellen, Lyman Dexter, { 217	213 214 215 216 217	Warren, Mass., Apr. 19, 1820 " " Nov. 29, 1823 Enfield, " Oct. 24, 1826 " " May 31, 1832	Jan. 13, 1823 July 13, 1879	Jan. 11, 1848 Oct. 25, 1855 Mar. 24, 1863	Mary Clark. Marietta Earle. [Ruth (Gleason). 1. Jane F. Shearer; 1834-1861; dau. Charles and 2. Mary J. Gleason; 1834-; d. Lewis and Pamela
---	--	---------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---	--

NATHAN DAY AND MARY (CLARK) POTTER. 214.

	Clara Jane, Edward C.,	218 219	Enfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852 " " Nov. 29, 1857		July 29, 1880	Charles Clark Hopkins; 1849-; son Erastus and [Climene (Clark).
--	---------------------------	------------	--	--	---------------	--

LYMAN DEXTER AND JANE F. (SHEARER) POTTER. 216.

	Charles F., Albert H.,	220 221	Enfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1857 " " Feb. 27, 1861	July 10, 1863		
--	---------------------------	------------	--	---------------	--	--

EDMUND AND ABIGAIL (WELLS) POTTER. 3.

5	Elizabeth, Edmund, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,	222 223 224 225 226 227 228	Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 14, 1681 " " June 14, 1683 " " About 1686 " " Nov. 17, 1694	d. in childhood. Mar. 29, 1735 1754 1716	Jan. 14, 1703 Pub. Apr., 1711 " Sept. 23, 1710 Feb. 13, 1722-3 Pub. Oct. 19, 1751 " Dec. 6, 1712	1. Mercy Quarles; dau. William and Martha. 2. Elizabeth Walker; widow of Richard Walker. 1. Hannah Patch; 1691-1722; dau. James and 2. Sarah Graves, of Ipswich. [Sarah (Balch). 3. Jemima (Quarles) Brown; 1689-1772; d. Wm. Nathaniel Dane; 1691-1760; s. John and Abigail.
---	---	---	---	---	---	--

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

NATHANIEL AND HANNAH (PATCH) POTTER. 225.

	Mary,	229	Bap., Ipswich, Mass.,	Nov. 27, 1715	Before 1754	Unmarried.	
	Elizabeth,	230	" " "	Sept. 15, 1717			
	Susanna,	231	" " "	Oct. 18, 1719		1738	Benjamin Knowlton.
5	Nathaniel,	232	" " "	Dec. 17, 1721	June 14, 1775	Pub., Feb. 22, 1743	Mary Patch. (They lived at Ipswich Hamlet.)

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (GRAVES) POTTER. 226.

	Hannah,	233	Bap., Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 5, 1723	June, 1726		
	Abigail,	234	" " "	Mar. 6, 1725-6	Aug., 1732		
	Hannah,	235	" " "	June, 1727			
	Edmund,	236	" " "	Oct. 5, 1729			
	John,	237	" " "	Dec., 1731	Nov., 1800	Mar. 16, 1754	[issue, son William.)
		238				May 27, 1758	Hannah Stone. (Removed to Sutton, Mass.; had 1. Sarah Patch. [Boardman.
	Abigail,	239	" " "	Mar. 6, 1733			2. Mary Boardman; 1723-1803; widow of John
	Sarah,	240	" " "	Mar., 1734-5			Ebenezer Moore.
	William,	241	" " "	Mar., 1735-6	Oct., 1757	Unmarried.	David Roberts; son David.

NATHANIEL AND MARY (PATCH) POTTER. 232.

5	Nathaniel,	242	Ipswich Hamlet, Mass.,	1753	May 3, 1829	1776	1. Rachael Adams; 1752-1794
		243				Nov. 24, 1794	2. Elizabeth Quarles; 1757-1820. [(Holmes).
5	William,	244	" " "	1754	Oct. 5, 1814	May 11, 1780	Elizabeth Safford; 1760-1823; d. Nath'l and Mary
	Mary,	245	" " "			Pub., Apr. 11, 1768	James Brown; 1746-; s. Wm. J. and Eliz. (Kins-
	Bethiah,	246	" " "				— Dodge. [man).
	Sarah,	247				Unmarried.	
6	Benjamin,	248	Hamilton, Mass.,	May 6, 1771	Sept. 22, 1827	Mar. 2, 1794	Anna Kinsman; 1773.

NATHANIEL AND RACHAEL (ADAMS) POTTER. 242.

5	Nathaniel,	249	Hamilton, Mass.,	July 3, 1777	Jan. 7, 1851	Dec. 2, 1804	Elizabeth Perkins; -1855; dau. Edward.
	Rachael,	250	" " "	Feb. 30, 1779			

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER. 249.

	Charles,	251	Wenham, Mass.,	Nov. 6, 1806	May 2, 1853	Aug. 14, 1830	Lydia Brown; 1811-; dau. Wallace and Hannah.
	Elizabeth,	252	" " "	Oct. 28, 1809	Apr. 13, 1840		Joshua Trask; 1802-1868; s. Jeremiah and Han-
5	Henry Perkins,	253	" " "	Feb. 23, 1817		Aug. 5, 1838	Anna Bailey; d. David and Anna (Spiller). [nah.
	Rachael A. (no issue),	254	" " "	Mar. 25, 1819	Nov. 9, 1848		Stephen Peabody.
5	Edward,	255	" " "	Sept. 11, 1821			Charlotte Roberts. [rah (Goodridge).
	Sally,	256	" " "	Aug. 9, 1824		May 25, 1857	Henry Pickett; 1799-1885; s. Joseph and Debo-
	Mary Ann,	257	" " "	May 13, 1827		Nov. 28, 1859	Wm. Odell; 1825-; s. Wm. and Martha (Ross).

HENRY PERKINS AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER. 253.

	Henrietta,	258		Mar. 24, 1839		Feb. 2, 1865	George W. Southwick; 1828-; son Jas. and Eliz.
	Elizabeth,	259		Aug. 5, 1844		Jan. 2, 1865	John Shaw. [(Hutchinson).
	Nathaniel,	260		Feb. 8, 1850	Mar. 18, 1885		

EDWARD AND CHARLOTTE (ROBERTS) POTTER. 255.

	Elizabeth M.,	261					John Pike.
--	---------------	-----	--	--	--	--	------------

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (SAFFORD) POTTER. 244.

5	John, Capt.,	262	Hamilton, Mass.,	Feb. 13, 1781	Apr. 5, 1820	Oct. 27, 1808	Mehitable Dodge; 1784-1857. [(Stevens).
5	Jesse, Capt.,	263	" " "	Dec. 27, 1782	Aug. 28, 1829	Nov. 5, 1819	Susan Punchard; 1790-1845; d. Sam'l and Mary
6	James,	264	" " "	Oct. 14, 1785	July 19, 1847	Mar. 17, 1808	1. Nancy Patch; 1785-1825; dau. Edmund.
		265				Aug. 21, 1826	2. Lydia (Eustis) Brown; 1787-1851; d. Joshua
	William,	266		Nov. 19, 1786	Apr. 13, 1787		[and Lydia.
	Elizabeth,	267	Bap., " "	Apr. 13, 1788	May 19, 1814	Dec. 14, 1809	John B. Brown; 1779-1858; s. J. Francis & Judith.
6	William,	268	" " "		Feb., 1845		Sally Dodge; -1858; dau. Jonathan and Mary
	Allen,	269	" " "	Oct. 27, 1793	1817		[(Browne).
	Michael,	270	" " "	Sept. 24, 1796	d.	Unmarried.	
6	Oliver,	271	" " "	Apr. 12, 1800	Sept. 12, 1870		Elvira Walden; 1802-1883.
	David,	272	" " "	Sept. 14, 1802	d.		[and Anna (Sterling).
	Joseph,	273	" " "	Sept. 7, 1804	Jan. 18, 1884	July 16, 1835	Sarah Crowningshield; 1814-1863; dau. Richard
	Mary,	274	" " "	Sept. 7, 1804	d. in childhood.		

CAPT. JOHN AND MEHITABLE (DODGE) POTTER. 262.

	John, Jr.,	275	Hamilton, Mass.,	Sept. 22, 1811	Jan. 6, 1822		
	Caroline Roberts,	276	" " "	Jan. 9, 1814		July 2, 1843	John Dennis Hammond; 1830-1880; son John
	Susan Punchard,	277	" " "	Nov. 23, 1818	Mar. 10, 1837		[and Abigail (Leach).

CAPT. JESSE AND SUSAN (PUNCHARD) POTTER. 263.

5	William Oliver,	278	Salem, Mass.,	Oct. 7, 1820	Mar. 11, 1862	June 10, 1846	1. Priscilla Masury; 1824-1856; dau. John and
5		279	" " "			Feb. 11, 1860	2. Sarah Mason. [Priscilla.
5	Jesse Franklin,	280	" " "	Aug. 23, 1822	Sept. 14, 1870	Nov. 4, 1850	Elizabeth Lord; 1826-; dau. Philip and Susan.
5	George Allen,	281	" " "	Oct. 17, 1825		May 22, 1856	Martha J. Loring; 1827-1887; d. John G. & Eliz. B.
5	Mary Ann,	284	" " "	Jan. 17, 1829		Aug. 28, 1855	Joseph Mayer; 1830-; s. Bernhard and Dorothea.

WILLIAM OLIVER AND PRISCILLA (MASURY) POTTER. 278.

	Susan Punchard,	285	Salem, Mass.,	Feb. 5, 1854		Sept. 26, 1876	Chas. Franklin Berry; 1846-1882; son Geo. Eden
	William Masury,	286	" " "	Aug. 16, 1856	Sept. 28, 1861		[and Lydia (Wadkins).

WILLIAM OLIVER AND SARAH (MASON) POTTER. 279.

	Francis Mason,	287	San Francisco, Cal.,	Jan. 11, 1862		Mar. 10, 1884	Kate Harvey; 1862-; dau. Nathaniel and Eliza.
--	----------------	-----	----------------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

JESSE FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (LORD) POTTER. 280.

	George Allen,	288	Salem, Mass.,	Nov. 23, 1852	June 14, 1854		
	Lizzie Lord,	289	" " "	Feb. 2, 1855	Apr. 7, 1861		
	Jesse Webster,	290	" " "	Aug. 1, 1856		Dec. 31, 1883	Georgie E. Swasey.
	Susan Wade,	291	" " "	Dec. 15, 1858		Dec. 24, 1887	Herbert A. Chenoweth.
	Rebecca P.,	292	" " "	Jan. 1, 1862		Aug. 26, 1880	Frank P. Mooney.
	William Oliver,	293	" " "	May 6, 1864	Oct. 26, 1864		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

GEORGE ALLEN AND MARTHA JANE (LORING) POTTER. 281.

Elizabeth Loring,	294	Boston, Mass.,	May 16, 1859			
John William,	295	"	Oct. 21, 1862			
George Herbert,	296	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct. 15, 1867			

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (POTTER) MAYER. 284.

Leopold W.,	297	Salem, Mass.,	May 23, 1856			
Annie Punchard	298	"	Dec. 26, 1858			
Mary Josephine,	299	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Nov. 29, 1865			
Pauline,	300	"	Nov. 12, 1868			

JAMES AND NANCY (PATCH) POTTER. 264.

6	Elizabeth,	301	Fenlee,	July 17, 1809	Mar. 21, 1877	July 17, 1832	Isaac Harding Frothingham; 1807-.
	Lucy Ann,	302	Salem, Mass.,	Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 5, 1827		
	James Allen,	303	"	Apr. 13, 1817	Jan. 8, 1836		

JAMES AND LYDIA (EUSTIS-BROWN) POTTER. 265.

6	Lucy Ann,	304	Salem, Mass.,	Mar. 9, 1828	Oct. 22, 1828		[and Hannah (Osborne).
	Nancy Maria,	305	"	Jan. 23, 1831		June 29, 1852	James Osborne Safford; 1819-; son Ebenezer

ISAAC HARDING AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) FROTHINGHAM. 301.

James Harding,	306	Salem, Mass.,	June 2, 1833		Nov. 4, 1862	Willhelmina E. Victor; 1840-.
Elizabeth Ann,	307	Boston, "	Sept. 15, 1839		Feb. 15, 1866	Albert Mason; 1836-1879. [and Virginia.
Channing,	308	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Sept. 12, 1844		Nov. 8, 1870	Elizabeth Gerrish; 1845-; dau. Wm. Lawrence

JAMES OSBORNE AND NANCY MARIA (POTTER) SAFFORD. 305.

James Potter,	309	Salem, Mass.,	June 6, 1853		Sept. 25, 1879	Sarah Augusta Green. (Their son, James Os-
Maria Louise,	310	"	Dec. 28, 1855	Feb. 19, 1859		[borne, b. Oct. 30, 1882.)
Frederick,	311	"	Nov. 30, 1859	Sept. 28, 1860		
William Osborne,	312	"	Jan. 26, 1863			
Elizabeth F.,	313	"	July 25, 1865			

WILLIAM AND SALLY (DODGE) POTTER. 268.

6	William,	314	Salem, Mass.,	June 26, 1822		June 26, 1840	Ednah Brown; 1822-; dau. Israel D. and Naby
	Mary Elizabeth,	315	"	"		Oct. 1, 1840	Henry Prince; son Capt. Richard A. [(Patch).

WILLIAM AND EDNAH (BROWN) POTTER. 314.

Abby Jane,	316	Salem, Mass.,	July 16, 1843	Sept. 10, 1848		
Charles Henry,	317	"	Sept. 7, 1844			Susan Roome; dau. William.
Edward Lester,	318	"	Oct. 26, 1849			
Augustus R.,	319	"	Jan. 9, 1853			Mary White.
Walter,	320	"	Mar. 10, 1856			Helen Fogg; dau. Parker S. [(Plummer).
William,	321	"	Nov. 4, 1859			Florence Hayes; dau. James A. and Mary

OLIVER AND ELVIRA (WALDEN) POTTER. 271.

William Oliver,	322			d.		
Adaline,	323			d.		
Elvira Ellen,	324			d.		
Imogene,	325	Portsmouth, N. H.,	July 23, 1836		June 11, 1860	W. T. Steader.
Frances Abby,	326					Col. Ebenezer W. Stone, U. S. A.; 1837-; son
Alexander Rice,	327				Apr. 4, 1867	John W. Millard. [Gen. Ebenezer W.
Charlotte Ann,	328			d.		Josephine L. Haggett; 1847-; d. Wm. H. and
Ann Elizabeth,	329					[Louisa (Myron).

BENJAMIN AND ANNA (KINSMAN) POTTER. 248.

6	Benjamin,	330	Ipswich, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1794		Nov. 20, 1817	Anna Bailey; 1793-.
	William K.,	331	Hamilton, R. I.,	Apr. 9, 1796	Dec. 19, 1798		
	Henry,	332	"	Aug. 27, 1797	1821		
	William K.,	333	Wenham, Mass.,	May 9, 1800	1819		
	Dudley,	334	"	Dec. 25, 1802	Oct. 22, 1828		
	Mary Ann,	335	Marblehead, "	Dec. 5, 1804		June 27, 1830	Allen Gould.
	Louisa Brown,	336	"	Oct. 7, 1807	d.	Dec. 2, 1830	John Hines.
	Elizabeth Safford,	337	"	Aug. 6, 1809	d.	Oct. 10, 1831	William C. Smith.
	Rachel Matilda,	338	"	Dec. 20, 1811	d.	Apr. 3, 1834	James B. Sawyer.

BENJAMIN AND ANNA (BAILEY) POTTER. 330.

22	Henry Austin,	339	Wenham, Mass.,	Jan. 11, 1819		Jan. 11, 1842	Lydia Osborne; 1821-; d. Jonathan and Lydia.
	Laura Ann,	340	"	Dec. 6, 1820		Apr. 18, 1848	Charles W. Hopkinson.
	Martha W.,	341	Beverly, "	Sept. 17, 1823	June 26, 1853	Sept. 1, 1846	Dennison W. Brown.
	Albert G.,	342	"	Aug. 25, 1825	Feb. 6, 1843		
6	Benjamin,	343	"	Mar. 5, 1827		Feb. 26, 1850	Anna A. Kimball; 1830-; d. Wm. and Augusta
	Frederick A.,	344	Danvers, "	Dec. 6, 1830		Apr. 6, 1854	Sarah Goodwin. [(Stetson).
	Fidelia,	345	Beverly, "	Mar. 16, 1834		Jan. 11, 1880	James F. Ruggles.
	Ann B.,	346	Danvers, "	Aug. 25, 1837			

BENJAMIN AND ANNA A. (KIMBALL) POTTER. 343.

	Albert G.,	347		Jan. 21, 1851		June 20, 1878	Sarah B. Lunt; 1857-; d. Jacob W. & Fances E.
	William A.,	348		Mar. 16, 1856		May 21, 1878	Lina Shirley; 1859-; dau. Wm.
	Ernest H.,	349		June 29, 1867			

SAMUEL AND JOANNA (WOOD) POTTER. 5.

7	David,	350	Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 27, 1685	After 1714	1710	Mary Merriam of Lynn.
	Sarah,	351	"	Mar. 27, 1685	Before 1714	1705	John Rust.
	Joanna,	352	"	June 16, 1686		1703	John Whipple.
11	Samuel,	353	"	About 1688	1747	Nov. 17, 1712	Hannah Dresser; 1681-2-1728; [Mary (Leaver).
14&15	Thomas,	354	"	Apr. 15, 1691		Sept. 18, 1714	Susanna Hoadley (or Hadley ?); -1739.
	Elizabeth,	355	"				— Lord.
	Henry,	356	"				

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

SAMUEL AND RUTH (DUNTON) POTTER. 6.

Anthony.	357	Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 2, 1696			He was not mentioned in father's will.
Esther,	358	" " Dec. 18, 1703	1703		
Ezekiel,	359	" " 1703			

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BURNETT) POTTER. 7.

Esther,	360	Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 10, 1707		Mar. 16, 1731-2	Thomas Howlett.
Lydia,	361	" " June 4, 1710			
Abigail,	362	" " Sept. 6, 1713			

DAVID AND MARY (MERRIAM) POTTER. 350.

7	Alexander,	363	1711	Apr. 4, 1800			
7	James,	364					
7	William,	365		Mar. 9, 1747		Margaret Dunlap; dau. Robert. Catharine Mustard.	} Settled in Topsham, Me., about 1738.

ALEXANDER AND POTTER. 363.

	Alexander,	366			1782	Abigail Randall; dau. Ezra.
	Mary,	367			Apr. 18, 1777	Hatherly Foster.
	Jane,	368	Dec. 11, 1743			John Rogers; son William.

JAMES AND MARGARET (DUNLAP) POTTER. 364.

	William,	369				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
	John,	370				" " " "
7	Samuel,	371	1746	1800	Apr. 21, 1778	Elizabeth Dunlap. Lived at Litchfield, Me.
	Henry,	372				Lived at Gardner, Me.
	Joseph,	373				Lived in Ohio.
	James, Jr.,	374			Apr. 8, 1784	Jenny Mallett.
	Andrew,	375				Lived at Gardner, Me.
	Christian,	376			Jan. 6, 1777	Ebenezer Dunlap.
	Elizabeth,	377			Nov. 26, 1782	James Dunlap.
	Jane,	378			Apr., 1787	Nathaniel Manton.

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (DUNLAP) POTTER. 371.

	Samuel,	379				Lived at Litchfield, Me.
	Robert,	380				" " " "
	Thomas,	381				" " Easton, "
	Charles,	382				" " " "
7	Betsey,	383				
	David,	384	Topsham, Me., May 29, 1780	July 31, 1836		Ada Witherell; 1786-1867.

DAVID AND ADA (WITHERELL) POTTER. 384.

	Isaac,	385	Litchfield, Me., Aug. 22, 1807		1835	Julia Ann Huntington; -1886.
	Jas. Witherell,	386	" " May 3, 1809	d.	May 1, 1834	Sarah Nash.
	Sophia,	387	" " Mar. 18, 1811	May 11, 1888	Unmarried.	
7	Josiah Mitchell,	388	" " Dec. 16, 1812		Oct. 20, 1836	Betsey Dearborn; 1814-.
	Mary Gerrish,	389	" " Feb. 10, 1815		Sept. 27, 1840	Elbridge Gerry Hall; son Timothy and Betsey.
	Ada Witherell,	390	" " July 7, 1816			Charles Woods.
	David Henry,	391	" " May 28, 1818	d.		Eliza Nute.
	Martha Anne,	392	" " Nov. 5, 1819	Nov. 28, 1876		
	Samuel Adams,	393	" " Mar. 2, 1822		Unmarried.	
	John Cushing,	394	" " Sept. 15, 1823	Nov. 23, 1876		Augusta Whiting.
	Julia Octavia,	395	" " June 16, 1825		Nov. 21, 1854	Barzilla Walker; 1823-; son Barzilla and Sally.
	Almira Jane,	396	" " Apr. 29, 1827			George W. Huntington.
	Olive Cireno,	397	" " May 23, 1829			John O. Kinsman.
	Vesta Annette,	398	" " May 23, 1829			David Hutchins.

JOSIAH MITCHELL AND BETSEY (DEARBORN) POTTER. 388.

	Rebecca M.,	399	Litchfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1839		Dec. 24, 1860	Fred S. Hall; 1838-; son Paul P. and Susan G.
	Emma,	400	" " Nov. 17, 1843			[(Sherman)]
	Wilbert E.,	401	" " Mar. 29, 1845	Aug. 27, 1887	Feb. 5, 1880	Nellie Rogers; dau. Alonzo and Charlotte.
	Marcellus M.,	402	Jefferson, " Jan. 24, 1848		Dec. 10, 1877	Jennie C. Haskins.
	Melissa,	403	" " Jan. 24, 1848		Nov. 29, 1882	Stewart McDavid; 1847-; s. John and Margaret.

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (MUSTARD) POTTER. 365.

7	James, 2d, Rev.,	404	Topsham, Me., About 1734	Mar. 2, 1815		Martha Spear; dau. William S.
8	Alexander,	405	" " " "		May 2, 1771	Anne Snipe; dau. Charles and Anne.
10	John,	406	" " Apr. 28, 1736	Feb. 11, 1792		Sarah Snipe; -1818; dau. Charles and Anne.
10	David,	407	" " " "			Ruth Curtis; dau. David.
	Joseph,	408	" " " "		Mar. 26, 1767	Margarette Stinson; dau. Wm. and Elizabeth.
	Matthew,	409	" " " "		Sept., 1787	Isabel Hayden, formerly Heddreon.
	Samuel,	410	" " " "			
	William,	411	" " " "	Killed by Indians.		

ALEXANDER AND ANNE (SNIPE) POTTER. 405.

7	Charles,	412	May 15, 1722	Dec. 16, 1846	May 9, 1792	Abigail Trufant.
---	----------	-----	--------------	---------------	-------------	------------------

CHARLES AND ABIGAIL (TRUFANT) POTTER. 412.

	Martha,	413	June 15, 1794	May 9, 1838		William Watson.
	Nancy,	414	Dec. 19, 1795			1. Francis Small; m. 2d, Nathaniel Winslow.
	Mehitable,	415	Mar. 23, 1797	June 24, 1817		
	Henry,	416	Oct. 2, 1798	June 5, 1835		Thankful Purrington.
	Mary,	417	Nov. 14, 1801	Mar. 7, 1863		William Stinson.
8	Washington,	418	Aug. 31, 1806	Dec. 28, 1869	Feb. 22, 1830	Margaret Leonard.
	Phebe,	419	Sept. 30, 1803	Sept. 21, 1855		1. Isaac Purrington; 2, Harvey Haley.
	Louisa,	420	Nov. 28, 1809	Dec. 2, 1842		
	Adaline,	421	Dec. 6, 1813	May 25, 1844		

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

WASHINGTON AND MARGARET (LEONARD) POTTER. 418.

8	Alexander,	422	Bath, Me.,	May 22, 1831	1859		
	Rowland E.,	423		Nov. 22, 1832		Oct. 5, 1854	Mary A. Schæffer.
	Abigail,	424		Sept. 17, 1834	Jan. 25, 1861		
	Louisa,	425		June 2, 1836	Feb. 5, 1863		
	William S.,	426		May 4, 1838			
	Margaret L.,	427		Aug. 19, 1840	Nov. 9, 1841		
	Isaac L.,	428		July 30, 1842	Jan. 29, 1844		
	Abial L.,	429		Apr. 13, 1844			
	Charles H.,	430		Nov. 29, 1845	Sept. 26, 1862		
	Roger L.,	431		Oct. 22, 1848	Sept. 9, 1849		
	George D.,	432		Oct. 4, 1849	July 25, 1867		

ROWLAND E. AND MARY A. (SCHÆFFER) POTTER. 423.

	Belle,	433		Jan. 21, 1855	Feb. 29, 1856		
	Rose E. L.,	434		Sept. 30, 1857			G. S. Anderson.
	Bina A., M. D.,	435		Jan. 29, 1861			
	Grant S.,	436		Aug. 21, 1863			
	Owen L.,	437		June 21, 1865			
	Jennette M.,	438		June 9, 1867			
	Alice M.,	439		Sept. 21, 1869			
	Charles B.,	440		May 9, 1872			
	Horace,	441		Feb. 14, 1875			
	Carrie G.,	442		Dec. 17, 1877			
	Mary Bertha,	443		Mar. 8, 1880			

JOHN AND SARAH (SNIPE) POTTER. 406.

8	Naucy (no issue),	444	Georgetown, Me.,	June 18, 1761			1. Thomas McFadden; m. 2d, John Hayden.
	Catharine,	445	"	May 21, 1763	Nov. 12, 1799		Cybrison Cornish, of Bowdoin, Me.
	William,	446	"	July 16, 1765	May 30, 1831	1785	Mary Pattee, 1767-1832; d. Jeremiah and Jane.
	Elizabeth,	447	"	June 2, 1767	July 30, 1793		— Pettingill, of Bowdoin, Me.
	Sarah,	448	"	Apr. 24, 1769	Oct. 17, 1852		James Preston; -1854.
	Martha,	449	"	Apr. 1, 1771			Simeon Connor.
	Jane,	450	"	May 2, 1773	Oct. 30, 1779	1794	John Rush.
10	Mary,	451	"	Apr. 28, 1775	Aug., 1829	1794	Moses Woodward.
	Charles,	452	"	Oct. 1, 1777	Feb. 28, 1798		— Mallett, of Bowdoin, Me.
	Joseph,	453	"	"	"		1. — Staples.
10	George,	454	"	"	"		2. Mrs. — Alexander.
		455	"	"	"		

WILLIAM AND MARY (PATTEE) POTTER. 446.

8	David,	456	Georgetown, Me.,	Jan. 28, 1786	July 12, 1847	May 18, 1815	Margery R. Beath; 1790-1876; d. Jasper & Mary.
	Margaret,	457	"	Mar. 25, 1787	June 1, 1809		Joseph Mitchell. (Issue, one son, who d. at sea.)
9	Charles,	458	"	Apr. 19, 1789	Oct. 7, 1859	Aug. 15, 1813	Rosamond Paine; 1795-1887; d. Edward & Ann.
9	John,	459	"	May 24, 1791	Nov. 24, 1865	Nov. 20, 1819	Jeanette Gilmore Beath.
	Elizabeth,	460	"	Apr. 7, 1793	Mar. 14, 1832		George Hayden.
	Mary,	461	"	Feb. 21, 1795	Dec. 21, 1849		Samuel Pattee.
9	Nancy,	462	"	Mar. 4, 1797	Apr. 10, 1845		James W. Sanford; 1793-1858.
	Catharine,	463	"	Mar. 12, 1799	Mar. 17, 1800		
	Susanna Stewart,	464	"	Mar. 20, 1801	Jan. 27, 1802		
	Jane,	465	"	June 2, 1803	Dec. 8, 1828	1825	Capt. William Drummond. (Issue d. in infancy.)
9	William,	466	"	Jan. 17, 1805	July 22, 1879	1833	1. Jane M. Morse; 1814-1834; d. Richard & Jane.
9		467	"	"	"	Jan. 31, 1839	2. Pamela Gilmore; 1818-; d. John & Joanna.
9	Woodbury H.,	468	"	Apr. 14, 1807	Apr. 11, 1883		1. Emma Ann Drummond.
9		469	"	"	"		2. Irene Morse.
	Jeremiah P.,	470	"	May 4, 1810	June 13, 1819		

DAVID AND MARGERY READ (BEATH) POTTER. 456.

8	Mary Elizabeth,	471	Arrowsic, Me.,	June 17, 1816		Oct. 15, 1846	Charles G. M. Stinson; 1817-; s. John & Hope-
	Octavia Jane,	472	"	Mar. 19, 1819		Jan. 4, 1837	Samuel Manson; -1844. [still (Delano).
	John Beath,	473	"	May 5, 1821	June 28, 1876		[and Rachael (Morse).
8	Henry Pelham,	474	"	Aug. 18, 1823		May 7, 1852	1. Rachael M. Donnell; 1829-1863; d. Thomas
		475	"	"	"	Feb. 27, 1865	2. Sophia F. Stinson; 1843-; d. Huston & Jane C.
8	Nancy Sanford,	476	"	May 4, 1826		Dec. 1, 1856	Capt. Calvin Ballard; 1811-1878; s. Capt. Calvin.
8	Lucy Whitmore,	477	"	June 20, 1831		Feb. 10, 1852	William B. Stearns; 1826-1874; s. Silas & Mary.
9	David W.,	478	"	Oct. 27, 1833		Jan. 22, 1857	1. Huldah McCobb Castner; -1873.
		479	"	"	"		2. Martha Courrier.

CHARLES G. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) STINSON. 471.

	Narcissa Mitchell,	480	Arrowsic, Me.,	June 14, 1849		Oct. 14, 1884	Woodbury Augustus Potter, No. 551.
	Charles Henry,	481	Bath,	July 12, 1855			

HENRY PELHAM AND RACHAEL M. (DONNELLS) POTTER. 474.

	Thomas Donnell,	482	Bath, Me.,	Dec. 19, 1852		May 12, 1876	Abigail S. Hagan; 1853- d. Thomas E. & Sarah
	George Henry,	483	"	Jan. 27, 1854			[Jane (Stinson).
	Ada A.,	484	"	Jan. 27, 1854	1854		
	Edgar Morse,	485	"	July 8, 1856		Oct. 17, 1882	Helen M. Eaton; 1859-; d. Joseph and Emily J.
	Walter Burke,	486	"	June 14, 1859			[(Lowell).

CAPT. CALVIN AND NANCY SANFORD (POTTER) BALLARD. 476.

	William Henry,	487		Oct. 30, 1857			
	Frank,	488		Oct. 7, 1860	Nov. 15, 1864		
	James Doten,	489		Oct. 27, 1863			

WILLIAM BRADFORD AND LUCY WHITMORE (POTTER) STEARNS. 477.

	Fannie Clark,	490	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 18, 1853		Nov. 4, 1873	Andrew F. Warren; 1842-; s. Jonah G. & Pen-
	Josephine G.,	491	"	Sept. 11, 1854	Sept. 3, 1856		[elope M. (Waterman).
	Mary Bradford,	492	"	Oct. 10, 1856	Sept. 21, 1858		[Anne (Trall).
	Silas,	493	"	May 13, 1858		Oct. 4, 1886	Clara Belle Hay; 1864-; d. William & Keturah

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

DAVID WOODBURY AND HULDAH McCOBB (CASTNER) POTTER. 478.

Frederick D.,	494	Bath, Me.,	Mar. 2, 1858		June 29, 1887	Laura B. Carr.
Edith Mary,	495	" "	May 19, 1860			
Maria,	496	" "	Sept. 14, 1865			

CHARLES AND ROSAMOND (PAINE) POTTER. 458.

9	Margaret M.,	497	Georgetown, Me.,	June 19, 1814	Mar. 21, 1849	Feb. 26, 1843	Thomas L. Farnham; 1809-1877; son Zebadiah.
9	Sarah Snipe,	498	" "	Mar. 12, 1816	Apr. 26, 1878	Mar. 15, 1835	Thomas P. Nichols; 1808-1869; son John and [Esther].
	Eliza Ann Lee,	499	" "	Dec. 31, 1820	Jan. 3, 1853		
9	Jeremiah P., Capt.,	500	" "	Jan. 6, 1823		Dec. 14, 1854	Lettice Z. Sandford, No. 535.
	Jane Drummond,	501	" "	Oct. 8, 1828	Mar. 14, 1851		[Thankful Cook (Wakefield).]
9	Charles William,	502	Arrowsic,	July 28, 1831		Apr. 5, 1856	Lucy Maria Blasland; 1832-; d. Capt. John and
	Edward Roscoe,	503	" "	Aug. 22, 1834			

THOMAS L. AND MARGARET M. (POTTER) FARNHAM. 497.

Jane Rosamond,	504	Bath, Me.,	Dec. 16, 1843		Aug. 14, 1867	George L. Eldridge; 1843-; s. Ephraim and Ann
Fred'k Carlton,	505	" "	Aug. 17, 1846			[Vaughn].
Thomas Adams,	506	" "	Aug. 17, 1846	Mar. 10, 1853		
Frances Margaret,	507	" "	Jan. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1876		

THOMAS P. AND SARAH SNIPE (POTTER) NICHOLS. 498.

Charles P.,	508	Arrowsic, Me.,	July 31, 1836	1855		
Angelia Jane,	509	"	May 11, 1838	Apr. 25, 1858		
William F.,	510	Phippsburg, "	Sept. 9, 1840	1863		
Oliver P.,	511	"	June 16, 1844	July 2, 1863		
Harriet S.,	512	"	July 8, 1846	1863		
Harriet L.,	513	"			Nov. 22, 1868	[Caroline. John L. Sprague; 1843-1882; son James D. and
Carrie C.,	514	"	July 3, 1849			
Abbie P.,	515	"	Aug. 22, 1851		Aug. 12, 1884	Frederick G. Cass; son Enoch C. and Sarah G.
Annie P.,	516	"	Aug. 29, 1851		June 9, 1881	William W. Hamlin; son Henry and Laura.

CAPT. JEREMIAH PATTEE AND LETTICE Z. (SANDFORD) POTTER. 500-535.

Francis Wilson,	517	Bath, Me.,	July 30, 1856		Nov. 29, 1882	Elizabeth Bacon.
Helen Louisa,	518	" "	Aug. 29, 1859		Apr. 23, 1879	William Augustus McKenney.
Alice Sandford,	519	" "	Feb. 22, 1862			
Harry Jeremiah,	520	" "	May 16, 1867			

CHARLES WILLIAM AND LUCY MARIA (BLASLAND) POTTER. 502.

Annie Eliza,	521	Bath, Me.,	June 3, 1858		June 15, 1879	William Alexander Palmer.
Belle Mason,	522	Brooklyn, N.Y.,	Dec. 22, 1865		Nov. 16, 1884	Thomas Ormiston.
Hattie Chrystal,	523	" "	Dec. 1, 1870			

JOHN AND JANETTE GILMORE (BEATH) POTTER. 459.

9	William Ammi,	524	Bowdoinham, Me.,	Aug. 17, 1823	d.	Unmarried.	[(Delano).
	John Beath,	525	" "	Aug. 4, 1826		Jan. 1, 1863	Julia S. Stinson; 1828-; d. John and Hopestill

JOHN BEATH AND JULIA SMART (STINSON) POTTER. 525.

Horace Gray,	526		Nov. 18, 1863		Oct. 7, 1885	Lizzie E. Leeman.
James Pearson,	527		Aug. 20, 1866			
Frederick J.,	528		Sept. 12, 1867			

JAMES W. AND NANCY (POTTER) SANDFORD. 462.

	Jane P.,	529		May 21, 1821	Sept. 4, 1825		
	William,	530		Sept. 6, 1822	Sept. 7, 1822		
	Solon W.,	531		May 8, 1824			
	James Lewellen,	532		Jan. 24, 1826			Mary Rogers.
	John D. (no issue),	533		June 24, 1828		1864	Annie Mahan.
	Mary P.,	534		Jan. 26, 1830	Aug. 2, 1880		Lyman Stiles.
9	Lettice Z.,	535		June 28, 1831		Dec. 14, 1854	Capt. Jeremiah Pattee Potter, No. 500.
	Nancy L.,	536	Bowdoinham, Me.,	Apr. 7, 1833		Nov. 21, 1858	Edward D. Caswell; 1831-; son Richard and
	George G.,	537		Apr. 19, 1835	d.		Maria Frances.
	Susan W.,	538		Aug. 19, 1838			[Sarah (Hodges).]

WILLIAM AND JANE MARY (MORSE) POTTER. 466.

Alden Morse,	539	Arrowsic, Me.,	Feb. 14, 1834		Oct. 12, 1869	Annie E. Goodwin; 1849-; dau. John A.
--------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--	---------------	---------------------------------------

WILLIAM AND PAMELIA (GILMORE) POTTER. 467.

9	Jaue Mary,	540	Arrowsic, Me.,	Apr. 1, 1840		Sept. 27, 1876	Edwin W. Sweet; 1840-1887; son Jacob W.
	Edwin Augustus,	541	" "	Sept. 18, 1842		Oct. 15, 1873	Harriet A. Berry; 1848-; d. Alfred and Mary E.
	John G., Capt.,	542	" "	Jan. 25, 1845		June 14, 1881	Lena Brown.
	Wm. Frederick,	543	" "	Aug. 28, 1848		Apr. 16, 1885	Annie E. Youland.
	Ellen Maria,	544	" "	Nov. 11, 1850			[Harriet P. (Frost).]
	Sarah Lilly,	545	" "	Sept. 3, 1856		June 5, 1884	James G. Dunning; 1857-; son Ebenezer and

EDWIN AUGUSTUS AND HARRIET ANN (BERRY) POTTER. 541.

Wm. Chapman,	546	Chicago, Ill.,	Oct. 15, 1874				
Edwin,	547	" "	Aug. 11, 1877				
Gertrude,	548	" "	Jan., 1879				

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND EMMA ANN (DRUMMOND) POTTER. 468.

Jas. Drummond,	549		June 30, 1834				
----------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--	--	--

WOODBURY HASTINGS AND IRENE (MORSE) POTTER. 469.

Emma Ann, Lewellyn.	550				
Woodbury A.,	551	Phippsburg, Me.,	May 7, 1845	Oct. 14, 1884	Narcissa Mitchell Potter, No. 480.
Tewksbury,	552				
A. Morse.	553		Apr. 20, 1848		

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

MOSES AND MARY (POTTER) WOODWARD. 451.

10	Enoch,	554	Lisbon, Me.,	May 20, 1796	1803		
	Enos,	555	" "	Oct. 12, 1799	Dec. 28, 1884	1825	Lucy Frost; 1802-1884; dau. Henry and Lucy
	Bianca,	556	" "	Sept. 12, 1802	1879	1823	Samuel Staples. [(Jordan).
	Martha,	557	" "	June 1, 1804	1884	1825	Stephen Crosby.
	Maria,	558	" "	Aug. 15, 1807	1853	1827	Tristram Richards.

ENOS AND LUCY (FROST) WOODWARD. 555.

	Octavia,	559	Harrison, Me.,	July 23, 1827			
	Charles,	560		June 18, 1829			
	Henry,	561	Buxton, "	Mar. 8, 1831	Feb. 28, 1881	1853	Eugenie Louise Gaszynski. [(Hanson).
	Fannie,	562	" "	May 12, 1836		1857	Newton Whitten; -1835; son Nathan and Mary

GEORGE AND MRS. (ALEXANDER) POTTER. 455.

10	Albert,	563	Bowdoin, Me.				
	Elisha,	564	" "				
	Elijah,	565	" "	July 5, 1806	Nov. 11, 1866	Oct. 31, 1839	Elizabeth C. Curtis; 1816-; d. Simeon and Ruth.

ELIJAH AND ELIZABETH C. (CURTIS) POTTER. 565.

	Hannah C.,	566	Bowdoin, Me.,	Sept. 13, 1840	Oct. 15, 1841		
	Simeon C.,	567	" "	Sept. 21, 1842			
	Mary Ellen,	568	" "	July 1, 1844		Feb. 3, 1877	— Harrington; dau. Dr. Harrington.
	Emeline,	569	" "	Mar. 30, 1848	Oct. 12, 1849		Edward A. Fairbanks; 1834-; son Chas. and
	Jane Curtis,	570	" "	Oct. 7, 1851			[Maria (Packer).
	Lizzie C.,	571	" "	1854			Augustus Oaks.
	Josephine,	572	" "	Jan. 30, 1858			

DAVID AND RUTH (CURTIS) POTTER. 407.

10	David,	573					
	Alexander,	574					
	Mariam,	575					
	Catharine,	576					
	Daniel,	577		Oct., 1789	June 16, 1870		Lucy Soule; 1787-1873.

DANIEL AND LUCY (SOULE) POTTER. 577.

10	John Snow,	578		Oct. 3, 1809			
	Lydia,	579		Aug. 22, 1813			
	Seneca,	580		June 19, 1816			
	Lavinia,	581		May 19, 1819			
	James Soule, Rev.	582	Lexington, Me.,	Aug. 26, 1822		Nov. 5, 1849	Laura J. Grant; 1832-; d. Hezekiah and Annie.
	Eliza,	583		Apr. 13, 1827			
	David Alexander,	584		Sept. 7, 1831			

REV. JAMES SOULE AND LAURA J. (GRANT) POTTER. 582.

	Annie Eleanor,	585	Charlestown, Me.,	Jan. 30, 1852		Jan. 1, 1880	William P. Post; son B. C. and Temperance.
	Chas. Fremont,	586	" "	Mar. 7, 1856		Nov. 14, 1879	1. Francena Emmons.
		587				May 28, 1884	2. Eva Fountaine.
	James Arthur,	588	" "	Oct. 23, 1865	Apr. 29, 1882		

JOSEPH AND MARGARETTE (STINSON) POTTER. 408.

10	William,	589		1770	1821	About 1793	Hannah Gould; 1772-1840; dau. David.
	Joseph,	590					
10	Stinson,	591	Bangor, Me.,		1855 or 1856		Freelove Turtelott.
	James,	592	" "				
10	David,	593	" "	July 15, 1782	Nov. 27, 1853	Jan. 17, 1812	Mary A. Trooke; 1794-1848; dau. George and
	Margarette,	594	" "				[Mary,

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOULD) POTTER. 589.

10	William,	595	Bangor, Me.,	1809		Oct. 2, 1844	Mary Ann (Kale) Burns; 1826-; dau. John and
	Keziah Phebe,	596	Waterbury, "	Sept. 14, 1824	May 8, 1877		William Sherburne; 1821-1869. [Amelia.
	Sallic,	597			Sept. 10, 1880		— Buswell.
	Rahama,	598					Henry Burgess.

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (BURNS) POTTER. 595.

	Wm. Willard,	599	Racine, Wis.,	Nov. 6, 1846		Nov. 30, 1872	Emma Johnston; 1849-; dau. John F. and
	Benjamin F.,	600	Hingham, "	May 9, 1850		Oct. 5, 1882	Victoria Gill. [Caroline P.
	Amenzo,	601	" "	Oct. 4, 1853		Dec. 25, 1875	Anna Schuchardt; 1855-; d. Constantia.

STINSON AND FREELove (TURTELOTT) POTTER. 591.

	Erastus B.,	602					
	Samuel,	603					
	Olive,	604					
	Elizabeth,	605					William McCullam.

DAVID AND MARY A. (TROOKE) POTTER. 593.

10	Mark L.,	606	Machias, Me.,	Jan. 1, 1820		June 5, 1860	Mary L. Plummer; 1838-; d. Benjamin.
10	David W.,	607	St. George, N.B.,	Jan. 6, 1823		May 21, 1851	Ann Louisa Evans; 1829-; d. Nathaniel.

MARK L. AND MARY L. (PLUMMER) POTTER. 606.

	Mary L.,	608	New York City,	Mar. 24, 1862			
	Winfield S.,	609	Brooklyn, N.Y.,	Dec. 6, 1866			

DAVID W. AND ANN LOUISA (EVANS) POTTER. 607.

	George,	610		Oct. 2, 1852	Dec. 9, 1864		
	Emma,	611	Calcutta, India,	Sept. 30, 1855			
	Frank,	612		Sept. 16, 1861	Aug. 5, 1862		
	Ina Louise,	613	Bangor, Me.,	Oct. 29, 1865			

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (DRESSER) POTTER. 353.

11	Mary,	614	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.,	Mar. 14, 1713	died in infancy.		
	Mary,	615	Topsfield, "	May 7, 1715		1732	Philip Kneeland; s. Philip and Elizabeth.
	Elizabeth,	616	"	June 30, 1717	Oct. 25, 1734		[Abigail (Boardman).
	Samuel,	617	"	June 28, 1719	1759	July 12, 1738	Abigail Cummings; 1719-1765; dau. Isaac and
	Hannah,	618	"	June 28, 1724		Feb. 23, 1743	Ephraim Kimball; s. Ephraim and Mary.

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (CUMMINGS) POTTER. 617.

11	Jeremiah,	619	Bap. Topsfield, Mass.,	Oct. 17, 1742			
	Hannah,	620	"	Sept. 11, 1743		Nov. 23, 1769	Stephen Perkins, Jr.
	Daniel,	621	"	June 15, 1746			
	Prudence,	622	"	July 17, 1748			
11	Abigail,	623	"	June 18, 1758	Mar. 9, 1764		
	Samuel,	624	"	Sept. 17, 1752			
	Solomon,	625	Born Ipswich, Mass.,	July 29, 1749	May 25, 1800	June 11, 1776	1. Jane Leighton; 1755-1794. [(Chase).
		626	Limebrook Parish,			Sept. 20, 1795	2. Rachael Bartlett; 1770-1813; d. Jacob & Lydia

SOLOMON AND JANE (LEIGHTON) POTTER. 625.

11	Aaron, Capt.,	627	New Castle, Me.,	Mar. 1, 1777	June 19, 1853	Nov. 10, 1800	Anna McKenney; 1774-1847. [(Hodge).
12	Daniel, Major,	628	"	Sept. 16, 1781	Jan. 25, 1870	Oct. 20, 1805	Betsey Trask; 1787-1862; d. Jonathan & Betsey
12	Solomon, Jr.,	629	Whitefield, "	Feb. 25, 1784	Jan. 4, 1864	Jan., 1812	Susan Hodge; -1861; dau. Alexander.
12	Ezekiel,	630	"	Dec. 26, 1785	Sept. 13, 1883	Jan. 2, 1814	Mehitable Farr; 1793-1845; dau. Abraham.
13	Hannah,	631	"	Apr. 22, 1787	June 26, 1874	Aug. 20, 1808	John Avery; 1782-1848; s. Samuel and Lucy.
13	Mary (Polly),	632	"	July 16, 1790	Oct. 31, 1873	May 1, 1828	Hubbard Philbrick; 1799-1883; s. Ebenezer.
13	Jane,	633	"	Feb. 11, 1792	Feb. 23, 1872	Feb. 9, 1815	Levi Russell; 1784-1875; s. Levi and Hannah.

SOLOMON AND RACHAEL (BARTLETT) POTTER. 626.

13	John, Dea.,	634	Whitefield, Me.,	Sept. 29, 1796	May 25, 1883	Aug. 8, 1816	1. Abigail Howard; 1797-1839; dau. Daniel and
14	James,	635	"	"	"	"	2. Mrs. Abigail Welch; 1798-1884. [Hannah.
		636	"	Feb. 1, 1800	Mar. 15, 1875	Sept. 23, 1828	Mary Goulding; 1811-1876.

CAPT. AARON AND ANNA (McKENNEY) POTTER. 627.

11	Sarah,	637	Whitefield, Me.,	Mar. 13, 1802	Oct. 29, 1881	Oct. 10, 1822	Jesse Farr; -1867; s. Abraham and Susanna.
	Solomon,	638	"	June 29, 1803	May 30, 1829	Unmarried.	
11	Jane,	639	"	June 21, 1805	Aug. 16, 1882	June 24, 1828	John Walker; 1802-1876; s. Barzilla and Sarah
	Almira,	640	"	June 14, 1807	Sept. 24, 1854	Unmarried.	[(McKenney).
11	Hannah,	641	"	Nov. 5, 1809	May 23, 1874	Mar. 23, 1873	Amos Hilton.
	Clarissa,	642	"	Sept. 23, 1811		Nov. 19, 1854	Joseph C. Erskine.
11	Harrison,	643	"	Mar. 3, 1814		Sept. 19, 1841	1. Lydia Knowles; 1810-1857.
		644	"	"		June 28, 1858	2. Mary Scott; 1826-1875.
12	Aaron M.,	645	"	May 4, 1816		Jan. 15, 1846	Sarah P. Gray; 1825-; d. Wm. & Rosanna (Farr).
12	Peter,	646	"	Apr. 28, 1821		Feb. 28, 1849	Susan T. Gray; 1826-; d. Wm. & Rosanna (Farr).

JESSE AND SARAH (POTTER) FARR. 637.

	Annie,	647	Whitefield, Me.,	Nov. 7, 1823	Dec. 26, 1853	Nov. 3, 1844	Albert L. Soule.
	Aaron,	648	"	Aug. 28, 1825		1853	Thankful Rogers; dau. Willard and Nancy.
	Jane A.,	649	"	Sept. 12, 1827	Sept. 22, 1852	Unmarried.	
	William G., Capt.,	650	"	Sept. 25, 1829		Oct. 12, 1854	Ann S. Hall; 1839-; dau. John and Hannah.
	Rosamond G.,	651	"	Apr. 20, 1832	Mar. 21, 1834		
	Rosanna,	652	"	Mar. 25, 1835			
	John W.,	653	"	Jan. 25, 1839	May 25, 1881	Dec. 1, 1869	Clara J. Peaslee; dau. Jacob and Eliza.
	Clara E.,	654	"	June 21, 1841		Apr. 22, 1866	John T. Potter, No. 706.
	Albert H.,	655	"	Apr. 1, 1844	1863		
	Amos H.,	656	"	Sept. 5, 1847		Jan. 14, 1879	Ira Myrick.

JOHN AND JANE (POTTER) WALKER. 639.

	Clarissa A.,	657	Woolwich, Me.,	May 21, 1829	Oct. 21, 1876	Unmarried.	
	Sarah H.,	658	"	July 21, 1831	June 11, 1887	"	
	Louisa J.,	659	"	June 3, 1834	Mar. 31, 1837		
	John E.,	660	"	Feb. 24, 1836	Sept. 3, 1837		
	Charles H.,	661	"	Oct. 13, 1839		May 30, 1867	[A. (Hodges).
	John, Jr.,	662	"	Feb. 6, 1842	May 23, 1863		Abbie A. Sweet; 1840-; d. Joseph G. and Abby

AMOS AND HANNAH (POTTER) HILTON. 641.

	Albert,	663	Jefferson, Me.,	June 1, 1834	Aug. 19, 1856		[A. (Oliver).
	Leonard A.,	664	"	Jan. 31, 1836		July 4, 1865	Melissa S. Hatch; 1840-; d. Lot M. and Lucy
	Jane W.,	664a	"	Dec. 28, 1838		Oct. 29, 1861	1. Warren Abbott; 1837-1866; s. Lem'l & Fanny.
		665	"	"		1870	2. Henry M. Abbott; 1838-; s. Hart B. & Eliz.
	Amos, Jr.,	666	"	Mar. 23, 1841		July 14, 1874	Augusta J. Moore. [(Moore).
	Hannah A.,	667	"	Oct. 28, 1843		Dec. 31, 1872	Amos Cummings; 1832-; s. Stephen & Martha.
	Sarah L.,	668	"	Sept. 29, 1845	May 26, 1846		
	Marcia,	669	"	June 3, 1847		Oct. 10, 1869	Frank W. Toule.
	Benjamin L.,	670	"	Oct. 6, 1849	Mar. 11, 1850		
	Jacob A.,	671	"	Jan. 1, 1852	Apr. 22, 1876		

HARRISON AND LYDIA (KNOWLES) POTTER. 643.

	Charles E.,	672	Wiscasset, Me.,	Nov. 29, 1846	Aug. 28, 1850		
	Abner K.,	673	Whitefield, "	Dec. 20, 1847		Oct. 23, 1873	Harriet S. Hill; 1846-.
	Ada G.,	674	Orono, "	Apr. 9, 1850			[Statira P.
	Emily A.,	675	"	Mar. 16, 1854		Apr. 15, 1876	Frank H. Burnham; 1852-; son Henry C. and
	Franklin,	676	Bangor, "	Sept. 10, 1857		May 22, 1884	Ida Fry.

HARRISON AND MARY (SCOTT) POTTER. 644.

	Nellie,	677	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Mar. 5, 1862	Feb. 16, 1875		
	Annie,	678	"	Dec. 12, 1863			

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

AARON M. AND SARAH P. (GRAY) POTTER. 645.

Georgianna E.,	679	Sept. 8, 1847	Dec. 3, 1850		
William H.,	680	Oct. 9, 1851	Sept. 10, 1852		
Ada G.,	681	New Castle, Me., July 16, 1854			
Charles A.,	682	" " Aug. 3, 1856	Aug. 4, 1857		
Susan J.,	683	" " Jan. 30, 1858		Nov. 25, 1883	[Abby (Hodgeman).
Eudora R.,	684	" " Mar. 5, 1860		July 6, 1878	William Erskine; 1855-; son Christopher and
Frank L.,	685	" " Feb. 9, 1862			Joseph Dow; 1852-; son Loring and Ann E.

PETER AND SUSAN T. (GRAY) POTTER. 646.

Adelia A.,	686	Whitefield, Me., Dec. 1, 1851		Jan. 1, 1873	Oscar W. Boynton; 1845-; s. Thomas and Mary
Elmer Ellsworth,	687	" " Feb. 2, 1864			[(Little).

MAJOR DANIEL AND BETSEY (TRASK) POTTER. 628.

12	Eliza,	688	Whitefield, Me., Oct. 24, 1806	Nov. 20, 1882	Oct. 10, 1855	1. Moody Palmer. 2. May 4, 1882, David Far-
	Jotham, M. D., {	689	" " Mar. 19, 1808			1. Ellen Flood. [row.
		690			Jan. 16, 1867	2. Mrs. A. W. Gove. [(Heath).
12	Wilburt C.,	691	" " Mar. 19, 1808	Feb. 26, 1869	Nov. 1, 1838	Hannah J. Bailey; 1818-; dau. Ezra and Nancy
12	Dummer Trask, {	692	" " Dec. 29, 1812		Oct. 15, 1845	1. Mary J. Hilton; 1818-1848; d. Abram & Susan.
		693			Feb. 2, 1868	2. Abbie (Potter) Jewett, No. 796.
12	Nancy,	694	" " Aug. 3, 1817		Mar. 1, 1846	Charles B. Fowles; son William and Charlotte.
12	Solomon,	695	" " Oct. 24, 1820		Dec. 23, 1852	Sarah A. Peaslee; dau. Dea. Wm. and Rebecca
	Jonathan,	696	" " Oct. 24, 1820	Aug. 10, 1848		[(Erskine).

DR. JOTHAM AND ELLEN (FLOOD) POTTER. 689.

12	George W.,	697		died æ. 9.		
	Walter S.,	698	New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1846		May 9, 1874	Clara A. Küennecke; 1855-; d. Carlos P. and
	Virginia M.,	699	" " Nov. 30, 1848		1866	George E. Ecker. [Louise C. (Cramer).

WALTER S. AND CLARA AUGUSTA (KÜENNECKE) POTTER. 698.

	Louise Almira,	700	San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1875			
	Leonard F.,	701	" " Apr. 19, 1877			
	Eugene Leslie,	702	" " Sept. 20, 1878			
	Virginia M.,	703	" " May 8, 1880			
	Jotham Walter,	704	" " Apr. 2, 1884			
	Montague Horace,	705	" " June 25, 1885			

WILBURT C. AND HANNAH J. (BAILEY) POTTER. 691.

	John T.,	706	Whitefield, Me., Jan. 19, 1839		Apr. 22, 1866	Clara E. Farr, No. 654.
	Warren F.,	707	" " Nov. 28, 1840	Aug. 9, 1862	Unmarried.	[line (DeWolfe).
	Laura J.,	708	" " July 5, 1857		Oct. 3, 1883	Albert H. Foster; 1855-; son. George and Caro-

DUMMER TRASK AND MARY J. (HILTON) POTTER. 692.

	Mary Elizabeth,	709	Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1847		Feb. 2, 1868	Eugene Clinton Jewett, No. 813.
	Nancy Jane,	710	" " June 18, 1848	Aug. 28, 1850		

CHARLES B. AND NANCY (POTTER) FOWLES. 694.

	Leonard W.,	711	Dec. 20, 1849		Dec. 14, 1873	Carrie M. Tibbetts; dau. John and Mary.
--	-------------	-----	---------------	--	---------------	---

SOLOMON AND SARAH ALICE (PEASLEE) POTTER. 695.

	Dummer T.,	712	Whitefield, Me., Dec. 16, 1853		May 12, 1878	Annie E. Cunningham; 1859-; d. Niles & Mary A.
	Lillia B.,	713	" " Nov. 12, 1855		July 4, 1877	Samuel Ripley; dau. Samuel and Mary A.
	Edgar P.,	714	" " Apr. 14, 1858		May 1, 1878	Martha A. Tibbetts; dau. John and Mary.
	Fannie N.,	715	" " Jan. 13, 1863			
	William A.,	716	" " Mar. 26, 1872			

SOLOMON, JR., AND SUSAN (HODGE) POTTER. 629.

12	Sarah H.,	717	Perry, Me., Dec. 6, 1812	Feb. 21, 1883	July 1, 1838	Stephen H. Pineo; -1866. (Issue d. in infancy.)
	Jane,	718	" " Aug. 5, 1814	Feb. 20, 1870	May 21, 1839	William Allan; 1808-1886; s. Mark and Susanna.
	Mary,	719	" " June 17, 1816	July 28, 1882	Oct., 1858	George A. Hudson; -1878. (Issue d. in infancy.)
12	Susan,	720	" " May 6, 1818		May, 21, 1839	Benjamin Stoddard; 1810-1869; son Nathaniel
12	Solomon R.,	721	" " Jan. 16, 1822	Feb. 13, 1880	May, 1844	Joanna Hobart; dau. Isaac. [and Hannah.
12	Josiah T.,	722	" " Feb. 1, 1825		Feb. 1, 1850	Mary A. Kimball.

WILLIAM AND JANE (POTTER) ALLEN. 718.

	Mary Eliza,	723	Dennyville, Me., Nov. 16, 1842		July 2, 1867	Owen P. Bartlett; 1844-1878; s. Caleb and Mary.
	Susan,	724	" " July 24, 1848	Feb. 10, 1852		
	William F.,	725	" " Aug. 25, 1850	Jan. 16, 1854		

BENJAMIN AND SUSAN (POTTER) STODDARD. 720.

	Sarah Jane,	726	Perry, Me., May 5, 1840	Oct. 11, 1879	Dec. 5, 1874	James Smyth; -1884. [R. (Boise).
	Henry A.,	727	Calais, " Feb. 10, 1844		Dec. 8, 1874	Serena A. McBean; dau. Donald A. and Nancy

SOLOMON R. AND JOANNA (HOBART) POTTER. 721.

	Abbie H.,	728	Perry, Me., May 10, 1848		Aug. 20, 1870	Webster S. Crane; 1846-; son Samuel and Caro-
	Emma,	729	" " July 9, 1853			[line.

JOSIAH T. AND MARY A. (KIMBALL) POTTER. 722.

	Julia K.,	730	Perry, Me., June 11, 1855		Dec. 31, 1873	George W. McPhail.
	Harry,	731	" " Mar. 10, 1858			

EZEKIEL AND MEHITABLE (FARR) POTTER. 630.

	Abraham T.,	732	Whitefield, Me., Sept. 29, 1814	June 3, 1815		
	Mary A.,	733	" " Dec. 6, 1815	Aug. 1, 1846	Aug. 25, 1842	Jotham S. Lane.
	Ezekiel, Jr.,	734	" " Sept. 22, 1817	May 3, 1842		
	Jeremiah T.,	735	" " Sept. 19, 1819	Jan. 28, 1852		
	Harriet H. L.,	736	" " July 23, 1821	Aug. 30, 1848		

(Continued page 13.)

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

EZEKIEL AND MEHITABLE (FARR) POTTER. 630. (Concluded.)

13	Rosanna G.,	737	Whitefield, Me., May 1, 1823	Sept. 9, 1852	Nov. 15, 1845	Nathaniel Donnell; son Jotham and Jane. 1. Laura D. Turner; 1837-1864; dau. James. 2. Lucelia A. (Hilton) Richards; dau. Isaac and Daniel Hitchcock. [Margaret. Arletta Farnum; 1840-1883; d. Eben and Mary.
	William G.,	738	" " May 30, 1825		Mar. 13, 1852	
	Jane W.,	739	" " Aug. 11, 1827		July 17, 1865	
	Barrett,	741	" " June 4, 1830		May 25, 1851	
	Henry A.,	742	" " Aug. 5, 1832		Nov. 20, 1858	
13	Melissa Ann,	743	" " Apr. 8, 1835	July 10, 1856	Mar. 4, 1855	1. Judson R. Moore; -1856. [Gilmore Cooper. 2. John Gardner; -1869; m. 3d, Sept. 26, 1880, Unmarried.
		744			Dec. 6, 1859	
	Helen Amanda,	745	" " Aug. 13, 1837		Aug. 13, 1858	

BARRETT AND ARLETTA (FARNUM) POTTER. 741.

13	Cora E.,	746	Whitefield, Me., Oct. 9, 1859	d.	Jan. 29, 1882	Hattie E. Savage; 1862-; d. Chas. B. and Lucy M. [(Hanson).
	Bradford G.,	747	" " Oct. 17, 1861			
	Charles E.,	748	" " June 12, 1869			
	Briggs,	749	" " Sept. 6, 1871			

BRADFORD G. AND HATTIE E. (SAVAGE) POTTER. 747.

	Hattie Arleen,	750	Cambridgeport, Mass., July 29, 1882			
	Arletta A.,	751	Woolwich, Me., Feb. 7, 1884			

JOHN AND MELISSA ANN (POTTER-MOORE) GARDNER. 744.

	Willis G.,	752	Whitefield, Me., Mar. 27, 1860		Mar. 30, 1881	Emma Cooper.
	Percy F.,	753	" " Sept. 18, 1866			

JOHN AND HANNAH (POTTER) AVERY. 631.

	Suthon F.,	754	Whitefield, Me.,	June 23, 1809	Mar. 31, 1836		
	Belinda,	755	"	" Sept. 22, 1811	Feb. 12, 1883	Feb. 23, 1831	1. Alvah Warden; 1802-1857; son Stephen.
	(no issue),	756				1862	2. Elias Skidmore.
	Jane P.,	757	"	" Apr. 20, 1813		Dec. 25, 1842	Benjamin Vose; 1805-1870; s. David and Alice.
	Levi R.,	758	"	" Feb. 26, 1816	Oct. 5, 1856	Aug. 15, 1852	Mary A. Olmstead; 1832-; d. Wm. and Judith A.
	George,	759	"	" Sept. 17, 1820	died in infancy.		
	Leonard C.,	760	"	" Apr. 5, 1822		June 4, 1850	1. Emily J. Smiley; 1818-1869; dau. Samuel.
		761				Dec. 29, 1869	2. Abbie M. Philbrook; 1833-; dau. Robert.
13	Julia A.,	762	"	" Dec. 13, 1824		Sept. 23, 1849	Stephen P. Marden; 1820-1888; son Benjamin
	Harriet L.,	763	"	" Jan. 27, 1827	May 14, 1868	Mar. 30, 1859	John M. Chaney. [and Hannah.
	Marcia A.,	764	"	" May 24, 1831		Jan. 1, 1862	Rufus G. Morris; 1832-1837; son Rufus G.
13	John, Jr.,	765	"	" Apr. 9, 1818		Jan. 20, 1848	Ann M. Sinnott; 1823-1888; d. John and Caroline.

STEPHEN P. AND JULIA A. (AVERY) MARDEN. 762.

	Willie Edgar,	766	Palermo, Me., July 4, 1850	Mar. 25, 1871	Oct. 19, 1882 Aug. 9, 1882	Mary Terese Ball; 1862-; dau. Francis M. and Jennie Ayer; 1857-; dau. Peter W. and Happy. [Rosette A.
	Oscar Avery,	767	" " Aug. 20, 1853			
	Frank W.,	768	" " May 25, 1855			

JOHN, JR. AND ANN M. (SINNOTT) AVERY. 765.

	John E.,	769	Whitefield, Me., Nov. 11, 1848			
	Carrie A.,	770	" " Oct. 27, 1855			

HUBBARD AND MARY (POTTER) PHILBRICK. 632.

	Erastus,	771	Whitefield, Me., Feb. 11, 1829	Feb. 28, 1855	Aug. 28, 1853	Sylvia Philbrick. [(Palmer). Sarah M. Carleton; 1833-; d. Moses and Betsey
	Marcellus, Hon.,	772	" " Apr. 12, 1832		Aug. 5, 1860	

LEVI AND JANE (POTTER) RUSSELL. 633.

13	Jane,	773	Jefferson, Me., Mar. 21, 1816	d.	Mar. 4, 1852 July 7, 1850 Mar. 6, 1850 Oct. 26, 1852 1855 Feb. 27, 1850 Sept. 16, 1854	James Wiggins. [Eliz. W. Elizabeth A. Fountain; 1829-; dau. Isaac and James Wiggins. Henry Holland. Harriet McCobb; 1830-; d. Andrew and Eliz. Nathaniel E. Paine. [Rebecca. Chester Meserve; 1820-1864; son John and Charles McCobb; 1823-; son Andrew and Eliz.
	Levi,	774	" " July 20, 1818			
	Mary Potter,	775	" " Sept. 20, 1820			
	Hannah,	776	" " May 7, 1823			
	John,	777	" " May 24, 1825			
	Ann,	778	" " Dec. 5, 1828			
	Emeline,	779	" " Apr. 21, 1831			
	Caroline,	780	" " Jan. 15, 1834			

LEVI AND ELIZABETH A. (FOUNTAIN) RUSSELL. 774.

	Etta A.,	781	Jefferson, Me., Apr. 7, 1853		Dec. 23, 1880	Osborn P. Hilton.
	Lizzie Jane,	782	" " July 16, 1854			
	Fremont W.,	783	" " Dec. 24, 1855			
	Marietta,	784	" " Jan. 21, 1858			
	Cora B.,	785	" " Mar. 7, 1859		Jan. 30, 1884	Lewis E. Allen.
	Manly R.,	786	" " Aug. 5, 1860			
	Elmer E.,	787	" " Dec. 8, 1862			
	Fred W.,	788	" " Sept. 15, 1864			
	Miranda M.,	789	" " Oct. 13, 1866			
	Levi Roscoe,	790	" " Nov. 25, 1868			

DEA. JOHN AND ABIGAIL (HOWARD) POTTER. 634.

14	Daniel Howard,	791	Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1817	July 11, 1819	Dec. 31, 1843	Mary P. Murphy; dau. Andrew and Rebecca. Reuben Higgins; son Levi and Jerusha. Capt. Nehemiah H. Higgins; 1819-; son Levi. 1. Nathan Jewett; 1813-1862; son Moses and 2. Dummer T. Potter, No. 693. [Sarah. Wm. E. Higgins; s. Levi and Jerusha (Cassius). Lucius B. Weymouth; son Dennett and Mary. Geo. Higgins; son Levi and Jerusha. [Ann. Paulina A. Hunt; 1837-; dau. Wm. and Hester
	James,	792	" " Jan. 3, 1820			
14	Hannah Howard,	793	" " Feb. 11, 1822		Sept. 10, 1843	
	Rachael,	794	" " Nov. 4, 1823		July 4, 1844	
14	Abigail,	795	" " Dec. 9, 1825		Feb. 2, 1868	
		796			June 26, 1853	
14	Caroline E.,	797	" " Apr. 9, 1828		Mar. 23, 1850	
14	Mary Bailey,	798	" " June 24, 1830		May 31, 1851	
14	Olive Blackman,	799	" " Oct. 11, 1832	Feb. 24, 1875	Mar. 18, 1862	
	John Howard,	800	" " Dec. 3, 1836			

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

JAMES AND MARY P. (MURPHY) POTTER. 792.

Mary Charlotte,	801	Wiscasset, Me.,	Jan. 9, 1845	Jan. 17, 1874	Dec. 5, 1867	James A. Jewett; son Isaac and Mary.
Leander C.,	802	" "	July 4, 1848		Feb. 11, 1873	Ella McKinney; dan. Samuel and Nancy.
James Edwin,	803	Whitefield, "	Feb. 1, 1851		Mar. 19, 1882	Nellie Jackins; dau. Charles and Nancy.
Jessie Burton,	804	Gardner, "	May 29, 1860		Feb. 8, 1879	Warren R. Buker; 1847-; son Wm. and Octavia.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH H. AND RACHAEL (POTTER) HIGGINS. 794.

John P.,	805	Whitefield, Me.,	Mar. 24, 1847	May 19, 1864			[(Austin).
Nehemiah H., Jr.,	806	Trenton, "	Dec. 24, 1849		Dec., 1873	Marion Macomber; dau. Chas. H. and Charlotte	
Frank L.,	807	" "	Mar. 29, 1852	Mar. 16, 1864			
Jennett G.,	808	" "	Feb. 5, 1854	Mar. 15, 1864			
Henry R.,	809	" "	May 25, 1857				
Dwight T.,	810	" "	Aug. 5, 1861	Mar. 8, 1864			
Edward W.,	811	" "	Dec. 15, 1864	Apr. 12, 1866			

NATHAN AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) JEWETT. 795.

Moses P.,	812	Whitefield, Me.,	July 24, 1845		May 20, 1868	Amelia J. Buhi.
Eugene Clinton,	813	" "	May 17, 1847		Feb. 2, 1868	Mary E. Potter, No. 709.
John P.,	814	" "	May 1, 1849		Jan. 20, 1884	Ella F. Baker; -1884.
Alvo D.,	815	" "	Dec. 8, 1855	d. æ. 16.		
Frank W.,	816	" "	June 4, 1858			

WILLIAM E. AND CAROLINE E. (POTTER) HIGGINS. 797.

James L.,	817	Trenton, Me.,	July 1, 1855		Sept. 20, 1882	Ella Sly; 1858-; dan. Chester Mason and Lozira
Hannah F.,	818	" "	July 26, 1857	Mar. 14, 1864		[(Harmon).]

LUCIUS B. AND MARY BAILEY (POTTER) WEYMOUTH. 798.

Sanford K.,	819	Alna, Me.,	Aug. 4, 1851		May 15, 1875	Mary E. Jewett; 1849-; dan. David and Jane
Flora May,	820	" "	Jan. 28, 1855	July 18, 1871		[(Plummer).]
John G.,	821	" "	Nov. 2, 1856		Aug. 10, 1881	Barbara Ellen Carle; 1852-.

GEORGE AND OLIVE BLACKMAN (POTTER) HIGGINS. 799.

Abbie H.,	822	Alna, Me.,	May 19, 1852		June 10, 1872	Sewell S. Trevett; 1848-; s. Henry S. & Mary A.
Carleton A.,	823	" "	June 17, 1853		Sept. 29, 1880	Kate McCabe; 1857-; dau. Patrick and Mary
Olive M.,	824	" "	June 6, 1857		May 10, 1883	Washington Wallace. [(Rothery).]

JAMES AND MARY (GOULDING) POTTER. 636.

Lucy A.,	825	Perry, Me.,	Mar. 19, 1830		Jan. 1, 1850	— Keen; -1882.
Joseph C.,	826	" "	Apr. 24, 1831			Maggie Jacobs.
Peter G.,	827	" "	Dec. 31, 1832	Feb. 16, 1858	July 3, 1854	Abbie A. Eames.
Geo. E., Rev.,	828	" "	Nov. 19, 1834		Sept. 9, 1853	1. Abigail T. Trott; 1838-1862.
	829	" "			Oct. 11, 1863	2. Jane T. Morgan.
James L.,	830	" "	Oct. 11, 1836	Aug. 16, 1864	Feb. 10, 1861	Lydia A. Hamilton; -1862.
Mary E.,	831	" "	Mar. 10, 1839	Sept. 17, 1841		
Rachael B.,	832	" "	Mar. 31, 1841	Sept. 12, 1841		
Clark G.,	833	" "	Mar. 19, 1842			
Hannah I.,	834	" "	Jan. 19, 1845	Feb. 23, 1848	Dec. 10, 1867	Anna M. Averill; 1846-; d. Ira and Ernestine.
John L.,	835	" "	Sept. 11, 1846	Dec. 1, 1854		
Annie M.,	836	" "	Mar. 1, 1850		Apr. 7, 1869	William E. Leonard.

JOSEPH C. AND MAGGIE (JACOBS) POTTER. 826.

Mattie J.,	837	Drew Plantation, Me.,	June 1, 1858		Oct. 12, 1875	1. Frederick Collins; -1876.
	838	" "			Apr., 1880	2. James W. Elliot.
Clara E.,	839	" "	Nov. 10, 1860	Mar. 27, 1863		
James E.,	840	Danforth, "	Mar. 1, 1864	May 17, 1865		
Earnest,	841	" "	Apr. 6, 1867			
Horace W.,	842	" "	July 4, 1870			
Lucy E.,	843	Springfield, "	May 21, 1873	July 8, 1881		
Grace Lee,	844	Kingman, "	July 8, 1876			

PETER G. AND ABBIE A. (EAMES) POTTER. 827.

Eddie W.,	845	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Oct. 11, 1855	Oct. 11, 1862		
Ira M.,	846	" "	May 25, 1858		Feb. 7, 1883	Mary Henderson; 1860-; dau. Moses and Mary.

REV. GEORGE E. AND ABIGAIL T. (TROTT) POTTER. 828.

George F.,	847	Drew Plantation, Me.,	Oct. 9, 1855		July 24, 1880	Laura Clendennin.
Charles S.,	848	" "	Feb. 14, 1858			
Louis C.,	849	" "	May 27, 1860			
F—, —, —,	850	" "	Dec. 21, 1861			

REV. GEORGE E. AND JANE T. (MORGAN) POTTER. 829.

Lillian J.,	851	Drew Plantation, Me.,	July 25, 1867			
Harry E.,	852	" "	Aug. 25, 1870			
James M.,	853	Prentis, "	Sept. 1, 1871			
John G.,	854	Limestone, "	Sept. 2, 1879			

CLARK G. AND ANNA M. (AVERILL) POTTER. 833.

Ira G.,	855	Prentis, Me.,	May 12, 1869	Sept. 15, 1869		
Ernie M.,	856	" "	Sept. 2, 1870			
Susie E.,	857	" "	Sept. 24, 1872	Apr. 6, 1879		
Bennie A.,	858	" "	Sept. 16, 1875			
Brett H.,	859	" "	Sept. 3, 1879			
Philip B.,	860	" "	Sept. 7, 1871			
Mary E.,	861	" "	Jan. 6, 1884			

THOMAS AND SUSANNA (HOADLEY) POTTER. 354.

Jerusha,	862	Bap., Topsfield, Mass.,	Oct. 2, 1715			
Thomas,	863	Born, Ipswich, "	Dec. 4, 1717	May 18, 1735		

(Continued page 15.)

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

THOMAS AND SUSANNA (HOADLEY) POTTER. 354. (Concluded.)

15	Martha, Ezekiel,	864	Bap., Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 27, 1720	1720		[Abigail (Boardman).
	Joanna,	865	Born, " "	May 16, 1721	June 29, 1801	June 4, 1741	Mary Cummings; 1720-1806; dau. Isaac and
15	Anthony, Dea., {	866	Bap., Topsfield, "	Oct. 20, 1723	1723		
16	Susanna,	867	Born, Ipswich, "	Nov. 13, 1724	June 22, 1791	1745	1. Mary Davis; -1762.
	Sarah,	868	" " "	" " "	" " "	1762	2. Martha (Williams) Bradstreet; 1731-1803; [wid. of Elijah Bradstreet.
	David,	869	" " "	Sept. 29, 1728	died in infancy.		
	Eunice,	870	" " "	Sept. 16, 1730	1737		
	Mary,	871	" " "	May 12, 1733	1737		
	Thomas,	872	" " "	" " "	1737		
		873	" " "	" " "	1737		
		874	Bap., Topsfield, "	July 11, 1736			

EZEKIEL AND MARY (CUMMINGS) POTTER. 865.

15	Ezekiel,	875	Ipswich, Mass.,	Sept. 27, 1743	Jan. 18, 1832	Pub. 1768	1. Elizabeth Perkins; 1739-1781; d. Wm. and 2. Hannah Mansfield; 1748-1826. [Eliz. (Towne).
	Sarah,	876	" "	" "	" "	" "	Jacob Peabody; 1739-1806; son Jos. and Eliz.
	Alice,	877	" "	Aug. 30, 1745	Oct. 11, 1828	Apr. 27, 1763	Joseph Chapman, Jr. [(Broadstreet).
	Mary,	878	" "	Jan. 17, 1749	" "	Feb. 16, 1767	Isaac Peabody; 1747-1826; s. Matthew & Sarah.
	Lucy,	879	" "	Jan. 23, 1751	1837	Feb. 19, 1772	Allen Foster; 1751-1833; son Capt. Thos. and [Mehitable.
	Thomas,	880	" "	Dec. 29, 1756	Dec. 2, 1834	Pub. Apr. 27, 1770	
	Nathaniel,	881	" "	May 6, 1742	Oct. 5, 1754	" "	
	Lydia,	882	" "	Dec. 30, 1747	Sept. 2, 1771	Unmarried.	
	John,	883	" "	Feb. 13, 1754	Sept. 21, 1771	" "	
		884	" "	Nov. 28, 1758	Nov. 28, 1780	" "	

EZEKIEL AND ELIZABETH (PERKINS) POTTER. 875.

15	Elizabeth,	885	Bap.	July 29, 1770		1793	David Goodwin.
	Lydia,	886	"	Dec. 29, 1771		1800	Col. Nathan Harris. [sannah (Bishop).
15	Nathaniel,	887	"	1773	May 27, 1851	Feb. 11, 1798	Phebe Symonds; 1779-1859; d. Jacob and Su-
	Mary,	888	"	July 28, 1776		1797	Jacob Perley; son Allen and Martha.

NATHANIEL AND PHEBE (SYMONDS) POTTER. 887.

15	John,	889		Nov. 24, 1798	Aug. 30, 1850	1822	1. Harriet Nourse; 1801-1832.
15	Martha,	890		" "	" "	Pub. Oct. 14, 1832	2. Mehitable (Wilder) Andrews.
	Nathaniel,	891		1800	1883	1822	Moses Bradstreet. [(Chapman).
15	Phebe A.,	892		Aug. 14, 1803	Aug. 18, 1857	Jan. 12, 1826	Anna Bishop; 1808-; dau. Benj. and Hepzibah
	Ezekiel Perkins,	893		1808	" "	1832	Enoch T. Dodge, of Hamilton, Mass.
		894		1811	" "	Apr. 9, 1846	1. Mary G. Foster; dau. Jonathan.
		895		" "	" "	" "	2. Lydia F. Foster; dau. Samuel. [(Towne).
15	Lydia Symonds,	896		June 28, 1814	Aug. 5, 1850	1833	Ephraim Averill; 1813-; son Azariah and Sally
	Jacob Symonds,	897		" "	" "	" "	Eleanor Connor; dau. Wm. and Ruth (Foster).

JOHN AND HARRIET (NOURSE) POTTER. 889.

15	John Harvey,	898		Feb. 23, 1823		Jan. 29, 1847	1. Hannah W. Whitaker; -1855.
15	Elizabeth,	899		1824		June 15, 1858	2. Sarah C. (Kneeland) Blaisdell; d. Humphrey
	Harriet M.,	900		" "		" "	Josiah Stevens. [and Mary (Chapman).
		901		" "		" "	William Hale.

JOHN AND MEHITABLE (WILDER-ANDREWS) POTTER. 890.

15	Nathaniel,	902		Oct. 6, 1835	Aug. 4, 1882	Oct. 12, 1863	Mary Mack.
	Albert Edward,	903		1842	1850	" "	
	Mary Jane,	904		1847	Oct. 14, 1851	" "	

JOHN HARVEY AND HANNAH W. (WHITAKER) POTTER. 898.

	Henry Harvey,	905		Oct. 27, 1848		Mar., 1872	Mary E. Andrews; dau. Elisha P. and Abigail.
--	---------------	-----	--	---------------	--	------------	--

JOHN HARVEY AND SARAH C. (KNEELAND-BLAISDELL) POTTER. 899.

	Herbert Milton,	906		Jan. 3, 1862	Jan. 9, 1882	" "	
--	-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--------------	-----	--

NATHANIEL AND MARY (MACK) POTTER. 902.

	Albert Edward,	907		1865		Jan. 22, 1888	Nellie F. Smith; 1864-; dau. Alvin and Eliz.
	Alice,	908		1870		" "	John H. Tenney.
	Addie,	909		Oct. 23, 1872		" "	
	Charles,	910		July 30, 1875		" "	

NATHANIEL AND ANNA (BISHOP) POTTER. 892.

	Martha Ann,	911	Topsfield, Mass.,	June 22, 1827		Dec. 28, 1847	Byron Sheridan Davenport; 1821-; son Ephraim
	Benjamin Bishop,	912	Rowley, "	Sept. 9, 1832		" "	[and Sarah (Kimball).
	Phebe Symonds,	913	" "	Aug. 26, 1836	May 24, 1837	" "	
	Phebe Dodge,	914	" "	Mar. 13, 1838	Aug. 14, 1840	" "	
	Henry Harrison,	915	" "	Sept. 16, 1840	Sept. 28, 1844	" "	
	Amos Bishop,	916	" "	Sept. 20, 1844	" "	" "	

EPHRAIM AND LYDIA SYMONDS (POTTER) AVERILL. 896.

	Eliza Mary,	917		June 6, 1834		Apr. 25, 1852	Charles Perkins; 1829-; son Henry and Lucy.
	Ephraim Perkins,	918		Mar. 10, 1836		Dec. 8, 1864	Susan J. Lake; 1839-; d. Wm. G. & Mehitable B.
	Caroline A.,	919		1841		June 5, 1873	1. Asa Thomas Potter, No. 943.
		920		" "		" "	2. William Tozzer.

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARY (DAVIS) POTTER. 867.

	Susanna,	919a	Ipswich, Mass.,	July 16, 1747	Before 1791		— Perry.
	Jerusha,	920a	" "	Sept. 2, 1750		Feb. 21, 1769	John Smith.
	Elizabeth,	921	" "	Aug. 25, 1753		" "	— Surrey.
	Hannah,	922	" "	Mar. 28, 1756		July 5, 1773	Joseph Perry.
	Anne,	923	" "	Mar. 7, 1759	June 2, 1797	" "	
	Alice,	924	" "	Mar. 7, 1759	About 1831	" "	1. Isaac Johnson; 2. — Hale.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARTHA (WILLIAMS-BRADSTREET) POTTER. 868.

16	Isaac, Dea.,	925	Ipswich, Mass.,	Nov. 31, 1763	Jan. 19, 1830	Mar. 8, 1787	Joanna Jewett; dau. Purchase.
16	David, Col.,	926	"	Oct. 4, 1765	Aug. 19, 1830	June 21, 1793	Sybil Fitch. (Removed to Baldwin, Me.)
17	Elijah,	927	Rowley, "	Feb. 10, 1770	1844		Abigail Howe. (Removed to Bridgeton, Me.)
	Molly,	928	"	"		Unmarried.	

DEA. ISAAC AND JOANNA (JEWETT) POTTER. 925.

	Joanna (no issue),	929	Bap., Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1788		1838	Edward Harris.
	Sarah,	930	"	Feb. 14, 1790			Edward Harris.
	Isaac,	931	"	"	Oct. 16, 1813		
	Perkins,	932	"	Nov. 4, 1804		1830	Mary Ann Jewett. [Alice (Potter).
16	Asa,	933	"	July 6, 1797	July 4, 1850	1820	Susanna H. Johnson; 1796-1871; dau. Isaac and [Ruth (Foster).
	Thomas,	934	"	"	d. æ. 12.		William Foster Conant; 1802-; son William and
	Martha,	935	"	"		1828	
	Mary,	936	"	"		Unmarried.	

ASA AND SUSANNA H. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 933.

16	Susan Eliza,	937	Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 11, 1821		Dec. 30, 1842	Wm. F. Howe; 1814-1874; s. Geo. and Deborah.
16	Edward Harris,	938	"	Mar. 8, 1822		Nov. 14, 1844	Sarah Ann Prescott; 1825-; dau. Asa and Polly
	Sarah Alice,	939	"	Mar. 7, 1823	Apr., 1854		Luther Perley. [(Clark).
	Jane Fowler,	940	"	Mar. 13, 1825	Mar. 23, 1876		1. James Tibbetts; m. 2d, Edward D. Saunders.
	Isaac E.,	941	"	Feb. 2, 1829	Sept. 10, 1851		
16	Martha Mary,	942	"	Apr. 7, 1830		Aug. 9, 1853	Cyrus Foster; 1823-; son Philemon and Abigail.
	Asa Thomas,	943	"	Mar. 29, 1833	Nov. 28, 1877	June 5, 1873	Caroline Augusta Averill, No. 919.
	Anna,	944	"	Sept. 15, 1836	June 30, 1853		
	John Francis,	945	"	June 16, 1838	1862		
	Ruth Maria,	946	"	June, 1840	June 23, 1843		

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND SUSAN ELIZA (POTTER) HOWE. 937.

	Ruth Eliza,	947	Rowley, Mass.,	Aug. 17, 1843		July 22, 1869	Frank Q. Bodwell; 1843-; s. Sam'l and Charity N.
	George William,	948	"	Jan. 31, 1845		Aug. 14, 1870	Sarah Elizabeth Kelley. [C. (Vining).
	Asa Frederick,	949	"	Jan. 31, 1845		Aug. 19, 1876	Emma M. Perley; 1857-; dau. Luther and Maria
	Roger Sherman,	950	"	Nov. 20, 1849		May 1, 1873	Martha E. Davis; 1853-; d. John E. & Charlotte P.

EDWARD HARRIS AND SARAH ANN (PRESCOTT) POTTER. 938.

	James Asa,	951	Rowley, Mass.,	Oct. 14, 1845	May 27, 1863	Unmarried.	
	Susan Mary,	952	Ipswich, "	Feb. 7, 1847	Sept. 7, 1848		
	Edward Harris, Jr.,	953	"	Mar. 19, 1849			[Ann (Armitage).
	John Myron,	954	"	Sept. 21, 1850		Aug. 9, 1876	Josephine Titcomb; 1855-; dau. Albert and Eliza
	Isaac Judson,	955	Rowley, "	Oct. 9, 1854			

CYRUS AND MARTHA MARY (POTTER) FOSTER. 942.

	Cyrus Edwin,	956	Georgetown, Mass.,	Oct. 12, 1854		Sept. 8, 1880	Martha Jane Foster.
	Susan Eliza,	957	Ipswich, "	Dec. 25, 1861			
	Almira Parsons,	958	"	May 2, 1865			
	Lillian Cornelia,	959	"	Apr. 29, 1869			

COL. DAVID AND SYBIL (FITCH) POTTER. 926.

16	David,	960	Sebago, Me.,	Nov. 16, 1795	May 23, 1870	Mar. 22, 1836	Bethiah Osgood; 1800-; dau. Moses and Eliz.
16	John F., Dea.,	961	"	Jan. 11, 1798	June 28, 1854	Sept. 2, 1824	Huldah Symonds; -1853. [Joanna (Penny).
16	Sybil Parker,	962	"	Oct. 29, 1799	May 5, 1865	Dec. 3, 1818	Capt. Amos Stover; 1787-1863; son Benj. and
	Sally,	963	"	Sept. 7, 1801	Apr. 7, 1878	Mar. 19, 1820	James Babb; 1792-1876; son of Peter.
	Martha W.,	964	"	June 9, 1803	Aug. 2, 1870		
	Deborah F.,	965	"	Mar. 24, 1805	July 19, 1829		
	Richard F.,	966	"	Jan. 24, 1807	Aug. 5, 1838		
	Joseph F., M. D.,	967	"	Nov. 28, 1808	Apr. 5, 1868		Elizabeth Longworth. [(Prescott).
16	Luther Fitch,	968	"	Dec. 26, 1810	Dec. 2, 1884	Dec. 26, 1839	Lydia Ames; 1814-; dau. Bulkley and Lydia
	Betsey F.,	969	"	Jan. 14, 1813	July 29, 1826		
	Amelia P.,	970	"	Oct. 30, 1815	July 29, 1837		

DAVID AND BETHIAH (OSGOOD) POTTER. 960.

	Elizabeth O.,	971	Sebago, Me.,	Nov. 15, 1838	June 12, 1875	Nov. 22, 1861	Albert H. Sanborn; 1833-; s. Rob't A. and Sarah.
--	---------------	-----	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--

DEA. JOHN F. AND HULDAH (SYMONDS) POTTER. 961.

	Elvira,	972		Apr. 13, 1825			
	Betsey F.,	973		June 9, 1828		Feb. 22, 1853	Charles H. Corson.
	Oravilla S.,	974		Jan. 7, 1832		Aug. 29, 1852	Elbridge H. Rackliff.
	Clara A.,	975		Dec. 13, 1835			
	Caroline P.,	976		Sept. 14, 1841	Aug. 11, 1859		

CAPT. AMOS AND SYBIL PARKER (POTTER) STOVER. 962.

	Augustus,	977	Sebago, Me.,	Oct. 8, 1820			
	Adah,	978	"	Mar. 5, 1822		Nov. 29, 1840	Wm. S. Brown; 1813-1881; s. John B. & Betsey.
	Betsey P.,	979	"	July 31, 1823	Apr. 13, 1875	Nov. 20, 1844	Silas B. McKenney; 1815-; s. Daniel & Hannah.
	Sybil Ann,	980	"	Dec. 7, 1825		June 15, 1851	David Rodman, Jr.; 1826-1863; son David.
	Deborah Potter, {	981	"	Sept. 24, 1829		Dec. 14, 1849	1. Leander White; 1827-1850; s. Peter & Thankful.
		982	"	"		Nov. 9, 1854	2. Oscar L. Stackpole; 1826-; s. Chas. and Susan.
	Amos Bennett,	983	"	Oct. 28, 1832	Oct. 1, 1871	Mar. 10, 1859	Augusta Kimball.
	Thomas Franklin,	984	"	May 7, 1835	Mar. 2, 1864	Jan. 20, 1864	Almira J. Willey; dau. Rev. Eben. [Ann.
	Laura Augusta,	985	"	Nov. 27, 1843		July 3, 1864	Oliver M. Douglass; 1841-; son Rufus and Lucy

LUTHER FITCH AND LYDIA (AMES) POTTER. 968.

	Ellen Elizabeth,	986	Groton, Mass.,	Mar. 17, 1842			
	Richard Buckley,	987	"	Jan. 15, 1845			
	Joseph Buckley,	988	"	Nov. 28, 1848	Oct. 2, 1850		
	George Wells,	988a	"	Nov. 12, 1851			

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

ELIJAH AND ABIGAIL (HOWE) POTTER. 927.

17	Elijah, Jr.,	989	1797	Aug. 13, 1844	Oct. 30, 1837	Abigail Perley.
17	Asa,	990	1798	Feb. 5, 1837	1817	Mary Butters; 1797-1872; dau. Levi and Mary.
	Mary (no issue),	991	1800			Isaac McAlister.
17	William, Capt.,	992	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1802	Feb. 23, 1870	Dec. 27, 1827	1. Mary Hazen; 1805-1828; dau. Enoch.
17		993			Mar. 30, 1830	2. Adeline Hazen; 1802-1840; d. Capt. Jacob.
17		994			June 1, 1844	3. Margaret Leach; 1813-1877; dau. Samuel.
17	Nathaniel, Dea.,	995	No. Bridgeton, " Sept. 3, 1804	Sept. 6, 1833	Dec. 9, 1830	1. Betsey W. Hazen.
		996			Jan. 9, 1836	2. Almira Ingalls.
17		997			Dec. 8, 1840	3. Maria Page.
		998			Feb. 14, 1843	4. Rhoda B. Dresser.
17	Sally,	999	" " 1807	1827	Unmarried.	[Hannah.
17	John F., Capt.,	1000	" " Nov. 9, 1809	Jan. 26, 1885	Jan. 14, 1834	Eliza Ann Hilton; 1814-1887; dau. Nathan and
17	Gilbert,	1001	" " Aug. 31, 1811	Aug., 1862	Feb. 2, 1841	Abigail H. Wight; 1817-1851; dau. Nathan.
18	Nathan,	1002	Bridgeton, " Mar. 16, 1817		Feb. 20, 1844	Hannah E. Merrill; 1818-; d. Moses and Sally.

ELIJAH, JR., AND ABIGAIL (PERLEY) POTTER. 989.

	Rhoda J.,	1003	May 26, 1839		Oct. 28, 1855	Nathaniel Potter, 2d, No. 1010.
--	-----------	------	--------------	--	---------------	---------------------------------

ASA AND MARY (BUTTERS) POTTER. 990.

17	David,	1004	Bridgeton, Me., Aug. 26, 1821		1842	Mary Guptill; 1829-.
17	Mary A.,	1005	Lowell, " " Oct., 1825			William Lord. [W. and Phebe (Warren).
17	Asa,	1006	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 7, 1849		1. Matilda M. Cushman; 1827-1850; d. George
17		1007	" " " " " " " "	July 30, 1859		2. Ellen S. Beale; 1840-; dau. Horatio and Julia
	Sarah,	1008	" " " " " " " "			[Augusta (Libby).
	William,	1009	" " " " " " " "			
	Nathaniel, 2d,	1010	" " " " May 21, 1833	Oct. 28, 1855		Rhoda J. Potter, No. 1003.
	Abby,	1011	" " " " " " " "			George Blaisdell.

DAVID AND MARY (GUPTILL) POTTER. 1004.

	Volney,	1012	Lowell, Me., Feb. 19, 1844		1869	Rebecca Long; 1848-; d. John W. and Huldah.
	Mary Ann,	1013	" " Oct. 6, 1845	July 7, 1865		1. Jas. Clement; 1843-1874; m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1881,
	Winfield S.,	1014	" " Oct. 28, 1847	1871		Annette Burbank. [Warren Nutter.
	Nellie,	1015	" " " " " " " "			George Sinclair.
	Sarah,	1016	" " Feb. 14, 1853	1870		
	Sophronia,	1017	" " May 12, 1855		1871	Lewis Charles.
	Abbie,	1018	" " Nov. 20, 1859			

ASA AND MATILDA M. (CUSHMAN) POTTER. 1006.

	Matilda Cushman,	1015a	Bridgeton, Me., Feb. 19, 1850	Aug., 1876	Dec. 2, 1871	Charles L. Beale.
--	------------------	-------	-------------------------------	------------	--------------	-------------------

ASA AND ELLA S. (BEALE) POTTER. 1007.

	Henry Lincoln,	1016a	Hudson, Me., Mar. 3, 1861	Mar. 5, 1864		
	Lizzie Deane,	1017a	" " Nov. 2, 1863			
	Mabel Beale,	1018a	" " Oct. 12, 1869			

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ADELINE (HAZEN) POTTER. 993.

	Elizabeth A.,	1019	No. Bridgeton, Me., Jan. 19, 1831		Feb. 18, 1853	Charles Henry Farnsworth, M. D.; 1823-; son
	Nathan H.,	1020	" " Jan. 24, 1832	Nov. 20, 1875	Unmarried.	[Dr. Samuel and Nancy.
	Arthur,	1021	" " Aug. 23, 1834	May 7, 1847	"	
	Mary Hazen,	1022	" " Oct. 11, 1836		Mar. 20, 1872	William Finu; son John and Katharine.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND MARGARET (LEACH) POTTER. 994.

	Margaret Annie,	1023	No. Bridgeton, Me., Apr. 9, 1842			Alvin B. Ordway; 1837-; s. Hezekiah and Mary
	Samuel W.,	1024	West Bethel, " June 5, 1844		July 27, 1867	1. Sarah J. Brown; 1850-; d. Geo. H. and Sarah.
		1025	" " " " " " " "		Feb. 8, 1874	2. Julia L. Smith.
	Arthur Sheply,	1026	" " Mar. 18, 1848			Abbie Morrill.
	Abbie Lucinda,	1027	" " Mar. 31, 1851	Jan. 29, 1878	Feb. 27, 1876	E. C. Tibbets.

DEA. NATHANIEL AND ALMIRA (INGALLS) POTTER. 996.

	Miranda F.,	1028	Mar. 24, 1837	July 7, 1871	Sept. 27, 1864	Rev. Albion H. Johnson; s. Levi and Miriam.
	Charles,	1029	Feb. 17, 1840	Mar. 6, 1866	Unmarried.	

DEA. NATHANIEL AND RHODA B. (DRESSER) POTTER. 998.

	Almira I.,	1030	Mar. 25, 1844	Jan. 3, 1879	Unmarried.	
	Nathaniel P., M. D.,	1031	Oct. 13, 1845			
	Lizzie A.,	1032	July 16, 1852			

CAPT. JOHN F AND ELIZA ANN (HILTON) POTTER. 1000.

	Maria,	1033	Mar. 16, 1838	Apr. 10, 1859	Unmarried.	
	Clara,	1034	Feb. 8, 1840	Oct. 24, 1859	June 25, 1859	Stephen A. Patrick; -1865.
17	Elbridge,	1035	No. Bridgeton, Me., Feb. 12, 1842		Nov. 1, 1863	Mary H. Newbigen; d. Jonathan & Elizabeth.

ELBRIDGE AND MARY H. (NEWBIGEN) POTTER. 1035.

	Calder,	1036	Feb. 10, 1864	Mar. 13, 1866		
	Frank Clifford,	1037	Apr. 25, 1868			

GILBERT AND ABIGAIL HANCOCK (WIGHT) POTTER. 1001.

17	Algernon Sidney,	1038	Brownfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1841		Jan. 7, 1873	Flora E. Grant; 1848-; d. Leonard and Abby M.
	Gilbert Franklin,	1039	" " May 22, 1843	June 8, 1868	Unmarried.	
	Melville,	1040	" " Apr. 29, 1845	d.		
	Granville,	1041	" " Apr. 29, 1845	Jan. 1, 1846		

ALGERNON SIDNEY AND FLORA E. (GRANT) POTTER. 1038.

	Albert Lincoln,	1042	Mar. 11, 1874			
	Arthur Sidney,	1043	Apr. 24, 1878			

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

NATHAN AND HANNAH E. (MERRILL) POTTER. 1002.

	Marietta M.,	1044	Brownfield, Me.,	Feb. 8, 1846	Oct. 12, 1874	Nov. 20, 1866	Coburn W. Paige; 1845-; s. Enoch and Susanna.
	Augusta,	1045	Hiram,	July 23, 1848	Mar. 20, 1852		[Celia R.
	Emma Amelia,	1046	Auburn,	Sept. 11, 1853		June 1, 1879	Edwin A. McAlister; 1855-; son Moses and
	Sarah Elizabeth,	1047	Harrisons,	Nov. 16, 1856		June 1, 1880	Henry W. Syphers; 1847-; s. David W. & Sarah.

THOMAS AND MARY (KIMBALL) POTTER. 8.

18	Mary,	1048	Ipswich, Mass.,	Apr. 13, 1696			— Fuller.
	Thomas,	1049	"	Aug. 17, 1698	June 7, 1749	1721	Sarah Wallis; -1749; dau. Samuel.
	Anna,	1050	"	Nov. 20, 1700	Nov. 17, 1763	Unmarried.	
	Lydia,	1051	"	Sept. 20, 1702	Mar. 23, 1759	Jan. 3, 1732	William Kimball; 1700-; son Caleb and Lucy.
	Robert,	1052	"	May 28, 1704	Feb. 6, 1777	1726	1. Mary Knowlton; dau. John.
		1053	"	"		1750	2. Mrs. Mary Lawson.
	Jacob,	1054	"	Feb. 17, 1711			[(Dickinson).]
	Jabez,	1055	"	"		Oct. 6, 1730	Martha Dresser; 1701-2-; dau. John and Mercy

THOMAS AND SARAH (WALLIS) POTTER. 1049.

18	Samuel,	1056	Ipswich, Mass.,	Sept. 29, 1723	died in infancy.		
	Samuel,	1057	"	Nov. 15, 1724		Pub. Jan. 14, 1748	Lucy Brown.
	Joanna,	1058	"	July 18, 1727			
	Joseph,	1059	"	May 12, 1728			
	Sarah,	1060	"	June 22, 1729			

SAMUEL AND LUCY (BROWN) POTTER. 1057.

	Thomas,	1061	Ipswich, Mass.,	Mar. 20, 1750	died in infancy.		
	Samuel,	1062	"	Apr. 20, 1751			
	Thomas,	1063	"	Aug. 9, 1754			
	Lucy,	1064	"	Nov. 1, 1752		Aug. 16, 1770	Jeremiah Brown; son Nathan and Eliz. (Knowl-
18	Joseph,	1065	"	Feb. 25, 1756	Nov. 29, 1827		Nancy Gilman; 1760-1818. [ton].
	Sarah,	1066	"	Feb. 19, 1758			
	Lucy,	1067	"	Sept. 27, 1761	Nov. 8, 1837		
18	Israel,	1068	"	Dec., 1759	Apr. 19, 1811		Lydia Smith; 1763-1855.

JOSEPH AND NANCY (GILMAN) POTTER. 1065.

18	Mary,	1069		July 29, 1783	Sept. 18, 1852		Elisha Weeks.
	Joseph,	1070		June 5, 1787	Jan. 15, 1862		Polly Martin; 1786-1852.
	Susan (no issue),	1071		Aug. 20, 1791	July 21, 1883		Mesheck Sanborn.
	Lucy,	1072		Sept. 10, 1796	July 1, 1875		Zebedee Morrill.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (MARTIN) POTTER. 1070.

	Mary G.,	1073		June 10, 1808	Oct. 7, 1841		David Y. Smith.
	Clarinda B.,	1074		May 3, 1810	July 10, 1858		Richard Sanborn.
	John M.,	1075		Sept. 16, 1812	May 9, 1869		1. Hannah Edgerly.
		1076					2. Olive Lougee.
		1077					3. Maria —.
	Joseph B.,	1078		Oct. 6, 1814	Sept. 4, 1839	Unmarried.	David Y. Smith.
	Rhoda M.,	1079		Feb. 4, 1817	July 13, 1883		Daniel S. Blaisdell.
	Sarah J.,	1080		June 20, 1820		June 4, 1857	1. Julia Batchelder.
	William M.,	1081		May 31, 1822		Dec. 17, 1846	2. Margaret Buchanan.
		1082				Mar. 30, 1854	David Evaus.
	Susan O.,	1083		June 10, 1826	Sept. 25, 1884		

ISRAEL AND LYDIA (SMITH) POTTER. 1068.

	Lydia Warner,	1084		June 30, 1785	Apr. 3, 1856		Jonathan Nelson.
	Israel,	1085		Feb. 12, 1789			— Bartlett.
	Lucy,	1086		Dec. 28, 1790			Josiah Rundlett.
	Betsey,	1087		Nov. 21, 1792			Jonathan Rundlett.
	Jemima,	1088		Feb. 4, 1796			Sarah Manton. (Issue died in infancy.)
	Samuel,	1089		Dec. 31, 1797			Patience G. Hoyt; 1806-; d. James and Hannah.
18	Thomas,	1090	Gilford, N. H.,	Oct. 14, 1802	Feb. 14, 1886		

THOMAS AND PATIENCE GOVE (HOYT) POTTER. 1090.

	Lydia Smith,	1091	Gilford, N. H.,	Apr. 14, 1828		Sept. 16, 1849	Albert Nichols; 1820-; son Edmuud and Bethiah.
	Hannah Bean,	1092	"	Mar. 8, 1830		Jan. 1, 1851	Alfred Nichols; 1825-; son John and Anna.
	Jemima Ann,	1093	"	June 29, 1832			M. W. C. Carter. [G., No. 1073.
	Thomas Otis,	1094	"	Feb. 10, 1835		Sept. 4, 1859	Laura Ann Smith; 1838-; d. David Y. and Mary
	Patience Jane,	1095	"	Aug. 2, 1837		Jan. 4, 1862	Herrick Batchelder.
	Betsey Rundlett,	1096	"	Mar. 10, 1840		Sept 5, 1876	James A. Bancroft; 1834-; son James H. and
	Emily Sophronia,	1097	"	Dec. 27, 1842		June 5, 1870	Daniel Hoyt Rowe. [Emily J. (Ames).]
	Joseph Orrin,	1098	"	Dec. 23, 1845	Dec. 25, 1846		
	Arthur Byron,	1099	"	Apr. 15, 1848			Emma H. Potter; d. John M. and Olive, No. 1076.

DEA. ANTHONY AND MARTHA (DRESSER) POTTER. 9.

18	Martha,	1100	Ipswich, Mass.,	Jan. 10, 1697	Jan. 21, 1698		
19	Daniel,	1101	"	Jan. 24, 1698	Mar., 1770		
		1102	"	"		Pub. Dec. 7, 1728	1. Anna Wallis; -1727. [and Mary (Friend).
	Martha,	1103	"	Oct. 19, 1700			2. Elizabeth Kimball; 1707-1764; d. Ephraim
	Elizabeth (no issue),	1104	"	Mar. 4, 1701-2	Before 1752	Pub. Nov. 13, 1745	— Rindge.
	David,	1105	"	Feb. 5, 1703	Before 1749	Unmarried.	Ephraim Kimball; 1693-; son Ephraim and Mary
	Jonathan,	1106	"	Feb. 5, 1703	Will prob. 1770	"	[(Friend).]
	Richard,	1107	"	Nov. 15, 1705	Sept. 5, 1789	Pub. Feb. 16, 1760	Lydia (Cogswell) Symmes; 1732-1773; widow of
	Sarah,	1108	"	Dec. 10, 1707		Unmarried.	[Rev. Timothy.
	Ruth,	1109	"	Aug. 4, 1709	July 13, 1791	June 14, 1739	John Manning; 1703-1775; son Thomas and
	Hannah,	1110	"	Oct. 23, 1710		Nov. 21, 1732	John Newmarch, Jr. [Mary (Geddings).]

DANIEL AND ANNA (WALLIS) POTTER. 1101.

	Daniel and Anna,	1111	Ipswich, Mass.,	born 1722 & '23	died in infancy.		
	Dan'l & Anthony,	1112	"	born 1725 & '27	died in infancy.		

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) POTTER. 1102.

19	Daniel,	1113	Ipswich, Mass.,	May 8, 1730	Apr. 15, 1731		
	Anthony,	1114	" "	Nov. 14, 1731	1757	1755	Sarah Fuller.
	Ephraim,	1115	" "	Dec. 14, 1733	May 5, 1734		
	Daniel,	1116	" "	May 13, 1735	1735		
	Martha,	1117	" "	Oct. 1, 1737	Nov. 15, 1797	Unmarried.	
20	Daniel,	1118	" "	Mar., 1739	Dec. 11, 1814	Apr. 26, 1759	Hannah Wallis; 1740-1792. [(Wildes).
20	Richard,	1119	" "	Mar. 17, 1743	July 5, 1828	Jan. 15, 1767	Lydia Averill; 1735-1824; d. Jacob and Priscilla
	Mary,	1120	" "	Aug. 6, 1746			— Goodhue.
	Elizabeth,	1121	" "	Oct. 9, 1749	Oct. 25, 1816	Unmarried.	
21	Ephraim,	1122	" "	Mar. 10, 1740	June 11, 1806	1777	Sarah Corry.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (FULLER) POTTER. 1114.

19	Anthony,	1123	Ipswich, Mass.,	Feb. 1, 1756	Mar. 13, 1826	Oct. 21, 1790	1. Mary Shute.
19		1124	" "			Oct. 13, 1793	2. Dolly Goodwin.
19	William,	1125	" "	Jan. 29, 1758	May 27, 1832	Oct. 11, 1871	Olive Fitch, of Canterbury, Conn.

ANTHONY AND MARY (SHUTE) POTTER. 1123.

22	Samuel,	1126		Jan. 7, 1792	Apr. 9, 1847	*	1. Pamela Stevens; 2. Ruth Stevens.
22	Thomas,	1126a					Comfort Gilman.

ANTHONY AND DOLLY (GOODWIN) POTTER. 1124.

	Mary Shute,	1127		July 18, 1794			Herman Cate.
	Jenny,	1128		Oct. 8, 1795	Aug. 12, 1800		
	William,	1129		Feb. 7, 1798	Aug. 5, 1800		
	Anthony,	1130		July, 1802	d.		M. Z. Innis.
	Sarah Fuller,	1131		Sept. 21, 1808			Walter Berry.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (FITCH) POTTER. 1125.

	Phebe,	1132	Lisbon, Conn.,	July 15, 1782	Sept. 24, 1842	Unmarried.	
	Olive,	1133	" "	Dec. 4, 1784	Apr. 10, 1854	"	
19	Anthony,	1134	" "	Nov. 7, 1786	Mar. 12, 1875		Sarah Hyde; 1789-1851.
19	Prissilla,	1135	" "	Nov. 20, 1789	Mar., 1877	Jan. 31, 1821	Lynde Lord; 1787-1857; son Nathan.
19	Ruhanna,	1136	" "	June 11, 1791	June 7, 1870		Alvin Loomis.
	Sarah,	1137	" "	Mar. 25, 1793	Dec. 7, 1878		John Rathbun.
	William, Rev.,	1138	" "	Feb. 1, 1796		Oct. 30, 1820	1. Laura Weld; 1800-1845; dau. Samuel.
		1139				Dec. 22, 1846	2. Lucy Grosvenor; -1866.
		1140				Oct. 17, 1871	3. H. Melissa Wells.
19	Elisha Paine,	1141	" "	Mar. 12, 1798	Dec. 12, 1860		Abigail (Lathrop) Latham; dau. Septimus.
19	Ebenezer,	1142	" "	Sept. 10, 1799			Lois Lee.

ANTHONY AND SARAH (HYDE) POTTER. 1134.

19	Tryphena Hyde,	1143		Dec. 31, 1812	May 5, 1878	June 19, 1838	Charles Hutchings Baldwin; 1812-1888.
19	Mason M.,	1144		May 2, 1817	Jan. 31, 1885	Sept. 11, 1842	1. Mary Ann Taylor; -1847; dau. Joseph and
		1145				Nov. 5, 1848	2. Henrietta E. Henry. [Polly (Beckwith).
	William Fitch,	1146		Sept. 5, 1829			

CHARLES HUTCHINGS AND TRYPHENA HYDE (POTTER) BALDWIN. 143.

	Daniel Mason,	1147		Apr. 2, 1839	Nov. 4, 1874		Mary G. Ridgeway; 1851-.
	Edward Manning,	1148		Sept. 20, 1843	Jan. 30, 1856		

MASON M. AND MARY ANN (TAYLOR) POTTER. 1144.

19	Charles H.,	1149	Franklin, Conn.,	Sept. 7, 1843		Nov. 28, 1876	Mary Alice Erwin; 1852-; dau. Wm. and Mary
	Mary J.,	1150	" "	May 4, 1846			G. T. Williams. [(Evans).
	Florence A.,	1151	" "	Nov. 8, 1856			

CHARLES H. AND MARY ALICE (ERWIN) POTTER. 1149.

	Mary Antoinette,	1152	Cleveland, O.,	Sept. 27, 1879			
	Charles Mason,	1153	" "	Nov. 1, 1881			

LYNDE AND PRISSILLA (POTTER) LORD. 1135.

	Nathan L., Rev.,	1154	Norwich, Conn.,	Dec. 8, 1821	June 24, 1850		Laura W. Delano.
	William Thomas,	1155	" "	Dec. 10, 1822	1859		
	Eleazer,	1156	" "	Dec. 17, 1823		Apr. 8, 1865	— Brigham. [(Permelia (Bennett).
	Laura A.,	1157	" "	Apr. 5, 1825	Jan. 20, 1851	Apr. 27, 1847	Esther Maria Campbell; 1825-; d. Delmont and
	Rufus,	1158	" "	Apr. 7, 1826		Nov. 29, 1849	Henrietta Bingham; 1828-; dan. John and Sally
	David H.,	1159	" "	Dec. 5, 1827		Sept. 28, 1853	[Antoinette.
	Mary A.,	1160	" "	Aug. 13, 1829	Aug. 20, 1872		Richard Fitch Bingham; 1823-; son John and
	Caroline P.,	1161	Walnut Creek, Pa.,	Mar. 1, 1831		Apr. 14, 1852	[Sally Antoinette.
	Charles F.,	1162	" "	Dec. 8, 1832		Aug., 1851	

ALVIN AND RUHANNA (POTTER) LOOMIS. 1136.

	Lydia D. (no issue),	1163		Nov. 12, 1824	d.	Mar. 23, 1879	Thomas Hall.
	Dwight R.,	1164		June 24, 1826	Aug. 2, 1838		[(Preston).
	Merrill,	1165	Canterbury, Conn.,	Dec. 25, 1828		May 3, 1852	Caroline Hunt; 1833-; dan. Joel and Easter
	Mary,	1166		Dec. 25, 1828	Aug. 2, 1838		
	Emma B. (no issue),	1167		Jan. 16, 1830	Oct. 22, 1855	Aug. 15, 1853	Julius Church.
	Charles F.,	1168		May 6, 1831		Sept. 17, 1854	Emeline Scott.
	William P.,	1169		Oct. 29, 1832	July 27, 1849		[Warren.
	Laura W.,	1170		Nov. 15, 1835		July 4, 1854	1. Alvin C. Green; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1882, William

ELISHA PAINE AND ABIGAIL (LATHROP-LATHAM) POTTER. 1141.

	Elisha Lathrop,	1171		Aug. 5, 1827	Apr. 21, 1881		Maria Lobin.
	Giles, Hon.,	1172		Feb. 22, 1829		Dec. 1, 1857	Martha K. Wright.
	Septimus,	1173			died in infancy.		

EBENEZER AND LOIS (LEE) POTTER. 1142.

	Jeremiah,	1174					I. Cooledge.
	Josephine,	1175					

PART 1.—ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 1.

DANIEL AND HANNAH (WALLIS) POTTER. 1118.									
	Daniel.	1176	Ipswich, Mass.	Oct. 2, 1761	Nov. 16, 1764				Lydia Symmes, No. 1107.
	Hannah.	1177	" "	May 1, 1765	June 14, 1813	1795			Jonathan Potter; 1766-1824; son Richard and
20	Daniel.	1178	" "	Nov. 19, 1770	May 31, 1850	Nov. 15, 1796			Eunice Fellows; 1776-1833; d. John and Martha.
DANIEL AND EUNICE FELLOWS' POTTER. 1178.									
	Eunice.	1179	Ipswich, Mass.	Aug. 27, 1797	Sept. 21, 1859	Apr. 29, 1819			David Brewer; -1879. (Both)
20	Daniel.	1180	" "	Mar. 24, 1800		Mar. 10, 1824			Dolly N. Ferguson; 1803-; d. John and Hannah
	Hannah Wallis.	1181	" "	Jan. 26, 1802	Dec. 11, 1884	July 5, 1826			L. John Kimball; -1837; m. 2d. Solomon Cune.
	Martha.	1182	" "	Dec. 17, 1803	Feb. 2, 1806				
	Mary.	1183	" "	Dec. 17, 1803	May 11, 1852				
20	Martha.	1184	" "	Sept. 9, 1806	Nov. 5, 1855	Nov. 25, 1828			Nathaniel K. Allen; -1875. Abigail H.
20	Henry.	1185	" "	Sept. 9, 1806	Feb. 28, 1856	Dec. 5, 1830			Elizabeth Jewett; 1806-1887; dau. Daniel and
	Edward.	1186	" "	Nov. 14, 1809	Mar. 9, 1884	Nov. 1834			Chloe V. Stoddard; 1811-1878; dau. Hezekiah.
	Harriet.	1187	" "	Apr. 17, 1813		Nov. 28, 1834			William Henry Chapman; -1879; son Joseph H.
	Lucy.	1188	" "	Oct. 2, 1815					and Harriet (Fellows).
	Adeline (no issue).	1189	" "	June 1, 1818	Mar. 23, 1887	Nov. 4, 1846			Albert A. Stoddard; -1869.
DANIEL AND DOLLY N. (FERGUSON) POTTER. 1180.									
	Margaret F.	1190		Sept. 13, 1821	Oct. 9, 1840				
	Daniel.	1191		June 25, 1826	Oct. 11, 1826				
	Daniel.	1192		June 13, 1827	May, 1833				
20	James Ferguson.	1193	Roxbury, Mass.	May 17, 1829	Oct. 9, 1867	Jan. 23, 1853			Lucretia B. Brown; 1830-; d. Daniel and
	Dolly Ann.	1194		Feb. 15, 1831		May 11, 1854			Nath'l M. Jackman; 1825-; d. Nath'l C. & Mary A.
20	Daniel.	1195		May 11, 1835		Dec. 1, 1859			Marina L. Pratt; dau. Norton.
	Ellen.	1196		July 1, 1833		Apr. 22, 1869			George H. Pousland; 1839-; son Capt. Geo. W.
	Mary Ferguson.	1197		Apr. 24, 1845					[and Eliz. C.]
JAMES FERGUSON AND LUCRETIA B. (BROWN) POTTER. 1193.									
	James Ferguson.	1198		Apr. 18, 1834		Dec. 17, 1879			Mary E. Cressy; 1834-; d. Chas. and Mary A.
	Jesse Symmes.	1199		Apr. 9, 1860					[Rea.]
DANIEL AND MARINA L. (PRATT) POTTER. 1195.									
	Laban.	1200							
HENRY AND ELIZABETH (JEWETT) POTTER. 1185.									
	Susan Mary.	1201	Ipswich, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1832	Oct. 28, 1857				John H. Frou; -1860; son John and Hannah.
EDWARD AND CHLOE VINNEY (STODDARD) POTTER. 1186.									
	Edward Austin.	1202	Braintree, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1836	Dec. 6, 1844				
	Edward, Jr.	1203	" "	Feb. 7, 1842		Jan. 23, 1866			Annie M. Stetson.
	Frederick Austin.	1204	" "	Sept. 14, 1846	Feb. 16, 1847				[Ursula (Cutler).
	Frances Anna.	1205	" "	Jan. 14, 1848		Jan. 29, 1880			Lewis Augustin Leland; 1842-; s. Orlando and
	Lucy Henrietta.	1206	" "	May 12, 1851	Aug. 25, 1851				
RICHARD AND LYDIA (AVERILL) POTTER. 1119.									
20	Lydia.	1207	Ipswich, Mass.	Mar. 2, 1768	Sept., 1839				1. Thomas Stevens; m. 2d. David Rollins.
	Joseph.	1208	" "	Sept. 20, 1772	Feb. 1, 1853	Apr. 25, 1793			Nancy Drake; 1776-1844; dau. Thomas.
JOSEPH AND NANCY (DRAKE) POTTER. 1208.									
20	Richard.	1209		Oct. 30, 1793	Dec. 22, 1869				1. Sarah Drake; 1793-1839.
		1210				June, 1840			2. Dolly Hutchins; 1802-1862.
20	Thomas Drake.	1211		Jan. 13, 1796		July 11, 1820			Eunice Warden. [Comfort (Perkins).
21	Jacob A. Hon.	1212	E. Concord, N. H.	July 22, 1798	Apr. 28, 1865	Dec. 25, 1826			Sophronia Moore; 1801-1866; dau. Thomas and
21	Chandler E. Hon.	1213	" "	Mar. 7, 1807	Aug. 3, 1868	Nov. 1, 1832			1. Clara Adele Underwood; 1803-1854; d. John.
		1214	" "			Nov. 11, 1856			2. Frances M. McNeil; d. Gen. John McNeil.
RICHARD AND SARAH (DRAKE) POTTER. 1209.									
20	Ann B.	1215	Concord, N. H.	Nov. 3, 1812		Feb. 10, 1828			Levi Morse; 1797-1875; son Moses and Abigail.
	George W.	1216	" "	Aug. 22, 1816	d.				1. Mary J. Morrill; 1814-.
		1217	" "						2. Abigail Pitman; 1815-.
20	Abigail Julina.	1218	" "	Mar. 25, 1818		1840			George L. Shannon; 1819-; son Geo. and Sally.
LEVI AND ANN B. (POTTER) MORSE. 1215.									
	Henry C.	1219	London, N. H.	Aug. 23, 1830					
	Sarah.	1220	" "	Feb. 16, 1833	July 17, 1851				
GEORGE L. AND ABIGAIL JULINA (POTTER) SHANNON. 1218.									
	James Oliver.	1221	Gilmanton, N. H.	Aug. 23, 1842	Aug. 2, 1844				
	Mary Jane.	1222	London.	Dec. 7, 1841					Geo. F. Edmunds.
	Levi Morse.	1223	" "	Apr. 19, 1847		Feb. 22, 1869			Lovisa Cummings; 1844-; d. Moses L. & Mary S.
	Ezra Hutchins.	1224	" "	Dec. 10, 1849					Wilhelmina Pratt.
	Ezraett.	1225	" "	Dec. 10, 1849	Feb. 2, 1850				
	Clara Adaline.	1226	" "	Dec. 15, 1856					John Wesley Hinds.
	Alice Grace.	1227	" "	Oct. 3, 1859					Nahum Prescott.
THOMAS DRAKE AND EUNICE (WARDEN) POTTER. 1211.									
21	Joseph H., Gen.	1228	Concord, N. H.	Oct. 12, 1822	Sept. 12, 1865				Alice Grant Kilbourne; 1838-; d. Lincoln & Jane.
21	Thomas.	1229	" "	Dec. 8, 1823	May 12, 1846				Laura A. Sanborn; 1825-; d. Henry & Prudence.
21	John.	1230	" "	June 22, 1826	Nov. 3, 1852				1. Eliz. S. Eastman; 1831-1870.
21		1231	" "		Nov. 17, 1870				2. Susan R. (Carter) Moxfield; 1813-; d. Caswell
	Ann Eliza.	1232	" "	Mar. 30, 1828					Richardson. [E. and Emeline E.
	Emma Kelley.	1233	" "	July 26, 1830					E. P. Swift.
	Clara Frances.	1234	" "	Dec. 5, 1832	Aug. 22, 1857				
	Martha Jane.	1235	" "	Mar. 20, 1835		Jan. 1, 1873			Benjamin Whitney Dean; 1821-; son Asa and
	Lydia Kimball.	1236	" "	July 14, 1837		Jan. 10, 1872			Allen T. Perry; 1840-; s. Ebenezer and Emma T.
	Alvah K., Judge.	1237	" "	Mar. 31, 1840		July 27, 1865			Ellen Sophia Fifield; 1846-; dau. Rev. Winthrop
	Frank Pierce.	1238	" "	Nov. 2, 1842					and Sarah A.
	Mary Adams.	1239	" "	Apr. 17, 1845		Jan. 24, 1867			Fred'k L. Freeman; 1829-1888; s. Chas. & Nancy.

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

GEN. JOSEPH HAYDEN AND ALICE GRANT (KILBOURNE) POTTER. 1228.

Alice Fay,	1240	New Barracks, Ky.,	May 31, 1866			
Jane Kilbourne,	1241	Fort Sedgwick, Col.,	May 20, 1868		Mar. 8, 1886	Rowland Gardiner Hill.
Joseph Drake,	1242	Fort Saunders, Wyo.,	July 21, 1869			
Lincoln K.,	1243	" "	May 22, 1871	Mar. 23, 1871		
Chas. Kilbourne,	1244	Columbus, O.,	Mar. 3, 1872	Jan. 7, 1874		
Francis Drake,	1245	" "	May 25, 1876			
Scott Hayes,	1246	Washington, D.C.,	Aug. 5, 1877	Dec. 3, 1878		

THOMAS AND LAURA ANN (SANBORN) POTTER. 1229.

George Henry,	1247	Concord, N. H.,	June 28, 1851			
Clara Frances,	1248	London, "	Aug. 11, 1857		Oct. 20, 1880	Everett H. Runnells; 1851-; s. Hazen and Sarah.
Mary Helen,	1249	" "	Feb. 14, 1867			

JOHN AND ELIZABETH S. (EASTMAN) POTTER. 1230.

Charles,	1250	Concord, N. H.,	Jan. 7, 1857		May 1, 1879	Alice Foster; dau. Samuel A. and Alma M.
----------	------	-----------------	--------------	--	-------------	--

JOHN AND SUSAN A. (CARTER-MAXFIELD) POTTER. 1231.

Frank P.,	1251	Concord, N. H.,	Mar. 28, 1873	Sept. 14, 1873		
Eunice M.,	1252	" "	July 4, 1874			
Thomas D.,	1253	" "	Apr. 4, 1878			
Ruth H.,	1254	" "	June 21, 1880			

HON. JACOB AVERILL AND SOPHRONIA (MOORE) POTTER. 1212.

21 Isaac Frye,	1255	Ea. Concord, N. H.,	Nov. 8, 1827		Feb. 21, 1859	Angeline Fretts; 1826-; d. Jacob and Rachael.
21 Chas. Hamilton,	1256	" "	May 1, 1831	Apr. 17, 1887	Mar. 16, 1865	Mary L. Tenney; 1832-; d. Thompson & Harriet N.
Mary Ellen,	1257	" "	July 15, 1832		June 22, 1870	Prof. Joseph H. Nichols; 1826-; son Augustus
Ann Maria,	1258	" "	Mar. 17, 1835	Apr. 5, 1836		[and Phebe (Brainard).]
Laura Ann,	1259	" "	June 28, 1837	July 22, 1857	Unmarried.	
Joseph (Low) by adopt'n,	1260	" "	Nov. 4, 1848	Apr. 22, 1866		

ISAAC FRYE AND ANGELINE (FRETTS) POTTER. 1255.

Fred Oscar,	1261	Ea. Concord, N. H.,	Dec. 12, 1861			
John Maynard,	1262	" "	June 3, 1863			
Laurie Ella,	1263	" "	June 13, 1866		Feb. 2, 1886	Fred Augustus Merrill; 1855-.

CHARLES HAMILTON AND MARY L. (TENNEY) POTTER. 1256.

Hattie May,	1264	West Andover, N. H.,	Mar. 7, 1866			
Jessie Moore,	1265	Ea. Concord, "	Jan. 31, 1870	Sept. 9, 1870		

HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN AND CLARA ADELE (UNDERWOOD) POTTER. 1213.

Joseph H.,	1266	Portsmouth, N. H.,	June 22, 1833			Olivia A. Smiley; 1839-.
Ann,	1267	" "	June 22, 1833	died in infancy.		
Treat Wentworth,	1268	" "	Jan. 1, 1836	June 16, 1879		
Drown,	1269	" "	Feb. 8, 1838	June 13, 1862		

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (CORY) POTTER. 1122.

Ephraim,	1270		Apr. 5, 1798	d. Warren, N. H.		
Patty,	1271		Dec. 17, 1779			John Potter, of Ipswich, Mass.
Daniel,	1272		July 13, 1782	d. Concord, N. H.		
John,	1273		Feb. 7, 1785	died at sea.		
Sally,	1274		Mar. 5, 1787			
Richard,	1275		Apr. 11, 1789	d. Concord, N. H.		
Benoni,	1276		Apr. 17, 1791	d. in war 1812.		
21 Lemuel,	1277	Concord, N. H.,	June 22, 1793	Aug. 4, 1874	Aug. 13, 1813	1. Martha Hazleton; -1832.
21 (no issue),	1278				Aug. 26, 1832	2. Sally Colcord; -1836.
	1279				Sept. 26, 1836	3. Irena Hale.

LEMUEL AND MARTHA (HAZLETON) POTTER. 1277.

21 Alvira,	1280	Conway, N. H.,	June 3, 1814		Apr. 10, 1836	Henry Hazleton.
Elbridge,	1281	" "	June 4, 1816		Apr. 15, 1838	Mary Lewis; -1870.
Nancy,	1282	" "	Sept. 11, 1818	July 10, 1845	Unmarried.	
Lemuel, Jr.,	1283	" "	Oct. 30, 1820			1. ———; m. 2d, Honoria W. Dinsmore.
Martha,	1284	" "	Mar. 8, 1823		Sept. 12, 1852	Ira T. Wallace.
Darius,	1285	" "	Apr. 26, 1827	Apr. 7, 1829		

LEMUEL AND SALLY (COLCORD) POTTER. 1278.

21 Darius E.,	1286	Conway, N. H.,	July 17, 1833		Oct. 29, 1854	1. Evoline Q. Hazleton; -1863.
21	1287				Apr. 3, 1864	2. Clara E. Hazleton; -1872.
22	1288				July 13, 1873	3. Lydia M. Greenwood.

ELBRIDGE AND MARY (LEWIS) POTTER. 1281.

Vilrewers H.,	1289		Dec. 23, 1838			Eliza J. Willey.
Phenders H.,	1290		Dec. 23, 1838			Eliza J. Shackford.
Roba A.,	1291		Oct. 10, 1840			Thomas Davidson.
Nora E.,	1292		Sept. 4, 1842	May 1, 1844		Justus Nason.
Ezra W.,	1293		July 16, 1844	1856		
Sylvia L.,	1294		Mar. 1, 1846	1872		Chester White.
Robert J.,	1295		Oct. 5, 1848			Ella Hamilton.
Ella J.,	1296	Eaton, N. H.,	May 31, 1850		July 4, 1869	Henry H. Robertson; 1846-; s. Robert and Lydia.

DARIUS E. AND EVOLINE Q. (HAZLETON) POTTER. 1286.

22 Lemuel Eugene,	1297	Elma, Ia.,	Jan. 29, 1856		July 12, 1879	Lydia Ann Culbert; 1858-; d. Geo. and Jane M.
22 S. Lafrance,	1298	Howard, "			Nov. 28, 1878	E. Adell Sanborn; 1861-; d. Isaac W. & Martha E.

DARIUS E. AND CLARA E. (HAZLETON) POTTER. 1287.

Eva Lenora,	1299		Apr. 26, 1865	Feb. 7, 1865		
Rose Ella,	1300		Feb. 19, 1867			
Charles A.,	1301		May 26, 1869			

PART 1. — ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 1.

DARIUS E. AND LYDIA M. (GREENWOOD) POTTER. 1288.

Clara E.,	1302	Apr. 13, 1874	July 31, 1874
Carrie Mabelle,	1303	June 23, 1877	
Edith Adell,	1304	June 13, 1879	
Edgar D.,	1305	Jan. 9, 1881	Mar. 16, 1881
Lulu Maud,	1306	Sept. 24, 1884	

LEMUEL EUGENE AND LYDIA ANN (CULBERT) POTTER. 1297.

Leota Eugenie,	1307	Cresco, Ia.,	June 10, 1880
Aubrey Culbert,	1308	Elma, “	May 22, 1883

S. LAFRANCE AND E. ADELL (SANBORN) POTTER. 1298.

Eva Martha,	1309	Howard, Ia.,	May 18, 1880
Edward Oscar,	1310	“ “	June 27, 1883
Olive M.,	1311	York, D. T.,	Aug. 23, 1885

SAMUEL AND PAMELIA (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Harriet,	1312
Dorothy,	1313
Anthony,	1314
Pamelia,	1315

SAMUEL AND RUTH (STEVENS) POTTER. 1126.

Ruth,	1316
Robert,	1317

THOMAS AND COMFORT (GILMAN) POTTER. 1126a.

Mary J.,	1318
Eloir B.,	1319
Phebe A.,	1320
Achsah B.,	1321
Comfort G.,	1322
Sarah A.,	1323
Hannah B.,	1324
Julia A.,	1325
Harry H.,	1326
James L.,	1327
Margie E.,	1328

HENRY AUSTIN AND LYDIA (OSBORNE) POTTER. 339.

Edward P.,	1329	Danvers, Mass.,	June, 1849	Lillie Martin.
Stephen F.,	1330	Marblehead, “		Nellie Wickham.
William B.,	1331	“ “		Lilla Foss.
Caroline,	1332	“ “	1860	

PART 1.

ANTHONY POTTER, OF IPSWICH, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ANTHONY POTTER,¹ of Ipswich, Mass. The first record of him in this country was of Ipswich, 1648. His house was near the stone mill. It was built and first occupied by Major-General Daniel Denison. He afterward removed opposite the soldiers' monument, and about 1661, he built a "lean-to" on that site by permission of the town. This house has been removed within the past fifty years. His next-door neighbor north was Robert Dutch, who was scalped at Bloody Brook (Indian fight, 1675), and lived and came back to Ipswich, one of the "flower of Essex." Next door south was a tavern which still stands, kept two hundred years ago by John Sparks, Rogers, Smith, and in Revolutionary days, by Treadwell.

He and his wife Elizabeth (Whipple) Potter gave a silver cup to the church at Ipswich. Mr. Hammat, the historian, gives the inscription, A. P. and E. P. The tombstone of his wife at Ipswich reads: "Here lvs burried Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, who died March y^e 10, 1712, aged 83 years.

"A tender mother,
A prudent wife,
At God's command
Resigned her life."

Anthony Potter had a farm on the road to Salem, one of the best in the town. It was about a mile southwest of the village of Ipswich, and extended north to Ipswich River. He was a successful cultivator of fruit.

Captain JESSE POTTER²⁶³ was born at Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1782. Captain Potter entered upon a seafaring life at the age of sixteen, and rose to the head of his honorable profession as soon as he had acquired the experience necessary to qualify him for that, especially in those days, responsible position. In 1829, while lying at the port of Matanzas, in command of the brig "Lion," of which he was then part owner, and which vessel was ready for sea, bound home to Salem, Mass., he was offered the command of the ship "Natches," whose captain was either deceased or too ill to proceed on the voyage, bound to Antwerp. Captain Potter took command of the "Natches," sending the brig "Lion" home in charge of the chief officer. This was Captain Potter's last voyage, for the "Natches" encountered a terrific gale in the British Channel, and although having a pilot on board, struck, during the night of Aug. 28, 1829, on the sands off Ostend, and went to pieces, the captain, pilot, and all hands being lost.

From the mass of correspondence, official documents, and other evidences of his business and social intercourse with foreign officials, and merchants and consuls, which Captain

Potter left behind him, it is evident that he was a gentle man of high character, and of an affectionate and generous nature, and he was a good husband and father during the short period allotted to him in that relation in life.

GEORGE ALLEN POTTER,²⁸¹ of New York, was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1825. "He finished his school days at the English High School in Salem, Mass., in the year 1839, from which school his two elder brothers had graduated. After having been for a few months in the wholesale flour store of Captain Eben Dodge, he entered upon a seafaring life at the age of 'fourteen years or thereabouts, height four feet and seven inches, and weighing seventy-five pounds.' At the age of nineteen, he became second officer of an opium clipper on the coast of China, where he remained about ten years, during five of which he was captain, returning to this country in 1854, and after several voyages to China finally retired from the sea in January, 1860, since which he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, using some of his leisure time in writing upon the subject of political economy, of which he has been a student for thirty years. He has written at various times for the press (not professionally), particularly for the New York *Evening Post* while the late William Cullen Bryant was its editor-in-chief. In 1868, his 'Manual of Currency' was published by Messrs. Hurd & Houghton. This was and is a strictly scientific work. It pointed out the scientific method of dealing with the bills of credit (paper money) commonly known as legal tenders or greenbacks; it also pointed out a just system of tariff legislation. While the work attracted the favorable attention of scientific men, it was not popular and had no effect on legislation. He has subsequently contributed three articles to the 'National Quarterly Review,'—one in March, 1877, entitled 'The Science of Political Economy'; one in January, 1879, entitled 'War Indebtment: its Limitations and Dangers'; one in October, 1880, entitled 'The Philosophy of the Civil War.' The first was an exposition of the science. The second was an entirely original treatment of the subject discussed, which came near influencing legislation in Congress, and should have done so. The last was intended to show, and did show, that the Civil War was due to economic forces set in motion by Alexander Hamilton in establishing the United States Bank; that slavery was the proximate cause, or the pretext only; that the Creator of the material universe is the author and lawgiver of the social universe, and that in dealing with nations His offended majesty exacts the penalty of violated law."



Jesse Patten



J. A. Potter

SOLOMON POTTER⁶²⁵ was born in Limebrook Parish, Ipswich, Mass., July 29, 1749, and died in Whitefield, Me., May 25, 1800. After his first marriage he removed to New Castle (now Alna) in the county of Lincoln, Me., and in 1782 he removed to Whitefield. Of his children and descendants, Captain Aaron Potter⁶²⁷ was a farmer, served in the War of 1812, captain of militia, and was stationed at Squam Island (now Westport), Me. Major Daniel Potter⁶²⁸ was also a farmer, served in the War of 1812, major in the militia. Deacon John Potter,⁶³⁴ known for more than fifty years as Deacon John Potter, was a farmer and dealer in live stock. In early life he became a member of the old Calvinist Baptist Church of Whitefield, Me., whose pastor was the Rev. Joseph Bailey, and was a deacon to the time of his death, a period of more than sixty years. He was not old enough to enlist in the War of 1812, but he, however, served in the war as substitute in another's place.

DANIEL POTTER,¹¹⁰¹ of Ipswich, Mass., born Jan. 24, 1698; died March, 1770. He lived upon the farm where his father and grandfather had lived, also worked at various mechanical occupations. He built ships, meeting-houses, steeples, or wooden clocks, as occasion offered; he was doubtless the first manufacturer of wooden clocks in New England. He built the "four squares" and steeples of the meeting-houses in Salem, Ipswich, Rowley, Haverhill, and Newbury. His son Anthony¹¹¹⁴ lived on his father's farm and died there. His son Daniel¹¹¹⁸ also lived and died upon the same farm. His son Richard¹¹¹⁹ married Lydia Averill, of Topsfield, Mass., and removed to Concord, N. H. His son Ephraim¹¹²² was a sailor, and when not at sea he worked at clock making; some of the first used in Concord, N. H., were his. He moved to Concord in 1779, and bought a farm joining that of his brother Richard.

HON. JACOB AVERILL POTTER¹²¹² was born in East Concord, N. H., July 22, 1798; died April 28, 1865. His parents, Joseph and Nancy (Drake) Potter,¹²⁰⁸ lived on a farm settled by their ancestors, situated on the south side of Oak Hill, between the villages of Loudon and East Concord, N. H. Here Judge Potter passed his youth, and in 1826 he settled on the east portion of the original farm, then jointly owned by himself and his brother, Thomas Drake Potter.¹²¹¹ He owed but little of his education to schools, excepting that which could be obtained during the winters in a district school, and a short term at Pembroke Academy, and for a time taught school in the country. Judge Potter invented a blind catch and fastener, and an instrument for "cutting profiles." This business he engaged in for several years. He also became a professional portrait painter. His picture of General Jonathan Eastman is in the Historical Rooms, Concord, N. H. Also engaged in various business enterprises, — that of building a cotton mill at the east village, and the furnishing of brick for the State Lunatic Asylum in Concord, a product of his farm. He was honored by a number of town and city offices, — justice of the peace; selectman, and city councilman. He was especially interested in, and identified through life with, the growth of the east side of the river,

its highways, railroad, church, and schools; was one of forty-four to organize the East Concord Congregational Church in 1841, and one of four to build it. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the county of Merrimack, Dec. 10, 1844, which office he resigned in 1853. Instrumental in the organization of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, located in Gilmanton, N. H., and one of its directors for several years. He died suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy.

HON. CHANDLER EASTMAN POTTER¹²¹³ was born in East Concord, N. H., March 7, 1807, and died in Flint, Mich., Aug. 3, 1868.

"His childhood and early youth were spent at home on his father's farm, and in attending the district school, which was kept in a small school-house near by, about ten weeks in the year. While yet at home, curiosity led him to visit places far and near in the town which had any traditionary interest. He gathered all the stories that his grandfather and other old men in the neighborhood would relate about bears, wolves, and Indians. He explored the banks of the Merrimack River; scoured the plains; picked up Indian relics; and found, in repeated instances, the bones of Indians slain, as he believed, in the fight between the Mohawks and Penacooks. With this taste for the legendary and curious, he aspired to a higher education than the district school furnished. Accordingly, at the age of about eighteen, he went to the academy in Pembroke, then taught by Master John Vose, where he was fitted for college; entered at Dartmouth in 1827, and graduated in 1831. He paid his college bills chiefly by teaching school during vacations.

"After his graduation, he opened a select high school in Concord, and taught until his removal to Portsmouth, where he took charge of the High School. He was eminently successful, easily securing the affection and esteem of his pupils, and is gratefully remembered by many as a kind, faithful, efficient teacher. A strong love of antiquities and nature distinguished him from his fellow-men. He had a just, poetic perception. The dark rocks, the beautiful lakes, the legends of the red men, were the peaceful subjects he chose for his muse. He early manifested a love of nature and a thirst for knowledge. He was especially interested in the stories of heroic deeds and virtues of the great and good who had figured in the history of the world in the past, and early collected facts worthy to be remembered. He entertained profound respect and reverence for the patriots who fought and suffered in securing the liberties of our country. This sentiment of veneration for the founders of our institutions, thus early awakened, was a conspicuous element in his character, and had much to do in giving shape to his career in after life. He was also delighted in listening to accounts of the Indians who dwelt along the banks of the Merrimack. He often scoured the plains in the vicinity to gather the bones, arrows, implements, and other relics of the noble sons of the forest.

"In 1835, he was chosen representative to the Legislature from Portsmouth. On the Fourth of July of the same year he delivered an oration before the citizens of Portsmouth.



C. E. Potter



J. H. Gaither
U. S. Army

Hampshire," was an arduous labor; but he diligently pursued and succeeded in arresting from decay, and in disinterring from pay-rolls, old papers, and rubbish of antiquity, such a record as devoted labor might yield. This "Military History" extends from the first settlement in the Province, 1623, to the close of the war with Great Britain, in 1812. This work consists of two volumes, and embraces a detailed account of all the wars with the Indians in which the colonists were engaged. It also contains a full account of campaigns of the old French War; also those of the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and all other conflicts in which New Hampshire troops were engaged up to that period. The work, beside, contains a very large number of biographical sketches of the eminent men who have been connected with the military organizations of the State. By the patient and critical research of Colonel Potter, many interesting facts pertaining to the early history of the State are rescued from oblivion, and have been preserved for the benefit of coming generations.'

"He became corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, March 24, 1855. In 1841, he was elected a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and was chosen one of the vice-presidents in 1852, in 1855, and 1857. In 1851, he delivered a valuable and interesting discourse before the society, upon the aborigines of the country, at the conclusion of which, on motion of Hon. Samuel D. Bell, a vote of thanks was extended to him. Subsequently he read several other interesting essays, one of which was upon the Penacook Indians. Beside these papers, he contributed one of the chapters to Colonel Schoolcraft's valuable history of the North American Indians. He left many unpublished manuscripts bearing upon the history of New Hampshire. It was his design to publish a full and complete history of the State, bringing it down to the present times.

"On Nov. 1, 1832, Colonel Potter married Clara Adela, daughter of John Underwood, Esq., of Portsmouth. She died at Manchester, March 19, 1854, aged fifty-one years. His second marriage, Nov. 11, 1856, was with Miss Frances Maria, daughter of General John McNeil,* of Hillsborough, distinguished as an officer of the army, and especially for his daring and bravery in the battles of Chippewa and Niagara, in 1814. After his marriage with Miss McNeil, Colonel Potter resided at Hillsborough, in the family mansion, the former residence of Governor Benjamin Pierce, and cultivated the farm."—*From the New Hampshire Granite Monthly*, 1883.

General JOSEPH HAYDN POTTER,¹²²⁸ U. S. A., now on the retired list, was born at Concord, N. H., Oct. 12, 1822.

* General McNeil, son of Lieutenant John McNeil, of Hillsborough, married Elizabeth Andrews, the eldest daughter of the late Governor Benjamin Pierce, and sister of President Franklin Pierce. Their children were: (1) Lieutenant John W. S. McNeil, of the army, who fell, mortally wounded, in leading an attack upon an Indian camp in Florida, Sept. 10, 1837; (2) Elizabeth, who married Captain H. W. Benham, of the army; (3) Frances, who married Colonel Potter; (4) Benjamin Pierce, of the army, who died at Boston, June 12, 1853. General John McNeil died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1850, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. Mrs. McNeil died March, 1855.

"He graduated at West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1843; was promoted in the army to brevet second lieutenant 1st Infantry, July 1, 1843; second lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 21, 1845; brevet first lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1846, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Monterey, Mexico; first lieutenant 7th Infantry, Oct. 30, 1847; captain 7th Infantry, Jan. 9, 1856; colonel 12th New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 27, 1862; major 19th United States Infantry, July 4, 1863; brevet lieutenant-colonel, Dec. 13, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet colonel, May 3, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; brevet brigadier-general United States Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the campaign terminating with the surrender of the Confederate Army under General R. E. Lee; brigadier-general United States Volunteers, May 1, 1865; mustered out of volunteer service, Jan. 15, 1866; lieutenant-colonel 30th Infantry, July 28, 1866.

"He served in garrison at Fort Des Moines, Ia., 1843-45, and Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1845; in military occupation of Texas, 1845-46; in the war with Mexico, being engaged in the defence of Fort Brown, May 3-9, 1846; and battle of Monterey, September, 1846, where he was wounded in storming the enemy's works; on recruiting service, 1846-48; in the war with Mexico, 1848; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1850; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1850-53; Fort Smith, Ark., 1853-55; as adjutant 7th Infantry, Nov. 16, 1853, to January, 1856; on frontier duty at Fort Gibson, I. T., 1855-56; Fort Arbuckle, I. T., 1857-58, and Fort Smith, Ark., in 1858; in garrison at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1858; on frontier duty in Utah expedition, 1858-60; marched to New Mexico, 1860, and Fort Webster, N. M., 1860; on court-martial duty at Fort Bliss, Texas, 1860-61; on frontier duty at Fort McLane, N. M., 1861, and was captured by Texas insurgents at San Augustine Springs, Tex., July 27, 1861, and was not exchanged till Aug. 27, 1862.

"He served during the Rebellion of the seceding States, 1862-66: in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), October-November, 1862, being engaged in the march to Falmouth, Va.; November, 1862, in the Rappahannock campaign (Army of the Potomac); December, 1862, to May, 1863, being engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; Dec. 13, 1863, commanding a brigade; and battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 3, where he was severely wounded and captured; as prisoner of war, May 3 to October, 1863 (paroled May 17, 1863); on special duty, Oct. 18, 1863, to February, 1864; as assistant provost marshal general of Ohio, February to September, 1864; in command of brigade 18th Corps (Army of the James), Sept. 16 to Dec. 2, 1864, being in command of Bermuda One Hundred Front during the attack by the army on Fort Harrison, Sept. 29, 1864; in command of brigade of the 24th Army Corps, Dec. 2, 1864, to Jan. 16, 1865; as chief of staff of 24th Army Corps, Jan. 16 to July 10, 1865, being engaged in the attack on the rebel lines at Hatcher's Run and south of Petersburg, April 2, 1865, and pursuit of the

rebel army, with several skirmishes, terminating with the capitulation of General Lee at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; awaiting orders, July 10, 1865, to Jan. 15, 1866; as superintendent of regimental recruiting service at Newport Barracks, Ky., Feb. 3, 1866, to Jan. 4, 1867; in command of regiment in the department of the Platte, Jan. 15, 1867."—*Biographical Register of the U. S. M. A. at West Point.*

"Since then he has been stationed at Fort Sedgwick, Col., Fort Sanders, Wyoming, Little Rock, Ark., and Fort Brown, Texas. Early in the administration of President Hayes, he was commissioned colonel of the 24th United States Infantry, and during that period of time he was commandant of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., and latterly he has been (and is) in command of Fort Supply, Indian Territory."

Judge ALVAH KIMBALL POTTER¹²³⁷ was born in Concord, N. H., at the family homestead, on the thirty-first day of March, 1840.

Attended Appleton Academy at Mt. Vernon, N. H., where he fitted for college, 1855 to 1858. Entered Dartmouth College in 1858, but, on account of poor health, was absent most of the time till the spring of 1859. When the Civil War broke out he was desirous of entering the army. On account of the objections of his father, he remained in college till the beginning of the fall term, when he left and entered upon the recruiting service to raise a company for the 7th New Hampshire Volunteers. Was appointed first lieutenant in that regiment, and mustered into Company H, Nov. 12, 1861.

Was on duty with his regiment in Florida and South Carolina till, by reason of disease contracted there, he resigned in June, 1862, it being supposed he could not recover. He was wholly unable for duty till the summer of

1864, when he was appointed captain of Company A, 18th New Hampshire Volunteers. Colonel Putnam, of the 7th Regiment, had in the mean time asked the governor of New Hampshire for his reappointment in that regiment, but his health would not permit. He took out a battalion of six companies (of the 18th Regiment) to City Point, Va., in September, 1864. Was on duty at and near City Point, most of the time in command of the battalion, which was assigned to General Benham's provisional brigade, till February, 1865. Then was transferred to the command which was investing Petersburg, and was on duty there till that city surrendered, and then was guarding the South Side Railroad till Lee surrendered.

He was in the mean time promoted to major, and, by general orders of division commander (Third Division, 9th Army Corps), was recommended for brevet rank for "gallant and meritorious" conduct in the siege and capture of Petersburg.

Was sent to Washington with his regiment in May, 1865, and was on duty at Georgetown and Washington, doing provost duty and guarding the assassins of President Lincoln in the prison at the foot of Four-and-one-half Street, till he was mustered out in June, 1865.

Studied law with Marshall & Chase at Concord, N. H., and with Boardman & Blodgett at Boston.

Practised law three years in Concord, and then removed to Niagara Falls in November, 1868, and was in business with C. H. Piper, forming the firm of Piper & Potter, attorneys.

In 1872, he formed a partnership with Hon. Timothy E. Ellsworth at Lockport, N. Y., under the firm name of Ellsworth & Potter, which continues to the time of this writing.

Was city counsel of Lockport two years; was elected county judge of Niagara County in 1883, and still holds that office.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 1.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBOTT, Henry M. and Jane W., No. 665.
 ALLAN, William and Jane, 718.
 ALLEN, Lewis C. and Cora B., 785.
 AMES, Eli B., Hon., and Delia A., 100.
 ANDERSON, G. S. and Rose E. L., 434.
 AVERILL, Ephraim and Lydia S., 896.
 AVERY, John and Hannah, 631.
 John J. and Ann M., 765.
 Leonard C. and Abbie M., 761.
 Leonard C. and Emily J., 760.
 Levi R. and Mary A., 758.
 BABB, James and Sally, 963.
 BALDWIN, Charles H. and Tryphena H., 1143.
 BALLARD, Calvin, Capt., and Nancy S., 476.
 BANCROFT, James A. and Betsey R., 1096.
 BARTLETT, Owen P. and Mary E., 723.
 BATCHELDER, Herrick and Patience J., 1095.
 BATES, Chauncey W. and Lorentius C., 125.
 BEACH, Noah P. and Rhoda, 196.
 BEARE, John H. and Georgie, 77.
 BERRY, Charles F. and Susan P., 285.
 BINGHAM, Richard F. and Caroline P., 1161.
 BLAISDELL, Daniel S. and Sarah J., 1080.
 BLODGETT, Gustavus and Elvira, 106.
 BODWELL, Frank Q. and Ruth E., 947.
 BOND, Thomas and Nancy B., 204.
 BOYNTON, Oscar W. and Adelia A., 686.
 BROWN, John P. and Helen S., 194.
 Lorenzo D. and Laura E., 195.
 Warner and Rhoda, 33.
 William S. and Adah, 978.
 William W. and Lucy E., 186.
 BUCKNER, W. A. and Daisy, 95.
 BUKLER, Warren R. and Jessie B., 804.
 BURNHAM, Frank H. and Emily A., 675.
 BUTTERFIELD, Orren W. and Cora A., 141.
 CARTER, M. W. C. and Jemima A., 1093.
 CASE, Calvin, Capt., and Delia A., 52.
 CASS, Frederick G. and Abbie P., 515.
 CASWELL, Edward D. and Nancy L., 536.
 CHARLES, Lewis and Sophronia, 1017.
 CHENOWETH, Herbert A. and Susan W., 291.
 CLARKE, Addison L. and Mary F., 178.
 CLEMENT, James and Mary A., 1013.
 COBB, Richard E. and Lucy H., 182.
 COOLEDGE, I. and Josephine, 1175.
 CORSON, Charles H. and Betsey F., 973.
 CRANE, Webster S. and Abbie H., 728.
 CROSBY, Stephen and Martha, 557.
 CUMMINGS, Amos and Hannah A., 667.
 DAVENPORT, Byron S. and Martha A., 911.
 DAVIDSON, Thomas H. and Roba A., 1291.
 DEAN, Benjamin W. and Martha J., 1235.
 DEGROAT, Merrit and Glorianna, 108.
 DONNELL, Nathaniel and Rosanna G., 737.
 DOUGLAS, Oliver M. and Laura A., 985.
 DOW, Joseph and Eudora R., 684.
 DRURY, George H. and Delia A., 142.
 DUNNING, James G. and Sarah L., 545.
 DYER, James S. and Mary E., 88.
 ECKER, George E. and Virginia M., 699.
 EDMUNDS, George F. and Mary J., 1222.
 ELDRIDGE, George L. and Jane R., 504.
 ELLIOT, James W. and Mattie J., 837.
 ERSKINE, William and Susan J., 683.
 FAIRBANKS, Edward A. and Mary E., 568.
 FARNHAM, Thomas L. and Margaret M., 497.
 FARNSWORTH, Chas. H., M. D., and Elizabeth
 FARR, Aaron and Thankful, 648. [A., 1019.
 Jesse and Sarah, 637.
 John W. and Clara J., 653.
 FARR, William G., Capt., and Ann S., 650.
 FARROW, David and Eliza, 688.
 FIELD, Henry and Jane A., 63.
 FINN, William and Mary H., 1022.
 FITTS, Henry, Rev., and Angeline A., 199.
 FITZGERALD, Richard and Louisa, 78.
 FOLEY, John P. and Julia L., 67.
 FOSTER, Albert H. and Laura J., 708.
 Cyrus and Martha M., 942.
 FOWLES, Charles B. and Nancy, 694.
 FREEMAN, Frederick L. and Mary A., 1239.
 FROTHINGHAM, Isaac H. and Elizabeth, 301.
 FROU, John H. and Susan M., 1201.
 GARDNER, John and Melissa A., 744.
 GOULD, Allen and Mary A., 335.
 HAINES, Andrew J. and Nettie W., 91.
 HALL, Fred S. and Rebecca M., 399.
 HAMLIN, William W. and Annie P., 516.
 HAMMOND, John D. and Caroline R., 276.
 HARDCASTLE, George T. and Adelaide, 102.
 HARLOW, John B. and Kate W., 159.
 HAZLETON, Henry and Alvira, 1280.
 HIGGINS, George and Olive B., 799.
 Nehemiah H., Capt., and Rachael, 794.
 Reuben and Hannah H., 793.
 William E. and Caroline E., 797.
 HILL, Rowland G. and Jane K., 1241.
 HILTON, Amos and Hannah, 641.
 Osborn P. and Etta A., 781.
 HINDS, John W. and Clara A., 1226.
 HINES, John and Louisa B., 336.
 HOLBROOK, Melvin D. and Alice L., 134.
 HOLLAND, Henry and Hannah, 776.
 HOPKINS, Charles C. and Clara J., 218.
 HOPKINSON, Charles W. and Laura A., 340.
 HOWE, William F. and Susan E., 937.
 HUNTINGTON, George W. and Almira J., 396.
 HUTCHINS, David and Vesta A., 398.
 HYLER, John and Lucy, 49.
 JACKMAN, Nathaniel M. and Dolly A., 1194.
 JENKS, John W. P., Prof., and Sarah P., 205.
 Nicholas, M. D., and Betsey, 34.
 JEWETT, James A. and Mary C., 801.
 Nathan and Abigail, 795. [1028.
 JOHNSON, Albion H., Rev., and Miranda F.,
 KINGMAN, Edward F. and Laura H., 183.
 KINSMAN, John O. and Olive C., 397.
 LELAND, Lewis A. and Frances A., 1205.
 LEONARD, William E. and Annie M., 836.
 LOOMIS, Alvin and Ruhanna, 1136.
 Merrill and Caroline, 1165.
 LORD, Lynde and Prissilla, 1135.
 Nathan L., Rev., and Laura W., 1154.
 LYON, Merrick and Caroline B., 202.
 MANSON, Samuel and Octavia J., 472.
 MARDEN, Alvah and Belinda, 755.
 Stephen P. and Julia A., 762.
 MASON, Albert and Elizabeth A., 307.
 MAYER, Joseph and Mary A., 284.
 MCALISTER, Edwin A. and Emma A., 1046.
 MCCOBB, Charles and Caroline, 780.
 MCCULLAM, William and Olive, 604.
 MCDAVID, Stewart and Melissa, 403.
 MCKENNEY, Silas B. and Betsey P., 979.
 William A. and Helen L., 518.
 MCPHAIL, George W. and Julia K., 730.
 MERRELL, Fred A. and Lawrie E., 1263.
 MILLARD, John W. and Frances A., 326.
 MONTAGUE, James S. and Rhoda B., 167.
 William H. and Laura H., 166.
 MOONEY, Frank P. and Rebecca P., 292.
 MORRIS, Rufus G. and Marcia A., 764.
 MORSE, Levi and Ann B., 1215.
 MURPHY, Lee and Julia M., 79.
 NASON, Justus and Nora E., 1292.
 NEWELL, Benjamin F. and Louisa, 154.
 Daniel P. and Eleanor J., 153.
 Seth P. and Sally, 31.
 Seth P., Jr., and Sarah F., 148.
 NICHOLS, Albert and Lydia S., 1091.
 Alfred and Hannah B., 1092.
 Joseph H., Prof., and Mary E., 1257.
 Thomas P. and Sarah S., 498.
 OAKS, Augustus and Jane C., 570.
 ODELL, William and Mary A., 257.
 ORDWAY, Alvin B. and Margaret A., 1023.
 ORMISTON, Thomas and Belle M., 522.
 PAGE, Coburn W. and Marietta M., 1044.
 PAINE, Nathaniel E. and Ann, 778.
 PALMER, William A. and Annie E., 521.
 PATTEE, Samuel and Mary, 461.
 PERKINS, Charles and Eliza M., 917.
 PERRY, Allen T. and Lydia K., 1236.
 PHILBRICK, Hubbard and Mary, 632.
 Marcellus, Hon., and Sarah M., 772.
 PICKENS, James M. and Lucy H., 165.
 PICKETT, Henry and Sally, 256.
 PIKE, John and Elizabeth M., 261.
 PIPER, Sylvester and Sallie, 151.
 PLATT, Daniel and Betsey P., 193.
 POST, William P. and Annie E., 585.
 POTTER, Aaron, Capt., and Anna, 627.
 Aaron M. and Sarah P., 645.
 Albert, 563.
 Alexander, 363.
 Alexander and Anne, 405.
 Algernon S. and Flora E., 1038.
 Alonson W. and Elizabeth M., 80.
 Alvin K., Judge, and Ellen S., 1237.
 Anson and Alba M., 104.
 Anthony and Dolly, 1124.
 Anthony and Elizabeth, 1.
 Anthony and Martha, 9, 868.
 Anthony and Mary, 867, 1123.
 Anthony and Sarah, 1114, 1134.
 Asa and Ellen S., 1007.
 Asa and Mary, 990.
 Asa and Matilda M., 1006.
 Asa and Susanna H., 933.
 Augustus L., 110.
 Barrett and Arletta, 741.
 Benjamin and Anna, 248, 320, 343.
 Benjamin and Lydia, 36.
 Bradford G. and Hattie E., 747.
 Calvin B. and Julia A., 114.
 Chandler E., Hon., and Clara A., 1213.
 Charles and Abigail, 412.
 Charles and Lydia, 251.
 Charles and Rosamond, 458.
 Charles H. and Mary A., 1149.
 Charles H. and Mary L., 1256.
 Charles W. and Lucy M., 502.
 Cheney, M. D., and Lucy, 32.
 Clark G. and Anna M., 833.
 Daniel and Abigail, 18.
 Daniel and Anna, 1101.
 Daniel, Major, and Betsey, 628.
 Daniel and Dolly N., 1180.
 Daniel and Elcy, 1102.
 Daniel and Eunice, 1178.
 Daniel and Hannah, 1118.
 Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha B., 46.

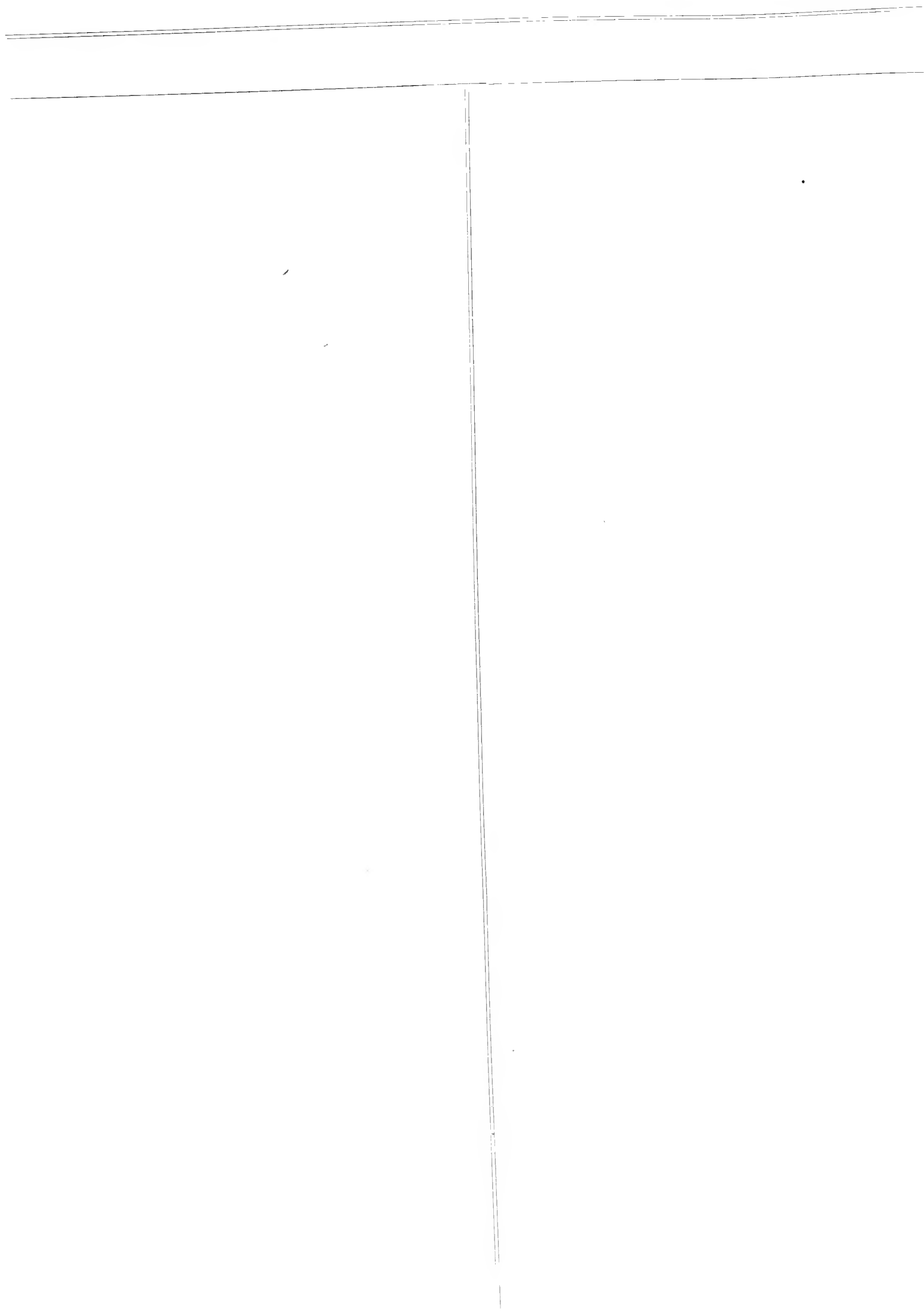
- POTTER, Daniel and Lucy, 577.
 Daniel and Lydia, 25.
 Daniel and Marina L., 1195.
 Darius E. and Clara E., 1287.
 Darius E. and Evoline Q., 1286.
 Darius E. and Lydia M., 1288.
 David and Ada, 384.
 David, Col., and Bethiah, 960.
 David and Margery R., 456.
 David and Mary, 350, 1004.
 David and Mary A., 593.
 David and Ruth, 407.
 David, Col., and Sybil, 926.
 David W. and Ann L., 607.
 David W. and Huldah McC., 478.
 Dummer T. and Mary J., 692.
 Ebenezer and Lois, 1142.
 Edmund and Abigail, 3.
 Edward and Charlotte, 255.
 Edward and Chloe V., 1186.
 Edward H. and Sarah A., 938.
 Edwin A. and Harriet A., 541.
 Elbridge and Mary, 1281.
 Elbridge and Mary H., 1035.
 Elbridge G. and Lucretia, 41.
 Elijah and Abigail, 927.
 Elijah and Elizabeth C., 565.
 Elijah J. and Abigail, 989.
 Elisha, 564.
 Elisha P. and Abigail, 1141.
 Enos and Lucy, 555.
 Ephraim and Sarah, 1122.
 Erastus and Eunice, 105.
 Ezekiel and Elizabeth, 875.
 Ezekiel and Mary, 865.
 Ezekiel and Mehitabel, 630.
 Frederick A. and Isabella, 103.
 Frederick A. and Martha, 163.
 Frederick A. and Mary P., 162.
 Frederick A. and Sophronia, 109.
 George and — (Alexander), 455.
 George A. and Martha J., 281.
 George E., Rev., and Abigail T., 828.
 George E., Rev., and Jane T., 829.
 Gilbert and Abigail H., 1001.
 Giles, Hon., and Martha K., 1172.
 Harrison and Lydia, 643.
 Harrison and Mary, 644.
 Henry and Elizabeth, 1185.
 Henry A. and Lydia, 339.
 Henry P. and Anna, 253.
 Henry P. and Rachael M., 474.
 Isaac, Dea., and Joanna, 925.
 Isaac and Lydia, 1068.
 Isaac F. and Angeline, 1255.
 Jacob, Hon., and Sophronia, 1212.
 James and Lydia, 265.
 James and Margaret, 364.
 James, 2d, Rev., and Martha, 404.
 James and Mary, 636.
 James and Mary P., 792.
 James and Nancy, 264.
 James F. and Lucretia B., 1193.
 James L., 1327.
 James S., Rev., and Laura J., 582.
 Jay M. and Willhelmina, 84. [535.
 Jeremiah P., Capt., and Lettice Z., 500,
 Jesse, Capt., and Susan, 263.
 Jesse F. and Elizabeth, 280.
 John and Abigail, 634.
 John and Elizabeth S., 1230.
 John and Harriet, 889.
 John and Jeanette, 459.
 John and Lydia, 20, 29.
 John, Jr., and Lydia, 12.
 John and Mehitabel, 262, 890.
 John and Rhoda, 21.
 John and Sarah, 2, 406.
 John and Susan R., 1231.
 John B. and Julia S., 525.
 John C., 2d, and Lucy, 168.
 John C. and Mary H., 164.
 John C., Capt., and Eliza A., 1000.
- POTTER, John F., Dea., and Huldah, 961.
 John H. and Hannah W., 898.
 John H. and Paulina A., 800.
 John H. and Sarah C., 899.
 John S. and Emily F., 177.
 John T. and Clara E., 654, 706.
 Joseph and Margarette, 408.
 Joseph and Nancy, 1065, 1208.
 Joseph and Polly, 1070.
 Joseph C. and Maggie, 826.
 Joseph H., Gen., and Alice G., 1228.
 Josiah M. and Betsey, 388.
 Josiah T. and Mary A., 722.
 Jotham, M. D., and Ellen, 689.
 Lemuel and Martha, 1277.
 Lemuel and Sally, 1278.
 Lemuel E. and Lydia A., 1297.
 Levi W. and Betsey B., 48.
 Levi W. and Nancy H., 47.
 Lucius B. and Isadore, 55.
 Luther F. and Lydia, 968.
 Lyman D. and Jane F., 216.
 Mark L. and Mary L., 606.
 Mason M. and Mary A., 1144.
 Nathan and Hannah E., 1002.
 Nathan D. and Mary, 214.
 Nathaniel, Dea., and Almira, 996.
 Nathaniel and Anna, 892.
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 249.
 Nathaniel and Hannah, 225.
 Nathaniel and Mary, 232, 902.
 Nathaniel and Phebe, 887.
 Nathaniel and Rachael, 242.
 Nathaniel, Dea., and Rhoda B., 998.
 Nathaniel, 2d, and Rhoda J., 1010.
 Nathaniel and Sarah, 226.
 Newman H. and Harriet E., 124.
 Oliver and Elvira, 271.
 Peter and Susan T., 646.
 Peter G. and Abbie A., 827.
 Phenders H. and Eliza J., 1290.
 Richard and Lydia, 1119.
 Richard and Sarah, 1209.
 Rowland E. and Mary A., 423.
 S. Lafrance and E. Adell, 1298.
 Samuel and Abigail, 617.
 Samuel and Elizabeth, 371.
 Samuel and Hannah, 353.
 Samuel and Joanna, 5.
 Samuel and Lydia, 1057.
 Samuel and Pamela, 1126.
 Samuel and Ruth, 6, 1126.
 Samuel and Sally, 7.
 Solomon and Jane, 625.
 Solomon and Rachael, 626.
 Solomon and Sarah A., 695.
 Solomon, Jr., and Susan, 629.
 Solomon R. and Joanna, 721.
 Stinson and Freeclove, 591.
 Tasso D. and Susan J., 83.
 Thomas and Comfort, 1126a.
 Thomas and Laura A., 1229.
 Thomas and Mary, 8.
 Thomas and Patience G., 1090.
 Thomas and Sarah, 1049.
 Thomas and Susanna, 354.
 Thomas D. and Eunice, 1211.
 Vibrewers H. and Eliza J., 1289.
 Walter S. and Clara A., 698.
 Walter W. and Delilah H., 123.
 Washington and Margaret, 418.
 Wilburt C. and Hannah J., 691.
 William, Rev., 1138.
 William, Capt., and Adeline, 993.
 William and Catharine, 365.
 William and Ednah, 314.
 William and Elizabeth, 244.
 William and Hannah, 589.
 William and Jane M., 466.
 William and Julia, 1081.
 William and Margaret, 994, 1082.
 William and Mary, 446.
- POTTER, William and Mary A., 595.
 William and Olive, 1125.
 William and Pamela, 467.
 William and Sally, 268.
 William O. and Priscilla, 278.
 William O. and Sarah, 279.
 Woodbury A. and Narcissa M., 480, 551.
 Woodbury H. and Emma A., 468.
 Woodbury H. and Irene, 469.
- POTSLAND, George H. and Ellen, 1196.
 PRESCOTT, Nahum and Alice G., 1227.
 PRINCE, Henry and Mary E., 315.
 RACKLIFFE, Elbridge H. and Oravilla S., 974.
 RANN, Charles A. and Sarah A., 198.
 RATHBUN, John and Sarah, 1137.
 REDLINGTON, James and Laura A., 70.
 RIPLEY, Samuel and Lillia B., 713.
 ROBERTSON, Henry H. and Ella J., 1296.
 RODMAN, David, Jr., and Sybil A., 980.
 ROWE, David H. and Emily S., 1097.
 RUGGLES, James F. and Fidelia, 345.
 RUNNELLS, Everett H. and Clara F., 1248.
 RUSSELL, Levi and Elizabeth A., 774.
 Levi and Jane, 633.
 SAFFORD, James O. and Nancy M., 305.
 SANBORN, Albert H. and Elizabeth O., 971.
 Richard and Clarinda B., 1074.
 SANFORD, James W. and Nancy, 462.
 SAUNDERS, Edward D. and Jane F., 940.
 SAWTELLE, James and Julia M., 71.
 SAWYER, James B. and Rachael M., 338.
 SEELEY, Myron H. and Abi D., 133.
 SHANNON, George L. and Abigail J., 1218.
 SHAW, John and Elizabeth, 259.
 SHEPPARD, Wesley S. and Minnie M., 145.
 SIMMONS, Joseph B. and Abbie L., 211.
 SINCLAIR, George and Nellie, 1015.
 SMITH, David Y. and Mary G., 1073.
 David Y. and Rhoda M., 1079.
 M. V. and Susan L., 69.
 William C. and Elizabeth S., 337.
 SOUTHWICK, George W. and Henrietta, 258.
 SPALSBURY, Charles J. and Ada J., 147.
 Harrison E. and Lydia M., 126.
 SPRAGUE, John L. and Harriet L., 513.
 STACKPOLE, Oscar L. and Deborah P., 982.
 STEADER, W. T. and Elvira E., 324.
 STEARNS, William B. and Lucy W., 477.
 STINSON, Charles G. M. and Mary E., 471.
 STOCKWELL, Frank H. and Saddle B., 212.
 STODDARD, Benjamin and Susan, 720.
 STONE, Ebenezer W., Col., and Imogene, 325.
 STOVER, Amos, Capt., and Sybil P., 962.
 Amos B. and Augusta, 983.
 SWARTHFAGER, George H. and Carrie E., 144.
 SWEET, Edwin W. and Jane M., 540.
 SWIFT, E. P. and Emma K., 1233.
 SYMPHERS, Henry W. and Sarah E., 1047.
 TENNEY, John H. and Alice, 908.
 TOULE, Frank W. and Marcia, 669.
 TOZZER, William and Caroline A., 920.
 TRASK, Joshua and Elizabeth, 252.
 TREVETT, Sewell S. and Abbie H., 822.
 TULLIS, William and Lydia C., 73.
 VAUGHN, Otis, Col., and Lucy H., 150.
 VOSE, Benjamin and Jane P., 757.
 WALKER, Barzilla and Julia O., 395.
 John and Jane, 639.
 WALLACE, Ira T. and Martha, 1284.
 Washington and Olive M., 824.
 WARN, Harley H. and Fannie E., 135.
 WARREN, Andrew F. and Fannie C., 490.
 William and Laura W., 1170.
 WEYMOUTH, Lucius B. and Mary B., 798.
 WHITE, Leander and Deborah P., 981.
 WHITTEN, Newton and Fannie, 562.
 WIGGINS, James and Jane, 773.
 James and Mary P., 775.
 WILLIAMS, G. T. and Mary J., 1150.
 WOODS, Charles and Ada W., 390.
 WOODWARD, Henry and Eugenia L., 561.
 Moses and Mary, 451.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 1.

POTTER, Aaron, Capt., page 25.
 Alvah Kimball, Judge, 28.
 Anthony, 24, 25.
 Chandler E., Hon., 25.
 Daniel, Major, 25

POTTER, Daniel, No. 1101, 25.
 Daniel, No. 1118, 25.
 Ephraim, 25.
 George A., 24.
 Jacob Averill, Hon., 25.

POTTER, Jesse, Capt., 24.
 John, Dea., 25.
 Joseph Haydn, Gen., 27.
 Richard, 25.
 Solomon, 25.



PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	George Potter,	1	England.			(His widow married Nicholas Niles.)
GEORGE AND POTTER. 1.⁸						
2	Abel,	2		1692	Nov. 16, 1669	Rachel Warner; ⁸ -1724 ⁸ ; d. John and Priscilla.
ABEL AND RACHEL (WARNER) POTTER. 2.						
1	George,	3	Warwick, R. I.,	May 3, 1712		Rachel —.
15	John,	4	" " 1680	died æ. 90.	Feb. 19, 1702	Joan Dearborn.
15	Abel,	5	" " "	Jan. 10, 1727	Jan. 1, 1713	1. Rebecca Paine.
20	Benjamin,	6	" " "		Apr. 30, 1719	2. Martha Paine; widow of John Paine.
21	May,	7	" " "			Sarah Lockwood; dau. Abraham.
21	Ichabod,	8	" " "			Hugh Stone; dau. Hugh and Abigail.
22	Job,	9	" " "			(Had issue, one son, Ichabod.)
		10	" " "			Meribah Carter.
JOHN AND JOAN (DEARBORN) POTTER. 4.						
1	John, Jr.,	11	Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1703		Dec. 6, 1741	Mary Arnold.
	Susanna,	12	" " Jan. 11, 1705			
	Elizabeth,	13	" " May 18, 1709			
	Mary,	14	" " Dec. 29, 1711			
	William,	15	" " "			
5	Abel,	16	" " "			Hannah —.
6	Joseph,	17	" " 1715	died æ. 70.	Sept. 11, 1742	Freelove Bennett; 1723-1824.
JOHN, JR., AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 11.						
	Phebe,	18	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 20, 1742			
	Hannah,	19	" " Dec. 9, 1744		Nov. 3, 1763	Job Manchester.
1	Philip,	20	" " Apr. 20, 1749			Phebe Briggs. (Moved to Sterling, Conn., 1783.)
3	John,	21	" " Apr. 20, 1752	June 24, 1806	1776	Jemima Carpenter; 1760-1834.
	Susanna,	22	" " Dec. 25, 1755			
4	Gilbert,	23	" " June 22, 1758			
	Mary,	24	" " Mar. 25, 1760			
PHILIP AND PHEBE (BRIGGS) POTTER. 20.						
2	Arnold,	25	Cranston, R. I.,			1. Olive Wilson; -1804.
2	James,	26	" " "			2. Esther Perry.
2	Caleb,	27	" " "	1835		Martha Montgomery; dau. Asa.
	Gilbert,	28	" " Mar. 11, 1771	Mar. 12, 1849	Mar. 16, 1793	Rachel Gallup.
	Philip, Jr.,	29	" " "	1858		Sally Burlingame.
	Sarah,	30	" " "	1880		Richard Burlingame.
	Mary,	31	" " "			Asa Vaughn.
	Phebe,	32	" " "			Jared Wilbur.
		33	" " "			

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth - year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JAMES AND OLIVE (WILSON) POTTER. 26.

2	Lyria,	(	33a	Sterling, Conn., Sept. 15, 1800	Mar. 22, 1822	1. Phebe Vaughn; -1833.
2			34		1834	2. Emeline Hills; -1860; dau. Wm. and Dolly.
			35		Oct. 7, 1862	3. Agnes Button.
	Wilson (no issue),		36	1802	1876	Cynthia Morgan.

JAMES AND ESTHER (PERRY) POTTER. 27.

	Olive,	37	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 16, 1807	Dec. 19, 1830	Rufus Collins.
	Esther,	38	1808		Johnson Love.
	Harty,	39			
	Wm. A. (no issue),	40		1879	Julia A. Hall.

LYRIA AND PHEBE (VAUGHN) POTTER. 33a.

2	Julia Ann,	41	Sterling, Conn., July 3, 1827	1844	Josiah Hall; 1822-; son Josiah and Esther.
---	------------	----	-------------------------------	------	--

LYRIA AND EMELINE (HILLS) POTTER. 34.

2	Ellen,	42	Enfield, Conn., July 9, 1835	Nov. 3, 1856	R. E. Hamilton; 1826-; son Reuben and Eliz.
	James,	43	" " Apr. 9, 1839	Aug. 18, 1845	
	Wilson L.,	44	" " Mar. 29, 1845	Aug. 12, 1866	Elizabeth Tragansa.

JOSIAH AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) HALL. 41.

	Mortimer Josiah,	45	Enfield, Conn., Mar. 17, 1846	May 19, 1868	Viola S. Little; 1846-; d. John W. and Amercia.
	Phebe V.,	46	" " Jan. 26, 1848	Dec. 9, 1868	Frank J. Sweatland; 1845-; son Archelaus S.
	James Alburtus,	47	" " July 15, 1850		Maud Belmont. [and Samantha (Pease).]

R. E. AND ELLEN (POTTER) HAMILTON. 42.

	Howard Elliot,	48	Enfield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858	Aug. 28, 1884	Rosalie Jane Peck; dau. Jabez and Annie
	Emeline Eliza,	49	" " Apr. 3, 1864		[(Dickers).]
	Francis James,	50	" " May 20, 1862		
	Elizabeth Ellen,	51	" " Aug. 6, 1866		

CALEB AND MARTHA (MONTGOMERY) POTTER. 28.

2	Arnold,	52	Sterling, Conn., Nov. 3, 1793	Mar. 3, 1872	Freelove Gardner; 1792-1852; dau. Daniel.
2	Susan,	53	" " Feb. 15, 1796	Nov. 19, 1871	William Card; 1796-1875; son Sam'l and Mary.
2	Olney,	54	" " June 7, 1798	Dec. 4, 1875	June 20, 1819 Amy Card; 1801-1886; dau. Sam'l and Mary.
3	Milla,	55	" " Sept. 29, 1802	Oct. 9, 1875	Caleb Montgomery; -1840; son John and Sylvia.
	Phebe,	56	" " Apr. 22, 1806	Mar. 10, 1888	Elijah Olin. Priscilla.
3	Caleb, Jr.,	57	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 13, 1811	Feb. 9, 1841	Mary Card; 1814-; dau. Capt. Thomas and

ARNOLD AND FREELove (GARDNER) POTTER. 52.

	Sidney,	58	Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1813	July 12, 1885	
	Gilbert,	59	" " Jan. 4, 1818		
	Laura,	60	" " Jan. 4, 1818	1880	
	Martha,	61	" " Apr. 13, 1820	Mar. 1, 1841	
	Betsey Janette,	62	" " Aug. 16, 1822	Dec. 14, 1840	
	Eliza,	63	" " May 1, 1824	July 29, 1876	
	Judith Jane,	64	" " Dec. 18, 1826		George Paul.
	Arnold G.,	65	" " Apr. 15, 1829		
2	Andrew,	66	" " Apr. 3, 1832	Aug. 1, 1865	Sarah McDaniels.
	Edmund E.,	67	" " Oct. 10, 1835		

ANDREW AND SARAH (McDANIELS) POTTER. 66.

	Thos. McDaniels,	68	Aug. 4, 1806		
	Mary Agnes,	69	Sept. 16, 1807		
	James Tracy,	70	Jan. 26, 1809		
	Philip Sheridan,	71	June 26, 1875		
	Ralph,	72	Dec. 24, 1877		

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (POTTER) CARD. 53.

	Julia Ann,	73	Jan. 11, 1817	Jan. 26, 1841	Benjamin Gardner.
	Betsey Jane,	74	Aug. 5, 1818	Sept. 11, 1839	Nelson Bates.
	Amelia,	75	July 17, 1820		
	William P.,	76	Mar. 14, 1822	Nov. 19, 1844	Mary Mills; 1819-; dau. James and Rebecca.
	Caleb,	77	Feb. 1, 1824		Louise Imer.
	Horace,	78	Nov. 24, 1826	Aug. 18, 1852	Amanda Sill.
	Abel,	79	Mar. 16, 1827	Apr. 14, 1861	Ann Suthern.
	Olney,	80	Apr. 30, 1830	July 1, 1851	Eva Moak.
	George N.,	81	July 4, 1833		
	Almira,	82	June 2, 1836	June 7, 1855	William Gifford.
	Susan,	83	Dec. 19, 1838		

OLNEY AND AMY (CARD) POTTER. 54.

3	Dianna,	(	84	Pownal, Vt., Mar. 15, 1820	Dec. 17, 1840	1. Erastus Thomas; 1806-1845; son Elijah.
3			85	" " Aug. 26, 1821	Sept. 15, 1847	2. Henry S. Spear; 1819-; son Nathaniel.
3	Mary Ann,		86	" " " "	Feb. 13, 1842	Rev. Joel Davis; 1819-; son Zera and Sabra
	Warren,		87	" " " "		(Somers).
3	Norman,		88	" " Jan. 7, 1824	Dec. 9, 1856	Nov. 22, 1848 Lovina A. Norton; 1827-; dau. Jonathan.
	Harriet H.,	{	89	Lisbon, N. Y., June 7, 1832		Feb. 5, 1861 1. Theodore Hastings; 1803-1874; son Samuel.
			90			Oct. 16, 1879 2. Joseph W. Garrett; 1824-; s. Jos. and Polly.
3	Olney Ransom,		91	New Lisbon, " Mar. 4, 1834	Sept. 10, 1872	Jan. 15, 1857 Jannette Shaw; 1830-; d. Thos., Jr., and Orpha.
3	Adelia,		92	Morris, " May 3, 1837		Oct. 26, 1863 Gillais Hudson; 1839; son Uriah and Sophia.
	Melissa,		93	Yorks Mills, " July 27, 1838		Apr. 27, 1878 Thomas V. Andrews; 1843-; s. Asa and Hannah.
	Philip,		94	" " Aug. 20, 1840	May 30, 1873	Unmarried.
	Gilbert,		95	" " Nov. 27, 1842	1875	[May, b. June 1, 1875.)
	Rexford,		96	" " Oct. 26, 1844	Mar. 19, 1884	Mary Jane Fish; 1845-; (Their dau., Lulu
3	Emma Estelle,		97	Morris, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1849	Nov. 1, 1869	Alfred W. Barden; 1849-; s. Thos. P. and Lucy.
3	Eliza J.,		98	New Lisbon, " Apr. 9, 1855	Dec. 19, 1854	Nathaniel Moore; 1826-1879; son Nathaniel.

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

ERASTUS AND DIANNA (POTTER) THOMAS. 84.

George Warren,	99	New Lisbon, N. Y.,	Sept. 30, 1841	Nov. 21, 1845	July 26, 1879	Cora A. Vincent; 1856-; dau. Edmund M. and [Achsah.
Edward Erastus,	100	" "	Apr. 2, 1844			

HENRY S. AND DIANNA (POTTER-THOMAS) SPEAR. 85.

Eliza Jane,	{	101	No. Adams, Mass.,	June 17, 1848	Dec. 2, 1866	1. William T. Button; son Lyndon and Sarah.
		102			May 31, 1871	2. G. W. Kirkland; 1847-; s. William and Mary.
William Henry,		103	Williamstown, "	July 15, 1856	Sept. 19, 1877	Emma B. Matteson.

REV. JOEL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) DAVIS. 86.

Edwin J.,	104	Morris, N. Y.,	Feb. 11, 1844			
Mary F.,	105	" "	Aug. 31, 1849		Oct. 15, 1867	J. K. Tyler; 1843-; son Horace M. and Mary.
John W.,	106	" "	Nov. 18, 1850			
Maria A.,	107	" "	July 6, 1853			T. K. Barringer

NORMAN AND LOVINA A. (NORTON) POTTER. 88.

Mary R.,	108	Morris, N. Y.,	Aug. 25, 1850		Apr. 30, 1875	Edwin W. Leslie; 1844-; s. Mark K. & Marinda.
Martha Harriet,	109	" "	Feb. 22, 1854		May 13, 1885	Jesse A. Twing; 1853-; son Alvin and Jerusha.
Alice L.,	110	Edmeston, "	Mar. 27, 1856		Dec. 1, 1880	J. Henry Orr; 1843-; son John H. and Jane J.

OLNEY RANSOM AND JANETTE (SHAW) POTTER. 91.

Frank Marion,	111	Morris, N. Y.,	Apr. 9, 1860			
Samuel Glenn,	112	" "	Mar. 31, 1862			[Lucetta M. (Bates).
Ada May,	113	" "	Apr. 3, 1858		Feb. 10, 1876	Otis B. Matteson, Jr.; 1855-; son Otis B. and

GILLAIS AND ADELIA (POTTER) HUDSON. 92.

William S.,	114	Lebanon, N. Y.,	Oct. 22, 1864		Oct. 25, 1885	Esther A. Lower.
-------------	-----	-----------------	---------------	--	---------------	------------------

ALFRED W. AND EMMA ESTELLE (POTTER) BARDEN. 97.

Alice Estelle,	115	Front Royal, Va.,	Dec. 8, 1880			
----------------	-----	-------------------	--------------	--	--	--

NATHANIEL AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MOORE. 98.

Lizzie E.,	116	Morris, N. Y.,	June 17, 1866			
Amy Adella,	117	" "	Feb. 25, 1858	Apr. 15, 1874		[and Eliza Ann.
Horatio Nelson,	118	" "	Feb. 9, 1863		Sept. 9, 1885	Minnie Adell Stebbins; 1862-; dau. Dr. Cyrus E.

CALEB AND MILLA (POTTER) MONTGOMERY. 55.

Elizabeth C.,	119		May 15, 1826	Sept. 16, 1870		Silas Stone Seely.
Sylvia Elvira,	120		Nov. 29, 1829		June 2, 1850	Lorin Babcock.
Mary Mariah,	121		July 26, 1832		Jan. 23, 1857	Orrin Calvin Knapp.
Martha Amelia,	122		Sept. 30, 1837		Oct. 20, 1880	Calvin Reed; 1818-; s. Shubael and Mehitabel.
Caleb, Jr.,	123		July 29, 1839	Jan. 3, 1841		

CALEB, JR., AND MARY (CARD) POTTER. 57.

Hiram C.,	124	New Lisbon, N. Y.,	Feb. 4, 1844		Oct. 17, 1867	Mary E. Cole; 1852-1883; d. Nathan and Fanuy.
Arnold E.,	125	" "	Sept. 17, 1847			
Mary E.,	126	" "	May 19, 1850		Nov. 17, 1875	Charles Bennington; son Robert and Eliza.

JOHN AND JEMIMA (CARPENTER) POTTER. 21.

Jesse,	127			1818		
Joseph,	128					
Isabella,	{	129	Pownal, Vt.,	1783	June 19, 1862	Polly Crego, of Hoosick, N. Y.
		130				1. Isaac Boole.
Jeremiah,	131				Nov. 12, 1812	2. Gideon H. Olin; -1821.
Betsey,	132			1822		Kate Utter.
John,	133					John Dickerson.
Caleb Nicholas,	134		Apr. 6, 1790	July 25, 1865	1825	Patty Parke.
Mary C.,	135		Apr. 28, 1794	July 24, 1869	1816	Harriet Partridge.
Alexander, Rev.,	136					Simeon G. Sweet; 1790-1870.
Sally,	137					Nancy Richards.
						William Hathaway.

JOSEPH AND POLLY (CREGO) POTTER. 128.

Aaron Burr,	138					
Sarah,	139					
Isaac Boole,	140					
Maria,	141			1809	June 16, 1868	John Gillespie; -1872.
Julia Ann,	142		May 20, 1816		Aug. 20, 1833	Harvey Meloling. [and Sarah (Allen).
Jane B.,	{	143	Marcellus, N. Y.,	Apr. 14, 1820	Jan. 19, 1839	1. P. B. P. Campbell; 1815-1857; son Ebenezer
		144			Aug. 5, 1861	2. John Estabrook; 1815-1865.
Joseph S., Hon.,	145	Baldwinsville, "	Feb. 8, 1822			Sarah Adams; dau. William.

HARVEY AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) MELOLING. 142.

Anna Maria,	146		May 25, 1836		Feb. 14, 1855	Charles H. Clark. [Lydia Ann.
Helen Mar,	147	Medina, N. Y.,	Mar. 11, 1838		Oct. 7, 1859	Christopher L. Doty; 1835-; son Rensselaer and
Albert Webb,	148	" "	July 27, 1840			
Frances I.,	149	" "	June 19, 1847			

ISAAC AND ISABELLA (POTTER) BOOLE. 129.

Julia,	150	Hoosick, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1806	Feb. 4, 1885	Unmarried.	
Jane,	151	" "	Nov. 6, 1807	1845	1827	Charles Kellogg.

GIDEON H. AND ISABELLA (POTTER-BOOLE) OLIN. 130.

Mary Ette,	152	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	July 10, 1816		Jan. 1, 1838	Elisha Emerick; s. Abram and Hannah (Snow).
Eliza Ann,	153	" "	May 29, 1818	Mar. 25, 1860	Jan. 20, 1841	John G. Cropsey; 1790-1881; son Jacob and
Catharine M.,	154	" "	Oct. 30, 1820	May 29, 1846	Unmarried.	[Anna (Griffith).

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

JOHN G. AND ELIZA ANN (OLIN) CROPSEY. 154.

Josephine,	155	Chittanango, N. Y.,	Aug. 29, 1843	Nov. 21, 1860	Harvey M. Barrett; 1832-; son Harvey and
Ella K.,	156	"	July 31, 1846	1867	John M. Hinchman. [Nancy.
Anna E. B.,	157	"	Mar. 20, 1858	Nov. 17, 1873	

CALEB NICHOLAS AND HARRIET (PARTRIDGE) POTTER. 134.

Ardelia Jemima,	158		Apr. 13, 1826	Apr. 11, 1855	Fred A. Kidder.
Benjamin F.,	159		Mar. 3, 1825		[and Axie.
Hortentia C.,	160	So. Marcellus, N. Y.,	Jan. 8, 1829	Apr. 11, 1855	1. Chas. F. G. Ferren; 1823-1865; son Calvin
	161			Oct. 28, 1868	2. Wm. H. Frink; 1834-; son Archibald J.
Nina Horatia,	162	Clintonville, N. Y.,	May 17, 1832	Oct. 10, 1861	George E. Maxon; 1838-; son George W. and
Andrew Jackson,	163	"	Nov. 13, 1834	Oct. 18, 1836	[Julianna.

SIMEON G. AND MARY C. (POTTER) SWEET. 135.

Lorenzo A.,	164		Aug. 22, 1817	Sept. 9, 1844	Cordelia L. Bliven; 1822-1879.
Warren A.,	165		1825	Mar. 27, 1856	Frank Morton.
Isabella,	166		Aug. 22, 1828	June 5, 1852	Byron B. Reddish; 1827-. [Cynthia (Patchen).
Clarissa M.,	167	Marcellus, N. Y.,	Sept. 17, 1830	Mar. 27, 1856	Rev. Jedediah Dwelle; 1821-; son Moses M. and
John Dempster,	168		Nov. 30, 1832	Nov. 16, 1859	

GILBERT AND

POTTER. 23.

Caleb (no issue),	169				Sarah Gardner, } sisters.
Joshua,	170				Tabitha Gardner, }
Honeyman,	171	Rhode Island,	May 4, 1783	Mar. 23, 1862	Comfort Paddock; 1780-1856; dau. of Ichabod.
David,	172	"			

JOSHUA AND TABITHA (GARDNER) POTTER. 170.

Gardner,	173				Betsey Youngs. [(Blue).
Caleb,	174	Lena, N. Y.,	Nov. 26, 1805	June 28, 1879	Waitey Aldrich; 1801-1875; d. Dan'l and Leah
Willis,	175	"	"	About 1827	Eliza Alger.
Merrit,	176	"	"		Mary Cornell.
Polly,	177	"	July 26, 1808	June 26, 1869	David Jacobs; 1795-1880.
Tabitha,	178	"	Dec. 10, 1818	Oct. 30, 1856	Nov. 15, 1838

CALEB AND WAITEY (ALDRICH) POTTER. 174.

Chauncey A.,	179	Lena, N. Y.,	Nov. 15, 1828	Oct. 23, 1855	Lucina Wright; 1831-; d. Erastus and Phebe.
Delia (no issue),	180	"	July 1, 1830	Nov. 12, 1856	Allen Taylor; 1831-; son Alex. and Mary.
Abigail,	181	"	"		1. White Tiffany.
Delos,	182	"	Jan. 17, 1840	Dec. 26, 1864	1. Waitey Johnson; -1870.
	183	"	"	Mar. 5, 1871	2. Mary Fletcher. [Lucy Ann (Mercer).
Edwin Dennis,	184	"	Sept. 14, 1842	Feb. 11, 1869	Emma Adelia Rynders; 1844-; dau. Dan'l and
Francelia,	185	"	May 16, 1846	Oct. 30, 1863	

CHAUNCEY A. AND LUCINA (WRIGHT) POTTER. 179.

Julius H., M. D.,	186	Lena, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1856	Sept. 21, 1887	Effie Ransom.
Nora C.,	187	"	Dec. 31, 1861		

HONEYMAN AND COMFORT (PADDOCK) POTTER. 171.

Rufus,	188			d.	
Daniel,	189	Bennington, Vt.,	May 10, 1810		Julia Anna Potter; 1818-1884.
Colonel A.,	190		Jan. 1, 1813	Nov. 16, 1881	Jane J. Cross; 1815-1882.
Ichabod,	191				Lavinia Phillips.
Elsie,	192				William Naylor; -1841.
Eliza,	193				
Hannah,	194				Spencer Eldred.

DANIEL AND JULIA ANNA (POTTER) POTTER. 189.

Richman H.,	195	Colesville, N. Y.,	July 6, 1839	May 31, 1883	May 1, 1867	Alice D. Stevens; dau. Simon and Eunice.
Burton W., Hon.,	196	"	Feb., 1843		July 23, 1868	Fannie Eliz. Wright; 1846-; dau. Alvah and
Newman R.,	197	"	Dec. 5, 1844	Feb. 3, 1846		[Fanny G.
Eveline M.,	198	"	Feb. 17, 1846		Feb. 3, 1866	Thomas Lough; 1839-; s. George and Eleanor.
Ann E.,	199	Hartwick, N. Y.,	June 10, 1851	May 29, 1873	Mar. 26, 1869	Chester Armstrong.
Martha,	200	"	Oct. 5, 1854			Henry Stowers.
Aaron L.,	201	"	Nov. 23, 1859		Jan. 13, 1877	Sarah Handy; 1854-; dau. Peter and Margaret.
Myron D.,	202	"	Nov. 12, 1856			Flora Aldrich.
Harvey,	203	"	Mar. 2, 1859	May 30, 1860		
Ambigue K.,	204	"	Oct. 6, 1861	1886		

RICHMAN H. AND ALICE D. (STEVENS) POTTER. 195.

Ina Alice,	205	Hartwick, N. Y.,	Aug. 3, 1868	Nov. 3, 1886	Walter C. Boyce; 1860-; son Elliott W. and
Burton Richman,	206	Rutland, Mass.,	Mar. 13, 1878		[Lucy A.

HON. BURTON WILLIS AND FANNIE ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 196.

Winthrop,	207	Worcester, Mass.,	Dec. 7, 1871	Dec. 27, 1876	
Estelle,	208	"	Mar. 27, 1877		
Paul,	209	"	Aug. 31, 1879		
Helen,	210	"	May 3, 1881		
Lincoln,	211	"	Mar. 16, 1885		
Ruth,	212	"	Dec. 15, 1886		

COL. A. AND JANE J. (CROSS) POTTER. 190.

Jermond C.,	213		Apr. 9, 1838		Apr. 26, 1864	Betsey Lanphear.
Lucy C.,	214		Sept. 30, 1840		Sept. 17, 1861	Dwight F. Dennis.
Lucretia J.,	215		May 9, 1843		Dec. 20, 1871	Joel F. Mills.
Byron J.,	216		Aug. 9, 1845	Aug. 5, 1867		
Milton F.,	217		Aug. 12, 1847		Mar. 17, 1875	Lizzie M. Van Houten.
William N.,	218		Feb. 17, 1851			
Everett A.,	219		June 14, 1853		Aug., 1883	Julia Murphy.

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

DAVID AND				POTTER. 172.		
5	John, Erastus, Arnold, Willis, Betsey,	220 221 222 223 224		1817		Dorcas Sickles; 1792-1881. Jane Dickey.
JOHN AND DORCAS (SICKLES) POTTER. 220.						
5	Uriah, M. D.,	225	Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1809	Dec. 16, 1869	Sept. 29, 1832	Nancy Coapman; 1806-; d. Jacob and Catharine.
5	David K.,	226	" " Oct. 21, 1816	1863	Nov. 10, 1838	Eliza Van Antwerp; 1815-; d. Daniel and Eliz.
	Ira H.,	227				1. Harriet Monk.
		228				2. Melissa Bateman.
	John Ellis,	229				Sarah Gray.
	Chauncey,	230				Margaret.
DR. URIAH AND NANCY (COAPMAN) POTTER. 225.						
5	Katharine L.,	231	Hallsville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834		Feb. 1, 1860	Martin Vandervear; 1834-; son Abraham H. and [Sally].
	Emily,	232	" " Jan. 30, 1836			
	Sarah E.,	233	" " May 12, 1840			J. J. Whitter.
5	Darwin, M. D.,	234	" " Feb. 16, 1838		May 20, 1863	Adaline Lintner.
	Bradford,	235	" " Aug. 27, 1842	d.		Ella J. Gray.
	Mary E.,	236	" " Jan. 30, 1845			Arthur Williams.
	Moulton,	237	" " Jan. 20, 1847			
MARTIN AND KATHARINE L. (POTTER) VANDERVEAR. 231.						
	Kate Potter,	238	Randall, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1861			
	Bradford Martin,	239	" " Jan. 8, 1865			
	Rollin Gar,	240	Fort Plain, " Aug. 24, 1867	Aug. 24, 1867		
	Marcia Moulton,	241	" " Mar. 20, 1875			
DR. DARWIN AND ADALINE (LINTNER) POTTER. 234.						
	Harry Lintner,	242	Mar. 28, 1864			
	Frank Cary,	243	Dec. 18, 1866			
	Justine Babcock,	244	Apr. 29, 1879			
DAVID K. AND ELIZA (VAN ANTWERP) POTTER. 226.						
	Catharine F.,	245	Aug. 21, 1839	d.		
	Simeon V.,	246	Falkill, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1841			Carrie M. Field; 1843-; dau. Henry and Theresa [Hicks].
	Emma M.,	247	Glen, " July 24, 1843	d.		
	Celia E.,	248	Mohawk, " Dec. 13, 1845			
	Frances E.,	249	Feb. 25, 1848			
	Walter H.,	250	Feb. 11, 1851			
ABEL AND HANNAH () POTTER. 16.						
	William,	251	Vermont.			
	James,	252	"			
5	Abel,	253	Mar. 13, 1760	Mar. 13, 1846		Margaret Green.
ABEL AND MARGARET (GREEN) POTTER. 253.						
	Job, Rev.,	254				Hannah Hibbard.
	James,	255				1. Lydia Wood. (M. 2d, Mrs. Almeda Dewey.)
5	Hannah,	256	July 13, 1787	Oct. 28, 1858	Jan. 23, 1810	William Ellsworth.
5	Polly,	257	Jan. 9, 1790	Mar., 1851	1812	Gardner Ellsworth; 1788-1828.
	Margaret,	258				Cyrel Clark.
5	Ichabod P.,	259	Sept. 2, 1798	Jan. 15, 1840	Apr. 26, 1820	Amanda Streeter.
	Eunice (no issue),	260	1801	Jan. 24, 1857		1. Noble Henry. 2. Calvin Lunn.
WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) ELLSWORTH. 256.						
	Gardner,	261	Oct. 10, 1810	Oct. 29, 1886	Unmarried.	
	W. H. H.,	262	Jan. 31, 1817	Apr. 27, 1877	Oct. 13, 1846	1. Elvira Richards.
		263			Oct. 10, 1867	2. Mary F. Fish.
	Emily,	264	Oct. 30, 1812		Jan. 12, 1834	Emsor Burnham.
	Lucinda,	265	Woodville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1819			
	Nathan,	266	" " Dec. 30, 1824			
GARDNER AND POLLY (POTTER) ELLSWORTH. 257.						
	Adeline,	267	Apr. 9, 1814	Feb. 22, 1859	1836	David Gardner.
	Melvina,	268	Oct. 11, 1816			Henry Ainsworth.
	Mary,	269	Apr. 18, 1822			Daniel Jenkins.
	W. Orson,	270	Apr. 18, 1820		Feb. 7, 1843	Adaline Smith.
	Samuel,	271	Apr., 1824			Palmyra Rhodes.
ICHABOD P. AND AMANDA (STREETER) POTTER. 259.						
5	William,	272	June 24, 1821		Feb. 27, 1844	Charlotte Scott.
6	Cyrel C.,	273	Ellisburg, N. Y., June 4, 1822		May 16, 1849	Clarinda M. Gray; 1827-; d. Edward and Eunice.
6	Judson W.,	274	" " Sept. 17, 1823		Feb. 27, 1852	Betsey Jane Scripture; 1829-; dau. Reuben and [Patty (Austin)].
6	Orsamus S.,	275	" " July 12, 1828		July 4, 1852	1. Sarah E. Scott.
		276			June 4, 1853	2. Mrs. Amanda M. Wood.
	Sally Margaret,	277	" " Oct. 3, 1829		Feb. 3, 1859	William Sterling; -1883.
6	Roxana Amanda,	278	" " June 1, 1831		Mar. 17, 1850	Ernest John Knowlton; 1818-.
6	Charles Andrew,	279	" " Aug. 31, 1832		Mar. 24, 1861	Lydia M. Clark; 1836-.
6	Samantha Maria,	280	Henderson, " Jan. 10, 1836		Dec. 29, 1858	Augustus Woodworth Britten.
	Mary L.,	281	" " Dec. 29, 1838		Feb. 25, 1867	C. Y. Cook.
WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (SCOTT) POTTER. 272.						
	Charles A.,	282	Apr. 13, 1845		Oct. 2, 1866	Adelia Hall.
	Sarah A.,	283	June 22, 1848		Apr. 16, 1867	Henry N. Allen.
	Nettie,	284	Nov. 18, 1858		Sept. 21, 1876	Amos Parmenter; 1853-; son Jos. and Eliza.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CYREL C. AND CLARINDA M. (GRAY) POTTER. 273.

Lida M.,	285	Van Buren, Mich.,	May 9, 1851	Aug. 31, 1869	Loron O. Burnham.
Ella M.,	286	" "	Feb. 25, 1853		
Abitha A.,	287	" "	May 20, 1854	Oct. 27, 1880	Flavius J. Comstock.
Carrie Vida,	288	" "	Dec. 20, 1856	Dec. 28, 1882	Adoniram Judson Parker, M. D.; 1853-; son
Celia,	289	" "	Mar. 23, 1859		[David J. and Jerusha P. (Savage).
Eunice E.,	290	" "	July 7, 1861		

JUDSON W. AND BETSEY JANE (SCRIPTURE) POTTER. 274.

Orla S.,	291	Sandy Creek, N. Y.,	Nov. 7, 1854	Dec. 7, 1875	Harriet Pond.
----------	-----	---------------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

ORSAMUS S. AND SARAH E. (SCOTT) POTTER. 275.

Ella J.,	292	Ellisburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1855	Oct., 1877	Nathaniel S. Stowell; 1854-; s. Samuel D. and
George D.,	293	" "	Nov. 5, 1857	Sept. 11, 1878	[Temperance Ann.

ERNEST JOHN AND ROXANA AMANDA (POTTER) KNOWLTON. 278.

Jerome Cyrel,	294	Canton, Mich.,	Dec. 14, 1850	Sept. 23, 1875	Mary Adelle Pettingill.
Ida Mariah,	295	So. Lyon, "	Dec. 13, 1853	Sept. 28, 1876	Victor Hugo Lane; 1852-; son Henry and Clo-
Mildred S.,	296	" "	Oct. 27, 1860		[tilda C.

CHARLES ANDREW AND LYDIA M. (CLARK) POTTER. 279.

Cyrel Clark,	297	Novi, Mich.,	Aug. 15, 1864		
Burt L.,	298	Cohoctah, "	July 27, 1869		
Mina Lucy,	299	" "	Aug. 1, 1871		
Mary Amanda,	300	" "	Aug. 1, 1871		

AUGUSTUS WOODWORTH AND SAMANTHA MARIA (POTTER) BRITTEN. 280.

Fred Ernest, Rev.,	301	Cohoctah, Mich.,	Apr. 4, 1860	Apr. 29, 1886	Flora Phelps Harley.
Carrie Ellen,	302	" "	Apr. 29, 1865		
Deward A.,	303	Ann Arbor, "	May 7, 1872		

JOSEPH AND FREELOVE (BENNETT) POTTER. 17.

6 Samuel,	304	Coventry, R. I.,	May 24, 1745		1. Lydia Mattison; -1812.
6 John,	305	" "	July 28, 1747		2. Mary Jackson.
8 Mary,	306	" "	May 28, 1750		Susan Shilley.
George,	307	" "	Dec. 3, 1753		Vialaty —.
Mercy,	308	" "	Mar. 13, 1756		
Ruth,	309	" "			
Rowland,	310	" "			
Hannah,	311	" "			
10 Ephraim,	312	" "	July 14, 1760	Aug. 8, 1832	1781 Lizzie Parker.
Betsey,	313	" "			
Gilbert,	314				
	315				

SAMUEL AND LYDIA (MATTISON) POTTER. 304.

6 Augustus,	316	Coventry, R. I.,	May 1, 1767	Aug., 1851	Aug. 20, 1786	Achsah Wilcox; dau. Nathan and Abigail (An-
7 Joseph,	317	" "	Mar. 16, 1775	Jan. 28, 1858	Feb. 1, 1795	Phebe Adams; 1774-1858. [derson).
Freelove,	318	" "				E. Hurlbut.

SAMUEL AND MOLLY (JACKSON) POTTER. 305.

Lydia,	319					Thomas Hamilton.
Robert,	320					Sarah Chase.
Samuel,	321					
Sarah,	322					George Cary.
Mary,	323					Elery Chase.
Susan,	324					Dr. Defendorf.
Stephen,	325					

AUGUSTUS AND ACHSAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 316.

6 Abby A.,	326	New Canaan, N. Y.,	Aug. 15, 1789	Apr. 2, 1877	May 3, 1815	Jere Carrier, M. D.; 1789-1817.
8 Lydia M.,	327	" "	Aug. 6, 1792	Dec. 4, 1878	Mar. 14, 1815	John S. Potter, No. 429.
Horace (no issue),	328	" "		1832		Nancy Adams. [and Aruba (Willard).
6 Sarah,	329	Stenben, "	Oct. 16, 1798		Feb. 4, 1821	Handley W. Bushnell; 1799-1886; son Joshua
7 Henry,	330	Floyd, "	May 26, 1802	Mar. 23, 1856	May, 1830	Sophia Snyder; 1810-.
Alvah,	331	" "		d. in childhood.		
7 William E., M.D.,	332	" "	Dec. 18, 1805			Elizabeth A. Bushnell.
7 Nelson, M. D.,	333	" "	Apr. 5, 1807	Dec. 9, 1860	May 24, 1849	Fanny Malvina Norton.
7 Julia,	334	" "	Feb. 27, 1810	Aug. 8, 1878	Jan. 14, 1830	James Kelley.
7 Augustus,	335	" "	June 7, 1812		May 8, 1838	Jane Potter, No. 530.

DR. JERE AND ABBY A. (POTTER) CARRIER. 326.

6 Albert,	336	Oneida Co., N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1816	Jan. 30, 1840		[Sallie (Green).
Augustus,	337	" "	Feb. 5, 1818		May 15, 1838	Fannie M. Ainsworth, 1817-; dau. Willard and
Helen,	338	" "	Sept. 1, 1821	d.		

AUGUSTUS AND FANNIE M. (AINSWORTH) CARRIER. 337.

Albert E., M. D.,	339		May 16, 1841		Jan. 3, 1866	1. Irene S. Hibbard; -1885.
Byron Augustus,	340		Oct. 7, 1851	May 22, 1874	Aug. 9, 1887	2. Jennie Phelps Ralston; dau. George W.
Mary Eliza,	341		July 10, 1849		Apr. 1, 1871	Lottie L. Nicholson.
	342				Jan. 4, 1868	N. T. Taylor.

HANDLEY W. AND SARAH (POTTER) BUSHNELL. 329.

Sarah Ette A.,	343	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1822	Aug. 12, 1845	George F. Bartlett; 1812-; s. Smith and Nancy
Handley N., M.D.,	344	Lafargeville, "	Mar. 4, 1828	Dec. 24, 1860	Laura Cecil Kelsey. [(Russell).

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

HENRY AND SOPHIA (SNYDER) POTTER. 330.

7	Nelson, Philip S., Augustus H., William Elison,	345 346 347 348	Floyd, N. Y., Turin, " " " " "	July, 1831 Jan., 1833 Jan., 1846 May, 1850	d. Nov., 1852	Nov., 1857 Dec., 1875	Achsah Hutchins; 1838-. Sarah J. Dixon; 1850-.
---	--	--------------------------	---	---	---------------	--------------------------	---

NELSON AND ACHSAH (HUTCHINS) POTTER. 345.

	Harry, Addie, May,	349 350 351	La Motte, Ia., " " " "	Aug. 27, 1858 Oct. 26, 1861 May 2, 1866		Oct., 1883 July, 1881 May, 1884	Mittie Clark. (Their son, Frank N., born July, 1884.) Hattie Hays; 1861-. John J. Harvey.
--	--------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------	---

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND ELIZABETH A. (BUSHNELL) POTTER. 332.

7	Wm. E., M. D., Orlando L., Augustus, Handley B., M. D., Albert C., Julia.	352 353 354 355 356 357					Mary Cowen. [(Burke). Sarah I. Miller; 1839-; dau. Martin and Eliz.
			Gananoque, Canada, July 29, 1839		1849	July, 1861	

DR. WILLIAM ELISON AND MARY (COWEN) POTTER. 352.

	Orlando L., Julia Adelaide, Minnie E., Alexander A.,	358 359 360 361	Sept. 13, 1854			Dec. 19, 1876	Mary M. Tennant. — Merse. — Lewis.
--	---	--------------------------	----------------	--	--	---------------	--

DR. HANDLEY B. AND SARAH I. (MILLER) POTTER. 355.

	Augusta E., George Albert, William E., Ethel Grace,	362 363 364 365	Gananoque, Canada, Apr. 9, 1862 Cousecon, " Nov. 26, 1865 Clayton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1868 Lafargeville, " Dec. 21, 1882				
--	--	--------------------------	---	--	--	--	--

DR. NELSON AND FANNY MALVINA (NORTON) POTTER. 333.

	Frank Norton, Henry Nelson,	366 367	Mar. 31, 1850 Aug. 31, 1855			June, 1883	
--	--------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	--	--	------------	--

JAMES AND JULIA (POTTER) KELLEY. 334.

8	Achsah, Mary Ann, Helen, James Henry, Victoria A., Louisa Augusta, Ella S.,	368 369 370 371 372 373 374	Sept. 24, 1831 Aug. 12, 1833 Aug. 24, 1836 Dec. 21, 1841 Jan. 29, 1843 June 6, 1845 July 10, 1849	Jan. 15, 1848 d. Jan. 6, 1850 Apr. 10, 1873 Sept. 16, 1855		July 15, 1856 Jan. 2, 1876 Nov. 18, 1871	Delos Potter, No. 442. G. W. J. Hall. F. W. Bates.
---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--

AUGUSTUS AND JANE (POTTER) POTTER. 335-530.

7	Julia S., Sarah, Charlotte A., Mary Catharine,	375 377 378 379	Floyd, N. Y., May 20, 1839 " " Dec. 27, 1841 " " Jan. 4, 1847 Orleans, " Nov. 24, 1853	July 27, 1848	Dec. 8, 1859 Mar. 7, 1871 May, 1872	Eugene Cowles; 1835-1880; son Oliver D. and [Elutheria (Andrews). Tyler E. Sprague; 1845-; s. Edward and Clarissa. James L. Bennett; 1849-; son Hosea and Eliz.
---	---	--------------------------	---	---------------	---	---

EUGENE AND JULIA S. (POTTER) COWLES. 375.

	Jennie Eugenie, Harriet,	380 381	La Motte, Ia., Nov. 4, 1860 Canton, " June 4, 1864		Nov. 28, 1882 Aug. 15, 1887	Alvah E. Taylor; 1859-; son Rodolphus B. and [Maria (Edwards).
--	-----------------------------	------------	---	--	--------------------------------	--

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (ADAMS) POTTER. 317.

7	Lydia J., Dudley, Samuel, Ethan Allen, Joseph, Augustus C., A. Madison, Benjamin F.,	382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389	Floyd, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1799 " " June 2, 1801 " " Aug. 2, 1803 " " Mar. 26, 1806 " " May 5, 1809 " " Nov. 10, 1812 " " June 21, 1814 " " Sept. 29, 1817	Feb. 4, 1879 May 17, 1885 Aug. 1, 1878 July 26, 1867 July 20, 1880 Dec. 6, 1880 May 9, 1882 Feb. 23, 1883	Jan., 1821 June, 1827 Dec. 10, 1827 Feb., 1830 Mar. 24, 1837 Oct. 15, 1850 Mar. 27, 1836 Mar. 11, 1846	Russell Fuller. Susan Potter, No. 524. Mary Potter, No. 525. Martha Wright. Celia Johnson; 1813- [Mariau (Ripley). Lucy (Wilcox) Lahe; 1827-1887; d. Erastus and Abigail Allen. [cia (Salmous). Rachael A. Case; 1820-; d. Pardon C. and Mar-
---	---	--	--	--	---	--

DUDLEY AND SUSAN (POTTER) POTTER. 383-524.

	Albert, Horace H. (no issue), Lydia J.,	390 391 392	Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1830 " " Nov. 1, 1833 Turin, " Nov. 25, 1837	Feb. 14, 1865 Oct. 8, 1884	Apr. 16, 1887 Sept. 23, 1856 Mar. 31, 1863	Caroline M. (Meyers) Potter; 1834-; d. James H. Caroline M. Meyers; 1834-; dau. James H. and Warren Allen. [Betsy.
--	---	-------------------	---	-------------------------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER. 384-525.

7	Allen, Russell F., Eliza J., George S.,	393 394 395 396	Floyd, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1829 " " July 7, 1831 " " Aug. 11, 1834 " " Jan. 9, 1842		Mar. 6, 1861 Feb. 19, 1864 Mar. 15, 1860	Sarah M. Bliss. (Their d., A. Della, b. July 19, 1871.) Helen M. Potter, No. 400. William H. Mickle; 1834-; son Nicholas and [Eliza M.
---	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--

RUSSELL F. AND HELEN M. (POTTER) POTTER. 394-400.

	Lillian M., Helen M.,	397 398	Floyd, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1866 " " Aug. 10, 1873				
--	--------------------------	------------	---	--	--	--	--

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZA J. (POTTER) MICKLE. 395.

	Samuel G.,	399	Utica, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1869				
--	------------	-----	----------------------------	--	--	--	--

JOSEPH AND CELIA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 386.

7	Helen M., Alfred M., Delos W.,	400 401 402	Turin, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1838 " " Dec. 2, 1839 " " Dec. 14, 1841	Mar. 3, 1875	Feb. 19, 1864 Aug. 24, 1862 June 4, 1866	Russell F. Potter, No. 394. Samantha Strade. Julia Hull.
---	--------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--------------	--	--

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

ALFRED M. AND SAMANTHA (STRADE) POTTER. 401.

Horace A.,	403	West Turin, N.Y.,	May 16, 1866
Bertha B.,	404	Martinsburg, "	Oct. 5, 1867
Ida M.,	405	"	Jan. 10, 1870

DELOS W. AND JULIA (HULL) POTTER. 402.

Ida,	406	Martinsburg, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1868	July 18, 1869
Nora L.,	407	Perry, Ill.,	Dec. 22, 1871	
Le Roy,	408	"	Apr. 4, 1877	
Fred A.,	409	Floris, Ia.,	June 2, 1883	

AUGUSTUS C. AND LUCY (WILCOX) LAHE POTTER. 387.

Mary Alida,	410	Utica, N. Y.,	Oct. 16, 1852			
Ella Maria,	411	"	July 1, 1855			
Lucy May,	412	"	May 7, 1860	Apr. 1, 1865	Nov. 2, 1881	Elbridge Olin Kinne, M. D.
Augusta Ripley,	413	"	Oct. 23, 1869			

BENJAMIN F. AND RACHAEL ANN (CASE) POTTER. 389.

8	Fannie M.,	414	Turin, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1848	Jan. 17, 1872	Frank E. Wilson; 1843-; son Wm. H. and Free-
	E. Eugene,	415	"	Feb. 16, 1850		[love (Woodward)].
8	Marshall N.,	416	W. "	Oct. 4, 1851	Dec. 20, 1882	Mary Rees; dau. James and Permelia (Davis).
	Flora A.,	417	"	Nov. 22, 1853	Dec. 16, 1874	Charles Crofoot.
	Frank A.,	418	"	Feb. 3, 1856	Mar., 1885	Minnie E. Allen.
	Samuel C.,	419	"	Feb. 28, 1858		
	Ida M. L.,	420	"	Dec. 20, 1860		
	Alice M.,	421	"	July 8, 1863		

FRANK E. AND FANNIE M. (POTTER) WILSON. 414.

Myrtle Louise,	422	Watertown N.Y.,	Aug. 28, 1876
Carrie Florence,	423	"	Sept. 17, 1872

MARSHALL N. AND MARY (REES) POTTER. 416.

Marshall Rees E.,	424		Oct. 1, 1885
-------------------	-----	--	--------------

JOHN AND SUSAN (SHIRLEY) POTTER. 306.

8	Samuel,	425	Canajoharie, N. Y.,	July 3, 1851	Aug. 31, 1836	1. Hannah Barlet; -1834.
8		426	"		Before 1799	2. Elizabeth A. Potter, No. 657. [(Groat).]
9	John,	427	Charlestown, N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1777	July 23, 1834	Hannah Hall; 1782-1849; d. John and Catharine
	Ann,	428	"			John Gear.

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (BARLET) POTTER. 425.

8	John S.,	429	Montgomery Co., N.Y.,	Apr. 6, 1793	July 2, 1869	Mar. 14, 1815	Lydia M. Potter, No. 327.
9	Henry S.,	430	"	Oct. 25, 1794	July 17, 1856	Mar. 4, 1817	Silvia Brockway; 1797-1853.
9	David S.,	431	Floyd,	Nov. 22, 1799	Jan. 12, 1857	Mar. 2, 1822	Mary Pruyne; 1802-1883. [dence (Johnson).]
9	Eminel,	432	Root,	May 3, 1802	Aug. 19, 1850		Emma Olmsted; 1802-1839; dau. Allen and Pru-
9	Mary,	433	"	May 3, 1802	May 12, 1872	Aug. 31, 1825	Thos. Jefferson Halstead; 1801-1870; son Joseph
	Susan,	434	"	May 15, 1804	Sept. 17, 1884	Unmarried.	[and Miriam (Preston).]
9	Catharine B.,	435	"	June 26, 1806		Feb. 2, 1828	Robert Carhartt; 1806-1861; son Robt. and Mary
	Julia,	436	"				Israel Green. [(Brakeman).]

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH A. (POTTER) POTTER. 426-657.

9	Samuel,	437	Champion, N.Y.,	Aug. 31, 1837	Aug. 7, 1861	Sarah Knowlton; dau. Abraham and Mary.
	Merrit,	438	"	Dec. 27, 1843	Unmarried.	
9	Dewayne,	439	"	July 4, 1848	Oct. 18, 1868	Mary L. Lake.

JOHN S. AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) POTTER. 429-327.

8	Alvah,	440	Floyd, N. Y.,	June 26, 1816	Sept. 18, 1837	Sophia Merrick; 1815-1880; d. Willard & Naomi.
8	Delos,	441	"	Mar. 20, 1818	Jan. 5, 1841	1. Almira Jane Hutchens; 1823-1856.
8		442	"			2. Mary Ann Kelley, No. 369.
9	Augustus H.,	443	"	Apr. 21, 1820	Mar. 17, 1846	Louise Woodward; 1824-.
9	Samuel E.,	444	"	June 24, 1824	Sept., 1850	Caroline Chambers. [(Crook).]
9	Adelia A.,	445	"	July 14, 1827	June 11, 1855	Onias Hall; 1819-; son Pellatiah and Abulah
9	Albert L.,	446	"	Sept. 10, 1832	Sept. 13, 1853	Eliza Hall; 1838-.

ALVAH AND SOPHIA (MERRICK) POTTER. 440.

8	Willard M.,	447	Steuben, N. Y.,	Nov. 18, 1840	Jan. 21, 1868	Vie S. Baker; 1848-.
	Adelaid A.,	448	Champion, "	Mar. 28, 1846	Feb. 11, 1873	Charles F. McElwee; 1846-; son Leonard and

WILLARD M. AND VIE S. (BAKER) POTTER. 447.

Bennie E.,	449	La Motte, Ia.,	May 3, 1868
Byron M.,	450	Afton, "	Aug. 26, 1874
Emet,	451	"	Dec. 28, 1877
Emerette,	452	"	Dec. 28, 1877

DELOS AND ALMIRA JANE (HUTCHENS) POTTER. 441.

9	Achsah Jane,	453	Champion, N.Y.,	May 11, 1842	Dec. 14, 1861	William E. Potter, No. 492.
9	Frances Augusta,	454	"	Nov. 3, 1843	Oct. 22, 1862	George W. Halstead, No. 500.
	Amelia L.,	455	Orleans, "	Feb. 18, 1846	Sept. 1, 1874	Luther Mereness; 1843-; son Gerit and Eliz.
9	Philo D.,	456	"	June 9, 1848	Nov. 25, 1869	Olive M. Boyd; 1851-; dau. J. Ellis and Eliz.
	Anson,	457	"	May 3, 1851		[(Smith).]

DELOS AND MARY ANN (KELLEY) POTTER. 442-369.

Ettie,	458	La Motte, Ia.,	Apr. 16, 1857	Sept. 27, 1863
John C. Fremont,	459	"	Sept. 7, 1858	
Mary E.,	460	"	July 20, 1863	
Helen,	461	"	June 4, 1868	
Lulu,	462	Cherokee, "	Feb. 1, 1870	
Harvey,	463	Alta, "	Aug. 6, 1873	

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

PHILO D. AND OLIVE M. (BOYD) POTTER. 456.

R. Albert,	464	Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct. 9, 1870			
Delos D.,	465	Walker, " Jan. 25, 1873			
June A.,	466	" " June 30, 1875			

AUGUSTUS H. AND LOUISE (WOODWARD) POTTER. 443.

Alice A.,	467	Orleans, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1849	Mar. 5, 1871	William H. Stover; 1841-; s. David & Catharine.
Fannie,	468	" " July 27, 1852	Nov. 14, 1874	Orrin M. Streight; 1847-; son Jason and Eliza.
Lillie,	469	LaMotte, Ia., May 14, 1856	Dec. 18, 1875	James W. Sage.

SAMUEL E. AND CAROLINE (CHAMBERS) POTTER. 444.

Cornelia Eliza,	470	Orleans, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1859	Feb. 17, 1874	James H. Burnett; 1848-.
-----------------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------

ONIAS AND ADELIA A. (POTTER) HALL. 445.

Germain O.,	471	Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 7, 1856		
Ida A.,	472	Canisteo, Minn., Nov. 13, 1859		
Gracia L.,	473	Ashland, " June 11, 1864		
Juliette H.,	474	Wasioja, " June 23, 1866		

ALBERT L. AND ELIZA (HALL) POTTER. 446.

Jay A.,	475	LaMotte, Ia., Sept. 20, 1861		
Carl Hall,	476	" " Dec. 13, 1864		
Herbert D.,	477	" " July 9, 1870		
Elbert L.,	478	" " Dec. 3, 1871		
Frances Eliza,	479	" " Feb. 27, 1876		

HENRY S. AND SYLVIA (BROCKWAY) POTTER. 430.

Mary,	480	Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1818	Dec. 26, 1836	Capt. Aaron A. White.
Sarah,	481	" " Jan. 23, 1820		1. Wilson Loomis; -1849.
	482		Feb. 6, 1853	2. Nelson Wyeth.
Edith Jane,	483	May 11, 1821	Mar. 5, 1883	Augustus M. Ellis; 1821-.
William H.,	484	Jan. 21, 1826	Feb. 14, 1859	Mary Ette Bentley.
Catharine,	485	May 22, 1828	1864	Dec., 1853

DAVID S. AND MARY (PRUYNE) POTTER. 431.

Bulah Ann,	486	Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1823		Alpheus Colburn.
Elizabeth,	487	" " Jan. 25, 1825	Nov. 12, 1847	Unmarried.
Susan,	488	" " Aug. 8, 1827	May 18, 1871	Isaac Bohal.
Eminel,	489	" " July 25, 1830	Aug 10, 1830	
Julia G.,	490	" " July 4, 1831		George Owens.

EMINEL AND EMMA (OLMSTED) POTTER. 432.

Helen E.,	491	Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1835	Apr. 5, 1863	Unmarried.
William E.,	492	" " June 3, 1839	Dec. 14, 1861	Achsah Jane Potter, No. 453.

WILLIAM E. AND ACHSAH JANE (POTTER) POTTER. 492-453.

Emma,	493	Fairfax, Ia., Jan. 29, 1864		
Carrie A.,	494	" " Aug. 4, 1867	Feb. 14, 1887	
Everett O.,	495	Glidden, " Nov. 2, 1872		

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND MARY (POTTER) HALSTEAD. 433.

Juliaette,	496	Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1827	Oct. 12, 1865	
Mariaette,	497	" " Dec. 3, 1829	Dec. 22, 1832	
James LaFayette, Hon.,	498	" " Jan. 13, 1831		Nov. 13, 1853
Eminel P., Maj.,	499	" " Aug. 13, 1833		Mar. 1, 1865
George W.,	500	" " Mar. 16, 1837		Oct. 22, 1862
Mary Catharine,	501	" " June 17, 1840	Mar. 22, 1847	
Helen Josephine,	502	" " Feb. 5, 1844	Jan. 4, 1856	
Emilie Millicient,	503	" " Dec. 8, 1846		

HON. JAMES LaFAYETTE AND MARY E. (BROWN) HALSTEAD. 498.

Mary Emma,	504	Amador Co., Cal., Jan. 25, 1855	July 2, 1877	Dwight W. Grover.
William A.,	505	Santa Cruz Co., " July 5, 1859	Dec. 25, 1884	Mary L. Grover.
John Barnard,	506	" " Apr. 21, 1866		
James LaFayette,	507	" " Dec. 5, 1871		
Eliza Ann,	508	" " Dec. 5, 1871	July 7, 1872	
Eminel Potter,	509	" " Aug. 18, 1873		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND FRANCES AUGUSTA (POTTER) HALSTEAD. 500-454.

E. Conkling,	510	June 11, 1864		
Clara M.,	511	Feb. 7, 1868		
George P.,	512	Mar. 7, 1874		

ROBERT AND CATHARINE B. (POTTER) CARHARTT. 435.

Mary Isbell,	513	Whitesboro, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1830	May 17, 1862	Feb. 18, 1850	James Walker.
R. S. Galileo,	514	Franklin, " June 6, 1840			
Julia V.,	515	" " Aug. 15, 1843	Nov. 5, 1886		
Henrietta R.,	516	" " June 4, 1846		Oct. 9, 1875	G. R. Thompson.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (KNOWLTON) POTTER. 437.

Mary E.,	517	Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1863		
----------	-----	-------------------------------	--	--

DEWAYNE AND MARY L. (LAKE) POTTER. 439.

Merrit,	518	Champion, N. Y., May 21, 1870	June 6, 1875	
B. F.,	519	" " Nov. 24, 1873		
Giles,	520	" " Nov. 5, 1875		
John E.,	521	" " Jan. 20, 1879		
Rose May,	522	" " Oct. 19, 1883		

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

JOHN AND HANNAH HALL POTTER 427.

10	Catharine.	523	Floyd, N. Y..	Dec. 27, 1840	May 28, 1875	Mar. 4, 1819	Solomon Halstead: 1795-1893; son Joseph and
7	Susan.	524	" "	Oct. 18, 1892	Sept. 10, 1899	June. 1827	Phileas Potter, No. 383. [Marian (Preston),
7	Mary.	525	" "	Sept. 17, 1894	d.	Dec. 10, 1827	Samuel Potter, No. 384. [Lot Fuller.
	Eliza Ann.	526	" "	Aug. 30, 1897	1877		
	Samuel.	527	" "	May 12, 1810	Mar. 29, 1827		
10	William,	528	" "	Sept. 3, 1812		Jan. 5, 1836	1. Malinda Jerome: -1844.
10		529	" "			Jan. 5, 1845	2. Cornelia B. Cummings.
7	Jane.	530	" "	Feb. 22, 1815		May 8, 1838	Augustus Potter, No. 385.
	John.	531	" "	Aug. 13, 1818	Sept. 17, 1840		
10	Warren	532	" "	Mar. 29, 1822		July 20, 1846	Maria Fuller: 1824-; dau. Orrin and Lucy Otis.

SOLOMON AND CATHARINE POTTER HALSTEAD. 523.

10	Mariam E.,	533		Dec. 6, 1819		Feb. 6, 1841	Sylvester Wolcott; 1812-.
	Horace,	534		Mar. 16, 1821	Nov. 10, 1827		
10	Cornelius.	535	Trenton, N. Y.,	June 15, 1824		July 2, 1845	Eliza Ann Brunson: 1827-; d. John and Linda.

SYLVESTER AND MARIAM E (HALSTEAD) WOLCOTT. 533.

	George Albert,	536	Medina, Wis.,	May 3, 1842	Mar. 2, 1864		
	Emma.	537	" "	Aug. 30, 1843		Sept. 19, 1878	A. C. Rossmussen: 1808-.
	Charles.	538	" "	July 8, 1848	Mar. 2, 1849		
	Lester A., M. D.,	539	" "	Nov. 9, 1850		Apr. 13, 1878	Cassie J. Balliet: 1852-; d. Stephen and Christina.
	Bryon S.,	540	" "	Feb. 3, 1858		Dec. 29, 1882	Addie Fuller: 1878-.
	Charles D.,	541	" "	Nov. 4, 1860			

CORNELIUS AND ELIZA ANN BRUNSON (HALSTEAD). 535.

	John Cornelius.	542	Trenton, N. Y.,	Sept. 13, 1846		Feb. 3, 1881	Mina Josephine Ryd: 1850-1881; dau. John C.
	Harriet Eliza.	543	Russell. "	Nov. 17, 1848		Mar. 15, 1879	Chas. H. Little: 1851-1885; son Richard and
	Emily Melinda.	544	" "	Mar. 11, 1854		Apr. 1, 1888	Charles Hemmers. [Harriet (Bennett).

WILLIAM AND MALINDA JEROME POTTER 528.

	Harriet Frances.	545	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 15, 1837		Jan. 3, 1854	Israel Jones: 1802-; son Robert and A.H.
	Clara S.,	546	" "	Mar. 24, 1840		Jan. 15, 1862	John O. Jones: 1831-; son Owen W. and Mar-
	Jerome.	547	" "	Nov. 20, 1843	July 15, 1844		[garet.

WILLIAM AND CORNELIA B. (CUMMINGS) POTTER. 529.

	Velma Adelaide.	548	Floyd, N. Y.,	July 31, 1862			William C. Jones.
--	-----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	--	--	-------------------

WARREN AND MARIA FULLER POTTER 532.

	John F.,	549	Floyd, N. Y.,	May 11, 1847			
	Lyman J.,	550	" "	May 4, 1849		Apr. 2, 1870	Sarah Jane Seymour: 1855-.
	Eugene A.,	551	" "	May 3, 1851			
	William G.,	552	Orleans, "	Feb. 7, 1853		Jan. 29, 1881	Selma P. Headley: 1857-.
	Alma Jane.	553	Berlin, Wis.,	Nov. 25, 1860			

EPHRAIM AND ELIZABETH (PARKER) POTTER. 313.

10	Catharine,	554	Floyd, N. Y.,	Mar. 12, 1782	Aug. 30, 1801	1809	1. Abiel Eddy: -1808.
10		555	" "				2. John C. Bonner.
12	Thomas.	556	" "	Jan. 28, 1784	Oct. 1, 1849		Ruth Cramer.
	Esther.	557	" "	Aug. 28, 1786	May 23, 1825		John P. Coars.
12	Cynthia.	558	" "	Sept. 22, 1788	Mar. 2, 1807		Nathan Draper.
13	Charles.	559	" "	Oct. 16, 1792	May 20, 1800	Mar. 1, 1812	Susanna Minnaguer: 1791-1855; dau. Nathaniel
	Stephen.	560	" "	July 12, 1795	1798		Lura.
14	George.	561	" "	Oct. 18, 1797	Apr. 26, 1809	Oct. 12, 1826	Polly Van Buskirk: 1797-1867; dau. Peter and
14	John E.,	562	" "	Jan. 9, 1801	Mar. 21, 1809	1820	Jane Davis: 1802-1883; dau. Nathan and Jane
	Jonathan,	563	" "	July 4, 1803	1805		
14	Green.	564	" "	Dec. 18, 1807	Mar. 1, 1809	1820	Ann Patch.

ABIAL AND CATHARINE (POTTER) EDDY. 554.

10	Hannah.	565	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 8, 1801	Oct. 8, 1841	1828	John Buskirk: 1797-1891; son Lawrence.
10	Hiram.	566	" "	June 7, 1804		Nov. 4, 1890	Amanda Platt: 1800-; dau. Richard and Polly.
11	Rhoda.	567	" "	May 4, 1806	Sept. 24, 1840	Jan. 18, 1827	Alvin Dennison: 1804-1881; son Samuel and
	Catharine.	568	" "				Joshua Baker. [Rhoda.

JOHN C. AND CATHARINE POTTER-EDDY BONNER. 555.

	Electa A.,	569		Mar. 27, 1812		1861	Lucius Winkington.
11	John,	570		Mar. 1818		1860	Maria Barker.
11	Ephraim.	571		June 17, 1814	May 5, 1876	Feb. 2, 1860	Jane P. Acker.
12	Hulda.	572		1823	1866		Ezra Stevens.

JOHN AND HANNAH EDDY BUSKIRK. 565.

10	Ruth Ann.	573	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 14, 1807		May 1, 1848	Gardner H. Card: 1823-; son Gardner and
	Maria M.,	574	" "	June 6, 1804	Sept. 16, 1848		[Mary (Hunt).
	Mancil E.,	575	" "	June 5, 1807			

GARDNER H. AND RUTH ANN BUSKIRK CARD. 573.

	C. Louise.	576	Rome, N. Y.,	Oct. 8, 1849		Sept. 10, 1874	Gustave Lewis.
	Alice M.,	577	" "	Apr. 5, 1855		Apr. 1, 1874	Thomas M. Smith: 1850-; son Thos. and Mary
	Cora Bell.	578	" "	Jan. 28, 1858		Nov. 17, 1881	J. L. Payne. [Marsden.
	Jessie D.,	579	" "	Nov. 12, 1861		Jan. 19, 1887	Alfred H. Bullock.
	Estelle.	580	" "	Apr. 27, 1864			
	Hendrick.	581	Delta. "	May 5, 1872	Oct. 3, 1885		

HIRAM AND AMANDA (PLATT) EDDY. 566.

11	Esther.	582	Dewey Co., N. Y.,	July 28, 1801	Oct. 6, 1871	Mar. 7, 1857	Elvin A. Thorp: 1801-; son John and Lucy.
	Rhoda.	583	" "	May 26, 1803	Aug. 27, 1804		[Linscott.
	Fidelia.	584	" "	Aug. 1, 1804		Feb. 11, 1880	Wm. Henry Chaney: 1820-; s. Wm. and Bersey

(Continued page 11.)

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

HIRAM AND AMANDA (PLATT) EDDY. 556. (Continued.)

	Catharine,	585	Oswego Co., N. Y.,	Jan. 31, 1836	Sept. 27, 1851
	Richard Abial,	586	" "	Aug. 24, 1837	
	Alvin Denison,	587	" "	Jan. 31, 1839	Nov. 20, 1841
	Almira,	588	" "	Feb. 11, 1843	June 8, 1852
II	Albert Platt,	589	Branch Co., Mich.,	June 16, 1846	

Jan. 21, 1869 Edwina M. Abbott; 1850-.

Apr. 6, 1876 Anna Christina Higley; 1857-; dau. Sam'l and [Margaret (Grange)].

ELVIN A. AND ESTHER (EDDY) THORP. 582.

	Eva Almira,	590	Independence, Ore.,	Feb. 8, 1854	
	Ezra Jarvis,	591	" "	Mar. 26, 1856	
	Milford A.,	592	" "	Dec. 25, 1856	
	Emma Catharine,	593	" "	Dec. 23, 1859	May 19, 1886
	Rosa Linn,	594	" "	Dec. 23, 1861	
	Ida Fidelia,	595	" "	Aug. 2, 1866	Mar. 18, 1870
	Harry C.,	596	Yelm, W. T.,	Feb. 14, 1868	Aug. 13, 1876
	Andrew Jackson,	597	" "	Sept. 11, 1869	Oct. 20, 1869

Mar. 25, 1877 Henry J. Butler; 1844-; son Jos. B. V. and [Eliz. (Ingles)].

Feb. 25, 1878 Ella Russell.

Apr. 18, 1881 John E. Hale; 1853-; s. Thomas and Margaret.

ALBERT PLATT AND ANNA CHRISTINA (HIGLEY) EDDY. 589.

	Lena Almira,	598	Marion Co., Ore.,	Feb. 5, 1877	
	Charles Albert,	599	Polk Co., "	Sept. 3, 1879	
	Ivalo Pearl,	600	Missoula, Mont.,	Feb. 27, 1884	

ALVIN AND RHODA (EDDY) DENISON. 567.

11	Abial S.,	601	Floyd, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1828	Nov. 9, 1864	Philema J. Chubb.
11	Alburtus J.,	602	" "	Mar. 27, 1831	Mar. 2, 1887	[Robson].
	Hiram E.,	603	" "	Feb. 18, 1833	Feb. 3, 1875	Mary E. Wilson; 1836-; dau. Daniel and Eliz.
	Ann Janette,	604	" "	June 20, 1835	Mar. 16, 1870	[9, 1858.]
11	Horace Alvin,	605	" "	Apr. 22, 1837	Mar. 7, 1855	George W. Clark. (Their son, Geo. D., b. Sept.
11	Catharine R.,	606	" "	Sept. 8, 1839	May 8, 1864	Amelia Ann Pate; 1845-; d. Joseph and Eliz.
	Roxanna H.,	607	" "	Nov. 25, 1842	Jan. 25, 1859	Edmund K. Pierce; 1834-; son Joseph.
					Sept. 13, 1866	Harrison H. Mitchell; 1841-.

ABIAL S. AND PHILEMA J. (CHUBB) DENISON. 601.

	Nina,	608		Feb. 28, 1872	
	Samuel,	609		Feb. 28, 1874	
	Rhoda,	610		July 30, 1876	

ALBURTUS J. AND MARY E. (WILSON) DENISON. 602.

	George Alvin,	611	West Branch, N. Y.,	Oct. 27, 1856	
	Ida,	612	Floyd, "	Feb. 28, 1861	
	Rhoda De Ette,	613	" "	Aug. 8, 1863	
	Ellsworth,	614	" "	Mar. 8, 1867	
	Nettie,	615	Ottawa, Ill.,	Aug. 2, 1869	
	Mary,	616	" "	Mar. 31, 1873	
	Berten,	617	" "	Mar. 25, 1875	
	Kittie,	618	" "	June 5, 1878	

HORACE ALVIN AND AMELIA ANN (PATE) DENISON. 605.

	Irene Eloise,	619		July 6, 1866	
	Cecil Alvin,	620		Apr. 14, 1869	
	Edith Amelia,	621		Aug. 23, 1880	
	Estella May,	622		Sept. 30, 1884	

EDMUND K. AND CATHARINE R. (DENISON) PIERCE. 606.

	Frank E.,	623	Holland Patent, N. Y.,	Apr. 25, 1860	
	Rhoda L.,	624	" "	Oct. 4, 1862	Mar. 25, 1866
	Estelle,	625	" "	Oct. 14, 1864	
	Albert D.,	626	" "	Feb. 16, 1867	
	Genevieve,	627	" "	June 25, 1869	

JOHN AND MARIA (BURKETT) BONNER. 570.

11	Francis E.,	628	Orwell, N. Y.,	1837	Sept. 19, 1851
11	Hannah M.,	629	" "	June 4, 1842	Nov. 20, 1860
11	Mary Ellen,	630	" "	July 12, 1844	Sept. 4, 1884
11	John F.,	631	" "	June 10, 1846	Aug. 12, 1868
	Ephraim,	632	" "	May 10, 1849	

Abram Cramer; 1838-; s. Andrew and Catharine.

Apr. 12, 1865 Geo. W. Nelson, M. D.

Aug. 12, 1868 Hannah E. Beadle.

ABRAM AND HANNAH M. (BONNER) CRAMER. 629.

	Frances Mabel,	633		Dec. 24, 1861	Feb. 20, 1862
	Albert Erwin,	634		June 3, 1867	
	Minnie May,	635		Apr. 16, 1874	

DR. GEORGE W. AND MARY ELLEN (BONNER) NELSON. 630.

	George B.,	636		June 18, 1868	
	Fred E.,	637		May 30, 1883	July 9, 1883

JOHN F. AND HANNAH E. (BEADLE) BONNER. 631.

	Francis E.,	638		June 1, 1869	
	Clarence W.,	639		Sept. 11, 1871	
	Ephraim,	640		June 15, 1874	Feb. 3, 1875
	Mary W.,	641		Jan. 17, 1877	Apr. 23, 1883
	Lucius A.,	642		Mar. 30, 1879	Feb. 12, 1880

EPHRAIM AND JANE P. (ACKER) BONNER. 571.

11	Edward L.,	643		Aug. 18, 1834	Jan. 17, 1865
----	------------	-----	--	---------------	---------------

Carrie S. Kenyon; 1849-; d. D. S. and Caroline E.

EDWARD L. AND CARRIE S. (KENYON) BONNER. 643.

	Charles Edward,	644	Walla Walla, W. T.,	Nov. 1, 1866	
--	-----------------	-----	---------------------	--------------	--

(Continued page 12.)

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

EDWARD L. AND CARRIE S. (KENYON) BONNER. 643. (Concluded.)

Lanita Josephine,	645	San Francisco, Cal.,	July 4, 1877		
Stella May,	646	Deer Lodge, Mont.,	Oct. 24, 1879	Feb. 14, 1881	

EZRA AND HULDA (BONNER) STEVENS. 572.

Mary J.,	647		Mar. 29, 1840		Oct. 8, 1863	William C. Kelsey.
Albert Edward,	648		Jan. 24, 1844		Jan. 1, 1866	A. R. Dennison.
Marshall D.,	649		Sept. 22, 1846		Jan. 1, 1866	Rosetta K. Beach.
Flora W.,	650					
Abby Ann,	651	Orwell, N. Y.,	July 13, 1852		Sept. 12, 1867	DeWitt Carpenter; 1858-; son of Artamas and
Lora Adell,	652	" "	Dec. 18, 1856		Apr. 8, 1878	E. B. Lester. [Nancy.
Nettie L.,	653	" "	Jan. 17, 1859		Oct. 3, 1878	Albert C. McKinney.

THOMAS AND RUTH (CRAMER) POTTER. 556.

Sally,	654	Floyd, N. Y.,	Sept. 14, 1805	May 24, 1886	Apr. 15, 1828	Lester Douglas; 1800-1878; son Samuel and
Ephraim,	655		June 17, 1807	Apr. 20, 1869	1834	Abigail E. Clark. [Lydia (Tyler).
Ruth Annis,	656		Mar. 19, 1809	Feb. 7, 1863	1828	Oliver S. Scoville; 1804-; son John and Betsey.
Elizabeth A.,	657		July 20, 1810	Mar. 19, 1887	Aug. 31, 1836	Samuel Potter, No. 426.
Vrettia C.,	658		Apr. 7, 1812	Sept. 2, 1849		
Julian,	659		June 28, 1816	Sept. 3, 1860	Jan. 1, 1851	Henry Farr.

EPHRAIM AND ABIGAIL E. (CLARK) POTTER. 655.

Clark,	660		Jan. 25, 1837		1863	Lucy Osborn.
John E.,	661		Dec. 6, 1840		May 7, 1867	1. Elizabeth Clement.
	662				June 14, 1869	2. Clarissa M. Brockway.
Simeon,	663		Apr. 22, 1843	July 1, 1863		
Albert D.,	664		Aug. 11, 1845	July 1, 1863		

OLIVER S. AND RUTH ANNIS (POTTER) SCOVILLE. 656.

Olive Ann,	665	Leyden, N. Y.,	Apr. 11, 1830	May 3, 1887	Mar. 1, 1853	John C. Jonas; 1829-; son Christian and Chris-
Martin H.,	666	" "	July 27, 1836	May 28, 1872		[tina Anna.
Ruth Alvina,	667	" "	Feb. 15, 1840		Dec. 30, 1860	Henry Farr; 1828-; son Owen and Betsey.
Andrew O.,	668	" "	Jan. 23, 1843	June 19, 1864		

JOHN C. AND OLIVE ANN (SCOVILLE) JONAS. 665.

Milton Albert,	669	Leyden, N. Y.,	Feb. 20, 1854		Jan. 23, 1880	Harriette E. Banks; 1859-; d. E. J. and Philema.
Newton A.,	670	" "	Apr. 6, 1855		May 10, 1881	Mary E. Beahan; 1857; dau. Wm. and Rosanna.
Olive Ann,	671	" "	Oct. 21, 1856	Feb. 21, 1857		
Olivia Annis,	672	Great Bend, "	June 9, 1858			
Mozart Alpheus,	673	" "	May 19, 1860			
F. Adelbert,	674	" "	Nov. 28, 1863	May 13, 1873		
Leona Alfretta,	675	" "	Nov. 20, 1864		Apr. 6, 1885	Henry Coon.
Susie Ardell,	676	" "	Sept. 5, 1867		Nov. 15, 1886	Thomas F. Beahan.
Oliver Andrew,	677	" "	July 22, 1869	Sept. 26, 1869		
Clark Alamon,	678	" "	Nov. 3, 1872			

HENRY AND RUTH ALVINA (SCOVILLE) FARR. 667.

Warren H.,	679	Constableville, N. Y.,	Feb. 8, 1863			
George O.,	680		Dec. 10, 1867			
Carrie A.,	681	Leyden, N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1869	Feb. 3, 1875		
Lucy Annie,	682	" "	June 5, 1877			

NATHAN AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) DRAPER. 558.

James D.,	683	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 21, 1806	July 7, 1874	1834	Betsey Clark; 1810-1888; dau. Asa and Polly.
Daniel,	684	" "	Oct. 1, 1808	May 21, 1821	Dec. 23, 1832	Sophronia Jacobs.
Stephen,	685	" "	Nov. 6, 1813	Feb. 6, 1861	1836	Sophronia Barnum; 1816-; dau. James and
Elizabeth,	686	" "	June 14, 1815	Feb. 28, 1884	1837	William Stowell. [Persis (Bartholemew).
Cynthia,	687	" "	July 31, 1817	Mar. 31, 1851	Sept. 3, 1840	Benjamin Cummins; 1815-; son Lovel and Sarah.
Samuel,	688	" "	June 22, 1819	July 21, 1820		
Surviah,	689	" "	Apr. 19, 1821	Oct. 18, 1881	Mar. 13, 1845	Henry Dietrich; 1817-1881.
Jason,	690	" "	June 10, 1822		1848	Abigail Hardie; -1884.

JAMES D. AND BETSEY (CLARK) DRAPER. 683.

Sophia C.,	691					James T. Booth.
Asa C.,	692		Dec. 28, 1835			Mary E. Webb; 1849-; dau. William and Mary.
Sarah M.,	693		Apr. 16, 1840		Oct. 18, 1842	Robert E. Roberts.

JAMES T. AND SOPHIA C. (DRAPER) BOOTH. 691.

George W.,	694	Holland Patent, N. Y.,	July 3, 1855		Oct. 22, 1873	Mary E. Wylie; 1854-; dau. James and Ann.
------------	-----	------------------------	--------------	--	---------------	---

DANIEL AND SOPHRONIA (JACOBS) DRAPER. 684.

Daniel Sylvester,	695	Floyd, N. Y.,	Feb. 4, 1836			
Sophronia G.,	696	" "	Mar. 29, 1838		Apr. 5, 1866	Daniel D. Carpenter; 1832-; son David and
Lavinia S.,	697	" "	Oct. 12, 1840		Sept. 13, 1866	Cornelius H. Hews. [Mary (Gardner).
Samuel H.,	698	" "	Jan. 4, 1844			
Jennie E.,	699	" "	Apr. 7, 1847		Nov. 10, 1869	John W. Suits.

STEPHEN AND SOPHRONIA (BARNUM) DRAPER. 685.

Nathan,	700	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1836		Apr. 12, 1850	Margaret Mink; 1838-; dau. Valentine and Mary.
Cynthia J.,	701	" "	Apr. 18, 1838		Feb. 7, 1860	Perry J. Wart.
Elcie Ann,	702	" "	Aug. 22, 1840		1860	Norman Wart.
James W.,	703	" "	Jan. 7, 1843	Dec. 29, 1863		
Persis D.,	704	" "	Apr. 17, 1846		July 2, 1863	Orlando S. Wheeler; 1838-; son Jairus and Eliz.
Horace,	705	" "	Dec. 4, 1848	June 26, 1871	Jan. 1, 1869	Julia Hitchcock.
Mary Anne,	706	" "	May 4, 1853	Jan. 6, 1888	1870	Daniel McCurdy.
Daniel,	707	" "	Sept., 1856	Mar. 24, 1857		

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (DRAPER) STOWELL. 686.

Wm. Jonathan,	708	Nov. 22, 1839			1. Ellen —; m. 2d, Eva —.
Mary C.,	709	July 2, 1841		Dec. 28, 1859	Lawrence Fuller.
Adeline W.,	710	July 30, 1844		Sept. 19, 1858	Henry E. Lyon.
Perlina,	711	July 30, 1844		Oct. 22, 1859	Josiah Hilton. [S. Wart.
Jennette,	712	Sept. 15, 1846		July 4, 1863	1. Peter V. Wart; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1884, James
Rhoda D.,	713	Nov. 10, 1849		Mar. 31, 1867	Jeremiah Wart. [Laura (Coe).
Henry Elbert,	714	Apr. 12, 1851		Feb. 16, 1873	Mary Annette Woolson; 1851—; dau. Wm. and

BENJAMIN AND CYNTHIA (DRAPER) CUMMINS. 687.

Lovel J.,	715	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 12, 1842		Oct. 3, 1865	Mary E. Seekins; 1842—; dau. Jos. and Hannah.
Rhoda,	716	" "	Nov. 3, 1846	Sept. 7, 1847		

HENRY AND SURVIAH (DRAPER) DIETRICH. 689.

S. Celertine,	717	Nov. 1, 1846	Apr. 8, 1854			
Henry V.,	718	July 19, 1849		Aug. 16, 1874		Adelaide M. Clark. [(LaRue).
Odella J.,	719	Jan. 5, 1861		Apr. 16, 1883		George L. Pitkin; 1856—; son David and Lucy S.
Ella C.,	720	Oct. 12, 1862				

JASON AND ABIGAIL (HARDIE) DRAPER. 690.

George D.,	721	Oct. 29, 1849		Feb. 17, 1878		Rosa Hubbard.
Josephine,	722	June 19, 1852		June 18, 1870		Lewis Hawsen.
Evangeline,	723	Mar. 14, 1854		Mar., 1880		Seth Demblebee.
Charles Edwin,	724	Dec. 18, 1856		Sept. 6, 1879		Lydia Rhobacker.
Laura,	725	Jan. 31, 1858		May 9, 1880		Will Hahn.
Mary,	726	July 6, 1866				

CHARLES AND SUSANNA (MONTAGUE) POTTER. 559.

13 Lucy,	727	Floyd, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1815	Aug. 6, 1873	1834	Jefferson Aldrich.
13 Esther,	728	" "	Jan. 24, 1817	July 18, 1849	Mar. 11, 1835	Samuel D. Stowell.
13 Clark P.,	729	Lee, "	Jan. 6, 1819	July 19, 1881	Jan. 1, 1850	Orril Westou. [Lucinda (Pennock).
13 George,	730	Western, "	Nov. 13, 1819		Oct. 8, 1843	1. Lucinda Smith; 1828-1872; dau. George and
	731				1873	2. Mary L. (West) Mattison; 1834—; d. Williston.
13 Hiram,	732	Floyd, "	Feb. 28, 1821		Jan. 5, 1848	Maria Ann Van Ornim; 1828—; dau. Abram and
13 Rhoda,	733	" "	Sept. 6, 1822		1842	John Dobson. [Hannah (Day).
13 Susan,	734	" "	Aug. 6, 1825		June 4, 1844	1. Hilan Burch.
	735				Mar. 25, 1866	2. Ichabod Miner. [Lucinda.
13 Lydia,	736	Orwell, "	Aug. 6, 1827	Sept. 13, 1881	Nov. 13, 1844	1. Samuel P. Smith; 1825-1858; son George and
	737				1862	2. Charles Brooks.
	738				1879	3. Nicholas Oxen.
13 Jane,	739	" "	June 6, 1832		Nov. 21, 1849	Charles P. Smith.
Ephraim,	740	" "	Aug. 16, 1837	Sept. 16, 1837		

JEFFERSON AND LUCY (POTTER) ALDRICH. 727.

William E.,	741	Dec. 25, 1837		Dec. 19, 1863		Lizzie A. Glass.
Mary Celestia,	742	Orwell, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1839	Jan. 1, 1869		Milton Letts; 1838—; son William and Huldah.
C. Avis,	743	" "	Nov. 14, 1846	July 4, 1861		A. A. Davy.
Charles S.,	744	" "	Sept. 2, 1850	Sept. 22, 1874		Mary E. Haker.

SAMUEL D. AND ESTHER (POTTER) STOWELL. 728.

15 Elvira,	745	Jan. 20, 1836	Oct. 9, 1876	Dec. 6, 1854		Henry H. Potter, No. 829.
Rhoda A.,	746	Dec. 21, 1838		Jan. 19, 1866		1. John W. Prouty.
	747			Mar. 6, 1879		2. Daniel J. Clements.

CLARK P. AND ORRIL (WESTON) POTTER. 729.

James Weston,	748	Nov. 13, 1850		Jan. 25, 1882		Florence A. Miller.
Frank,	749	Oct. 21, 1852	May 15, 1853			
Jefferson R.,	750	Mar. 4, 1854		July 5, 1879		Jennie E. Rider.
Charles,	751	Sept. 7, 1856		Dec. 5, 1878		Annie M. Wilds.
Orrin H.,	752	Nov. 15, 1857		June 8, 1879		Mary Calkins.
Hiram A.,	753	Mar. 13, 1864				
Dwight A.,	754	May 30, 1868				

GEORGE AND LUCINDA (SMITH) POTTER. 730.

Mary G.,	755	Orwell, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1845		Jan. 19, 1862	H. J. Bonner. [Julia.
Susan I.,	756	" "	July 23, 1847		Feb. 7, 1869	Marion L. Springsteen; 1848—; son James and
Charles Vanness,	757	" "	Feb. 7, 1852	Nov. 17, 1874		
David D.,	758	" "	July 20, 1854			
Herbert V.,	759	" "	Jan. 20, 1858		June 20, 1885	Kittie Maldoon.
Carrie A.,	760	" "	Dec. 12, 1861			

HIRAM AND MARIA ANN (VAN ORNIM) POTTER. 732.

Adelia Esther,	761	Orwell, N. Y.,	Jan. 16, 1849		June 1, 1867	Perry Benson; 1843—; son George and Phebe.
Charles Abram,	762	Russell, "	Feb. 14, 1852		Oct. 14, 1882	Auna Thomas.
Alexander,	763	" "	May 17, 1854	Dec. 20, 1882	1877	Electa —; -1881. [Mary Anna.
Lizzie Ann,	764	Sullivan, "	Sept. 30, 1857		Aug. 9, 1881	John Franklin Lewis; 1851—; son Samuel and
George B.,	765	Orwell, "	Sept. 15, 1860		Jan. 27, 1883	Mary Hayner. [Mary Jane.
Maria Etta,	766	" "	Jan. 12, 1863		Feb. 17, 1881	Malcom Benjamin Cook; 1854—; son Emory and
Susan Orville,	767	Parish, "	Mar. 11, 1867			
Nellie Leonard,	768	" "	Sept. 6, 1869			
Katie Frank,	769	" "	Apr. 6, 1871			

HILAN AND SUSAN (POTTER) BURCH. 734.

Laura,	770	Orwell, N. Y.,	May 8, 1845		Mar. 30, 1870	N. G. Prouty.
John J.,	771	" "	Apr. 20, 1848		June, 1870	Kate E. Stickels; 1847—; dau. Hiram and Maria.
Charles P.,	772	" "	Mar. 16, 1850		July 19, 1874	Viola S. Cole.
H. Eugene,	773	" "	Oct. 24, 1854		Nov. 25, 1872	Emma Keyer.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

SAMUEL P. AND LYDIA (POTTER) SMITH. 736.

Rhoda A.,	774	Orwell, N. Y.,	Feb. 26, 1846			
Mary J.,	775	"	Aug. 30, 1848		Mar. 24, 1869	Clarence A. McBratney; s. Andrew and Maria.
Delia C.,	776	"	July 31, 1851		Sept. 15, 1869	Dwight Charles Dodge; 1845—; son Charles C.
Quincy A.,	777	"	Nov. 24, 1855	May 2, 1862		[and Betsey G.]

CHARLES P. AND JANE (POTTER) SMITH. 739.

A. Dealton, Rev.,	778		May 14, 1851		Nov. 3, 1881	L. E. Edson.
A. Decetta,	779		Nov. 1, 1853	Feb. 7, 1879		
Anah Jane,	780		Feb. 25, 1856		Oct. 18, 1877	T. B. Martin.
Mertie C.,	781		July 31, 1860		Mar. 20, 1878	W. E. Coleburn.

GEORGE AND POLLY (VAN BUSKIRK) POTTER. 561.

Peter V.,	782	Lee, N. Y.,	May 18, 1823	Oct. 10, 1823			[(Colgrove).]
Mary E.,	783	Orwell, "	Feb. 18, 1825		Mar. 18, 1849		Clark Mace; 1822—; son Simeon and Elizabeth
Martha J.,	784	Floyd, "	Aug. 17, 1827	Oct. 25, 1853	Sept. 25, 1851		James Alexander Rapp.
Lura Ann,	785	"	Aug. 17, 1829		Jan. 16, 1849		John Spink; 1824—.
George, Jr.,	786	"	Jan. 8, 1830	Aug. 25, 1831			
George Brayton,	787	"	Nov. 17, 1831		Jan. 7, 1858		Frances E. Arnold.
Betsey Day,	788	"	June 6, 1834	Aug. 6, 1885	Mar. 7, 1860		Nathan Billinger; son John and Betsey.
Charles William,	789	Orwell, "	Nov. 30, 1835	May 28, 1852			

GEORGE BRAYTON AND FRANCES E. (ARNOLD) POTTER. 787.

Hattie C.,	790		Sept. 11, 1860		Aug. 11, 1886	Newbury J. Fillmore.
Lillie M.,	791		Nov. 16, 1864			
Frank B.,	792		Feb. 2, 1867			
F. Arnold,	793		July 5, 1877			

JOHN E. AND JANE (DAVIS) POTTER. 562.

14	Davis Van Ness, {	794	Floyd, N. Y.,	Apr. 24, 1821		Jan. 1, 1845	1. Nancy M. Angell; 1825—1877; d. Isaac.
		795	"	"		Mar. 4, 1878	Amanda P. (West) Lewis; 1824—; d. David.
14	Roxanna,	796	"	Oct. 31, 1822		Oct. 8, 1845	Orrin Beadle; —1888; son Nathaniel and Merab
	William V.,	797	"	Feb. 28, 1825	Oct. 18, 1829		[(Hickroe).]
	Nathaniel E.,	798	"	Feb. 14, 1826	Sept. 14, 1827		[(Olmstead).]
14	Alexander,	799	"	Sept. 15, 1827		Mar. 14, 1855	Martha P. Wardwell; 1836—; d. John & Abigail
14	Charles,	800	Orwell, "	Apr. 30, 1830	Feb. 16, 1857	Aug. 19, 1854	Marion Robbins. [(Balch).]
14	Albert J.,	801	"	Sept. 7, 1833		Sept. 7, 1856	Mary M. Damon; 1832—; dau. Daniel and Polly
	Latham D.,	802	"	Mar. 28, 1839		Oct. 17, 1866	Martha A. Doane; 1834—; d. Ira and Audria V.
	Mary E.,	803	"	May 21, 1841	Oct. 17, 1845		
	Marshall D.,	804	"	July 1, 1843		Aug. 12, 1873	Mary Greenwood.
14	Ellen M.,	805	"	May 18, 1846		Sept. 1, 1875	Henry J. Pennock; 1848—; s. Geo. J. & Mary M

DAVIS VAN NESS AND NANCY M. (ANGELL) POTTER. 794.

Eugene A.,	806	Neenah, Wis.,	Mar. 28, 1848		Nov. 15, 1868	Hattie Carter; 1850—; dau. Geo. T. and Lucy A.
Vernon A.,	807	"	Apr. 30, 1852		Jan. 1, 1879	Anna S. Clark. [(Tucker).]
Genevieve,	808	Oskosh, "	Jan. 20, 1857	Dec. 9, 1862		
Herbert G.,	809	"	June 6, 1859		Sept. 15, 1886	Sophie Mattson; 1865—1886; dau. John P.

ORRIN AND ROXANNA (POTTER) BEADLE. 796.

Charles Henry,	810	Orwell, N. Y.,	June 16, 1848	Jan. 3, 1868		
William V. N.,	811	"	July 23, 1850			
Viola Merab,	812	"	Apr. 18, 1853		Nov. 16, 1886	G. E. Hayes.
Hobert H.,	813	"	Aug. 16, 1859	Feb. 13, 1861		

ALEXANDER AND MARTHA P. (WARDWELL) POTTER. 799.

Ida Jane,	814	Orwell, N. Y.,	Dec. 17, 1857			
De Anna,	815	"	Sept. 22, 1863			
Violette,	816	"	Apr. 16, 1870			

CHARLES AND MARION (ROBBINS) POTTER. 800.

John Charles,	817		Aug. 3, 1855		Jan. 28, 1879	L. Ada Barker; 1859—; dau. Peter and M. Ada.
---------------	-----	--	--------------	--	---------------	--

ALBERT J. AND MARY M. (DAMON) POTTER. 801.

14	Jennie Vieve,	818	Albion, N. Y.,	Dec. 13, 1857		Sept. 5, 1877	De Forest J. Howlett; 1853—; s. Julius Augustus
	Cora Albertine,	819	Orwell, "	Nov. 18, 1862	Sept. 29, 1864		[and Eliza Ann (Porter).]
	Llewellyn,	820	"	Dec. 27, 1868			
	Clarence A.,	821	"	Oct. 11, 1874			

DE FOREST J. AND JENNIE VIEVE (POTTER) HOWLETT. 813.

Mina May,	822		Sept. 5, 1878			
Frank D.,	823		Oct. 2, 1883			

HENRY J. AND ELLEN M. (POTTER) PENNOCK. 805.

Kittie J.,	824	Orwell, N. Y.,	Apr. 2, 1876	Mar. 27, 1877		
Lawrence J.,	825	"	May 29, 1879			
A. Leland,	826	"	Sept. 7, 1881			

GREEN AND ANN (PATCH) POTTER. 564.

	Hannah,	{	827		Jan. 30, 1830	Jan. 30, 1875	Feb. 6, 1854	1. R. W. Tholmson.
			828					2 James Anson.
15	Henry H.,		829		Mar. 16, 1832		Dec. 6, 1854	Elvira Stowell, No. 745. [Walch.
15	Ephraim P.,		830		Sept. 20, 1833		May 1, 1855	1. Susan Tift; m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1868, Nettie E.
15	John M.,		831		Apr. 22, 1835		Mar. 18, 1860	Elmira Hicks.
15	Jane E.,		832		May 3, 1837		Aug. 23, 1854	Daniel W. Dingman; —1885.
15	Elvin G.,		833	Orwell, N. Y.,	July 13, 1839		June 30, 1867	Frances M. Dale; 1839—; dau. George and Mary
15	J. Grant,		834	"	Jan. 6, 1842		Sept. 1, 1867	Consanda Shemway. [Antoinette (Hamilton).]

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

HENRY H. AND ELVIRA (STOWELL) POTTER. 829-745.						
Sylvester H.,	835	Aug. 31, 1855				Eva B. Broughton.
Arthur A.,	836	May 30, 1857				Maryetta McKinney.
Willie K.,	837	Feb. 20, 1859	Apr. 6, 1876			
EPHRAIM P. AND SUSAN (TIFFT) POTTER. 830.						
Stephen A.,	838	Apr. 7, 1857				Kate White.
Herbert B.,	839	May 14, 1865				
JOHN M. AND ELMIRA (HICKS) POTTER. 831.						
Adin M.,	840	May 22, 1861		Dec. 24, 1882		Amelia Hilton.
Lillie Ann,	841	Nov. 17, 1862				
Franklin J.,	842	Feb. 28, 1867				
Willie H.,	843	Oct. 16, 1876	Oct. 25, 1876			
Ella May,	844	Dec. 16, 1878				
DANIEL W. AND JANE E. (POTTER) DINGMAN. 832.						
Henrietta,	845	Mar. 14, 1855	June 21, 1877	May 30, 1876		Henry Barber. [Mirilla.
Howard E.,	846	May 7, 1858		May 30, 1878		Rose R. Bragdon; 1858-; dau. Danforth C. and
Carrie A.,	847	Feb. 12, 1862				
ELVIN G. AND FRANCES M. (DALE) POTTER. 833.						
Blanche C.,	848	Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869				
Helen Dale,	849	" " Nov. 14, 1879				
J. GRANT AND CONSANDA (SHEMWAY) POTTER. 834.						
Orra H.,	850	June 3, 1871				
Orla C.,	851	May 21, 1874				
Lora Grace,	852	June 9, 1875				
Leanna Maud,	853	June 5, 1877				
Gertie Viola,	854	Dec. 19, 1880				
ABEL AND REBECCA (PAINE) POTTER. 5.						
15 Benjamin, Maj.,	855	Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 18, 1713		Dec. 25, 1735		Jemima Williams; dau. Joseph, Jr.
ABEL AND MARTHA (PAINE) POTTER. 6						
Job,	856	Greenwich, R. I., Mar. 14, 1720				
Levi,	857	" " May 15, 1722		Sept. 7, 1758		Deborah Borden.
Simeon,	858	" " Apr. 21, 1724				
Abel,	859	" " Oct. 21, 1726		Nov. 27, 1747		1. Anne Thornton.
	860	" " "		Nov. 19, 1756		2. Hannah Slocum.
19 Bennett,	861	" " 1742	Jan. 1, 1777	Feb. 24, 1764		Elizabeth Kegwin; 1746-1826.
Dinah,	862	" " "		Mar. 14, 1757		Edward Fenner, Jr.
MAJ. BENJAMIN AND JEMIMA (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 855.						
15 Zuriel,	863	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 8, 1740	Nov. 18, 1796	Dec. 24, 1761		Abigail King; 1740-1819. [and Sarah.
16 Mesheck,	864	" " 1744	Sept., 1819	Apr. 10, 1774		Temperance Burlingame; 1750-1828; d. Josiah
Honeyman, M. D.,	865	" " "	Dec. 19, 1770	Unmarried.		
18 Holliman,	866	" " July 3, 1755		Sept. 12, 1778		Sarah Allen; 1757-; dau. Capt. Nehemiah.
Susanna,	867	" " "		Oct. 10, 1761		Oliver Carpenter.
Rebecca,	868	" " "				Zuriel Waterman.
Jemima,	869	" " "				Col. Christopher Olney.
ZURIEL AND ABIGAIL (KING) POTTER. 863.						
Freelove,	870	Oct. 22, 1762	Oct. 2, 1805			Edward Stafford.
Rebecca,	871	Dec. 23, 1764	June 15, 1807	Unmarried.		
Anna Allen,	872	Feb. 24, 1767	Feb. 7, 1779			Cyrus Arnold.
Jemima W.,	873	Apr. 24, 1769	Nov. 29, 1829			Benjamin Arnold.
Abigail,	874	Dec. 31, 1771	Sept. 1, 1805			Maj. Earl Potter.
15 Benjamin,	875	Aug. 11, 1774	July 11, 1853	Nov. 25, 1798		Lydia King; 1777-1853; d. Wm. B. and Welthan.
Zuriel,	876	Mar. 15, 1777	Nov. 30, 1796	Unmarried.		
Elizabeth,	877	Aug. 16, 1779	Oct. 3, 1821			Benjamin Hill.
16 Asa,	878	Mar. 24, 1782	Apr., 1852	1803		Ruth Stafford.
BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (KING) POTTER. 875.						
15 Sarah Green,	879	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 18, 1800	Oct. 14, 1846			
Zuriel,	880	" " Aug. 29, 1801	Feb., 1883	Feb. 2, 1832		1. Roby M. Ames; 1801-1870; dau. Dyer and
(no issue),	881	" " "		Sept. 3, 1871		2. Alzadia Brown. [Rosanna (Borden).
William King,	882	" " Sept. 16, 1803	Sept. 10, 1842	Mar. 17, 1830		Esther Gaston. [Mary.
Benjamin, Jr.,	883	" " Oct. 2, 1805	Feb. 17, 1885	June 4, 1835		1. Lucy L. Harrington; -1835; dau. Antipas and
	884	" " "		May 19, 1840		2. Cornelia Weeden; 1809-1864; dau. James.
(no issue),	885	" " "		May 31, 1870		3. Amelia Weeden; 1809-1886; dau. James.
16 Otis W., Rev.,	886	" " Dec. 10, 1807	May 27, 1857	July 25, 1831		Lydia A. Tillinghast; 1810-; dau. Rev. Dr.
16 Welcome Allen,	887	" " Jan. 17, 1810		Aug. 19, 1839		1. Maria M. Pettis. [Thomas.
Lydia A. (no issue),	888	" " Mar. 20, 1812	Nov. 19, 1866	Mar. 17, 1843		James L. Gardner; -1888.
Abby E. "	889	" " Aug. 16, 1814	Apr. 12, 1872	Sept. 16, 1844		Charles S. Cleveland; -1887.
Mercy Burdin,	890	" " Dec. 8, 1816	Nov. 3, 1849	Unmarried.		[Celia.
16 Asa King,	891	" " Aug. 7, 1820		Dec. 12, 1843		1. Betsey Arnold; 1818-1846; dau. Horatio and
	892	" " "		Feb. 28, 1849		2. Cornelia E. Armington; 1825-1882; d. James
	893	" " "		June 9, 1886		3. Sophia A. Armington. [G. and Sarah F.
ZURIEL AND ROBY MILLER (AMES) POTTER. 880.						
Mary Borden,	894	Johnston, R. I., May 14, 1834		Mar. 5, 1854		Augustus S. Randall; 1832-1864; son William.
Frances Maria,	895	" " May 14, 1834	Feb. 14, 1860	Nov. 19, 1855		Albert N. Darling; 1827-; son Newbury.
Rosanna,	896	" " Mar. 26, 1836		Jan. 21, 1856		John N. Arnold; 1834-; son Benj. and Thirza.
Lydia,	897	" " July 30, 1839	Dec. 1, 1858	Unmarried.		
Benjamin Dyer,	898	" " July 24, 1842		Dec. 26, 1872		1. Lucy M. Keeler.
	899	" " "				2. Hope Thornton.

BENJAMIN, JR., AND CORNELIA (WEEDEN) POTTER. 884.

16	Ruth Weedon,	900	Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1846	Oct. 31, 1874	David C. Moulton; 1830-; son Samuel S.
----	--------------	-----	----------------------------------	---------------	--

DAVID C. AND RUTH WEEDEN (POTTER) MOULTON. 900.

	David Potter,	901	Providence, R. I., July 21, 1875		
	Benjamin,	902	" " May 4, 1878		
	Mabel Cornelia,	903	" " Sept. 29, 1880		

REV. OTIS WILSON AND LYDIA ALLEN (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 886.

16	Lucy Tillinghast,	904	Swansea, Mass., June 18, 1833	Aug., 1883		[and Abby K.
	Otis W., Jr.,	905	" " July 23, 1834		Oct. 8, 1860	dau. Noble T.
		906			Feb. 11, 1874	2. Vesta Pierce; 1837-; dau. Asa and Rebecca
	Thos. T., Rev.,	907	Oct. 25, 1837	Oct. 6, 1884	Aug. 6, 1868	Sarah Frances Manning; -1886. [S. and Eliz. C.
	Ann Maria S.,	908	Apr. 3, 1842			[Swift).
	William King,	909	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 21, 1843		June 16, 1869	Harriet Emily Dickerson; 1842-; dau. Ebenezer

OTIS WILSON, JR., AND SARAH H. (GREENE) POTTER. 905.

	Miriam Greene,	910	Johnston, R. I., May 17, 1864	Jan. 3, 1887	Abner D. Doule; 1863-; s. Abner I. and Mary.
--	----------------	-----	-------------------------------	--------------	--

WELCOME ALLEN AND MARIA M. (PETTIS) POTTER. 887.

	Benj. James,	911	July 6, 1840	Sept. 8, 1866	Sarah Thurber Sheldon.
--	--------------	-----	--------------	---------------	------------------------

ASA KING AND BETSEY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 891.

	Harriet Naomi,	912	Nov. 23, 1845	Nov. 1, 1864	Unmarried.
--	----------------	-----	---------------	--------------	------------

ASA KING AND CORNELIA E. (ARMINGTON) POTTER. 892.

16	Frank King,	913	Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1849	Oct. 13, 1875	Emma Maria Cook; 1852-; dau. Leander and
	Helen Park,	914	" " Jan. 10, 1859		[Olive Eliza (Daniels).
	Walter A.,	915	" " Apr. 8, 1865		
	Charles Walton,	916	" " Nov. 13, 1870		

FRANK KING AND EMMA MARIA (COOK) POTTER. 913.

	Ralph King,	917	Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1879	Feb. 19, 1882	
	Olive,	918	" " Sept. 26, 1884		
	Alice King,	919	" " Sept. 18, 1887		

ASA AND RUTH (STAFFORD) POTTER. 878.

16	Edwin G.,	920	Sterling, Conn., June 15, 1825		Feb. 20, 1852	Lydia H. Jeffers; 1822-; dau. Thos. and Phila.
	Albert S.,	921	Nov. 18, 1815			
16	Alfred H.,	922	Nov. 18, 1815	July 19, 1867	Sept. 6, 1836	Laura Ann Justin.
	Asa L.,	923	Nov. 18, 1812			
	Jonathan N.,	924	May 27, 1820			
	Osman D.,	925	Dec. 3, 1822			
	Abby K.,	926	Oct. 5, 1807	1881	1837	Noble T. Green.
	Mary J.,	927	Mar. 25, 1810	Dec. 29, 1884	Unmarried.	
	Eliza R.,	928	July 26, 1817			Leonard Dean.
	Amy A.,	929	Apr. 24, 1804	1882	1830	Daniel Kingslev.

EDWIN G. AND LYDIA H. (JEFFERS) POTTER. 920.

	Lambert M.,	930	Woonsocket, R. I., June 5, 1854	Oct. 24, 1856		[Esther.
	Julia Burgess,	931	Sterling, Conn., Feb. 14, 1858		Sept. 24, 1882	Daniel B. Browne; 1838-; son Gurdon P. and
	Anna J.,	932	" " Aug. 25, 1862			

ALFRED H. AND LAURA ANN (JUSTIN) POTTER. 922.

	Dianthe,	933	June 7, 1837	Feb. 5, 1838		
	Alfred H., Jr.,	934	Dec. 11, 1838		June 14, 1864	Susan Benson.
	Dwight E.,	935	Jan. 9, 1840		May 5, 1863	Mary A. Hazen.
	Everett C.,	936	Dec. 5, 1846	Nov. 9, 1881	Nov. 24, 1870	Ellen A. Atwood.
	Emma A. H.,	937	May 12, 1852		Sept. 3, 1873	Edwin F. Stafford.

MESHECK AND TEMPERANCE (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 864.

16	Lydia (no issue),	938	Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1775	Mar., 1863		James Wilson.
	Henry H.,	939	" " Jan. 13, 1777		1802	Marcy Gifford Matthewson.
17	William Anson,	940	" " Feb. 3, 1779		1805	Sarah Smith; dau. John and Hope (Harris).
	Thos. Rumeril,	941	" " Mar. 6, 1781	May 29, 1787		[Parkhurst).
17	Freelove,	942	" " May 10, 1783	Oct. 22, 1869		Samuel Miller; 1784-1849; son James and Lois
	Hannah,	943	" " June 22, 1786	Aug. 27, 1870	Jan. 5, 1815	Stephen Hale. [Amy.
17	Mesheck,	944	" " May 27, 1788	Sept. 29, 1865	1821	1. Roxanna Pray; 1797-1843; dau. Jason and
		945				2. Alatheia (Herrick) Cary; 1813-1859; d. John.
	Abednego,	946	June 28, 1790	Nov. 6, 1840	July 30, 1860	3. Abbie M. Sheppard; 1814-1872; dau. Eben
	Simon W. (no issue),	948	Sept. 17, 1792			[and Olive.

HENRY HONEYMAN AND MARCY GIFFORD (MATTHEWSON) POTTER. 939.

16	Eliza,	949	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 5, 1802	Aug. 20, 1820		
	Henry M.,	950	" " Nov. 8, 1805	Mar. 5, 1838		Ann Cunliff.
17	Albert Franklin,	951	" " Dec. 7, 1811		Aug. 1, 1832	Elizabeth Gregory.
	Crawford,	952	" " Sept. 17, 1814		Apr., 1845	Louisa French.
17	Christopher W.,	953	" " Mar. 29, 1817	Aug. 29, 1822	Apr. 8, 1849	
	Lydia Ann,	954	" " Feb. 20, 1820			

HENRY M. AND ANN (CUNLIFF) POTTER. 950.

	Abby Allen,	955	May 17, 1833			Duty Arnold.
	Eliza,	956	Mar. 1, 1836			
	Henry,	957	Feb. 1, 1838			

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

ALBERT FRANKLIN AND ELIZABETH (GREGORY) POTTER. 951.

Henry M.,	958	June, 1846			— Williams.	[and Caroline F.
Emma F.,	959				Lenora Arabelle Barnes; 1854—; dau. Anson W.	
Frank Alton,	960	Pawtucket, R.I., May 23, 1853		Aug. 6, 1873		

CRAWFORD AND LAURA (FRENCH) POTTER. 952.

Walter C.,	961	Seekonk, R. I., Jan. 30, 1850		Mar. 3, 1880	Lizzie W. Jackson.	
Louisa F.,	962	Pawtucket, " Jan. 30, 1853	Aug. 12, 1857			
Robert F.,	963	Attleboro, Mass., May 12, 1855	Aug. 2, 1857			[thia Band.
Sarah F.,	964	Pawtucket, R.I., July 31, 1861		Sept. 30, 1879	William N. Goff; 1856—; son Wm. H. and Cyn-	

WILLIAM ANSON AND SARAH (SMITH) POTTER. 940.

17 Alfred Warren,	965	Warwick, R. I., July 10, 1806		Nov. 4, 1830	Deborah Chase; d. Dudley and Mary (Durfee).	
17 Rebecca W.,	966	" " Jan. 13, 1808		Oct. 9, 1828	Capt. Samuel Tower Remington. [and Eliz.	
17 Eliza Harris,	967	" " Jan. 13, 1808		Aug. 23, 1832	Christopher C. Thornton; 1804—1884; s. Solomon	
17 Mariah Smith,	968	" " Nov. 28, 1809	Aug. 27, 1874	June 18, 1834	James Henry Bugbee; 1812—1847; s. James and	
Job Harris,	969	" " Feb. 28, 1817			Emma Collins. [Eliz. (Dorrance).	
17 William Pitt,	970	" " Aug. 16, 1811	Feb. 14, 1887	July 15, 1835	Sarah D. Hawkins; 1812—; dau. Nicholas.	

ALFRED WARREN AND DEBORAH (CHASE) POTTER. 965.

17 James Chase,	971	Aug. 23, 1832		Aug. 23, 1885	Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins; 1839; d. Stephen and	
Martha Bishop,	972	Dec. 18, 1834			[Eliz. (Downing).	
Mary Durfee,	973	Feb. 14, 1844				
William Anson,	974	Mar. 29, 1842				
Susan Elizabeth,	975	May 12, 1846				

JAMES CHASE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOPKINS) POTTER. 971.

Stephen Alfred,	976	Oct. 12, 1857				
Lillian Augusta,	977	Sept. 12, 1865				

CAPT. SAMUEL TOWER AND REBECCA WATERMAN (POTTER) REMINGTON. 966.

Rebecca Potter,	978	Dec. 16, 1836		June 14, 1857	Alpheus S. Waterman.	
Samuel T., Jr.,	979	Nov. 14, 1841		Feb. 21, 1868	Emily Read.	
Peleg Rhodes,	980	June 28, 1844				
Emma Amelia,	981	May 8, 1855		Apr. 13, 1882	Charles E. Collins.	

CHRISTOPHER C. AND ELIZA HARRIS (POTTER) THORNTON. 967.

Sarah Elizabeth,	982	Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1833		June 6, 1851	Capt. Edmund Buxton Mallett.	
Eliza Potter,	983	" " Aug. 15, 1835				
Christopher H., M.D.,	984	" " Feb. 17, 1838		July 29, 1862	Celia Pratt; 1842—; dau. Edward W. and Jane.	
William Aborn,	985	" " Mar. 15, 1840	Mar. 9, 1871			
Sylvester Aborn,	986	" " Apr. 30, 1842	Sept. 22, 1843			
Phebe Smith,	987	" " Feb. 9, 1844	Feb. 6, 1873	1863	Samuel Slocum.	
Henry Potter,	988	" " Feb. 8, 1846	Oct. 30, 1870		[Sam'l and Huldah (Gibbs).	
Maria Bugbee,	989	" " Jan. 18, 1848		Nov. 11, 1865	Charles Fenner Slocum; 1838—1880; son Maj.	
Annie Paskeh,	990	" " July 2, 1852		June 4, 1871	George A. Manchester; 1847—; son Jos. S.	

JAMES HENRY AND MARIAH SMITH (POTTER) BUGBEE. 968.

Elizabeth D.,	991	Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 10, 1835				[(Mansfield).
James Henry, Jr.,	992	" " Feb. 19, 1837		June 18, 1868	Emma Tingley; -1873; dau. Edmund and Maria	
John Edwin,	993	" " Nov. 14, 1843				

WILLIAM PITT AND SARAH D. (HAWKINS) POTTER. 970.

17 Charles H.,	994	Warwick, R. I., June 1, 1836		July 22, 1863	1. Marion Waters; 1837—1868; dau. Jedediah.	
17 William Pitt, Jr.,	995			May 19, 1874	2. Anna M. Otis; 1847—; dau. David P.	
Frank H.,	996	Norwich, Conn., July 1, 1850		Aug. 14, 1873	Ellen A. Griswold; 1848—; d. Geo. H. & Lucinda.	
	997	" " Nov. 17, 1856		Aug. 24, 1881	Minnie E. Otis; 1857—; d. David P. & Julia Ann.	

CHARLES H. AND ANNA M. (OTIS) POTTER. 995.

Louis Otis,	998	Norwich, Conn., Apr. 10, 1875				
Gracie,	999	" " Sept. 7, 1882	Oct. 25, 1882			

WILLIAM PITT, JR., AND ELLEN A. (GRISWOLD) POTTER. 996.

Ernest Griswold,	1000	Norwich, Conn., Aug. 6, 1874	Oct. 3, 1874			
Charles Palmer,	1001	" " Aug. 5, 1875				

SAMUEL AND FREELOVE (POTTER) MILLER. 942.

Julia,	1002	Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1805	Feb. 3, 1835	Jan. 1, 1834	Alfred Palmer. (Their son, James, born Jan.	
James,	1003	" " Oct. 16, 1806	Nov. 21, 1873		Susan Titus. [27, 1835.)	
Caroline,	1004	" " Apr. 1, 1808	May 4, 1847	Unmarried.		
Hannah,	1005	" " Jan. 16, 1810			Charles Webster. [Susanna (Lawton).	
17 Simon Williams,	1006	" " Sept. 30, 1811	Feb. 24, 1875	Apr. 18, 1836	1. Anne Lawton; 1815—1865; d. Darius Perry and	
	1007			June 15, 1871	2. Susan Eleaour Joslin; 1830—; dau. Geo. and	
	1008	" " May 13, 1813	Feb. 1, 1881		Cyrus Titus. [Eleanor S. (Snowmau).	
17 Sarah H.,	1009	" " July 18, 1815	Jan., 1872	Nov., 1836	Lucy Adaline Porter.	
Samuel,	1010	" " Apr. 13, 1818		Sept. 17, 1838	Harry Hill.	

SIMON WILLIAMS AND ANNE (LAWTON) MILLER. 1006.

17 Susan,	1011	Plainfield, Conn., 1842	1863			[Mary Eleanor (Congdon).
Augustus Samuel,	1012	" " Aug. 13, 1847		Feb. 17, 1881	Elizabeth Le Moine; 1852—; dau. Wm. Dean and	

AUGUSTUS SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (LEMOINE) MILLER. 1012.

Mary Eleanor D.,	1013	Providence, R.I., Feb. 8, 1883	Apr. 1, 1886			
William Davis,	1014	" " Nov. 5, 1887				

SAMUEL AND LUCY ADALINE (PORTER) MILLER. 1009.

(Continued page 18.)

John Porter,	1015	Sept. 12, 1843		Apr. 1, 1875	Donna Maria Whipple.	
--------------	------	----------------	--	--------------	----------------------	--

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

	Sarah. Herbert Titus,	1016 1017	Franklin, Conn., May 16, 1851 " " July 19, 1853		Oct. 1, 1867	George H. Corey; 1843-; son Peleg and Ruth [(Gavitt)].
MESHECK AND ROXANNA (PRAY) POTTER. 944.						
	Caroline A. (no issue), Freelove M., Sarah M., Mariah S.,	1018 1019 1020 1021	Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 28, 1833 " " Aug. 28, 1833	died æ. 26. died æ. 23. Aug. 7, 1859	Nov. 13, 1853	Edward E. Hill. Jeremiah Hill. William I. Hyde. Havilah M. Prior.
WILLIAM I. AND SARAH M. (POTTER) HYDE. 1020.						
	George H., Simon W., Alfred Hale, Roxana L., Julia M., William I., Annie Mills, Freelie H., Leroy W., Hattie E., Clarence W., Frank P.,	1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033	Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854 Plainfield, " June 29, 1856 " " Sept. 14, 1858 " " Feb. 19, 1861 " " July 5, 1862 " " Aug. 17, 1864 " " July 15, 1865 " " Aug. 12, 1870 " " Oct. 27, 1872 " " Feb. 23, 1874 " " Apr. 20, 1877 " " Dec. 14, 1878	Sept. 15, 1865 Aug. 12, 1861 Sept. 13, 1864 Oct. 2, 1879	Oct. 13, 1887 Nov. 29, 1882 Feb. 6, 1884	Emma D. Lewis; 1857-; dau. Dr. Richard K. [and Emma D. (Wight)]. Alfred Vaughn Shrieve; 1857-; son Andrew D. [and Eliza B.] Alvah Francis Pierce; 1857-.
HAVILAH M. AND MARIAH S. (POTTER) PRIOR. 1021.						
	Ruth Jennette,	1034	Apr. 9, 1857			James W. Thornley.
HOLLIMAN AND SARAH (ALLEN) POTTER. 866.						
	Waterman Allen, Susan, Nehemiah A. (no iss.), Ezekiel Holliman, Sarah Waterman, Bela Whipple, Roger Williams,	1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041	June 19, 1779 Sept. 25, 1780 Dec. 15, 1782 Nov. 5, 1785 Nov. 5, 1787 Sept. 25, 1790 Mar. 28, 1792	Oct. 31, 1779 Oct. 31, 1869 Oct. 9, 1818 Nov., 1835 Dec. 28, 1828 Oct. 17, 1814 Oct. 15, 1878	Sept. 23, 1798 1819 Apr. 9, 1812 Feb. 6, 1825	[nah (Westgate)]. Edward Aborn; 1776-1815; s. James and Han- Sarah Wolcott; dau. John. Sarah Cook. John Frederick Herb; 1790-1841. [H. and Betsey (Vial)]. Sarah Louisa Langley; 1801-1884; dau. Joshua
EDWARD AND SUSAN (POTTER) ABORN. 1036.						
	John Waterman, Caroline Cornelia, Susan Potter, Hannah Ruden, William, Elizabeth Allen, Sarah Ann, Frances Mary,	1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049	Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1800 " " Feb. 13, 1802 " " Feb. 18, 1804 " " Mar. 18, 1807 " " Feb. 7, 1810 " " Sept., 1813 " " Feb. 2, 1811 " " June 18, 1816	Apr. 16, 1837 June 10, 1874 Feb. 9, 1810 Aug., 1844 Dec. 31, 1831	Mar. 13, 1822 Oct. 14, 1827 May 8, 1860	[and Abigail (Rhodes)]. Simon Henry Greene; 1799-1885; son Col. Job Richard William Jackson. Amory Chapen. Benjamin White; 1803-; s. Samuel and Betsey
SIMON HENRY AND CAROLINE CORNELIA (ABORN) GREENE. 1043.						
	Christopher R., Edward Aborn, Henry Lahré, William Rogers, John Waterman, Caroline Amelia, George Frederick, George Frederick, Charles, Francis Clinton, Abby Susan,	1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060	Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1827 " " Jan. 24, 1823 " " Mar. 31, 1825 " " Dec. 3, 1829 " " Feb. 19, 1832 " " Aug. 27, 1834 " " Mar. 9, 1837 Clyde, " Aug. 26, 1838 " " Apr. 13, 1841 " " June 23, 1842 " " Sept. 29, 1845	Mar. 13, 1885 Aug. 13, 1849 Mar. 29, 1873 Sept. 26, 1838 Oct. 21, 1837 Apr. 17, 1841 Dec. 27, 1865 Oct. 27, 1845		[well and Lydia Ann (Greene)]. Nancy Gooding Wilbur; -1879; d. Oliver Crom-
JOHN FREDERICK AND SARAH WATERMAN (POTTER) HERB. 1039						
	Holliman Potter, Cordelia Anna, John Frederick, George Zubler,	1061 1062 1063 1064	Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1814 " " Aug. 20, 1816 " " Dec. 17, 1819 " " Aug. 9, 1821	Sept. 8, 1833	Nov. 11, 1838	[well and Susanna (Greene)]. Christopher Waterman Spalding; 1814-; s. Lov-
ROGER WILLIAMS AND SARAH LOUISA (LANGLEY) POTTER. 1041.						
	Frank Jenkins, Charles H., Henry Knowles, Arnold Langley, Roger Williams, Sarah Allen,	1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072	Providence, R.I., Jan. 30, 1825 " " Jan. 4, 1828 " " Jan. 2, 1831 " " Aug. 25, 1833 " " Sept. 4, 1836 " " Sept. 4, 1836	Jan. 30, 1881 July 13, 1837	Sept. 16, 1847 June 26, 1851 Jan. 10, 1856 Feb. 22, 1857 Nov. 8, 1865 Oct. 7, 1856	Elizabeth C. Howard; 1820-; dau. Stephen B. 1. Harriet H. Armington; -1852; dau. Asa W. 2. Harriet E. Bates; 1835-; dau. Lyman A. 1. Harriet Louisa Peck; 1833-1857; dau. Lewis. 2. Amelia Selden; 1840-; d. Elijah & Frances L. Lucy Peck Steere; 1835-1869; dau. Col. William [H. P. and Lucy.]
FRANK JENKINS AND ELIZABETH C. (HOWARD) POTTER. 1065.						
	Frank Jesse, Roger Williams,	1073 1074	Providence, R.I., Dec. 9, 1849 " " Jan. 30, 1853		Nov. 11, 1878	Ellen Maria Steere; 1845-1885; dau. Joseph W. [and Elizabeth (Potter)].
CHARLES HOLLIMAN AND HARRIET E. (BATES) POTTER. 1067.						
	Francis E., Harriet A., Charles F.,	1075 1076 1077	Providence, R.I., July 8, 1857 " " Sept. 27, 1860 " " Jan. 22, 1872		May 18, 1881	Frank L. Davenport; 1856-; son Rev. John E. [and Rachel A.]
HENRY KNOWLES AND AMELIA (SELDEN) POTTER. 1069.						
	Harriet Amelia, Henry Williams, Edwin Case, Laura Maria,	1078 1079 1080 1081	Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1867 " " Oct. 16, 1872 " " Aug. 16, 1874 " " June 28, 1876			

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

BENNETT AND ELIZABETH (KEGWIN) POTTER. 861.

19	Betsey, Susan, Bennett,	1082 1083 1084	Coventry, R. I., Mar. 21, 1776	July 30, 1863	1809	Henry Greene. Thomas Arnold. Chloe Fales; -1854.
----	-------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	---------------	------	--

BENNETT AND CHLOE (FALES) POTTER. 1084.

19	Bennett,	1085	Walpole, Mass., June 13, 1810		Dec. 28, 1836	Louisa Wright; 1811-1886; d. Charles and Eliz.
19	Hartford,	1086	" " Dec. 21, 1811		Nov. 14, 1837	1. Thirza Maria Marvin; 1811-1864. [(Clark).
19	John,	1087	" " " "		May 7, 1865	2. Mrs. Abigail Whiting. [Eunice(Armstrong).
19		1088	" " Sept. 29, 1813		Dec. 25, 1839	1. Martha Jennison; 1816-1867; dau. Wm. and
		1089	" " " "		May 21, 1867	2. Laura (Austin) Russell; 1822-; d. Thomas.
19	Abitha Fales,	1090	" " Nov. 1, 1816		Nov. 6, 1869	Caroline Willis; d. Wm. and Susan (Davenport).
	Francis,	1091	Hubbardstown, " Dec. 3, 1818			
19	Chloe Elizabeth,	1092	" " Oct. 24, 1821		Sept. 2, 1846	Cyrus H. Wesson; 1820-; son Asa and Sally.

BENNETT AND LOUISA (WRIGHT) POTTER. 1085.

	Robert B.,	1093	Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837	July 29, 1839		
	Lucy E.,	1094	" " Jan. 31, 1840	Mar. 5, 1859		
	Mary A.,	1095	Hubbardstown, " Aug. 11, 1842	June 29, 1859		
	Claudine L.,	1096	" " Mar. 11, 1845	May 22, 1847		
19	Robert B.,	1097	Templeton, " Oct. 25, 1848		Mar. 25, 1880	[Sophia (Moore). Ella L. Phelps; 1856-; d. Thos. C. and Hannah
	Charles J.,	1098	" " Jan. 25, 1854	June 27, 1877		

ROBERT B. AND ELLA L. (PHELPS) POTTER. 1097.

	Charles Marcos,	1099	San Marcos, Tex., Dec. 18, 1880			
	Marion Elizabeth,	1100	North Adams, Mass., Nov. 16, 1882			
	Howard Phelps,	1101	" " Nov. 3, 1884			

HARTFORD AND THIRZA MARIA (MARVIN) POTTER. 1086.

	Henry Marvin,	1102	Templeton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1838		Mar. 16, 1877	Louisa A. Slipp.
	Herbert A.,	1103	" " Mar. 3, 1843	Apr. 6, 1833		
	Hester A. Rogers,	1104	" " June 17, 1844		Mar. 17, 1868	William H. White.
	Frederick H.,	1105	" " Feb. 20, 1849	Oct. 27, 1869	Sept. 8, 1869	Nellie Winship.

HARTFORD AND ABIGAIL (WHITING) POTTER. 1087.

	Florence Marvin,	1106	June 24, 1866			
--	------------------	------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN AND MARTHA (JENNISON) POTTER. 1088.

19	Wilbur A.,	1107	Templeton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1841		Feb. 7, 1866	Rosetta G. Richards; 1844-; d. Moses A. & Judith.
19	Mary E.,	1108	" " Jan. 15, 1843	Oct. 19, 1881	Mar. 13, 1861	John Kendall; son Jos. and Mary B.
19	George Edward,	1109	East Templeton, " Sept. 4, 1845		Dec. 25, 1861	Anzela D. Garfield; 1848-; d. Jos. B. and Eliz.
19	William W.,	1110	" " Nov. 27, 1847		Dec. 26, 1868	Lizzie S. Parker; 1847-; d. Chas. M. and
	Martha E.,	1111	" " July 27, 1850	May 24, 1851		[Esther M.
19	John Herbert,	1112	" " Mar. 10, 1852		Nov. 26, 1881	Lucy M. Coon; 1856-.

WILBUR A. AND ROSETTA GEORGIANNA (RICHARDS) POTTER. 1107.

	Albert L. E.,	1113	Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1867			
	Charles E.,	1114	" " July 31, 1871	Apr. 7, 1886		
	Mary,	1115	" " Oct. 14, 1869			
	Minnie M.,	1116	" " Sept. 23, 1874			
	Alice R.,	1117	" " Dec. 24, 1881			

JOHN AND MARY E. (POTTER) KENDALL. 1108.

	Alice M.,	1118	East Templeton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1862		Apr. 6, 1881	George P. Wilder; 1858-; son John and Sarah.
	Martha C.,	1119	Orange, " Aug. 4, 1866			

GEORGE EDWARD AND ANZELA DOLLY (GARFIELD) POTTER. 1109.

	Gertrude Anzela,	1120	Concord, Mass., July 15, 1870			
	Emma Elizabeth,	1121	" " Aug. 23, 1872			
	Arthur Clark,	1122	" " Sept. 19, 1880	Sept. 24, 1880		

WILLIAM W. AND LIZZIE S. (PARKER) POTTER. 1110.

	Parker Newell,	1123	Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 19, 1871	Nov. 25, 1876		
	William Bradford,	1124	" " Oct. 26, 1873			
	Josie Victorine,	1125	" " Dec. 17, 1878	May 15, 1879		
	Herbert Parker,	1126	" " Sept. 1, 1881	Oct. 30, 1883		
	Arthur Leon,	1127	" " Jan. 9, 1883			

JOHN HERBERT AND LUCY M. (COON) POTTER. 1112.

	Lena Raye,	1128	Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1885			
--	------------	------	---------------------------------	--	--	--

ABITHA FALES AND CAROLINE (WILLIS) POTTER. 1090.

	William Henry,	1129	Sept. 9, 1840	July 1, 1842		
	Susan Willis,	1130	Hubbardstown, Mass., July 17, 1843		Jan. 1, 1862	William Curtis; son John Thomas and Mary B.
	Frederick Willis,	1131	Cambridgeport, " Mar. 31, 1848		Oct. 13, 1879	Mrs. Sarah G. Croskey. (Their d., Hazel M., b.
	Alice Alfarata,	1132	West Townsend, " Oct. 16, 1853		Oct. 16, 1883	Charles A. Storer. [July 30, 1886.)
	Albert Franklin,	1133	Ione Valley, Cal., Nov. 14, 1859			

CYRUS H. AND CHLOE ELIZABETH (POTTER) WESSON. 1092.

	Myra A.,	1134	Templeton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1846		Jan. 5, 1866	Albert J. Brown; 1846-; son Josiah and Julia M.
	Warren H.,	1135	" " Aug. 5, 1848		Dec. 11, 1869	Sarah A. Eastman; 1844-; d. Philip and Sarah.
	Sarah E.,	1136	" " Apr. 24, 1850		Sept. 14, 1881	Frank L. Bryant.
	James H.,	1137	Rutland, " Nov. 7, 1853			
	George E.,	1138	" " Aug. 7, 1858		Apr. 29, 1882	Mary Memsol.
	Wilbur E.,	1139	" " Feb. 15, 1865	Apr. 19, 1884		

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER. 7.									
20	Charles,	1140	Foster, R. I.	d. Foster, R. I.					Hannah Lockwood; dau. Adam and Sarah.
CHARLES AND HANNAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER. 1140.									
	Margaretta (no iss.),	1141	Foster, R. I.,	Mar. 11, 1772					Charles Smith.
20	Benjamin,	1142	" "	May 18, 1773	1848				Marcy Davis; -1885.
	Adam (no issue),	1143	" "	Oct. 7, 1775					
20	Abraham,	1144	" "	Aug. 11, 1778	1813	1798			Joanna Davis.
20	Charles,	1145	" "	Sept. 25, 1780					Joanna Hopkins.
BENJAMIN AND MARCY (DAVIS) POTTER. 1142.									
	Benjamin L.,	1146	Foster, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1812					
20	Joseph Clark,	1147	" "	Mar. 28, 1815		Sept. 17, 1840			Maria Kimball. [and Susanna.
20	Laura,	1148	" "	July 13, 1817	Feb. 17, 1875				George W. Winsor; 1813-1880; son Jeremiah
	Charlotte S.,	1149	" "	Mar. 1, 1814					George G. Lyon.
	Margarite,	1150	" "	Apr. 4, 1822					Alonzo Bosworth.
20	Mercy Ann,	1152	" "	Aug. 20, 1826	July 11, 1876				James Cornell.
JOSEPH CLARK AND MARIA (KIMBALL) POTTER. 1147.									
	Newton Alonzo,	1153	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1842	Mar., 1885	July 10, 1866			Annie Lunn.
	Edward Franklin,	1154	" "	Jan. 11, 1844	July 11, 1862				
	Emma Maria,	1155	" "	May 22, 1846		Dec. 6, 1864			David H. Wightman.
	Joseph Clark, Jr.,	1156	" "	Mar. 19, 1849		Nov. 24, 1880			Mary D. Winock.
GEORGE W. AND LAURA (POTTER) WINSOR. 1148.									
	Charlotte F.,	1157	Scituate, R. I.,	Oct. 30, 1840	Dec. 22, 1875	Oct. 12, 1865			George W. Shaw.
	George W., Jr.,	1158	Providence, "	July 5, 1849		Mar. 12, 1874			Carrie M. Bourn; dau. James and Cynthia A.
JAMES AND MERCY ANN (POTTER) CORNELL. 1152.									
	Laura I.,	1159	Providence, R. I.,	Sept. 6, 1846		Oct. 30, 1873			Wm. R. Powers; son James R. and Martha M.
	Rosella,	1160	" "	Sept. 20, 1848		Mar. 13, 1875			Wm. O. Blanding; 1852-; s. Wm. B. & Mary A.
	Lena Leota,	1161	" "	Sept. 19, 1855		June 22, 1875			Edgar W. Martin; 1852-; son Darius and Ade-
	Howard Potter,	1162	" "	Dec. 14, 1857					[lia S. (Cornell).
ABRAHAM AND JOANNA (DAVIS) POTTER. 1144.									
20	Mowry Smith,	1163	Foster, R. I.,	May 26, 1799		1820			Minerva Jones. [and Lucy S. (Tennant).
20	Asa Ames,	1164	" "	Apr. 1, 1802	June 4, 1888	Sept. 24, 1835			Lucyette Champion; 1817-; dau. John Marvin
20	Emery D., Hon.,	1165	" "	Oct. 7, 1804		1843			1. Mary A. Card; -1847.
		1166	" "			1856			2. Anna B. Milliken.
	Julia Ann,	1167	" "	Sept. 12, 1806					Jeremiah Miller.
	Avoline,	1168	Herkimer Co., N.Y.,	Feb. 5, 1809					William Lawton.
ASA AMES AND LUCYETTE (CHAMPION) POTTER. 1164.									
20	Juliet, M. D.,	1169	Herkimer Co., N.Y.,	July 17, 1836		Apr. 12, 1860			1. Wm. H. Tiffany; 1829-; s. Chandler & Lydia.
20		1170	" "			June 16, 1875			2. Rynear N. Van Evera; 1827-; son Nicholas.
	Helen La Dite,	1171	" "	Dec. 7, 1837					[S. and Samantha (Walch).
20	Abbie M.,	1172	" "	Feb. 9, 1842		Dec. 19, 1860			Adrien E. Wallace, M. D.; 1835-; son Nathaniel
	Abram C., Col.,	1173	" "	May 13, 1844		1867			Clara Harris. [and Mary K. (Coffin).
20	Mary Emma,	1174	" "	Oct. 28, 1852		Jan. 1, 1873			Edmund Carleton, M. D.; 1839-; son Edmund
	Annie L.,	1175	" "	Feb. 3, 1855		Jan. 1, 1874			Charles M. Cooper.
WILLIAM H. AND JULIET (POTTER) TIFFANY. 1169.									
	Emmett,	1176	Fulton Co., Ohio,	Feb. 2, 1861					
	Earl P.,	1177	" "	June 8, 1863	Apr. 19, 1868				
RYNEAR M. AND JULIET (POTTER-TIFFANY) VAN EVERA. 1170.									
	Potter,	1178	New York City.	Sept. 12, 1877					
DR. ADRIEN E. AND ABBIE M. (POTTER) WALLACE. 1172.									
	William A.,	1179	Herkimer Co., N.Y.,	Nov. 2, 1861		Dec. 3, 1885			Anna M. Bernard; 1867-.
	Charles N.,	1180	" "	June 7, 1863	1863				
	Victor Moreau,	1181	" "	Aug. 12, 1865		July 17, 1884			Edna A. Rudy; 1866-.
DR. EDMUND AND MARY EMMA (POTTER) CARLETON. 1174.									
	Spencer,	1182		Oct. 14, 1873					
	Mary,	1183		July 10, 1875	Jan. 21, 1876				
	Mabel,	1184		Oct. 31, 1876	Mar. 19, 1878				
	Bertha,	1185		Apr. 11, 1880					
HON. EMERY DAVIS AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER. 1165.									
20	Emery Davis, Jr.,	1186		Nov. 27, 1844		Sept. 23, 1868			Caroline Cheney.
HON. EMERY DAVIS AND ANNA B. (MILLIKEN) POTTER. 1166.									
	Claire,	1187		Sept. 26, 1859					
EMERY DAVIS, JR., AND CAROLINE (CHENEY) POTTER. 1186.									
	Paul,	1188		Sept. 17, 1869					
	Rollin D.,	1189		Aug. 28, 1872					
	Mary L.,	1190		May 24, 1877					
CHARLES AND JOANNA (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1145.									
21	Harriet Maria,	1191	Gloucester, R.I.,	Jan. 1, 1806					Thomas J. Russell.
	Nelson,	1192	" "	July 4, 1807	May 6, 1882	Dec. 8, 1831			1. Hannah Morse; 1808-1834; d. Ezra & Zilphia.
21		1193	" "			Sept. 10, 1835			2. Submit Morse; 1811-; dau. Ezra and Zilphia.
	Abbie Mahala,	1194	" "	Feb. 20, 1809		Mar. 18, 1831			Stukely S. Waterman; 1806-1880; son Rhodes
21	George C.,	1195	" "	1814	July, 1845	1837			Martha Draper. [and Hannah.
	Hannah,	1196	" "						John E. Brown.

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

NELSON AND HANNAH (MORSE) POTTER. 1192.						
21	Charles W.,	1197	Douglas, Mass., Mar. 12, 1832		Mar. 3, 1859	Lucinda Parker; 1838-; d. Pelatiah & Henrietta.
NELSON AND SUBMIT (MORSE) POTTER. 1193.						
	Stukely W.,	1198	Douglas, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836		Aug. 3, 1873	Mary A. Bates; 1852-; d. Silas and Sabrina F. [(Morse).
	Hannah,	1199	" "			
	Abbie Mahala,	1200	" "			
	Zilphia,	1201	" "			
CHARLES W. AND LUCINDA (PARKER) POTTER. 1197.						
	Abbie Leoda,	1202	Oct. 9, 1859		Apr. 17, 1886	Lucius J. Marsh.
	Chauncey C.,	1203	Oct. 7, 1864			
	Charles William,	1204	Aug. 5, 1882			
GEORGE C. AND MARTHA (DRAPER) POTTER. 1195.						
21	Mary Eliza,	1205	Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 13, 1838		Sept. 6, 1853	Moses S. Perrin; 1827-; son Erastus and Martha John J. Vinton. [(Blackmer).
	Abbie Melvina,	1206	" " Mar. 10, 1842		Oct. 7, 1862	
	George Clinton,	1207	" " June 29, 1844		Oct. 6, 1874	Lizzie D. Richardson; 1853-.
	Alla W.,	1208	" " Oct. 27, 1849		Apr. 29, 1860	N. H. Meany.
MOSES S. AND MARY ELIZA (POTTER) PERRIN. 1205.						
	Frank Loring,	1209	Stockton, N. Y., July 5, 1854		Nov. 25, 1884	Vinnie H. Carpenter.
	Clara M.,	1210	No. Woodstock, Conn., June 8, 1858		June 1, 1882	Charles E. Rawson; son Charles D. and Almyra.
	Nettie C.,	1211	" " Sept. 27, 1865	Sept. 16, 1876		
	Edith M.,	1212	" " July 31, 1874			
ICHABOD AND POTTER. 9.						
21	Ichabod,	1213			Oct. 17, 1742	Lydia Mowry.
ICHABOD AND LYDIA (MOWRY) POTTER. 1213.						
21	Mowry, Capt.,	1214		Died at sea.	Sept. 3, 1771	Lydia Westcott.
CAPT. MOWRY AND LYDIA (WESTCOTT) POTTER. 1214.						
21	Arthur Mowry,	1215			Unmarried.	Zilphia Williams.
	Robert Westcott,	1216				
	Lydia,	1217				Henry Buckley.
	Fanny,	1218				
	Catharine,	1219				Peter Grace.
	Damia,	1220			Unmarried.	[Emma (Rutenburg).
21	Anson,	1221	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1784	July 20, 1865	Oct. 8, 1809	Hannah F. Howard; 1787-1876; dau. Benj. and
ARTHUR MOWRY AND ZILPHIA (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 1215.						
	Amy Williams,	1222				Israel Randall.
	Robert Westcott,	1223				1. Eliza Abbott; m. 2d, Eliza Gorton.
	Henry Augustus,	1224			Unmarried.	Nelson Williams.
	Elmira Ann,	1225				
	Charlotte,	1226				
	Christopher C.,	1227		1884		1. Mary Luther; 2d, Amy Wales; 3d, Isabel Hall.
	Americus V.,	1228				1. Eliza McKey; 2d, Ellen Wales; 3d, Eliz. Nead-Eliz. Luther; 1813-1865; d. Richmond. [ham.
21	Arthur Mowry,	1229	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 9, 1811	Dec. 21, 1867	About 1883	1. John Hazard; 1822-1845; s. John B. and Mary
22	Isabella,	1230	" "		Sept. 15, 1836	2. Samuel Tweed. [(Potter). (See part 10.)
		1231	" "		Feb. 12, 1848	
ARTHUR MOWRY AND ELIZABETH (LUTHER) POTTER. 1229.						
	Sarah Jones,	1232	Providence, R. I.,	Nov., 1878		William O. King.
	Mary Brown,	1233	" " Aug. 22, 1841		Oct. 23, 1865	Wilbur F. Beale; 1835-; son Samuel C. and Eliz. Ann Rice. [(Souther).
21	William K., Hon.,	1234	New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1844		Oct. 23, 1872	
	Arthur R.,	1235	Providence, R. I., Nov. 28, 1846		July 30, 1877	Ella Ada Child.
	Elizabeth,	1236	" "			Stephen Olney Anthony.
	Clara Williams,	1237	" "			William Childs.
	Anna Sanford,	1238	Cranston, " Mar. 10, 1857	Apr. 17, 1885		1. George Jeffery; 2d, Oliver Munroe.
HON. WILLIAM KNIGHT AND ANN (RICE) POTTER. 1234.						
	Arthur Rice,	1239	Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1874			
	Archibald Bates,	1240	" " Jan. 16, 1876			
	William K., Jr.,	1241	" " Jan. 21, 1882			
	Ralph Bassett,	1242	" " Oct. 15, 1883			
ANSON AND HANNAH F. (HOWARD) POTTER. 1221.						
21	Anson Howard,	1243	Cranston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1810	Feb. 23, 1848		
	Ferdinand,	1244	" " Dec. 11, 1812		Aug. 16, 1843	1. Mary Reid; -1859.
21		1245	" "		Apr. 5, 1860	2. Helen Macmillan.
22	Anna,	1246	" " Nov. 11, 1820		Dec. 16, 1841	Daniel Jackson.
	Alfred,	1247	" " July 16, 1818	Sept. 10, 1819		
22	Elizabeth,	1248	" " Feb. 22, 1827		May 4, 1857	Thomas Hope; 1823-; son John and Catharine.
	Amey H.,	1249	" " Oct. 21, 1829	Sept., 1830		
FERDINAND AND MARY (REID) POTTER. 1244.						
	Ferd., Jr. (no issue),	1250	June 13, 1846	Oct. 16, 1884		Hattie L. Sprague. [Martha (Thomas).
	Anson Howard,	1251	Providence, R. I., Apr. 4, 1849		Oct. 10, 1885	Frances K. White; 1846-; d. Cornelius S. and Simon W. Simmons; 1839-; s. Hon. James F.
	Marion,	1252	Cranston, " Nov. 25, 1847		Sept. 20, 1871	
FERDINAND AND HELEN (MACMILLAN) POTTER. 1245.						
	Mary Helen,	1253	Feb. 9, 1861			
	Byron Thomas,	1254	Aug. 5, 1863			
	Charles Alfred,	1255	Apr. 28, 1866			
	Flora Elizabeth,	1256	June 8, 1873	Sept. 26, 1872		

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

DANIEL AND ANNA (POTTER) JACKSON. 1246.

Anna Louisa,	1257	Sept. 25, 1842			
Daniel,	1258	July 25, 1844			
Howard,	1259	July 21, 1846			
John Tufts,	1260	July 7, 1848			
Arthur Potter,	1261	June 30, 1851			
Walter Raleigh,	1262	May 4, 1853			
Benjamin Arnold,	1263	June 30, 1855			
Henry Ames,	1264	Feb. 14, 1857			
Franklin,	1265	Oct. 9, 1858			
Mary,	1266	Dec. 20, 1860			
Albert Scott,	1267	Dec. 10, 1862			
Russell Southworth,	1268	Mar. 19, 1866			

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOPE. 1248.

Thomas,	1269	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 22, 1860		
Clarence Rutinber,	1270	" "	Sept. 26, 1861		

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD. 1230.

Josephine,	1271	Providence, R. I.,	Jan. 18, 1838		Oct. 29, 1884	Amos A. White; 1833-; s. Bezaleel and Phebe.
Arthur Potter,	1272	" "	June 23, 1841		May 20, 1869	Mary Hervey; 1844-; dau. Lorenzo Dow and
Elmira,	1273	" "	Apr. 17, 1843	Nov. 28, 1844		[Harriet K. (Ripner).

JOB AND MERIBAH (CARTER) POTTER. 10.

	Mary,	1274	Warwick, R. I.,	Aug. 2, 1726	Jan. 6, 1746	Nathan Goff.
	Free love,	1275	" "	Aug. 22, 1728		
22	Job,	1276	" "	Apr. 28, 1731		— Waitstill.
	John,	1277	" "		Oct. 17, 1757	Mary Colvin.
24	Ezekiel,	1278	" "	May 25, 1733		Phebe —.
	Elisha,	1279	" "	May 8, 1736		
	Abigail,	1280	" "	July 22, 1741		
	Josiah,	1281	" "		Feb. 9, 1769	Mercy Manchester.
24	Nehemiah,	1282	" "	Apr. 17, 1739	Sept., 1812	1. Eunice Casey.
		1283			1790	2. Rhoda Castel; 1762-1834.

JOB AND (WAITSTILL) POTTER. 1276.

22	Reuben, Capt.,	1284		1751	Jan. 1, 1835	Elizabeth Waterman.
22	Abijah,	1285			died at sea.	Mary Waterman.
23	William, Capt.,	1286				1. Amey Waterman.
23		1287				2. Amey Pitman.

CAPT. REUBEN AND ELIZABETH (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1284.

	William,	1288				Abner Griffith.
	Nancy,	1289				Thomas McClenathan.
	Hannah,	1290				
	Marston,	1291			Unmarried.	
22	Henry,	1292	May 29, 1787	Jan. 10, 1867	Mar. 1806	Sally Coughlin; 1785-1871.
	Jackson,	1293				Patty Chandler.

HENRY AND SALLY (COUGHLIN) POTTER. 1292.

	Mary Ann,	1294	Brattleboro, Vt.,	Apr. 19, 1808		Seth Herrick.
	Sarah Ann,	1295	" "	June 23, 1811	Jan. 14, 1836	Moses W. Tyler; 1807-; son Jos. and Lucy
	Henry,	1296	" "	Apr. 14, 1813	Aug. 27, 1814	
	Susan Coughlin,	1297	" "	Apr. 30, 1815		Isaac Cutler.
	Reuben Henry,	1298	" "	Nov. 5, 1820	1850	Orilla Holbrook.
	Elizabeth Waterman,	1299	" "	Oct. 6, 1824	June, 1879	Walter Morse; -1879.

ABIJAH AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1285.

	Cyrus,	1300			Unmarried.	
22	Charles B.,	1301		1857		1. Eliza Rodman; d. Wm. and Lydia (Gardner).
22		1302			July 3, 1849	2. Arazelia Greene; dau. Hon. Albert.
22	Sophia,	1303				Capt. David Byers.

CHARLES B. AND ELIZA (RODMAN) POTTER. 1301.

	Charles Rodman,	1304		died, æ. 21, in Rome, Italy.		
--	-----------------	------	--	------------------------------	--	--

CHARLES B. AND ARAZELIA (GREENE) POTTER. 1302.

22	Charles,	1305	July 19, 1850	Oct. 14, 1880	Apr. 4, 1872	Mary Minturn; dau. James.
----	----------	------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------

CHARLES AND MARY (MINTURN) POTTER. 1306.

	Charles,	1306	Feb. 12, 1873			
	Mary Minturn,	1307	Feb. 28, 1874			
	Arazelia,	1308	Aug. 22, 1875			

CAPT. DAVID AND SOPHIA (POTTER) BYERS. 1303.

22	Charles Potter,	1309	Springfield, Mass.,	Mar. 4, 1807	Nov. 2, 1865	1. Elizabeth Sevier; -1845; dau. Maj. John.
23		1310			1846	2. Emma Cox, of Jonesboro, Ea. Tenn.

CHARLES POTTER AND ELIZABETH (SERVIER) BYERS. 1309.

	Charles R.,	1311	Greenville, Ea. Tenn.			Dorcas Patterson.
	Sophia,	1312	" "			Claybourne Cox.
	David K.,	1313	" "			Elbert S. Cox.
	Mary Louisa,	1314	" "			
	James,	1315	" "			
	Henry Clay,	1316	" "			

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

CHARLES POTTER AND EMMA (COX) BYERS. 1310.

	Florence P.,	1317	Jonesboro, E. Tenn.,	Dec. 2, 1847		Nov. 2, 1869	Edward H. Buckland, D. D. S.; 1842-; son
	Alice Gertrude,	1318	" "	July 11, 1850		Mar. 15, 1888	G. Alvin Hill, M. D. [Harlehigh H. and Sophia.
	Cyrus Adams	1319	" "	May 31, 1853			
	Ida Vestine,	1320	" "	May 9, 1858		Oct. 28, 1859	John W. White.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ABBY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 1286.

23	Sally,	1321		Mar. 11, 1778	Mar. 24, 1838	Apr. 5, 1801	Capt. Samuel Jackson. [Auna.
	Elizabeth,	1322		Apr., 1783	Aug. 21, 1861	1802	Grosvenor Taft; 1773-1838; son Samuel and

CAPT. WILLIAM AND AMEY (PITMAN) POTTER. 1287.

23	Jos. Kinnicut,	1323		Apr. 8, 1792		Sept. 31, 1811	Abby Pierce Dyer. [and Eliz. (Gallup).
23	Amey Pitman,	1324	Providence, R. I.,	July 31, 1789	Nov. 2, 1871	June 11, 1817	Isaac Porter, M. D.; 1784-1870; s. Rev. Micaiah
	Susan Langley,	1325	" "	" "		Unmarried.	
	John Dyer,	1326	" "	" "		"	
23	James Green,	1327	" "	" "			Eliza Clark. [Christianna (Conrad).
23	William Almy,	1328	" "	Oct. 25, 1806	Jan. 25, 1867	Oct. 20, 1835	Caroline Conrad; 1809-1883; dau. Matthew and
	Mary Kinnicut,	1329	" "	" "	July, 1883	Unmarried.	

GROSVENOR AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) TAFT. 1322.

	Ann Avery,	1330	Providence, R. I.,	June 19, 1803	d.		
	William Potter,	1331	" "	Nov., 1805	Sept. 5, 1805		
	Chas. Grosvenor,	1332	" "	Jan. 6, 1807			
	Elizabeth Potter,	1333	" "	July 24, 1809	Aug., 1857		
	George H.,	1334	" "	1819	d.		
	Frances W.,	1335	" "	Aug. 18, 1813	Aug. 4, 1876		
	Edward A.,	1336	" "	Dec. 1, 1817		Feb. 27, 1845	Mary B. Manton; 1827-; d. Salmon and Anstis P.
	John Potter,	1337	" "	Nov. 10, 1815	Sept., 1841		[Eliz. J. (Debbois).
	George H.,	1338	" "	July 3, 1823	Apr. 12, 1885	June 2, 1854	Mary Jenkins Bryant; 1836-; dau. George and

JOSEPH KINNICUT AND ABBY PIERCE (DYER) POTTER. 1323.

23	William Pierce,	1339		July 25, 1819	Sept. 1, 1873	May 19, 1842	Esther Gallup. [Abby M.
23	Benjamin Dyer,	1340		Jan. 6, 1814	July 25, 1840	Jan. 6, 1835	Harriet M. Fearing; 1812-; dau. Martin and
	John Dyer, Rev.,	1341		Aug. 14, 1821		Dec. 5, 1872	Sarah Isabella Hastings; 1829-; dau. Rufus.

WILLIAM PIERCE AND ESTHER (GALLUP) POTTER. 1339.

	Margarette E.,	1342		Feb. 6, 1843		Mar. 19, 1874	Charles Reynolds.
	Jos. Kinnicut,	1343		June 25, 1845		Feb. 3, 1873	Ann C. Brown.
	John Gallup,	1344		May 3, 1848		June 14, 1877	Gertrude C. Wills.
	Julia Dyer,	1345		June 2, 1850		Dec. 25, 1872	James S. Baldwin; 1850-; s. Edward J. and Eliz.
	Geo. Tillotson,	1346		July 14, 1856	July 31, 1864		
	Susan,	1347		June 20, 1854	Sept. 27, 1861		

BENJAMIN DYER AND HARRIET M. (FEARING) POTTER. 1340.

23	Augustus W.,	1348	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 31, 1835	Dec. 19, 1864	Sept. 25, 1858	Harriet Addie Stead.
	Elizabeth Dyer,	1349	Sabine, Texas,	July 20, 1840			

AUGUSTUS WHITING AND HARRIET ADDIE (STEAD) POTTER. 1348.

	Frederick A.,	1350		Aug. 6, 1859			
	Harry Stead,	1351		May 2, 1861	June 18, 1880		
	Alice Victoria,	1352		June 10, 1864			

DR. ISAAC AND AMEY PITMAN (POTTER) PORTER. 1324.

23	Wm. Micaiah,	1353	Charlton, Mass.,	Mar. 18, 1818			Aura Virginia Wheeler; d. Edmon and Phebe.
23	Joseph K. P.,	1354	" "	July 5, 1819		Feb. 21, 1847	Ann Eliza Bacon; 1821-; dau. Reuben and
	Phebe Rebecca,	1355	" "	Apr. 5, 1824	Sept. 2, 1854	Unmarried.	[Sarah (Clark).
23	Isaac Gallup,	1356	" "	Aug. 21, 1827			Anna McNall; 1825-1826; d. John and Milson.

WILLIAM MICAIAH AND AURA VIRGINIA (WHEELER) PORTER. 1353.

	Susan M.,	1357	Decatur, Wis.,	Sept. 3, 1859			
	Phebe Rebecca,	1358	" "	Sept. 23, 1861			
	Wm. Wheeler,	1359	" "	July 1, 1863			
	Isaac Frank,	1360	Porter, "	Dec. 5, 1868			

JOSEPH KINNICUT POTTER AND ANN ELIZA (BACON) PORTER. 1354.

	Helen Rebecca,	1361	Porter, Wis.,	Sept. 13, 1848		Nov. 30, 1884	Alex. Richardson; 1846-; son Alex. and Eliz.
	Wm. Bacon,	1362	Concord, Mass.,	Nov. 18, 1850		Dec. 30, 1880	Lillian R. Newman; dau. Gideon E. and Eliz.
	Amey Clark,	1363	Porter, Wis.,	June 29, 1853		Sept. 8, 1875	Thos. C. Richardson; son Alex. and Eliz.
	Joseph Bacon,	1364	" "	Mar. 18, 1857		Oct. 29, 1884	Hattie Haynor Tripp; dau. Wm. H. and Delilah.

ISAAC GALLUP AND ANNA (McNALL) PORTER. 1356.

	John Potter,	1365		Apr. 6, 1854			
	Mary Washburn,	1366		Apr. 21, 1855	Oct. 30, 1876		
	Isaac Henry,	1367		Mar. 30, 1860			
	Anna Gertrude,	1368		Mar. 2, 1862		Nov. 21, 1883	Sauford Soverhill.
	Edward Alden,	1369		July 18, 1864			

JAMES GREEN AND ELIZA (CLARK) POTTER. 1327.

	Chas. Augustus,	1370	Providence, R. I.,	Nov. 11, 1834		June 23, 1859	Fannie J. Crauston; 1838-; dau. Peleg P. and
	Rebecca Green,	1371	" "	" "		"	Frederick A. Wightman. [Mary (Rhodes).

WILLIAM ALMY AND CAROLINE (CONRAD) POTTER. 1328.

	Elizabeth Conrad,	1372	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 17, 1836		Oct. 24, 1861	Bleuscowe E. Fryer, M. D., U. S. A.; s. Wm. H.
	Wm. Franklin,	1373	" "	Dec. 17, 1838		Apr. 29, 1869	Margaret Emily Wilson; d. James and Phebe.
	Caroline Conrad,	1374	Germantown, "	Jan. 25, 1840		May 17, 1866	Chas. Mason Stead; 1840-; son Thos. J.
	Amy Pitman,	1375	" "	Jan. 18, 1842		June 25, 1873	Edward McIlhenney; 1841-; son Dr. Joseph E.
	Matthew Conrad,	1376	" "	Jan. 10, 1843		June 3, 1870	Margarett Ellenora Forbes; 1850-; dau. Samuel
	Jos. Kinnicut,	1377	" "	Dec. 28, 1844	Jan. 26, 1875	May 24, 1867	Almira W. Cooper. [and Catharine J.
	Christiana C.,	1378	" "	May 24, 1847		July 26, 1874	Frank P. Weaver; 1850-; s. Jacob and Virginia.

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. —PART 2.

EZEKIEL AND PHEBE () POTTER. 1278.									
24	Fones, George, Mary, Zilpha, James, Robert, Meriby,	1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385	Coventry, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	May 16, 1759 May 28, 1761 Sept. 9, 1763 Feb. 22, 1767 Nov. 5, 1770 Sept. 21, 1748 Sept. 21, 1748		Oct. 21, 1782 Apr. 24, 1796 May 1, 1791 June 2, 1811	Martha Hopkins; dau. Sam'l. Phebe Pitcher. Elizabeth Whitford. Charlotte Whipple.		
FONES AND MARTHA (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1379.									
24	Knight, Ezekiel, Phebe, Lydia, Betsey, Ruth,	1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391	Coventry, R. I., " " " " " " " " " "		1833 died æ. 4.	Aug. 25, 1808	Margaret Capron; -1844; dau. Green. Wanton Capron. Oliver Spencer. William Spencer.		
KNIGHT AND MARGARET (CAPRON) POTTER. 1386.									
	Sally M., Arnold, Almy, Hannah M., Fones, Ezekiel, Martha, Willis, { Rebecca, Albert K., Rev., {	1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403	" " " " " " " " Pharsalia, N. Y., " " " " Coventry, R. I.,	June 22, 1810 Aug. 15, 1811 Jan. 26, 1813 May 2, 1817 May 26, 1819 Nov. 4, 1820 May 14, 1824 Apr. 9, 1825 Sept. 14, 1828	Apr. 7, 1874 d.	 1835 1885 Oct. 1, 1849 Aug., 1845 Sept. 14, 1881 Oct. 30, 1851 Nov. 27, 1860 Feb. 2, 1864	Amelia Thurber. [(Stanton). Robert H. Taylor; son Constant and Hannah John O. Potter, of Foster, R. I. 1. Eliz. P. Searl; 1822-; dau. Benj. and Sally. 2. Mary S. Hopkins; 1849-; dau. Ebenezer and Samuel Congdon. [Julia. 1. Fanny Goddard. 2. Ann Parks.		
NEHEMIAH AND EUNICE (CASEY) POTTER. 1282.									
24 25 25 26	Casey, Phebe, Russell, Nehemiah, Adam, James, Naby, Eunice, Zilphia, Rachael, Anne, Rhoda,	1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415	Coventry, R. I., "	Mar. 28, 1769 Aug., 1773 Nov. 29, 1787 Jan. 29, 1771 Oct. 18, 1766	Nov. 27, 1832 July 17, 1810 Nov. 30, 1838 June 29, 1848	July 18, 1790 Dec. 20, 1807 1797	Andrew Corey. Hannah Wilbur; dau. John and Lorana. Isabella King; 1776-1809. Mary King. Sarah Keach. [(Place). John Tyler; 1784-1860; son James and Mary Plimpton Bennett; 1767-1823. Charles Harrington. John Young. George Edwards.		
NEHEMIAH AND RHODA (CASTEL) POTTER. 1283.									
26 26	Warren G., Oliver C., Cynthia, Minerva, Hannah, Elisha, Jerusha,	1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422	" " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 9, 1793 Sept. 23, 1795 June 6, 1802 Feb., 1804 June 18, 1801	Aug. 1, 1880 Mar. 14, 1822 Aug. 30, 1868 Nov. 28, 1834 died at sea. Sept. 24, 1867	Dec. 28, 1817 Oct. 21, 1828	Sophia Burrows; 1791-1860; d. Wm. & Lucina. Phebe Burroughs; -1845. Albert Foster; -1856. [Betsey. Abram Blanchard; 1805-1877; son Caleb and Otis Foster.		
RUSSELL AND HANNAH (WILBUR) POTTER. 1406.									
24 24 25 25 25 25	Edmund, Lurana, Owen, { Elisha, Sarah, Lory R.,	1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429	Scituate, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mar. 10, 1793 Apr. 20, 1796 Aug. 18, 1798 Dec. 14, 1800 Mar. 14, 1803 Mar. 7, 1807	Aug. 12, 1882 Aug. 21, 1874 Oct. 5, 1851 May 27, 1853 June 26, 1814 Dec. 29, 1834	Nov. 26, 1818 Jan. 9, 1825 Sept. 7, 1828	Lois Cady; 1793-1887. [Phebe. William Andrews; 1800-1846; son Caleb and 1. Anthalinda Yeau; 1798-1828; dau. Asahel. 2. Asenath Blanchard; 1800-1867; dau. Wm. Lydia Cady. [and Martha. [Mary (Levalley). Marcy A. Johnson; 1806-1856; dau. Israel and		
EDMUND AND LOIS (CADY) POTTER. 1423.									
24	David C.,	1430		July 19, 1820				Sarah Tillinghast.	
DAVID C. AND SARAH (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 1430.									
	Emma, Almie R., Fred Herman,	1431 1432 1433	" " " " " "	Mar. 3, 1846 Nov. 1, 1851 Apr. 15, 1858	Apr. 5, 1881	Feb. 6, 1883 Feb. 27, 1878 Apr. 26, 1887	George Fenner; 1848-; s. Henry G. & Laura A. George Fenner; 1848; s. Henry G. and Laura A. Alice Young; dau. Arthur.		
WILLIAM AND LURANA (POTTER) ANDREWS. 1424.									
24 24 24	Hannah, Charles E., { Lory J. C.,	1434 1435 1436 1437	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 29, 1814 Sept. 14, 1825 Dec. 11, 1835	Nov. 21, 1841	Dec. 24, 1846 June 8, 1870 Mar. 29, 1854	1. Ann M. Mason; 1826-1866; dau. Isaac and 2. Almira Walker; 1827-; d. Ezekiel and Lucy. Lydia J. C. Hawkes.		
CHARLES E. AND ANN M. (MASON) ANDREWS. 1435.									
	Charles E., Jr., { Clara, Chester E.,	1438 1439 1440 1441	Coventry, R. I., " " " " " "	Feb. 27, 1851 Sept. 17, 1853 May 21, 1862		Apr. 24, 1870 Mar. 10, 1879	1. Ellen C. Lamson; 1851-1873; d. David A. J. 2. Helen Frances Scarborough; 1857-1884; dau. Frank B. Scribner. [Ebenezer and Hannah M.		
LORY J. C. AND LYDIA J. C. (HAWKES) ANDREWS. 1437.									
	William, Elmer E., Jennie Lurana,	1442 1443 1444	" " " " " "	Sept. 16, 1859 May 3, 1861 June 10, 1864	July 29, 1861	June 1, 1880 Dec. 20, 1884	Emma E. Barton. [H. and Harriet (Cate). Henry Huntington Field; 1864-; son Augustus		

PART 2.—GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 2.

OWEN AND ANTHALINDA (YEAU) POTTER. 1425.						
25	Sarah,	1445	Scituate, R. I., July 14, 1821		Oct. 13, 1839	Lewis Kimball; 1819-; son Amos and Hannah.
25	Hannah N.,	1446	" " Mar. 22, 1824		June 23, 1844	Geo. B. Randall; 1820-; s. Daniel and Lydia H.
OWEN AND ASENATH (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 1426.						
25	Martha,	1447	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 2, 1832		Apr. 12, 1866	Edward A. Newhall; son Charles and Sarah.
LEWIS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIMBALL. 1445.						
	Lewis,	1448	Scituate, R. I., Jan. 14, 1842		Apr. 1, 1867	Sarah Gavitt; dau. Robert and Celinda.
GEORGE B. AND HANNAH N. (POTTER) RANDALL. 1446.						
	Sarah F.,	1449	Aug. 24, 1845			
EDWARD A. AND MARTHA (POTTER) NEWHALL. 1447.						
	Florence A.,	1450	Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 12, 1866			
ELISHA AND LYDIA (CADY) POTTER. 1427.						
	Cornelia,	1451	Jan. 3, 1824	Nov. 13, 1832		Joseph Reese.
	Mary,	1452	Nov. 21, 1825			1. Eliz Vaughn; m. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Day.
	Elisha R.,	1453	Dec. 16, 1830			
LORY R. AND MARY A. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 1429.						
25	Mary Amanda, {	1454	Washington, R. I., June 18, 1829		Apr. 30, 1849	1. Job Harrington; 1822-1850; son Rev. Paul.
25	Edmund,	1455	" " Mar. 6, 1831	Apr. 10, 1864	Oct. 22, 1856	2. Eason Matteson; 1826-; son Rufus and Lucy.
25	Russell,	1457	" " Apr. 30, 1833	Feb. 18, 1834	Nov. 16, 1851	Hellen Fenner; 1824-1874.
25	Lory R.,	1458	" " Dec. 28, 1834		Apr. 2, 1856	Harriet A. Lawton; 1837-; d. Dan'l and Eliza.
EASON AND MARY AMANDA (POTTER-HARRINGTON) MATTESON. 1455.						
	Ida Avilla,	1459	Coventry, R. I., June 1, 1857		Aug. 2, 1886	Geo. W. Clough; 1846-; son Obed and Martha A.
	Phebe Jane,	1460	" " July 18, 1859		Oct. 26, 1880	John F. Matthewson; 1855-; son Ezekiel.
EDMUND AND HELLEN (FENNER) POTTER. 1456.						
	Louis Kossuth,	1461	Warwick, R. I., Mar. 12, 1852		Nov. 22, 1876	Antoinette Arnold Vaughn; 1855-; dau. Benj.
	Luella Frances,	1462	Anthony, " Sept. 27, 1854			George Gardner. [and Hannah.]
LORY R. AND HARRIET A. (LAWTON) POTTER. 1458.						
	Georgianna L.,	1463	Wash'n Village, R. I., Aug. 28, 1857		Mar., 1884	John Crocroft.
	Julius H.,	1464	Coventry, Conn., Sept. 12, 1860			Honora Phillips.
	Lucian Irving,	1465	Willimantic, " July 8, 1863			Mabel Norton; 1868-; dau. Shubael and Mary.
	Cora G.,	1466	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 17, 1865			[Virginia B. (Luther).]
	Harriet J.,	1467	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 17, 1865			Frank Elliot Gray; 1850-; son Simeon J. and
	Frederick,	1468	Cranston, " Mar. 5, 1869		Dec. 16, 1885	
	Daniel E.,	1469	Ea. Greenwich, " Mar. 12, 1872			
			" " Jan. 31, 1878			
ADAM AND MARY (KING) POTTER. 1408.						
25	Hiram W.,	1470	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 6, 1805		May 19, 1828	Matilda Burgess; 1808-; dau. Elihugh and Han-
	Gorton,	1471			Unmarried.	[nah (Phelps).]
	Richard,	1472				
	Sheldon,	1473			Unmarried.	Mary Clark.
	Wheaton,	1474			"	
25	David T.,	1475				Mary Button.
	Mary Ann,	1476				William Moredock.
	Cinderella,	1477				Charles Moredock.
	Isabella,	1478				Septimus Herrick.
	Maranda,	1479			Unmarried.	
HIRAM W. AND MATILDA (BURGESS) POTTER. 1470.						
25	Mary Jane,	1480	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 1, 1829	Nov. 14, 1843		[Emily P. (Aldrich). (See Part 10.)]
	Hiram W., Jr.,	1481	" " Sept. 22, 1831	June 24, 1858	Mar. 19, 1854	Ely Ann Aldrich; 1833-1866; d. Benj. P. and
	Horatio W.,	1482	" " Nov. 10, 1833		May 15, 1855	Hannah M. Clark; 1833-.
	Henry W.,	1483	" " Apr. 3, 1835	d.	Nov. 29, 1855	Dorcas P. Barber; 1836-.
	Harrison W.,	1484	" " Dec. 20, 1839		Mar. 18, 1867	Louise M. Ruhl; 1842-.
	Harley W.,	1485	" " Jan. 13, 1842	Dec. 14, 1844		[(Madison).]
	Harley W.,	1486	River Point, " Oct. 26, 1846		Nov. 24, 1869	Lucy E. Wise; 1845-; dau. Wm. H. and Nancy
	Mary J.,	1487	" " Oct. 31, 1849	d.	Oct. 28, 1875	Charles H. Lovell.
HIRAM W., JR., AND ELCY ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER. 1481.						
	Clara S.,	1488	Oct. 8, 1854			Alphonse L. Sweet.
	Eva E.,	1489	June 27, 1856	Oct. 13, 1885		Lucien Searle.
	Ida C.,	1490	June 27, 1856			James Warren, Jr.
DAVID T. AND MARY (BUTTON) POTTER. 1475.						
	Mary L.,	1491		d.		Charles Smith.
	David Henry,	1492				Mary Williams.
	Ella,	1493				
JAMES AND SARAH (KEACH) POTTER. 1409.						
25	Henry B.,	1494	Nov. 26, 1816			Emily Bassett.
26	Harriet,	1495				Warren Potter, No. 1543.
HENRY B. AND EMILY (BASSETT) POTTER. 1494.						
	William H.,	1496	Feb. 18, 1841			Jennie A. Cranmer.
	George F.,	1497	Apr. 17, 1842	Feb. 22, 1875		Alonzo Tyler.
	Carrie M.,	1498	Oct. 23, 1843	Nov. 26, 1876		
	Mary E.,	1499	Nov. 21, 1844	Feb. 28, 1851		
	Albert,	1500	Dec. 7, 1847	Jan. 18, 1849		
	Calista A.,	1501	July 16, 1853	Nov. 8, 1870		William Larose.

PART 2. — GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 2.

JOHN AND NABY (POTTER) TYLER. 1410.

26	Matilda (no issue),	1502	Foster, R. I.,	June 9, 1810	Nov. 21, 1828	John Brayton.
	Thomas H.,	1503	" "	Dec. 23, 1812	Feb. 9, 1882	Zilphia Bennett; dau. Nathan and Eliz.
26	James E.,	1504	" "	Oct. 30, 1817	May 10, 1879	Waity A. Foster; 1815-1869; d. John and Polly.
	Casey B.,	1505	" "	Dec. 28, 1823	Aug. 27, 1843	Betsey M. Jenks; 1821-1887; d. Jos. and Esther.

THOMAS H. AND ZILPHIA (BENNETT) TYLER. 1503.

	Matilda,	1506	Foster, R. I.,	Mar. 26, 1834	Oct. 25, 1857	George W. Rathbun; 1835-; son Olney and Sa-
	Christopher E.,	1507	" "	Dec. 22, 1831	Jan. 26, 1857	Martha L. Kenyon. [linda.
	Ida,	1508	" "	July 4, 1845	Sept. 22, 1854	

JAMES E. AND WAITY A. (FOSTER) TYLER. 1504.

	George King,	1509		Aug. 26, 1843	Feb. 3, 1871	Emily C. Lyon; 1854-; dau. Sheldon Potter and
	Albert Q.,	1510		Nov. 5, 1845	Oct. 28, 1868	Helen M. Jenks. [Mary Emily (Hill).
	Nabby,	1511		May 20, 1854		

WARREN G. AND SOPHIA (BURROWS) POTTER. 1416.

26	Eliza,	1512		Mar. 11, 1820	July 1, 1844	Thomas Parker; 1825-.
	Reuben,	1513				
26	Joseph L.,	1514	So. Killingly, Conn.,	Dec. 28, 1823	Dec. 31, 1843	Amy C. Austin; 1824-; dau. Daniel and Amy.
26	James,	1515		Dec. 13, 1825		1. Lucy Potter; 1823-.
		1516			Jan. 23, 1878	2. Sarah C. Taylor; 1823-.
26	Lucinda,	1517		Feb. 9, 1827	Sept. 3, 1848	Benjamin W. Baker; 1826-; s. Benj. and Betsey. [sey.

THOMAS AND ELIZA (POTTER) PARKER. 1512.

	Edgar,	1518		Feb. 1, 1851	July 25, 1873	Lizzie Cahone; 1854-.
	Carrie,	1519		Sept. 26, 1856	May 17, 1874	1. William Fountain; 1853-1878.
		1520				2. Christopher Barker.

JOSEPH L. AND AMY C. (AUSTIN) POTTER. 1514.

	Ellen J.,	1521	Chestnut Hill, Conn.,	Aug. 20, 1848	Feb. 15, 1866	Richard Montgomery Wallace; son William
	Emily N.,	1522	" "	Feb. 28, 1851	Aug. 5, 1877	M. E. Mead. [Hull and Samantha.
	Lyman E.,	1523	" "	May 15, 1853		
	Mary E.,	1524	" "	Apr. 15, 1855		
	Austin W.,	1525	Bethel, Ill.,	July 6, 1857	Oct. 12, 1863	
	Ida A.,	1526	" "	July 23, 1861	Sept. 16, 1883	
	Edward N.,	1527	" "	Apr. 9, 1863	July 30, 1861	
	George W.,	1528	" "	July 8, 1865		
	Clarence A.,	1529	" "	May 17, 1868		

JAMES AND LUCY (POTTER) POTTER. 1515.

	James Edward,	1530	Killingly, Conn.,	Apr. 12, 1850	Apr. 17, 1875	Georgie Clapp; 1857-.
	Emma E.,	1531	" "	June 7, 1847	June 10, 1874	John W. Talbot; 1825-; son David H. and Eliz.
	Abbie J.,	1532	" "	Oct. 11, 1851	June 24, 1872	Marshall H. Dorrance; 1851-; s. Capt. Geo. and
	Hattie A.,	1533	" "	Mar. 22, 1853	Sept. 11, 1882	John H. Starkie; son John and Mary. [Lucy.
	Clarence A.,	1534	" "	Feb. 25, 1855	June 3, 1880	Alice Louise Moody.

BENJAMIN W. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) BAKER. 1517.

	Oscar R.,	1535	Pomfret, Conn.,	July 15, 1847	July 21, 1873	Emma W. Baker. [Ardelia (Lamb).
	Melissa S.,	1536	" "	Apr. 13, 1850	Apr. 8, 1870	Elhanan W. Watson; 1846-; s. Elhanan W. and
	Celinda E.,	1537	" "	Apr. 19, 1852	Apr. 1, 1871	J. Ripley Nye; 1852-; s. James and Sophrona.
	Mary Emmogene,	1538	Williamsonville, "	July 28, 1855		
	Lucy S.,	1539	Brooklyn, "	May 17, 1860	Dec. 26, 1882	J. Henry Robbins.
	Lizzie W.,	1540	Pomfret, "	Jan. 13, 1867		

OLIVER C. AND PHEBE (BURROUGHS) POTTER. 1417.

26	William H.,	1541		Oct. 25, 1818	d.	Nov. 21, 1839	Elizabeth D. Parkhurst.
26	Nehemiah A.,	1542		Mar. 4, 1820			Ann A. Chamberlain.
26	Warren,	1543		Dec. 13, 1821	d.	July, 1842	Harriet Potter, No. 1495.
26	Edmond,	1544		Jan. 8, 1825		Mar. 21, 1852	Almira Stone.
27	Alvah D.,	1545	Foster, R. I.,	Apr. 2, 1826		July 13, 1840	Hannah M. Shippee; 1827-; d. Rob't and Anna.
27	Orrin,	1546		Feb. 11, 1833		Oct. 6, 1851	Phebe A. Ennis.

WILLIAM H. AND ELIZABETH D. (PARKHURST) POTTER. 1541.

	Susan H.,	1547		July 21, 1840		Mar. 13, 1860	George A. Rouse.
	Oliver A.,	1548		Mar. 15, 1842		Oct. 12, 1872	Lizzie Niles. [garet (Griffin).
	Julia M.,	1547a		July 10, 1843		Mar. 22, 1888	Patrick E. Dundon; 1855-; s. Edward and Mar-
	Adser W.,	1548a		Apr. 1, 1845	Oct. 4, 1847		
	Francis B.,	1549		Jan. 10, 1847			
	Adney S.,	1550		Sept. 18, 1848		Mar. 17, 1879	Emma Simpson.
	Phebe A.,	1551		Nov. 18, 1850			
	Emily J.,	1552	Plainfield, Conn.,	Oct. 22, 1852		Aug. 28, 1869	Walter A. Bruce; 1851-; son William C. and
	Georgianna,	1553		Mar. 27, 1853			Henry Belden.
	Eunice S.,	1554		Nov. 5, 1855		Mar. 2, 1872	Walter S. Belden; 1853-; s. John M. and Julia.

NEHEMIAH A. AND ANN A. (CHAMBERLAIN) POTTER. 1542.

	Charles A.,	1555		Dec. 2, 1844			
--	-------------	------	--	--------------	--	--	--

WARREN AND HARRIET (POTTER) POTTER. 1543-1495.

	George A.,	1556		Aug. 22, 1844			Julia Bassett.
	Charles H.,	1557		Nov. 1, 1850	May 6, 1878	Oct. 5, 1871	Lizzie Hoadfield.

EDMOND AND ALMIRA (STONE) POTTER. 1544.

	Charles W.,	1558		Aug. 24, 1854			
	Linden,	1559		Nov. 1, 1856			
	Minnie S.,	1560		Nov. 20, 1858			
	Hattie J.,	1561		Aug. 13, 1862			
	Bessie E.,	1562		Oct. 20, 1873			

ALVAH D. AND HANNAH M. (SHIPPEE) POTTER. 1545.

Ellen A.,	1563	Killingly, Conn.,	Sept. 13, 1847	May 8, 1885	Dec., 1866	James E. Howland.
Alburtus B.,	1564	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 16, 1850		Aug. 15, 1874	Hattie Russell.
Frank W.,	1565	Putnam, Conn.,	Sept. 24, 1857		Aug. 5, 1878	Nellie Leahey; 1858-; dau. James and Mary.
Annie M.,	1566	" "	May 21, 1859		Oct. 5, 1879	Arthur B. Dexter; 1859-; son Henry O. and
Carrie E.,	1567	" "	Dec. 7, 1861	Aug. 7, 1863		[Mercie A.

ORRIN AND PHEBE A. (ENNIS) POTTER. 1546.

J. A.,	1568		Feb. 25, 1853	Mar. 8, 1874		
Frank A.,	1569		June 17, 1855			
Henry A.,	1570		June 28, 1857		Apr. 23, 1876	Nellie A. Town; 1857-.

PART 2.

GEORGE POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

GEORGE POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

ABEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, Providence, and Warwick, R. I.

"1646, Feb. 4. Whereas Nicholas Niles, father-in-law (*i. e.*, step-father) of Abel Potter, hath bound him, the said Abel Potter, with Mr. William Baulstone, for the term of eighteen years, with the consent of the said Abel; for the better security of Mr. Baulstone, the town consenteth herein and approveth thereof.

"1664, Sept. 5. He and Nathaniel Potter confirmed a deed of eight acres, that was once in their fathers' possession, said deed having been made by Samuel Wilbur to John Tripp, shaft carpenter, 1663, May 7. (By 'fathers' possession,' the respective father of each was meant.)

"1667, May 3. Dartmouth, Mass. He bought of John Read, for £36, a right in Mashantatack.

"1671, Oct. 10. Providence. He and wife Rachel, of Mashantatack, sold sixty acres and commoning, situated near Pawtucket Falls, to Joseph Jenckes, said land belonging formerly to Rachel's grandfather, Ezekiel Holliman.

"1677, May 1. Freeman.

"1682, Oct. 6. He sold to Roger Burlingame half of a meadow, for £2.

"1687, Sept. 1. Taxed 4s.

"1692, Jan. 14. Will, proved 1692, March 9. Executrix, wife Rachel. To eldest son, George, sixty acres where he has made preparation for building, also a meadow adjoining, a heifer, iron pot already promised, and use of oxen and cart to do his work at such times as they may be conveniently spared, for three years, with liberty in orchard for his family's use, and to make and have three barrels of cider for seven years, he paying to daughter Mary, at eighteen years of age, £5. To wife Rachel, all the rest of lands, housing, orchard, etc., she dividing it amongst my children, according to her discretion, provided always that all my children have part thereof, excepting George and Stephen. To youngest son, Stephen, at death of wife, all the homestead, house, orchard, etc., being fifty acres of land, he paying to sister Mary £5, within two years after possession. Sons Abel and Benjamin to pay their sister Mary, £5, within two years after they come of age.

"1724, Nov. 6. Will, proved 1724, Nov. 23. Widow Rachel, of Providence. Executors, two youngest sons Ichabod and Job Potter. To eldest son, John, 5s., and like amount to sons Abel, Benjamin, and Stephen. To daughter Mary Stone, a bed, warming-pan, and iron pot. To sons Ichabod and Job, all right and interest in lands at Mashantataek. To son Ichabod, a chest and iron trammel. To son Job, iron trammel and fire tongs. Inventory £14 19s." — *From Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*

JOHN POTTER²¹ was born in Scituate, R. I. In early life he moved to Bennington, Vermont, and there married Miss Jenima Carpenter, who was also from Rhode Island. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and had an honorable record. After the war he took an active part in the political questions which agitated the country at that time. He was a warm personal friend of Aaron Burr up to the date of the discovery of his treachery, when Mr. Potter withdrew wholly from politics, having lost his confidence in the patriotism of men who made politics the business of life. He was widely known, and took a deep interest in public affairs, was a humane and generous friend, and very popular in the community among whom he lived.

He was accidentally killed near his farm in Hoosick, on the twenty-fourth day of June, 1806. Immediately after his death an imposing marble monument was erected upon the spot where the fatal event occurred. This was done at the public's expense as a mark of the high esteem in which he was held by all who knew him.

The monument stands on the side of the great highway leading from Pownall to Troy, in Rensselaer County, in the State of New York. The locality is known as "Potter's Hill," and a post-office is maintained near it by that title.

Hon. JOSEPH S. POTTER¹⁴⁵ was born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., on Feb. 8, 1822. At the age of seventeen years he, with the aid of Governor W. H. Seward, started a daily newspaper in the city of Albany. In 1840, at eighteen, he was associated with Duff Green in the publication of the *Baltimore Pilot*, which was the chief organ of the Harrison campaign. In 1851, he was elected by the Legislature of Massachusetts to the office of State printer; and in 1853, he was chosen by the Constitutional Convention of the State as printer, and was also elected to manage the *verbatim* reports of the proceedings of that body. These were published in three quarto volumes, and have ever since been regarded as models of style, accuracy, and typographic art. Mr. Potter possessed artistic and mechanical skill, and in 1860, just before the war, as a matter of pastime, invented

a knitting machine, and the hosiery made upon it was adopted by the government as "army standard," and nine extensive manufactories, located in different States, were organized by him and put into active operation in a single year, and most of the hosiery for the Union armies was supplied by him. He was for many years a member of the board of selectmen of the town of Arlington, and was also many times elected to the House of Representatives and the Senate of Massachusetts. In 1875, he was appointed by President Grant to represent the government in the foreign service, and was accredited to the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, as consul. In 1880, he was transferred to the Kingdom of Prussia, and located in the centre of the great silk and iron industries of that part of the Empire.

Mr. Potter's services appear to have been so satisfactory to the United States government, and to the governments to which he was accredited, that his position has never been disturbed by the different administrations, Republican and Democratic, under which he has served, and is still serving in 1888. His numerous reports, which have covered a large number of subjects, have been regarded as among the most practical and useful transmitted to the Department of State, and many of them have been translated and published in the different languages of Europe and circulated as official documents. His experience in the public service at home and abroad has been varied, and embraces much interesting history.

HON. BURTON WILLIS POTTER, M. A.,¹⁹⁶ of Worcester, Mass., was born in Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843. When he was about five years old, his parents moved to Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., where he lived with his parents, and occasionally working out for a few weeks or months. He attended the Cooperstown Seminary two terms. In the fall of 1862, he enlisted as a private in Company A of the Fourteenth Vermont Regiment, for nine months' service. This regiment helped to make up the Second Vermont Brigade, which, under General Stannard, made itself famous in resisting the charge of General Pickett's division at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was made a corporal, and a sergeant, July 3, 1863, and mustered out as a sergeant, July 30, 1863. A few months after this he entered the Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass. The following year he again enlisted in the one-hundred-day service in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. After serving out the time, he returned to his studies at the Lawrence Academy, where he graduated June 30, 1865. After this he studied in the university course at Williams College, and law with the Hon. William Lathrop, of Rockford, Ill., and Hon. George S. Boutwell, of Boston, Mass., and at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., where he graduated in 1868. While pursuing his studies, he taught school during vacations, — two district schools in Groton, Mass., and one term presided over Falmouth Academy, Kentucky.

He was admitted to the Worcester bar in 1868, since which time he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession; has represented Worcester three times in the State Legislature, and is now one of the directors of the Worcester Free Public Library.

Mr. Potter is interested in agricultural matters, and has delivered many addresses before agricultural societies in different parts of Massachusetts. In 1885, he delivered an address before the State Board of Agriculture on "The Laws relative to Private and Public Roads," which was the basis of his work, "The Road and the Roadside," which has now reached its second edition. After the publication of this book, Williams College conferred upon Mr. Potter the degree of M. A. in recognition of his scholarship.

EPHRAIM POTTER³¹³ and his brother George Potter³⁰⁸ served through the Revolutionary War. George was a lieutenant, and at the close of the war among the captured horses there was a very fine one that had belonged to a British officer. A special order from General Washington gave to Lieutenant George Potter this horse, and his choice of any of the others, for his noble conduct during the war. Ephraim Potter settled in Oneida County, New York, where he resided a greater part of his life. Many of his descendants live in that part of the State, and for many years past a large number of his descendants have gathered in an annual reunion at the old homestead farm of John E. Potter, near Orwell, N. Y., and this year (1888) was the fifteenth celebration.

GEORGE POTTER,⁵⁶¹ son of Ephraim, served in the War of 1812 till its close, and received an honorable discharge.

JOHN E. POTTER,⁵⁶² son of Ephraim Potter, worked in the building of the Erie Canal through Oneida County, and moved to Orwell, N. Y., at the age of twenty-one, guided by marked trees to his frontier home ten miles from Post Ontario, where he lived nearly sixty years, and died there in 1880. By his industry and perseverance as a farmer he accumulated during his life a good property, and was an esteemed citizen and neighbor.

ALBERT J. POTTER,⁸⁰¹ of Orwell, N. Y., son of John E. Potter, served three years in the War of the Rebellion in the One Hundred and Tenth New York Volunteers. Mr. Potter is secretary of the Ephraim Potter reunion.

HIRAM EDDY⁵⁰⁶ moved from Oswego County, N. Y., in 1844 to Branch County, Mich. In the spring of 1851, he started with his family for Oregon Territory, and arrived at Portland in the fall of 1852, having lost two of his children by death during the long journey. In 1853, he took up a donation claim of three hundred and twenty acres about fifty miles up the Willamette River. After fencing in this land and getting it well stocked, it was overflowed, and all his property carried away. He subsequently moved to Salem, Ore., where he now resides, in his eighty-fifth year.

RICHARD ABIAL EDDY,⁵⁸⁶ a merchant of Missoula, Mont., was born in Oswego County, N. Y., and went West with his parents in their journey to Oregon. After spending a year in Portland, Ore., and then on his father's land till 1854, he joined an expedition to the gold discoveries in the Roque



Burton W. Potter



R. A. Edely

River Mountains. Finding their company too small for the purpose, and unable to resist the hostile Indians in the vicinity, the expedition was abandoned. Mr. Eddy separated from the party, and remained in the Umpqua Valley, working on a saw-mill at three dollars per day. After working at this rate for one month, his wages were increased to seven dollars per day till the building of the mill was completed. After this, two years were spent in school studies. He then enlisted in a company of militia to resist the Indian invaders. He afterwards lived at the Dalles, Ore., for several years. Mr. Eddy has been engaged in various undertakings in mining, etc., and finally settled in Missoula, Mont., and is engaged there and elsewhere in large business enterprises.

HOLLIMAN POTTER⁸⁶⁶ lived in Cranston, R. I., until the War of the Revolution, when he was drafted and went to Newport, served out his term, also the term of his brother, who had also been drafted, as his substitute. After his discharge he enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment as an ensign, and remained with this regiment till the close of the war.

WILLIAM PITT POTTER⁹⁷⁰ was born Aug. 16, 1811, at Warwick, R. I. He came to Norwich, Conn., in 1843, and entered the employ of Pierce & Brown, then engaged in the business of bleaching and finishing cotton fabrics, an enterprise at that date in its infancy in that section. He continued in their employ, as receiving and invoice clerk, until the business of that partnership had grown and developed into a corporation, the Norwich Bleaching and Calendering Company, when he became superintendent of the new company thus formed, retaining that position until the time of his death. Mr. Potter also became early identified with the company as a stockholder, and for eighteen successive years held the offices of director and secretary, and for much of that time that of assistant treasurer, filling these positions with honor and to the entire satisfaction of all his business associates.

Hon. and Judge EMERY DAVIS POTTER,¹¹⁶⁵ of Toledo, Ohio, studied law in Cooperstown, N. Y., with Abner Cook and John A. Dix, late General Dix, of New York; was admitted to practice in New York Supreme Court in 1833; practised two years in Cooperstown, and in 1835 removed to Toledo, Ohio, where he has since resided. In 1839, he was elected a circuit judge; resigned in 1843, and was elected to the Twenty-seventh Congress, and again elected to the Thirtieth Congress in 1848. A member of the lower house of the Ohio Legislature, and in 1873 was elected to the State Senate.

In the Thirtieth Congress he was chairman of the Standing Committee on Post-Offices and Post-Roads; introduced and was instrumental in carrying through the bill reducing postage to the uniform rate of three cents, and in introducing and passing a bill for the coinage of three-cent coin. Judge Potter has always been a Democrat in politics. He has also held many minor offices, often accepting offices reluctantly, leaving a clean and enviable record in the public service.

"It is interesting to note the difficulties with which Judge Potter had to contend, when in Congress, in securing a reduction of postage to three cents; for he was the author of that measure, and to his persistent efforts and skill the people are indebted for that reform.

"Formerly postage was charged for carrying letters according to distance, the rates ranging from six to twenty-five cents. Envelopes were not used. The letter must be folded and sealed with a wafer. Postage was not paid in advance then, but collected on the delivery of the letter.

"Judge Potter was a member of Congress and conceived the idea of cheap and uniform postage rates. He fixed upon three cents as the proper standard, and introduced a bill to change the whole postal system. It was fought bitterly, especially by the Southern members. At that time our small coin consisted of pennies, six and a quarter, twelve and a half, and twenty-five cent pieces. The small silver coin in the Northern States was called 'fip,' or a 'fip-an'-a-bit,' and the next in size a 'shilling.' At the South the small coin was called a 'picayune.'

"Throughout the South, pennies were not used, nothing smaller than the six-and-a-quarter-cent piece being circulated, and to-day they seldom use anything less than a five-cent piece.

"When Judge Potter presented his new postage bill into the House, members of Congress at the South declared it impossible, on the ground that change could not be made; they had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. The judge saw that he could not get his bill through unless he could overcome this objection. He put his wits to work, and the result was a die for casting the original three-cent piece, — the small silver coin, with a star on one side, some of which are still in circulation. He had this prepared at his own expense and sent to the Philadelphia mint, and caused several hundred pieces of this small coin to be made. All this he did quietly and without the knowledge of his fellow-members.

"As soon as he received his new coin, — then unauthorized, but subsequently made by authority, — he filled his pockets and went into the House, resolved to call up his bill at the first opportunity. He got it before the House, when up jumped a Southern member and assailed it on the ground that the people at the South had no money small enough to pay the postage on a letter. When dilating upon this point, the judge quietly approached the speaker, pulled a handful of three-cent pieces from his pocket, and gave several of the new silver pieces to the man occupying the floor. This completely nonplussed the opposer of the bill. The curiosity of the whole House was excited to know what it was the judge had given the speaker which had so completely silenced his argument. In a few moments the whole House knew what it was, and every member had a three-cent piece in his hand. The trick was so clever, the argument so unanswerable, and placed the House in such good-humor, that the bill finally passed and became a law.

"The judge is well satisfied to this day that nothing could have secured the passage of his cheap postage bill had he not closed the mouths of Southern members with his three-cent

pieces. They afforded an answer to the chief objection to his measure which admitted of no evasion, and the argument was so cleverly presented that all were disposed to compliment the author of the bill and the new coin by voting for his measure."

Captain MOWRY POTTER¹²¹⁴ received a commission from Governor Brown of Rhode Island to run a privateer in the time of the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner, and confined three years in the Jersey prison-ship. His sons, Arthur Mowry Potter, No. 1215, and Anson Potter, No. 1221, both followed the sea, and during the War of 1812 they were both taken prisoners, and their vessels condemned as prizes.

NEHEMIAH POTTER¹²⁸² was born in Scituate, R. I., in 1737, and moved with his family to Foster soon after its incorporation as a town, in 1781. He died in September, 1812, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. He was twice married. By his two wives he had twenty-one children, most of whom lived to mature age.

ISAAC PORTER, M. D.,¹³²⁴ son of Rev. Micajah Porter, was graduated at Brown University in 1808, and at Dartmouth received a medical degree in 1814. Began the practice of medicine at Lebanon, N. H., in 1816; removed to Charlton, Mass., and resided there till 1825. He died at Porter, Wis.

Captain WILLIAM POTTER¹²⁸⁷ was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; raised a company in Providence, R. I.; was chosen lieutenant, but acted as captain, and marched during the night to join the forces, and had already reached Dorchester Heights as the battle began at Bunker Hill.

Rev. JOHN DYER POTTER,¹³⁴¹ of Westboro, Mass., in early youth attended the schools in his native town, and then entered the large mercantile house of Myers & Claghorn of Philadelphia, where he passed three years. Here he was eminently successful in mastering the details of the responsible clerkship. The following note, unexpectedly placed in his hands at the termination of his connection with this establishment, will shed sufficient light upon his business career: —

PHILADELPHIA, July 9, 1840.

MR. JOHN D. POTTER:

Dear Sir, — The subscribers do not feel satisfied with the separation about to be consummated without giving you this, as a partial testimony of their approbation of your conduct while in their employ.

They state with pleasure, and without solicitation on your part, that for attention to business, high moral worth, probity, and industrious habits, you are without a superior, and we believe you possessed of all the requisites to have made an ornament to the business you heretofore intended to follow, as we fervently hope and doubt not will be the case in the profession you are about commencing.

With the warmest wish for your happiness, here and

hereafter, we beg to present you with the enclosed sum of two hundred dollars as an additional testimony of our respect and esteem.

We remain truly your friends, MYERS & CLAGHORN.

Before this very honorable separation occurred, Mr. Potter had become deeply interested in personal religious life, and decided to enter at once upon a preparation for the ministry, and took his journey to Leicester in his own New England, where he could have unusual facilities for defraying the expenses of an academic education. While a faithful student, he was also actively engaged in his Master's cause among his youthful companions.

Mr. Potter "paid his way" at the academy, and prepared for an advanced class in Yale College. His preceptor at Leicester writes of him: "He was held in high esteem by his teachers. Faithful and successful in his studies, always observant of the right, and ready to rebuke the wrong in his fellow-students, his religious character secured the confidence of teachers and associates, and his influence in that direction was widely felt and respected. He was never morose. I remember that he had such powers of ventriloquism as highly to entertain and mystify an audience. Mr. Potter's religious power since entering the ministry has been extensively felt in divers portions of the country."

He remained at Yale College three years, with a high standing in his class. Instead of graduating, he took up his connection there. He repaired to Williams College to have the benefit of the lectures of its distinguished president, Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D. He also devoted a year to the study of law, securing a knowledge of jurisprudence and mental discipline, which proved to be of great value to him in his subsequent career. In addition to other means of preparation, he availed himself of the advantages of study with such pastors as Dr. Nelson, of Leicester, and attendance for a time upon the theological instruction at the seminary in Andover, Mass.

After a satisfactory examination by the Worcester Central Association, he received a general or unlimited license to preach, but did not desire ordination, believing it to be unnecessary.

Mr. Potter eminently belongs to the honored line of evangelists, having labored industriously and successfully during his life.

The stirring scenes, without false excitement, which have marked his campaigns for religious truth and life, in New England, New York, and the great West, will ever live in the memory of those who have felt his influence.

OLIVER C. POTTER¹⁴¹⁷ was born in Foster, R. I., Sept. 23, 1795, and lived in that vicinity a great portion of his life. He married Phebe Burroughs, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 28, 1817. She died Oct. 29, 1845. He was ever a hard-working and industrious man, and much respected by a large circle of friends and acquaintance. He was elected a justice of the peace in Foster for several years, and about the year 1840, while residing in Plainfield, Conn., was elected and faithfully served as one of the selectmen of that town.



John Dyer Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 2.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ANDREWS, Charles E. and Ann M., No. 1435.
Charles E., Jr., and Helen F., 1439.
Lory J. C. and Lydia J. C., 1437.
William and Lurana, 1424.
- ANTHONY, Stephen O. and Eliz., 1236.
- BABCOCK, Lorin and Sylvia E., 120.
- BAKER, Benj. W. and Lucinda, 1517.
- BALDWIN, James S. and Julia, 345.
- BARBER, Henry and Henrietta, 845.
- BARDEN, Alfred W. and Emma E., 97.
- BARRETT, Harvey M. and Josephine, 155.
- BARRINGER, T. K. and Maria A., 107.
- BARTLETT, George F. and Sarah E. A., 343.
- BATES, F. W. and Louisa A., 373.
- BEADLE, Orrin and Roxanna, 796.
- BEALE, Wilbur F. and Mary B., 1233.
- BENNETT, James L. and Mary C., 379.
- BENNINGTON, Charles B. and Mary E., 126.
- BENSON, Perry and Adelia F., 761.
- BILLINGER, Nathan and Betsey, 788.
- BLANDING, William O. and Rosella, 1160.
- BONNER, Edward L. and Carrie S., 643.
Ephraim and Jane P., 571.
H. and Mary G., 755.
John and Maria, 570.
John C. and Catharine, 555.
John F. and Hannah E., 631.
- BOOLE, Isaac and Isabella, 129.
- BOOTH, George and Mary E., 694.
James T. and Sophia C., 691.
- BOYCE, Walter C. and Ina A., 205.
- BRITTEN, Augustus W. and Samantha A., 280.
- BROWN, Albert J. and Myra A., 1134.
John E. and Hannah, 1196.
- BROWNE, Daniel B. and Julia B., 931.
- BRYANT, Frank L. and Sarah E., 1136.
- BUCKLAND, Edward H. and Florence P., 1317.
- BUGBEE, James H. and Mariah S., 968.
James H., Jr., and Emma, 992.
- BULLOCK, Alfred H. and Jessie D., 579.
- BURCH, Hilan and Susan, 734.
- BURNETT, James H. and Cornelia E., 470.
- BURNHAM, Emsor and Emily, 264.
Loron O. and Lida M., 285.
- BUSHNELL, Handley W. and Sarah, 329.
- BUSKIRK, John and Hannah, 565.
- BUTLER, Henry J. and Eva A., 590.
- BYERS, Charles P. and Elizabeth, 1309.
Charles P. and Emma, 1310.
David and Sophia, 1303.
- CARD, Gardner H. and Ruth A., 573.
William and Susan, 53.
- CARHARTT, Robert and Catharine, 435.
- CARLETON, Edmund and Mary E., 1174.
- CARPENTER, Daniel G. and Sophronia G., 696.
DeWitt and Abby A., 651.
- CARRIER, Albert E. and Jennie, 340.
Augustus and Fannie M., 337.
Jere and Abby A., 326.
- CHANEY, William H. and Fidelia, 584.
- CHILDS, William and Clara, 1237.
- CLARK, Charles H. and Anna M., 146.
George W. and Ann J., 604.
- CLEMENTS, Daniel J. and Rhoda A., 747.
- CLOUGH, George W. and Ida A., 1459.
- COLBURN, Alpheus and Bulah A., 486.
- COLEBURN, W. E. and Mertie C., 781.
- COLLINS, Charles E. and Emma A., 981.
Rufus and Olive, 37.
- COMSTOCK, Flavins J. and Abitha A., 287.
- CONGDON, Samuel and Rebecca, 1401.
- COOK, C. Y. and Mary L., 281.
- COOK, Malcom B. and Mary E., 766.
- COREY, George H. and Sarah, 1016.
- CORNELL, James and Mersey A., 1152.
- COWLES, Eugene and Julia S., 375.
- CRAMER, Abram and Hannah M., 629.
- CROCROFT, John and Georgianna L., 1463.
- CROFOOT, Charles and Flora A., 417.
- CROPSEY, John G. and Eliza A., 153.
- CUMMINS, Benjamin and Cynthia, 687.
- CURTIS, William and Susan W., 1130.
- CUTLER, Isaac and Susan C., 1297.
- DARLING, Albert M. and Frances M., 895.
- DAVENPORT, Frank L. and Harriet A., 1076.
- DAVIS, Rev. Joel and Mary A., 86.
- DAVY, A. A. and C. A., 743.
- DENBLEBEE, Seth and Evangeline, 723.
- DENISON, Abial S. and Philema J., 601.
Alburtus J. and Mary E., 602.
Alvin and Rhoda, 567.
Horace A. and Amelia A., 605.
- DENNIS, Dwight F. and Lucy C., 214.
- DEXTER, Arthur B. and Annie M., 1566.
- DIETRICH, Henry and Surviah, 689.
- DINGMAN, Daniel W. and Jane E., 852.
- DOBSON, John and Rhoda, 733.
- DODGE, Dwight C. and Delia C., 776.
- DORANCE, Marshall H. and Abbie J., 1532.
- DOTY, Christopher L. and Helen M., 147.
- DOUGLAS, Lester and Sally, 654.
- DOULE, Abner D. and Miriam G., 910.
- DRAFER, Daniel and Sophronia, 684.
James D. and Betsey, 683.
Jason and Abigail, 690.
Nathan and Cynthia, 558.
Nathan and Margaret, 700.
Stephen and Sophronia, 685.
- DUNDON, Patrick E. and Julia M., 1547.
- DWELLE, Rev. Jedediah and Clarissa M., 167.
- EDDY, Abial and Catharine, 554.
Albert P. and Anna C., 589.
Hiram and Amanda, 566.
Richard A. and Edwina M., 586.
- EDWARDS, George and Anne, 1414.
- ELLIS, Augustus M. and Edith J., 483.
- ELLSWORTH, Gardner and Polly, 257.
William and Hannah, 256.
- EMERICK, Elisha and Mary E., 152.
- ESTABROOK, John and Jane B., 144.
- FAR, Henry and Ruth A., 667.
- FENNER, George and Emma, 1431.
- FILMORE, Newbury J. and Hattie C., 790.
- FRINK, William H. and Hortentia C., 161.
- FRYER, Blenscowe E. and Elizabeth C., 1372.
- FULLER, Lawrence and Mary C., 709.
Lot and Eliza A., 526.
Russell and Lydia J., 382.
- GARDNER, Horace and Tabitha, 178.
- GARRETT, Joseph W., and Harriet H., 90.
- GILLESPIE, John and Maria, 142.
- GOFF, William N. and Sarah F., 964.
- GRAY, Frank E. and Harriet J., 1467.
- GREEN, Noble T. and Abby K., 926.
- GREENE, Henry L. and Nancy G., 1052.
Simon H. and Caroline C., 1043.
- GROVER, Dwight W. and Mary E., 504.
- HAHN, Will and Laura, 725.
- HALE, John E. and Rosa L., 594.
- HALL, G. W. J. and Victoria A., 372.
Josiah and Julia A., 41.
Onias and Adelia A., 445.
- HALSTEAD, Cornelius and Eliza A., 535.
Eminel P. and Annie W., 490.
- HALSTEAD, George W. and Frances A., 500.
James LaF. and Mary E., 498.
Solomon and Catharine, 433.
Thomas J. and Mary, 433.
- HAMILTON, R. E. and Ellen, 42.
- HARRINGTON, Charles and Zilphia, 1412.
- HARVEY, John J. and May, 351.
- HAUSEN, Lewis and Josephine, 722.
- HAYES, G. E. and Viola, 812.
- HAZARD, Arthur P. and Mary, 1272.
John and Isabella, 1230.
- HEMMERS, Charles and Emily M., 544.
- HERB, John F. and Sarah W., 1039.
- HERRICK, Seth and Mary, 1294.
- HEWS, Cornelius H. and Lavinia S., 697.
- HILL, G. A. and Alice G., 1318.
- HILTON, Josiah and Perlina, 711.
- HOPE, Thomas and Elizabeth, 1248.
- HOWLETT, DeForest J. and Jennie V., 818.
- HUDSON, Gillais and Adelia, 92.
- HYDE, George H. and Emma D., 1022.
William and Sarah M., 1020.
- JACKSON, Daniel and Anna, 1246.
- JACOBS, David and Polly, 177.
- JENKINS, Daniel and Mary, 269.
- JONAS, John C. and Olive A., 665.
- JONES, Israel and Harriet F., 545.
John O. and Clara S., 546.
William C. and Velma A., 548.
- KELLEY, James and Julia, 334.
- KELLOGG, Charles and Jane, 151.
- KELSEY, William C. and Mary J., 647.
- KENDALL, John and Mary E., 1108.
- KIDDER, Fred A. and Ardelia J., 158.
- KIMBALL, Lewis and Sarah, 1445.
- KINNE, Elbridge O. and Ella M., 411.
- KIRKLAND, G. W. and Eliza Jane, 102.
- KNAPP, Orrin C. and Mary M., 121.
- KNOWLTON, Ernest J. and Roxana A., 278.
- LANE, Victor H. and Ida M., 295.
- LESLIE, Edwin W., and Mary R., 108.
- LESTER, E. B. and Lora A., 652.
- LETTIS, Milton and Mary C., 742.
- LEWIS, Gustave and C. Louise, 576.
John F. and Lizzie A., 764.
- LITTLE, Charles H. and Harriet E., 543.
- LOOMIS, Wilson and Sarah, 481.
- LOUGH, Thomas and Eveline M., 198.
- LYON, Henry E. and Adeline W., 710.
- MACE, Clark and Mary E., 783.
- MALLETT, Edmund B. and Sarah E., 982.
- MANCHESTER, George A. and Annie P., 990.
- MARSH, Lucius J. and Abbie L., 1202.
- MARTIN, Edgar W. and Lena L., 1161.
T. B. and Ariah J., 780.
- MATTESON, Eason and Mary A., 1455.
Otis B. and Ada M., 113.
- MATTHEWSON, John F. and Phebe J., 1460.
- MAXON, George and Nina H., 162.
- MCBRATNEY, Clarence A. and Mary J., 775.
- MCILWEE, Charles F. and Adela A., 448.
- MCLHENNEY, Edward and Amey P., 1375.
- McKINNEY, Albert C. and Nettie L., 653.
- MEANY, N. H. and Alla W., 1208.
- MELOLING, Harvey and Julia A., 142.
- MERENESS, Luther and Amelia L., 455.
- MICKLE, William H. and Eliza J., 395.
- MILLER, Augustus S. and Elizabeth, 1012.
Samuel and Frelove, 942.
Samuel and Lucy A., 1009.
Simon W. and Anne, 1006.
- MILLS, Joel F. and Lucretia J., 215.

MINER, Ichabod and Susan, 735.
MITCHELL, Harrison H. and Roxanna H., 607.
MONTGOMERY, Caleb and Mila, 55.
MOORE, Nathaniel and Eliza J., 98.
MOULTON, David C. and Ruth W., 900.
NELSON, George W. and Mary E., 630.
NEWHALL, Edward A. and Martha, 1447.
NYE, J. Ripley and Celinda E., 1537.
OLIN, Gideon H. and Isabella, 130.
Elijah and Phebe, 56.
ORR, J. Henry and Alice L., 110.
OWENS, George E. and Julia G., 490.
OXEN, Nicholas and Lydia, 738.
PARKER, Thomas and Eliza, 1512.
PARMENTER, Amos and Nettie, 284.
PAYNE, J. L. and Cora B., 578.
PENNOCK, Henry J. and Ellen M., 805.
PERRIN, Moses S. and Mary E., 1205.
PIERCE, Alvah F. and Annie M., 1028.
Edmund K. and Catharine R., 606.
PITKIN, George L. and Odella J., 719.
PORTER, Isaac and Amey P., 1324.
Isaac G. and Anna, 1356.
Joseph K. P. and Anna E., 1354.
William M. and Aura V., 1353.
POTTER, A. Madison and Abigail, 388.
Abel and Hannah, 16.
Abel and Margaret, 253.
Abel and Martha, 6.
Abel and Rachael, 2.
Abel and Rebecca, 5.
Abijah and Mary, 1285.
Abitha F. and Caroline, 1090.
Abraham and Joanna, 1144.
Abram C. and Clara, 1173.
Adam and Mary, 1408.
Albert C., 356.
Albert F. and Elizabeth, 951.
Albert J. and Mary M., 801.
Albert K. and Ann, 1403.
Albert L. and Eliza, 446.
Alexander and Martha P., 799.
Alfred H. and Laura A., 922.
Alfred M. and Samantha, 401.
Alfred W. and Deborah, 965.
Alvah and Sophia, 440.
Alvah D. and Hannah M., 1545.
Andrew and Sarah, 66.
Anson and Hannah F., 1221.
Arnold and Frelove, 52.
Arnold L. and Lucy P., 1070.
Arthur M. and Elizabeth, 1229.
Arthur M. and Zilphia, 1215.
Asa and Ruth, 878.
Asa A. and Lucyette, 1164.
Asa K. and Betsey, 891.
Asa K. and Cornelia E., 892.
Asa L., 923.
Augustus, 354.
Augustus and Achsah, 316.
Augustus and Jane, 335.
Augustus C. and Lucy, 387.
Augustus H. and Louise, 443.
Augustus W. and Harriet, 1348.
Benjamin and Jemima, 855.
Benjamin and Lydia, 875.
Benjamin and Marcy, 1142.
Benjamin and Sarah, 7.
Benjamin, Jr., and Cornelia, 884.
Benjamin D. and Harriet M., 1340.
Benjamin F. and Rachael A., 389.
Bennett and Chloe, 1084.
Bennett and Elizabeth, 861.
Bennett and Louisa, 1085.
Burton W. and Fannie E., 196.
Caleb and Martha, 28.
Caleb, Jr., and Mary, 57.
Caleb and Waitey, 174.
Caleb N. and Harriet, 134.
Charles and Hannah, 1140.
Charles and Joanna, 1145.
Charles and Marion, 800.
Charles and Mary, 1305.
Charles and Susanna, 559.
Charles A. and Fannie J., 1370.
Charles A. and Lydia M., 279.
Charles B. and Arazelia, 1302.
Charles H. and Anna M., 995.
Charles H. and Harriet E., 1067.
Charles H. and Marion, 994.
Charles W. and Lucinda, 1197.
Chauncey and Margaret, 230.
Chauncey A. and Lucina, 179.

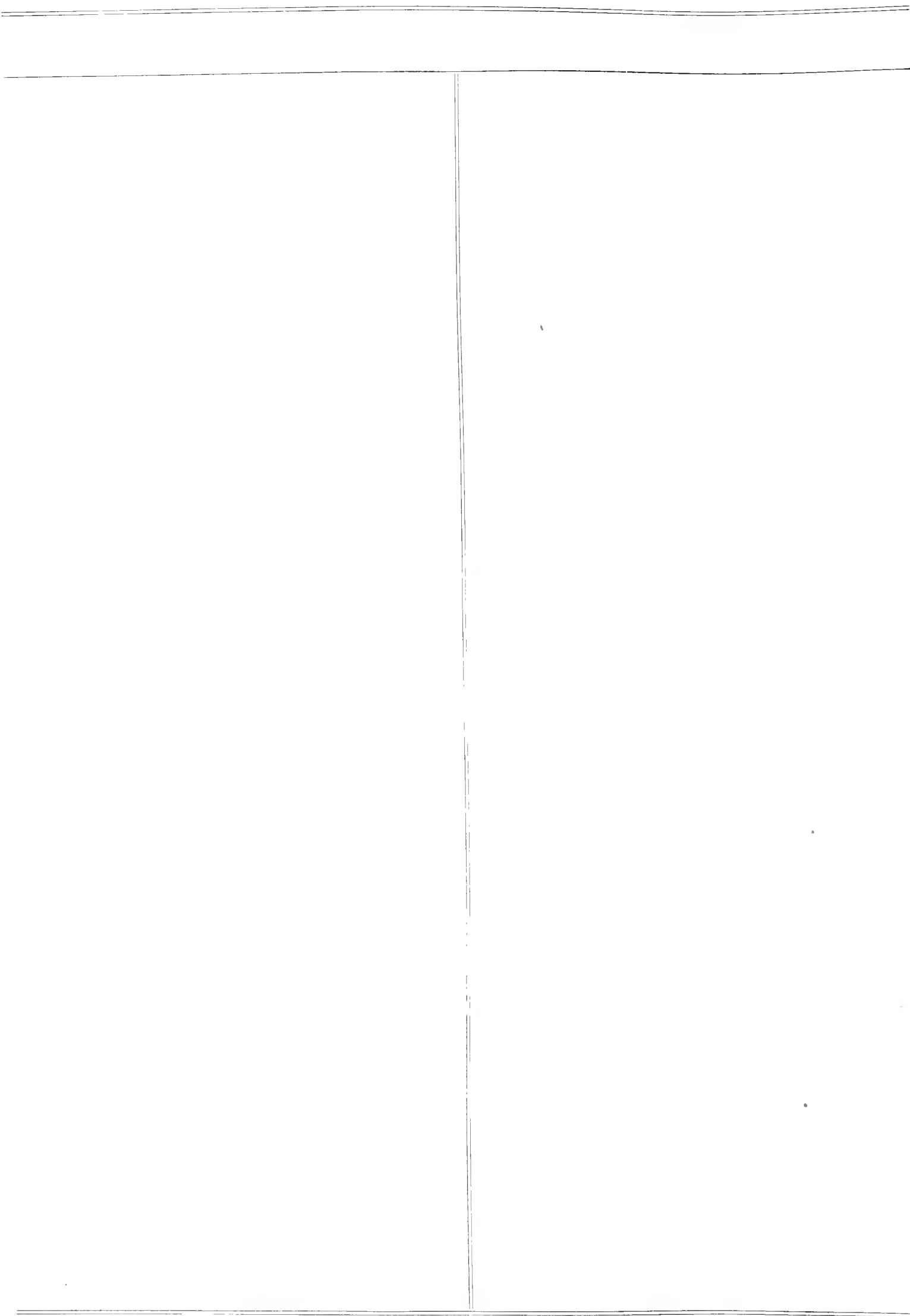
POTTER, Clark P. and Orril, 729.
Colonel A. and Jane J., 190.
Crawford and Louisa, 952.
Cyrel C. and Clarinda M., 273.
Daniel and Julia A., 189.
Darwin and Adaline, 234.
David, 172.
David C. and Sarah, 1430.
David K. and Eliza V. A., 226.
David S. and Mary, 431.
David T. and Mary, 1475.
David Van Ness and Nancy M., 794.
Delos and Almira J., 441.
Delos and Mary A., 442.
Delos W. and Julia, 402.
Dewayne and Mary L., 439.
Dudley and Susan, 383.
Edmond and Almira, 1544.
Edmund and Helen, 1456.
Edmund and Lois, 1423.
Edwin G. and Lydia H., 920.
Elisha and Lydia, 1427.
Elvin G. and Frances M., 833.
Emery D. and Anna B., 1166.
Emery D. and Mary A., 1165.
Emery D., Jr., and Caroline, 1186.
Eminel and Emma, 432.
Ephraim and Abigail E., 655.
Ephraim and Lizzie, 313.
Ephraim P. and Susan, 830.
Erastus and Jane, 221.
Ethan A. and Martha, 385.
Ezekiel and Phebe, 1278.
Ferdinand and Helen, 1245.
Ferdinand and Mary, 1244.
Fones and Martha, 1379.
Frank and Minnie E., 418.
Frank H. and Minnie E., 997.
Frank J. and Elizabeth C., 1065.
Frank K. and Emma, 913.
Gardner and Betsey, 173.
George, 1.
George and Lucinda, 730.
George and Mary L., 731.
George and Polly, 561.
George B. and Frances E., 787.
George C. and Martha, 1195.
George E. and Anzela D., 1109.
Gilbert, 23.
Green and Ann, 564.
Handley B., 355.
Hartford and Abigail, 1087.
Hartford and Thirza M., 1086.
Henry and Sally, 1292.
Henry and Sophia, 330.
Henry A. and Nellie A., 1570.
Henry B. and Emily, 1494.
Henry H. and Elvira, 829.
Henry H. and Marcy G., 939.
Henry K. and Amelia, 1069.
Henry M. and Ann, 950.
Henry S. and Sylvia, 430.
Hiram and Maria A., 732.
Hiram W. and Matilda, 1470.
Hiram W., Jr., and Elcy Ann, 1481.
Hobert B. and Ella L., 1097.
Hollman and Sarah, 866.
Honeyman and Comfort, 171.
Horace H. and Caroline, 390.
Horatio W. and Hannah, 1482.
Ichabod, 9.
Ichabod and Lydia, 1213.
Ichabod P. and Amanda, 259.
Ira H., 228.
J. Grant and Consanda, 834.
James and Esther, 27.
James and Lucy, 1515.
James and Lydia, 225.
James and Olive, 26.
James and Sarah, 1409.
James C. and Sarah E., 971.
James G. and Eliza, 1327.
Job, 1276.
Job and Meribah, 10.
Job H. and Emma, 969.
John and Dorcas, 220.
John and Hannah, 427.
John and Jemima, 21.
John and Joan, 4.
John and Martha, 1088.
John and Susan, 306.
John, Jr., and Mary, 11.
John D. and Sarah I., 1341.

POTTER, John E. and Jane, 562.
John H. and Lucy M., 1112.
John M. and Elmira, 831.
John O. and Martha, 1398.
John S. and Lydia, 429.
Jonathan N., 924.
Joseph and Celia, 386.
Joseph and Frelove, 17.
Joseph and Phebe, 317.
Joseph and Polly, 128.
Joseph C. and Maria, 1147.
Joseph L. and Amy C., 1514.
Joseph K. and Abby P., 1328.
Joseph S. and Sarah, 145.
Joshua and Tabitha, 170.
Judson W. and Betsey J., 274.
Knight and Margaret, 1386.
Latham D. and Martha A., 802.
Lory R. and Harriet A., 1458.
Lory R. and Mary A., 1429.
Lyman J. and Sarah J., 550.
Lyria and Emeline, 34.
Lyria and Phebe, 33.
Marshall D. and Mary, 804.
Marshall N. and Mary, 416.
Matthew C. and Margaret E., 1376.
Merritt and Mary, 176.
Mesheck and Roxanna, 944.
Mesheck and Temperance, 864.
Mowry and Lydia, 1214.
Nehemiah and Isabella, 1407.
Nehemiah and Eunice, 1282.
Nehemiah and Rhoda, 1283.
Nehemiah A. and Anna, 1542.
Nelson and Achsah, 345.
Nelson and Fanny M., 333.
Nelson and Hannah, 1192.
Nelson and Submit, 1193.
Norman and Louisa, 88.
Oliver C. and Phebe, 1417.
Olney and Amey, 54.
Olney R. and Janette, 91.
Orlando L., 353.
Orlando L. and Mary M., 358.
Orrin and Phebe A., 1546.
Orsamus and Sarah E., 275.
Otis W. and Lydia A., 886.
Otis W., Jr., and Sarah H., 905.
Owen and Anthaldina, 1425.
Owen and Asenath, 1426.
Philip and Phebe, 20.
Philo D. and Olive M., 456.
Reuben and Elizabeth, 1284.
Reuben H. and Orilla, 1298.
Rexford and Mary J., 96.
Richman H. and Alice D., 195.
Roger and Sarah L., 1041.
Russell and Hannah, 1406.
Russell F. and Helen M., 394.
Samuel and Elizabeth, 426.
Samuel and Hannah, 425.
Samuel and Lydia, 304.
Samuel and Mary, 305.
Samuel and Mary, 384.
Samuel and Sarah, 437.
Samuel E. and Caroline, 444.
Simeon V. and Carrie M., 246.
Stukeley W. and Mary A., 1198.
Thomas and Ruth, 556.
Uriah and Nancy, 225.
Warren and Harriet, 1543.
Warren and Maria, 532.
Warren G. and Sophia, 1416.
Welcome A. and Maria, 887.
Wilbur A. and Rosetta G., 1107.
Willard M. and Vie S., 447.
William and Amey, 1286.
William and Charlotte, 272.
William and Cornelia, 529.
William and Malina, 528.
William A. and Caroline, 1328.
William A. and Sarah, 940.
William E. and Achsah J., 492.
William E. and Elizabeth A., 332.
William E. and Mary, 352.
William F. and Margaret E., 1373.
William G. and Sabina, 552.
William H. and Elizabeth, 1541.
William H. and Mary E., 484.
William K. and Ann, 1234.
William P. and Esther, 1339.
William P., Jr., and Ellen A., 996.
William P. and Sarah D., 970.

<p>POTTER, William W. and Lizzie S., 1110. Willis and Eliza, 175. Willis and Mary S., 1399. Zuriel and Abigail, 863. Zuriel and Roby M., 880.</p> <p>POWERS, William R. and Laura I., 1159.</p> <p>PRIOR, Havilah M. and Mariah S., 1021.</p> <p>PROUTY, John W. and Rhoda A., 746. N. G. and Laura, 770.</p> <p>RANDALL, Augustus S. and Mary, 894. George B. and Hannah, 1446.</p> <p>RATHBUN, George W. and Matilda, 1506.</p> <p>RAWSON, Charles E. and Clara M., 1210.</p> <p>REDDISH, Byron B. and Isabella, 166.</p> <p>REED, Calvin and Martha A., 122.</p> <p>REMINGTON, Samuel T. and Rebecca W., 966.</p> <p>REYNOLDS, Charles R. and Margarette, 1342.</p> <p>RICHARDSON, Alexander and Helen R., 1361. Thomas C. and Amey C., 1363.</p> <p>ROBBINS, J. Henry and Lucy S., 1539.</p> <p>ROBERTS, Robert E. and Sarah M., 693.</p> <p>ROSSMUSSEN, A. C. and Emma, 537.</p> <p>ROUSE, George A. and Susan H., 1547.</p> <p>SAGE, James W. and Leslie, 469.</p> <p>SCOVILLE, Oliver S. and Ruth A., 656.</p> <p>SCRIBNER, Frank and Clara, 1440.</p> <p>SHRIEVE, Alfred V. and Julia M., 1026.</p> <p>SIMMONS, Simon W. and Marion, 1252.</p> <p>SLOCUM, Charles F. and Maria B., 989.</p> <p>SMITH, Charles P. and Jane, 739. Samuel P. and Lydia, 736. Thomas M. and Alice M., 577.</p> <p>SOVERHILL, Sanford and Anna, 1368.</p> <p>SPALDING, Christopher W. and Cordelia A., 1062.</p>	<p>SPEAR, Henry S. and Dianna, 85. William H. and Emma B., 103.</p> <p>SPINK, John and Lura A., 785.</p> <p>SPRAGUE, Tyler E. and Charlotte A., 378.</p> <p>SPRINGSTEEN, Marion L. and Susan I., 756.</p> <p>STAFFORD, Edwin F. and Emma H., 937.</p> <p>STARKIE, John H. and Hattie A., 1533.</p> <p>STEAD, Charles M. and Caroline C., 1374.</p> <p>STERLING, William and Sally M., 277.</p> <p>STEVENS, Ezra and Hulda, 572.</p> <p>STORER, Charles A. and Alice A., 1132.</p> <p>STOVER, William H. and Alice A., 467.</p> <p>STOWELL, Nathaniel S. and Ella J., 292. Samuel D. and Esther, 728. William and Elizabeth, 686.</p> <p>STOWERS, Henry and Martha, 200.</p> <p>STREIGHT, Orrin M. and Fannie, 468.</p> <p>SUITS, John W. and Jennie E., 699.</p> <p>SWEET, Simeon G. and Mary C., 135.</p> <p>TAFT, Grosvenor and Elizabeth, 1322.</p> <p>TALBOT, John W. and Emma E., 1531.</p> <p>TAYLOR, Alvah E. and Jennie E., 380. N. T. and Mary E., 342. Robert H. and Hannah M., 1395.</p> <p>THOMAS, Erastus and Dianna, 84. George and Cora A., 99.</p> <p>THOMPSON, G. R. and Henrietta R., 516.</p> <p>THORNLEY, James W. and Ruth J., 1034.</p> <p>THORNTON, Christopher C. and Eliza, 967.</p> <p>THORP, Elvin A. and Esther, 582.</p> <p>TIFFANY, White and Abigail, 181. William H. and Juliet, 1169.</p> <p>TWING, Jesse A. and Martha H., 109.</p> <p>TYLER, Casey B. and Betsey M., 1505. J. K. and Mary F., 105.</p>	<p>TYLER, James E. and Waity A., 1504. John and Naby, 1410. Moses W. and Sarah A., 1295. Thomas H. and Zilphia, 1503.</p> <p>VANDEVEAR, Martin and Katharine L., 231.</p> <p>VAN EVERA, Rynear N. and Juliet, 1170.</p> <p>VINTON, John J. and Abbie M., 1206.</p> <p>WALKER, James and Mary I., 513.</p> <p>WALLACE, Adrien E. and Abbie M., 1172.</p> <p>WART, Jeremiah and Rhoda D., 713. Norman and Elcie A., 702. Perry J. and Cynthia J., 701. Peter V. and Jennette, 712.</p> <p>WATERMAN, Alpheus S. and Rebecca P., 978. Stukeley S. and Abbie M., 1194.</p> <p>WATSON, Elhanan W. and Melissa S., 1536.</p> <p>WEAVER, Frank P. and Christina C., 1378.</p> <p>WESSON, Cyrus H. and Chloe, 1092.</p> <p>WHEELER, Orlando S. and Persis D., 704.</p> <p>WHITE, Aaron A. and Mary, 480. Amos A. and Josephine, 1271. Benjamin and Frances M., 1049. John W. and Ida V., 1320.</p> <p>WIGHTMAN, David H. and Emma M., 1155. Frederick A. and Rebecca G., 1371.</p> <p>WILDER, George P. and Alice M., 1118.</p> <p>WILLIAMS, Arthur and Mary E., 236.</p> <p>WILSON, Frank E. and Fannie M., 414.</p> <p>WINSOR, George W. and Carrie M., 1158. George W. and Laura, 1148.</p> <p>WITHINGTON, Lucius and Electa A., 569.</p> <p>WOLCOTT, Sylvester and Mariam E., 533.</p> <p>WYETH, Nelson and Sarah, 482.</p> <p>YOUNG, John and Rachael, 1413.</p>
--	---	--

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 2.

<p>EDDY, Hiram, page 30. Richard Abial, 30.</p> <p>PORTER, Isaac, M. D., 32.</p> <p>POTTER, Abel, 29. Albert J., 30. Hon. Burton Willis, 30. Hon. Emery Davis, 31.</p>	<p>POTTER, Ephraim, 30. George, 29, 30. Holliman, 31. John, 29. Rev. John Dyer, 32. John E., 30.</p>	<p>POTTER, Hon. Joseph S., 29. Capt. Mowry, 32. Nehemiah, 32. Oliver C., 33. Capt. William, 32. William Pitt, 31.</p>
--	---	--



PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	NOS. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	George Potter,	1	Lancaster, England, 1635			
GEORGE AND POTTER. 1.⁸						
1	Abraham,	2	Fermanagh, Ireland, about 1690	About 1750		
ABRAHAM AND POTTER. 2.						
1	James,	3	Fermanagh, Ireland, Sept. 10, 1745		Aug. 10, 1774	Margaret Armstrong.
JAMES AND MARGARET (ARMSTRONG) POTTER. 3.						
1	James,	4	Fermanagh, Ireland, Mar. 10, 1776	Oct. 10, 1840		
	John,	5	" " Apr. 4, 1779			
	George,	6	Tyrone, " Oct. 10, 1781	Oct. 15, 1838	Mar. 9, 1811	Anne Scott.
	Andrew,	7	" " Oct. 4, 1796	Apr. 7, 1870		
GEORGE AND ANNE (SCOTT) POTTER. 6.						
1	Jane Scott,	8	Tyrone Co., Ireland, Feb. 10, 1812	Jan. 11, 1834		
	Thomas,	9	" " Aug. 4, 1819	Sept. 29, 1878	Oct. 2, 1845	Adaline Coleman Bower; dau. G. Coleman Bower; 1784-1846;
	Margaret,	10	" " Jan. 2, 1822			and Katharine (Cameron) Bower; 1787-1865.
	Ann,	11	" " May 4, 1828	Sept. 5, 1871	Oct. 30, 1845	James Carmichael.
THOMAS AND ADALINE COLEMAN (BOWER) POTTER. 9.						
1	George,	12	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1846	Oct. 4, 1876		
	Margaret,	13	" " July 16, 1848	Nov. 23, 1854		
	Thomas, Jr.,	14	" " July 12, 1850		Oct. 17, 1876	Lily Alexina Wilson.
	William,	15	" " Apr. 17, 1852		Apr. 25, 1878	Jane Kennedy Vanuxem.
1	Margaret,	16	" " Dec. 12, 1854		Oct. 2, 1879	1. William H. Cox, Jr.
		17			Jan. 26, 1887	2. Stephen J. Meeker.
		18			Apr. 9, 1879	Frances Green.
	Henry Albert,	19	" " Dec. 19, 1856			
1	James,	20	" " Nov. 2, 1858	Aug. 16, 1867		
	Charles Adams,	21	" " Oct. 4, 1860		Mar. 27, 1883	Harriet Anna Lucas.
THOMAS, JR., AND LILY ALEXINA (WILSON) POTTER. 14.						
	Thomas, 3d,	22	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Sept. 30, 1877			
	Wilson,	23	" " Aug. 11, 1880			
WILLIAM AND JANE KENNEDY (VANUXEM) POTTER. 15.						
	Fred'k Vanuxem,	24	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 24, 1879	Apr. 3, 1885		
	Adaline,	25	" " Oct. 6, 1880			
	Elizabeth,	26	" " Jan. 8, 1883			
	Alice Vanuxem,	27	" " Apr. 14, 1886			
WILLIAM H., JR., AND MARGARET (POTTER) COX. 16.						
	Henry Burroughs,	28	New York City, Aug. 9, 1880			
HENRY ALBERT AND FRANCES (GREEN) POTTER. 19.						
	Florence,	29	Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1880	Feb. 10, 1888		
	Margaret,	30	Orange, N. J., Dec. 4, 1881			
	Henry Albert, Jr.,	31	" " June 18, 1883			
	Willard,	32	" " Aug. 24, 1886			
	Kenneth,	33	" " Oct. 10, 1887			
CHARLES ADAMS AND HARRIET ANNA (LUCAS) POTTER. 21.						
	Dorothy,	34	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Feb. 15, 1884			

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 3.

GEORGE POTTER, OF LANCASTER, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

THE family of Potter (formerly of Potterstown, County Fermanagh, in Ireland) is descended from George Potter, an officer who accompanied the army of Cromwell from England, and was compensated, for his services in reducing Ireland to the rule of the Commonwealth, by an extensive grant of lands in the County of Fermanagh.

The lands thus granted were formerly the property of the Lord Marquis Chieftain of Fermanagh, who, for his complicity in what is known as the great rebellion of 1641, was convicted of high treason and executed in London, his estates being confiscated to the English government.

Under the act of settlement and plantation of 1660 (time of Charles II.) (as may be seen in the public records of Ireland), George Potter was confirmed in the possession of the lands of Oaghill, Mullanscarty, Garderghill, Fremersh, and Cromey, all situate in the barony of Maglierestepha, County Fermanagh, which came to be thenceforward known and designated as Potterstown and Pottersrath. This property the Potters continued to possess for many years, until, as appears from a deed of conveyance now in the possession of the Right Honorable the Earl of Belmore, K. C. M. B., of

Castlecool, County Fermanagh, Abraham Potter, son of the above-mentioned Potter, disposed of the entire estates to James Corry, the son of a Scotch adventurer, and founder of the present Earl of Belmore's family.

The Potters, although the connection with most of the estates originally granted to their ancestor was thus severed, continued to reside in the county which was their adopted home. No longer members of the great landed aristocracy, they, nevertheless, occupied a respectable position. In the year 1791, James Potter, the then representative of the family, and who resides at Ramaley, in the County of Fermanagh, became possessed of a property at Rilaghquiness, in the County Tyrone.

On his death he was succeeded by his son, George Potter, who, by his marriage with Ann Scott, left issue, among other children, the late Thomas Potter. Mr. George Potter, having decided to settle in the United States, disposed of his property in Ireland and removed from County Tyrone with his son Thomas and other children in the year 1828. — *From researches made by J. W. Bird, Esq., Solicitor, Trillick, Tyrone County, Ireland.*



Thomas Fetter

THOMAS POTTER,⁹ of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Rilaghquiness, Tyrone County, Ireland, Aug. 14, 1819; died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1878. For many years a member of the City Councils of Philadelphia, and, as chairman of the Finance Committee, was chiefly instrumental in the city's acquiring the land now known as East Fairmount Park, and in the establishment of the paid fire department; founder of the house of Thomas Potter, Sons & Co., July 1, 1837; president City National Bank, Philadelphia, until his death.

"Mr. Potter was born in Ireland, but came with his parents to this country when only ten years old, and was a resident of Philadelphia from that time to the day of his death. His activity, enterprise, and sound judgment made him very successful in his business, and he soon realized a large fortune, which he employed with great liberality in the

service of his Master. He held many positions of trust and responsibility in the municipal and financial corporations, and has left behind him the character of a Christian gentleman, remarkable for its purity, uprightness, and generosity, without a stain to dim its lustre.

"He was gentle and courteous in his manners; kind and affectionate in his disposition; earnest and indefatigable in his efforts to promote the cause of his divine Master, and used his wealth, with great liberality, for the benefit of religion. Like the centurion of old, he built at his own expense a church for his neighbors, consisting chiefly of his workmen and their families, and was also a munificent contributor to almost every institution of religion and charity." — *Extract from resolution written by Henry J. Williams, Esq., of Philadelphia.*

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷	
1	Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy—; 1617 ⁸ -1696 ⁸ . (She m. 2d, J. Albro.)	
— NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY () POTTER. 1. ⁹							
1	Nathaniel (see Part 8), Ichabod,	2 3	Portsmouth, R. I., " "	1637 1639 Oct. 20, 1704 1676		Elizabeth Stokes; -1704. Martha Hazard; dau. Thomas and Martha.	
ICHABOD AND MARTHA (HAZARD) POTTER. 3.							
1	Thomas, { (no issue), {	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Portsmouth, " "	abt. 1663 1665 1670 1657 1659 1661	June 23, 1778 1715 1745 1730 1688 1704	Jan. 20, 1668 Dec. 8, 1720 1690 1679	1. Susanna Tripp; 1667-; d. J. & S. (Anthony). 2. Lydia (Wilcox) Sherman; d. D. & Eliz. Cook). Sarah Wilson; 1666-; d. Sam'l and — (Teft). Elizabeth Wells. Margaret Helme; 1679-; d. Rouse and Mary. — Grousley. James Wells.
1	John,						
20	Robert,						
22	Ichabod,						
	Susanna,						
	Sarah,						
THOMAS AND SUSANNA (TRIPP) POTTER. 4.							
	Susanna,	11	No. Kingston, R. I.,	June 28, 1688		— Sheldon.	
	Sarah,	12	" "	July 25, 1690	Mar. 19, 1711-12	John Earle.	
	Ichabod,	13	" "	Sept. 23, 1692			
1	Thomas, {	14	" "	Feb. 8, 1695-6	Jan. 8, 1773	1. Mary Babcock; dau. George, of Westerly.	
1	John,	15	" "		Mar. 19, 1717-18	2. Judith Rogers; 1712-1805.	
	Nathaniel, {	16	" "	Oct. 2, 1697			
		17	" "	Apr. 15, 1700		1. Mary —.	
		18	" "			2. Mary Aylesworth.	
20	Benjamin, Capt.,	19	" "	Jan. 19, 1703	Sept. 20, 1739	Ruth Sherman.	
	Joseph,	20	" "	Jan. 30, 1706	Feb. 1, 1727	Abigail Larkin.	
	Martha,	21	" "	Aug. 16, 1708	June 14, 1730 June 4, 1727	Joseph Sherman.	
THOMAS AND MARY (BABCOCK) POTTER. 14.							
6	Susanna,	22	Westerly, R. I.,	Feb. 20, 1718		Mary West.	
	Jonathan,	23	" "	1723	Jan. 18, 1748	Elisha Clark.	
	Mary,	24	" "			Isaac Saunders. (Moved to Petersburg, N. Y.)	
	Elizabeth,	25	" "	Jan. 29, 1727		Content Maxson; -1815; d. Rev. Jos. & Bethial.	
7	George,	26	" "	Jan. 3, 1731-2	Aug. 9, 1794	Sarah Sheldon.	
17	Stephen,	27	" "				
	Thomas,	28	" "	Sept. 14, 1720	1749		
THOMAS AND JUDITH (ROGERS) POTTER. 15.							
	Caleb,	29	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Aug. 19, 1749	May 21, 1771	Catharine Nye; 1752-1823; d. Caleb & Catharine.	
JOHN AND SARAH (WILSON) POTTER. 6.							
— 2	Martha,	30	No. Kingston, R. I.,	Sept. 20, 1692	1725	Wm. Robinson; 1793-; s. R. and Mary (Allen).	
	John, Col.,	31	" "	May 20, 1695	Apr. 11, 1739	Mercy Robinson; -1762; d. Rowland and Mary	
	Samuel,	32	" "	Sept. 2, 1699	Oct. 28, 1714	[Allen).	
	Sarah,	33	" "	Apr. 25, 1702	1701 Unmarried.		
	Susanna,	34	" "	Sept. 17, 1704	1722		
	Mary,	35	" "	Mar. 20, 1707	1756	George Babcock.	
C. I. N.	Sarah (no issue),	36	" "	July 28, 1715	1764 1734	Stephen Tallman. Sarah Grinnell.	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth - year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

COL. JOHN AND MERCY (ROBINSON) POTTER. 31.

2	John,	37	No. Kingston, R. I.,	Jan. 3, 1715	Mar. 15, 1788	Oct. 20, 1736	1. Mary Perry.
2	Christopher,	38	"	"	"	1738	2. Elizabeth Hazard.
	Christopher, 2d,	39	"	Nov. 5, 1717	1717		
	Mary,	40	"	Nov. 8, 1719	1747	1740	Mary Seager.
	William, Judge,	41	"	May 24, 1721	1757	Unmarried.	
4	Sarah,	42	So. Kingston, "	Jan. 21, 1722	1814	Nov. 18, 1750	Penelope Hazard; 1731-; dau. Col. Thomas.
	Mercy,	43	"	Aug. 11, 1730	1785	1742	James Perry.
	Samuel,	44	"	Aug. 15, 1727	1772	1745	Thomas Seager.
		45	"	Jan. 20, 1745	1808	1753	Sukey Bennett.

JOHN AND MARY (PERRY) POTTER. 37.

2	John,	46		1737	Mar. 15, 1798	1764	Mary Niles.
---	-------	----	--	------	---------------	------	-------------

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (HAZARD) POTTER. 38.

2&3	Samuel J. (Dep. Gov.),	47		June 29, 1753	Sept. 26, 1804	1765	Nancy Seager. [and Ruhama (Champlin).
3	Stephen,	48		1740	July 12, 1793	1772	Abigail Robinson; 1754-1803; dau. Christopher
	George,	49		Jan. 25, 1742	1787	1766	Sarah Thomas.
3	Henry,	50		Apr. 8, 1750	1797	Dec. 2, 1779	Mary Seager.
	Christopher,	51		June 14, 1745	1781	Unmarried.	
	Mary,	52		1746	1781	1764	Enoch Hazard.
	Elizabeth,	53		1747	June 17, 1800	1766	Nicholas Easton; 1743-1789.
	Martha,	54		Mar. 29, 1749	1819	1772	Hazard Browning.
	Abigail,	55		July 20, 1756	Mar. 1, 1804		Rufus Wheeler.
	Sarah,	56		Apr. 12, 1762	May 9, 1787		Ephraim Williams.
	Hannah,	57		Apr. 15, 1760	1785		
	Mercy,	58		1752	1780	1775	John Seager.

JOHN AND MARY (NILES) POTTER. 46.

2	John,	59		1767	1798	1789	Mary Seager.
2	Jeremiah Niles,	60		Jan. 23, 1769	Feb. 27, 1849	Mar. 23, 1794	1. Sarah Hazard.
2		61				1821	2. Alice Hazard.

JOHN AND MARY (SEAGER) POTTER. 59.

2	Alice S. (no issue),	62	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Apr. 8, 1792	1858	1823	Joseph Seager, m. 2d, William Perry.
	William J.,	63	"	May 4, 1794	1835	1819	Alice Segar; 1802-1885; dau. John and Abigail
	Mary,	64	"	Aug. 30, 1795	1880	Mar. 11, 1818	J. Wanton Hazard; 1792-1854. [(Brayton).

WILLIAM J. AND ALICE (SEGAR) POTTER. 63.

2	John S.,	65	So. Kingston, R. I.,	1820		1850	Mahala Crandall.
	William J.,	66	"	1822	1824		[sey (Nash).
2	William D.,	67	"	Aug. 1, 1824		Feb. 13, 1850	Sarah Jane York; 1829-; dau. James and Bet-
	Elizabeth Segar,	68	"	July 3, 1826		1851	Joseph C. York; 1823-; son James and Betsey
	Jeremiah,	69	"	1828	1828		(Nash).
	Frances S.,	70	"	1830	1832		[Betsey (Nash).
	Susan P.,	71	"	Apr. 25, 1832		Aug. 6, 1850	Jonathan W. York; 1827-1888; son James and
	Mary Abby,	72	"	Aug. 17, 1834		Aug. 4, 1850	Stanton S. Pendleton; 1831-; son Capt. E. and S. A. (Sheffield).

JOHN S. AND MAHALA (CRANDALL) POTTER. 65.

	William Henry,	73		1851			
	Ursula I.,	74		1854			

WILLIAM D. AND SARAH JANE (YORK) POTTER. 67.

	Atwood M.,	75	Watch Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 6, 1850	Apr. 6, 1881	Jan. 18, 1876	
	Frances J.,	76	"	Feb. 8, 1852	Sept. 28, 1852		
	William J.,	77	"	Nov. 24, 1856		Nov. 23, 1878	
	Elbert S.,	78	"	Oct. 31, 1871			

JEREMIAH NILES AND SARAH (HAZARD) POTTER. 60.

	Mary Niles,	79		1794	1870	1818	George C. Robinson.
	Jeremiah Niles,	80		1796	1798		
	Eliza Seager,	81		1798	1799		
2	Niles,	82		1800	Jan. 9, 1864		Almira Fales.
	Sarah Hazard,	83		1802		Feb. 11, 1822	S. Ayrault Robinson; 1779-1877.
	Asa Niles,	84		1806	1833		

JEREMIAH NILES AND ALICE (HAZARD) POTTER. 61.

	Alice H. (no issue),	85		1822	May 12, 1847	1846	Benjamin Balch.
--	----------------------	----	--	------	--------------	------	-----------------

NILES AND ALMIRA (FALES) POTTER. 82.

	Sarah Fales,	86			Feb. 20, 1868	Feb. 20, 1868	Walter S. Watson; son Thos. H. and Frances W
	Mary Niles,	87		1834	Feb. 20, 1834		
	Alice Hazard,	88		1837	1869		
	Frances Ann,	89		1839	1870		
2	Jeremiah Niles,	90	Wakefield, R. I.,	Mar. 12, 1843		1866	[Sophia F.
2		91				Apr. 19, 1883	1. Gertrude F. Kasson; dau. Chester and
							2. Fannie E. Chumasero; d. R. C. and Eliza A.

JEREMIAH NILES AND GERTRUDE F. (KASSON) POTTER. 90.

	Frank Niles,	92	Hackensack, N. J.,	June 1, 1867			
--	--------------	----	--------------------	--------------	--	--	--

JEREMIAH NILES AND FANNIE E. (CHUMASERO) POTTER. 91.

	Jeremiah Niles,	93		July 7, 1884	Jan. 28, 1885		
	Jeremiah Niles,	94		Mar. 24, 1886			

DEP. GOV. SAMUEL J. AND NANCY (SEAGER) POTTER. 47.

	Samuel J.,	95	So. Kingston, R. I.,	1767	1814	Unmarried.	
	Nancy,	96	"	1769	1826	1792	Thomas Hull.

(Continued page 3.)

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

3	Isaac Fenner,	97	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Nov. 8, 1796	Dec. 31, 1883	Feb., 1839	Sally Ennis; 1819-1863.
	Mary,	98	"	1773			Hull.
	Joseph,	99	"	Nov. 8, 1799	Feb. 27, 1885	Nov. 28, 1831	Alice Perry.
		100	"	"		Sept. 24, 1840	Lydia M. Potter, No. 144.
	Sarah,	101	"	1778	1837	1803	T. Hull.
	Elisha,	102	"	1780	1799		
	Francis,	103	"	1784	1850		
	Eliza,	104	"	Apr. 21, 1804		Apr. 27, 1831	Nelson Wheaton Slade; 1802-1881; s. Jonathan.
	James,	105	"	1775	1835	1802	Mary Norris.

ISAAC FENNER AND SALLY (ENNIS) POTTER. 97.

	Mary E.,	106	Johnston, R. I.,	Oct. 16, 1846		Nov. 1, 1869	Rodney Fenner Dyer, Jr.; 1841-; s. Rodney F.
	Albert T.,	107	Cranston, "	Jan. 20, 1851		Sept. 14, 1871	Minnie H. Wilbur. (Their son, Albert E., born
	Sarah J.,	108	"	May 21, 1855			[June 16, 1872].)
	Alice A.,	109	"	Apr. 1, 1860			

STEPHEN AND ABIGAIL (ROBINSON) POTTER. 48.

	Rufus,	110	So. Kingston, R. I.,		1811		
	Stephen,	111	"	May 31, 1775	1834		
3	Robinson,	112	"	1776	June 5, 1845		[Frances.
3	Elizabeth,	113	"	1785		1802	Hannah Gibbs; 1776-1841; dau. James and
3	Christianna,	114	"	July, 1789	July 11, 1818	1811	Jos. Chadwick; 1778-1822; s. Ephraim & Hannah.
	Abigail,	115	"	1787	Dec. 18, 1867	Unmarried.	Henry Gardner; 1784-1854; s. Henry and Abi-
	Samuel,	116	"	1778			gail (Turner).
							— Keggan.

ROBINSON AND HANNAH (GIBBS) POTTER. 112.

3	Frances Gibbs,	117	Newport, R. I.,	Sept., 1802	1880	Aug., 1833	J. M. Keith, M.D.; 1808-1852; s. Rev. Jonathan.
	Elizabeth R.,	118	"	Jan. 23, 1806	Apr. 22, 1874	1824	T. C. Dunn, M.D.; 1800-1871; s. T. and Mary S.

DR. THEOPHILUS C. AND ELIZABETH ROBINSON (POTTER) DUNN. 118

	Robinson P.,	119	Newport, R. I.,	May 31, 1825	Aug. 28, 1867	Jan. 25, 1855	Mary S. Foster; 1830-; d. Hon. Alfred Dwight
	Thomas Purcer,	120	"	1827	1828		[and Lydia (Stiles).
	Elizabeth,	121	"	1829			
	Eudora,	122	"	1832	1835		[Stockton (Rotch).
	Thomas,	123	"	Oct. 10, 1835		Oct. 7, 1873	Kate Hunter; 1849-; dau. Charles and Mary
	Theophilus C.,	124	"	Mar. 19, 1837			Charlotte DeWitt.
	Anna,	125	"	Apr. 11, 1842		Oct. 30, 1867	Bennett, Jr.; 1840-; s. Messadore T.

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CHADWICK. 113.

3	Hannah,	126	Newport, R. I.,	Feb. 17, 1805	Dec. 27, 1877	Nov., 1831	Edward F. Newton; 1808-1882; son Simon.
	Abby,	127	"	1803		1846	Simon Newton; 1803-1849; s. Simon.

EDWARD F. AND HANNAH (CHADWICK) NEWTON. 126.

	Stephen A.,	128	Newport, R. I.,	June 4, 1833	Oct. 8, 1869	Mar. 17, 1858	L. Anna Bridgman; 1836-; d. John and Anna.
	Edward,	129	"	July 31, 1847		Dec. 31, 1877	Martha L. Bliss; 1850-; d. William H.

HENRY AND CHRISTIANNA (POTTER) GARDNER. 114.

	Robinson P.,	130	Nantucket, Mass.,	Jan. 20, 1812	Jan., 1857	Aug. 1, 1839	Martha C. Baily; 1817-1857; d. John and Eliz.
	Stephen Ayrault,	131	Newport, R. I.,	Apr. 4, 1815	June 16, 1882	Sept. 26, 1842	Martha E. Bigley; 1823-1858; dau. J. and L. A.
	Abby R. T.,	132	"	May 24, 1817		Oct. 30, 1838	Silas H. Cottrell; 1809-1880; d. John and Lydia.

HENRY AND MARY (SEAGER) POTTER. 50.

3	Samuel H.,	133	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Sept. 27, 1780	Nov. 29, 1820	Nov. 8, 1812	Lucy Warner; 1788-; dau. Nathaniel.
	Henry,	134	"	June 9, 1783	July 7, 1856	Unmarried.	[and Ruhama.
	Mary Seager,	135	"	1783	Jan. 9, 1828	Apr. 24, 1803	Matthew Robinson; 1772-1825; son Christopher
3	Christy, Col.,	136	"	Oct. 19, 1790	July 28, 1845	Nov. 15, 1812	Lucy Smith; 1793-1871; d. Hezekiah and Alice.
4	Eliza,	137	"	Nov. 30, 1794			John A. Darling.
4	Thomas C. H.,	138	Cranston, "	June 27, 1798	Nov. 13, 1849	Mar., 1822	1. Harriet Bennett; -1831. [Sarab (Holbrook).
		139	"	"		Nov. 3, 1831	2. Lucinda Loomis; 1800-1884; dau. Simon and
	Sally,	140	"	Apr. 24, 1786		Unmarried.	— Hunt. [Ann (Card).
	Hannah (no issue),	141	"	Feb. 19, 1788	Aug. 3, 1824		Wheeler Babcock; 1794-1838; s. Frederick and
4	Fanny,	142	"	May 11, 1796	July 28, 1877	Feb. 15, 1819	

SAMUEL H. AND LUCY (WARNER) POTTER. 133.

3	Lucy A.,	143	Lebanon, Conn.,	Aug. 11, 1813	Apr. 17, 1860	Apr. 15, 1832	James Perry; 1798-1853; son William and Eliz.
	Lydia M.,	144	"	May 1, 1815	Jan. 27, 1882	Sept. 24, 1840	Joseph Potter, No. 100. [(Seager).
	Samuel W.,	145	"	Aug. 16, 1817	Apr. 21, 1845	Unmarried.	
	Abby,	146	"	Mar. 17, 1820	Dec. 20, 1849	Aug. 20, 1840	Daniel C. Scovell; -1842; m. 2d, Jos. Murdock.

JAMES AND LUCY A. (POTTER) PERRY. 143.

	James N.,	147	Lebanon, Conn.,	June 23, 1833		Dec. 10, 1856	Frances A. Herrick; 1837-; d. Robt. and Eliza.
	Henrietta M.,	148	"	May 1, 1835		May 6, 1863	Capt. James E. Carbery; 1832-; son James and
	Edwin P.,	149	"	Jan. 15, 1839	Aug. 13, 1842		[Mehitable (Wade).
4	Abby J.,	150	"	Jan. 10, 1842	Dec. 20, 1883	May 22, 1865	Henry Alfred Potter, No. 171.

COL. CHRISTY AND LUCY (SMITH) POTTER. 136.

	Lydia Dear,	151	Providence, R. I.,	Aug. 18, 1813	Dec. 10, 1842	Nov. 10, 1833	Charles Thompson Martin.
	Mary Segar,	152	"	Jan. 10, 1815	Oct. 8, 1835		
	Henry Christy,	153	"	Aug. 10, 1816		Jan. 2, 1842	Esmeralda Welden Baxter; dau. Thomas.
	Joseph Smith,	154	"	May 19, 1818	July 11, 1819		
	Joseph Smith,	154a	"	Feb. 24, 1820	Sept. 20, 1850		[Roby (Sweet).
	Charles Thomas,	155	"	Sept. 6, 1821		Jan. 1, 1844	Lydia C. Borden; 1821-; dau. Benjamin and
	Lucy Smith,	156	"	Nov. 25, 1823	Aug. 14, 1846		
	Alice Beverly,	157	"	Oct. 23, 1826	Apr. 29, 1873	Mar. 13, 1850	Col. George L. Andrews, U. S. A.
	Abby Dear,	158	"	Sept. 2, 1830	June 26, 1831		
	Ann Maria,	159	"	Oct. 5, 1832			
	Hezekiah,	60	"	July 25, 1834			
	John,	161	"	Mar. 12, 1836	Sept. 18, 1837		

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN A. AND ELIZA (POTTER) DARLING. 137.

George H.,	162	Aug. 26, 1827		Maria A. Sweet.
Mary Elizabeth,	163	Nov. 14, 1828	Nov. 29, 1848	
John Q. A.,	164	Feb. 28, 1825	Apr. 26, 1826	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND HARRIET (BENNETT) POTTER. 138.

Julian C.,	165	Lebanon, Conn., May 15, 1822	May 15, 1884	Unmarried.
Jane E.,	166	" " Aug. 25, 1830	Apr. 8, 1861	

THOMAS CRANSTON HAZARD AND LUCINDA (LOOMIS) POTTER. 139.

Sarah F.,	167	Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 11, 1832	Feb. 7, 1882		
Mary Angeline,	168	" " Dec. 20, 1833	Apr. 12, 1834		
Calista Angeline,	169	" " Dec. 16, 1835		Mar. 17, 1830	Henry Clinton Robinson; 1836-; son Miner S. [and Harriet.
Lucinda E.,	170	" " June 2, 1836	Oct. 2, 1862		
Henry Alfred,	171	" " June 21, 1838		May 22, 1865	1. Abby J. Perry, No. 150.
	172			Jan. 5, 1887	2. Amanda White.
Mary Ann,	173	" " Feb. 5, 1840		Jan. 8, 1861	Newton Mortimer Thrall; -1864.

HENRY CLINTON AND CALISTA ANGELINE (POTTER) ROBINSON. 169.

Myron Potter,	174	Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 24, 1872			
---------------	-----	-------------------------------	--	--	--

HENRY ALFRED AND ABBY J. (PERRY) POTTER. 171-150

Frank Herbert,	175	Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 18, 1866			
James Cranston,	176	Glastonbury, " Oct. 25, 1869	June 16, 1870		
Alfred Newton,	177	" " July 27, 1872			
Harry W.,	178	" " May 23, 1875			
Edward W.,	179	" " Dec. 7, 1877	Sept. 10, 1883		
Louis M.,	180	" " Apr. 10, 1882			
Lillian M.,	181	" " Nov. 24, 1879	Sept. 10, 1883		

WHEELER AND FANNY (POTTER) BABCOCK. 142.

Henry C.,	182	Lebanon, Conn., July 29, 1820	Nov. 16, 1820		
Alvin,	183	" " Sept. 13, 1821	Dec. 6, 1843		
Henry P.,	184	" " July 29, 1823	Dec. 8, 1835		
William C.,	185	" " Feb. 24, 1826	Dec. 26, 1848		
Mary A.,	186	" " Nov. 13, 1827		Mar. 30, 1848	Sanford Lumbard; 1828-1877; son Corlis and [Armina.
Helen F.,	187	" " June 1, 1830	Feb. 26, 1878	Nov. 25, 1849	1. Jos. Maxwell; -1864. (M. 2d, E. M. Sheller.)
George W.,	188	" " Oct. 26, 1832	Feb. 27, 1868	Jan. 10, 1866	M. Anna Ayres.
Elizabeth W.,	189	" " Feb. 29, 1835	Feb. 12, 1880	May 27, 1861	Henry Wissler.

SANFORD AND MARY A. (BABCOCK) LUMBARD. 186.

Sidney C.,	190	Williamsburg, N. Y., May 27, 1849		Jan. 14, 1870	Adelia Lynn; 1851-; dau. Lewis and Martha.
Effie,	191	" " July 20, 1853			

JOSEPH AND HELEN F. (BABCOCK) MAXWELL. 187.

George A.,	192		Nov. 3, 1853		
John L.,	193		Oct. 26, 1858	Jan. 17, 1883	Frances Orno. [A. (Brown).
Fanny P.,	194	Freeport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1861		Oct. 6, 1880	Oscar P. Snow; 1856-; son Chas. P. and Sarah
Maud Sheller,	195	" " Oct. 3, 1872			

JUDGE WILLIAM AND PENELOPE (HAZARD) POTTER. 42.

Mercy,	196	So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 26, 1751	1794	1769	Joshua Perry. [and Eliz. A. (Whipple).
Thomas Hazard,	197	" " Dec. 8, 1753	Sept. 11, 1807	1781	Patience Wilkinson; 1741-1819; dau. Jeremiah
Alice,	198	" " Apr. 20, 1756	1818	Nov. 30, 1777	Capt. Arnold Hazard; 1756-1802; son Geo. and [Martha (Wanton).
Susanna,	199	" " Apr. 25, 1758	died in R. I.	Unmarried.	
William R.,	200	" " July 13, 1760			
Arnold, Judge,	201	" " Sept. 4, 1761	1810	1785	Sarah Brown; dau. Benjamin.
Penelope,	202	" " Mar. 7, 1764	1813	1784	Benjamin Brown, Jr.; -1854, æt. 90; son Benj.
William Pitt,	203	" " Apr. 10, 1766	Nov. 6, 1800	1793	Mary Hazard.
Edward,	204	" " Feb. 15, 1768	Aug. 12, 1849	1791	Eliza Johnson; 1772-1847.
Simeon,	205	" " Apr. 26, 1770	Feb. 1, 1817	1806	Catharine Klice; 1789-1867; d. Henry and Mary.
Sarah,	206	" " Dec. 13, 1771	1830	1805	George Brown.
John,	207	" " May 24, 1774	1815	1802	Catharine B. Garrison.
Pelham,	208	" " Dec. 7, 1776			

THOMAS HAZARD AND PATIENCE (WILKINSON) POTTER. 197.

John,	209	So. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 29, 1782	Aug. 10, 1854	Aug. 21, 1808	Nancy Wilkinson; 1786-; dau. Jephtha and Lucy.
Susanna,	210	" " July 22, 1784	Nov. 6, 1859	1806	Job Briggs; 1779-1869. [(Smith).
Eliza,	211	" " Nov. 16, 1785	Aug. 28, 1831	Jan. 14, 1813	Baxter Hobart; 1790-1879; son Wm. and Dolly

JOHN AND NANCY (WILKINSON) POTTER. 209.

Eliza,	212	Potter, N. Y., June 20, 1809	Nov. 21, 1866	Feb. 27, 1827	John H. Gleason; 1799-1886; son John and Anna (Holmes).
Hazard A., M. D.	213	" " Dec. 21, 1810	Dec. 3, 1869		Louisa S. Ballou; -1865; dau. Ziba and Mary
Jephtha A.,	214	" " 1813		1840	Sarah J. Davis. [(Mason).
William M., Rev.,	215	" " 1818			Theresa Barse.
John W., M. D.,	216	" " 1816	1856	Unmarried.	
Edward Pitt,	217	" " 1824	d.		Elizabeth Moore.
Alvira A. (no issue),	218	" " Mar. 16, 1823	Aug. 8, 1887		1. Albert G. Angel. (M. 2d, Seabred D. Pratt.)

JOHN H. AND ELIZA (POTTER) GLEASON. 212.

Harriet A.,	219	Potter, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833		Feb. 17, 1863	Peleg Gardner; 1809-; son Ezekiel and Mary (Niles). [Eleanor (Boulange).
Helen M.,	220	" " June 9, 1840		Feb. 18, 1863	Melville W. Hobart; 1833-; son Joseph L. and

DR. HAZARD ARNOLD AND LOUISA S. (BALLOU) POTTER. 213.

Ziba H., Prof.,	221	Potter, N. Y., June 29, 1836			Reginald Heber Towler, M. D.
Nancy Louisa,	222	" " 1839	Mar. 24, 1887		Porteus C. Gilbert, M. D.
Harriet,	223	" "			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

CAPT. ARNOLD AND ALICE (POTTER) HAZARD. 198.						
5	Martha W. (no issue), Brinton W., M.D.,	223a 224	1790 1793	Mar. 28, 1861 Oct. 4, 1864	Nov. 30, 1811 Feb. 16, 1831	Asahel Russell. Harriet Brown, No. 297.
DR. BRINTON W. AND HARRIET (BROWN) HAZARD. 224-297.						
	Martha W. Russell,	225	Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1839		Apr. 30, 1857	Dudley W. Dox; 1830-; s. Abraham.
JUDGE ARNOLD AND SARAH (BROWN) POTTER. 201.						
	Penelope, Arnold, William,	226 227 228	1787 1789	1830 1835	1822	Charles W. Henry. Susan Wells. Hannah Chissom; dau. Robert.
BENJAMIN AND PENELOPE (POTTER) BROWN. 202.						
5	Penelope,	229	Nov. 22, 1793	Nov. 24, 1834	Nov. 7, 1813	Col. Israel Arnold; 1785-.
COL. ISRAEL AND PENELOPE (BROWN) ARNOLD. 229.						
5	Israel Harrison,	230	Potter, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816	May 25, 1881	Dec. 26, 1841	Susan A. Cleaveland; 1816-1861; d. John L.
5	Martha Wanton,	231	" " July 16, 1819	Dec. 24, 1876	Oct. 30, 1838	Sam'l C. Weare; 1813-; s. Dan'l G. and Lydia.
	Benj. Walworth,	232	" " Apr. 24, 1821		Apr. 5, 1853	Frances Elizabeth Avery.
	Sally Earle,	233	" " Dec. 30, 1831	Feb. 9, 1839		
ISRAEL HARRISON AND SUSAN ANN (CLEAVELAND) ARNOLD. 230.						
	Israel Carlton,	234	Benton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1843			
	John Cleaveland,	235	" " Sept. 18, 1845	Jan. 9, 1865		
	George Benjamin,	236	" " Dec. 24, 1848		Dec. 9, 1873	Mary Lloyd; 1853-; dau. Edward & Catharine.
SAMUEL COLEMAN AND MARTHA WANTON (ARNOLD) WEARE. 231.						
	Martha Penelope,	237	Sept. 23, 1839		Jan. 20, 1863	Wm. H. Gratwick; 1839-; s. Edward and Ann
	Arthur Russell,	238	June 22, 1845		Dec. 26, 1871	Jenny Gorham. [(Goffe).]
EDWARD AND ELIZA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 204.						
5	Susan,	239	So. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 23, 1799	Apr. 14, 1882	Dec. 14, 1817	1. Holbrook Benson; -1822. [Lydia (Neppie).
5	Pitt,	240	" " Jan., 1801	Apr. 1, 1860	July 19, 1832	2. Jared Wooden; 1810-1875; dau. Horace and
	Penelope,	241	" " " "	Mar. 30, 1846	Unmarried.	
	William,	242	" " " "	Mar. 7, 1835	" "	
5	Samuel J.,	243	" " 1795	Apr. 6, 1886	1820 or 1821	Catharine (Klice) Potter, widow of Simeon Pot-
5	Francis, M. D.,	244	" " Oct. 11, 1805	Apr. 1, 1865	Jan. 16, 1834	Mary Ann Cozzens; 1809-1868. [ter, No. 205.
		245	" " " "			Ann Ryerson; 1800-1846; d. Jacob and Phebe.
HOLBROOK AND SUSAN (POTTER) BENSON. 239.						
	Mary Ann,	246	Lodi, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818		June 21, 1866	Rominor Smith; -1874.
	Sarah C.,	247	" " Mar. 18, 1820		Mar. 13, 1842	Gen. Gilbert Hurd; 1814-1882; s. Philip & Helen.
	Charlotte,	248	" " Mar. 31, 1822		Feb. 9, 1843	Major George W. Ruscoe.
JARED AND SUSAN (POTTER-BENSON) WOODWARD. 240.						
	Neppie,	249				[(Sawyer).]
	Caroline Virginia,	250	Potter, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1839		Jan. 24, 1870	James S. Dodson; 1820-; s. Rev. N. B. and Mary
WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (KLICE-POTTER) POTTER. 243.						
5	Edward Coke,	251	Starkey, N. Y., June 12, 1822		Dec. 29, 1838	Sophia Welter; 1819-; dau. Adam & Margaret.
5	Benj. Franklin,	252	" " " "		Apr. 19, 1876	Hattie F. Dewey; dau. Jas. H. and Evaline A.
5	Evan Malbone,	253	" " May 6, 1828		Oct. 2, 1850	1. Phebe A. Husted; -1877; d. Daniel.
	John Q. Adams,	254	" " June 19, 1831		Mar. 21, 1882	2. Sarah E. Kinney; dau. John G. and Polly.
		255	" " " "			Mary J. Brown.
EDWARD COKE AND SOPHIA (WELTER) POTTER. 251.						
	Henry Albert,	256	Starkey, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1840		1867	Kate Gardner; dau. Peleg.
	Ann Sarah,	257	" " Apr. 18, 1843	July 19, 1844		
	Amelia,	258	" " Oct. 10, 1844			
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND HATTIE F. (DEWEY) POTTER. 252.						
	Katie Lee,	259	Starkey, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1880			
	Hattie Olive,	260	" " May 29, 1885			
EVAN MALBONE AND PHEBE A. (HUSTED) POTTER. 253.						
	Charles Evan,	261	Sept. 1, 1854			
	Cora Mabbett,	262	Feb. 19, 1865		Feb. 1, 1882	John M. Bryson; s. Jesse G. & Jane C. (Foss).
SAMUEL J. AND MARY ANN (COZZENS) POTTER. 244.						
	Helen,	263	Milo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1835			Charles W. Berrill. [Abigail.
	Annie J.,	264	" " Jan. 11, 1839			John R. Hatmaker; 1830-1834; s. Dr. John and
	Mary E.,	265	" " Mar. 3, 1842		Oct. 15, 1871	Rev. Gustavus W. Mayer; 1836-; s. Louis and
	Evan J.,	266	" " Feb. 11, 1844			Miranda Swartz. [Mary L.
	Augustus W.,	267	" " Apr. 23, 1846	Mar. 27, 1887		
DR. FRANCIS AND ANN (RYERSON) POTTER. 245.						
	Phebe A.,	268				
	Eliza,	269	Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1837		Sept. 15, 1874	Joseph Bassett; 1830-; s. Sheldon and Eliza.
SIMEON AND CATHARINE (KLICE) POTTER. 205.						
6	Lucinda,	270	Starkey, N. Y., May 14, 1808	June 1, 1869	May, 1828	Peter M. Fulkerson; 1807-1882.
	Arnold,	271	" " Jan. 3, 1810	died young.		
	Penelope,	272	" " Oct. 5, 1811	Nov., 1883	Unmarried.	
	Mary,	273	" " July 3, 1813			
	Sarah Ann,	274	" " Nov. 17, 1816		1853	R. C. Abbott; 1817-1864; s. Elijah and Mercy

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

PETER M. AND LUCINDA (POTTER) FULKERSON. 270.

	Deborah Tunison,	275	Apr. 18, 1829	Nov. 1, 1878	June 8, 1857	William H. Faxon. (Their dau., Carrie L., b.
	Penelope P. (no issue),	276	Apr. 11, 1831		Sept. 25, 1851	J. S. Bennett. [Feb. 19, 1861.)
	George G.,	277	Aug. 30, 1833	Mar. 7, 1864	Unmarried.	
6	Mary Augusta,	278	Aug. 17, 1835		Sept. 26, 1855	H. C. Barber; son of Dr. Nehemiah and Calista
	Jerome,	279	Oct. 11, 1838	Sept. 14, 1841		[(Simmons).]
	William,	280	July 4, 1841	Mar. 4, 1853		
6	Rubie Lucinda,	281	Oct. 5, 1844		Dec. 24, 1867	S. J. Fitzherbert Bullen; son of Col. Simeon and
	Zackery T.,	282	Feb. 2, 1847	May 6, 1848		[Eliza (Tiffany)]
	B. Franklin,	283	July 3, 1853	Oct., 1877		

H. C. AND MARY AUGUSTA (FULKERSON) BARBER. 278.

	William Warden,	284	Orange, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857		Feb. 13, 1833	Vessie K. Long.
	Ida May,	285	" " Apr. 29, 1859		Jan. 22, 1878	Frank H. Warren.
	Lloyd,	286	" " Mar. 24, 1861	Dec. 28, 1861		
	Hattie Bell,	287	Ovid, Mich., Oct. 28, 1864			
	Jay S.,	288	" " Sept. 6, 1871			

S. J. FITZHERBERT AND RUBIE LUCINDA (FULKERSON) BULLEN. 281.

	Charles Miller,	289	Middlesex Co., Can., Oct. 2, 1868	Oct. 4, 1878		
	J. Burt,	290	" " June 24, 1870			
	Ella Maria,	291	" " Sept. 18, 1872			
	George Estelle,	292	" " Sept. 5, 1874			
	John Fitzherbert,	293	" " Nov. 15, 1877			
	Clifford,	294	" " Jan. 31, 1880			
	Lloyd Stanley,	295	" " Sept. 6, 1882			

GEORGE AND SARAH (POTTER) BROWN. 206

	Theda,	296	Branchport, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1806	Sept. 13, 1884	Oct. 1, 1829	Jonathan Perry.
5	Harriet,	297	" " May 12, 1808	May 7, 1871	Feb. 16, 1831	Brinton W. Hazard, M. D., No. 224.
	John Russell,	298	" " Mar. 30, 1810	Aug. 11, 1846	Oct. 18, 1831	Jane E. Bogert; 1812-1864; dau. Isaac and Maria.

JONATHAN AND MARY (WEST) POTTER. 23.

	Elizabeth,	299	Richmond, R. I., Oct. 27, 1749		Apr. 7, 1774	David Nichols.
	Mary,	300	" " June 20, 1751			Jesse Lewis.
	Sarah,	301	" " Mar. 11, 1753			Gardner Bentley.
	Jonathan, Jr.,	302	" " Aug. 26, 1754		Feb. 22, 1776	Martha Lewis; dau. George.
	Elisha,	303	" " June 1, 1756			Susanna Perry.
	Susanna,	304	" " Mar. 31, 1758		Nov. 24, 1774	Stephen Clark.
	Martha,	305	" " Nov. 16, 1764			William Stillman.
6	Matthew,	306	" " Nov. 11, 1767		Sept. 8, 1796	Mary Brayman.

MATTHEW AND MARY (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 306.

	Mary,	307	Richmond, R. I., July 12, 1797			Nathan H. Wilcox.
6	Matthew R.,	308	" " Oct. 23, 1799			Nancy Wilcox; dau. Hazard and Nancy.
	John Brayman,	309	" " May 10, 1803			
6	Jonathan,	310	" " Dec. 26, 1809			Ruhanna Wilcox; 1815-; d. Hazard and Nancy.
	Judith,	311	" " Nov. 8, 1807			

MATTHEW ROBINSON AND NANCY (WILCOX) POTTER. 308.

	William Sion,	312	Sept. 23, 1820			
6	Albert Stillman,	313	May 2, 1822		Feb. 1, 1849	Cornelia Larkham.
	Mary Ann,	314	Mar. 24, 1824			Samuel S. Larkin.
	Charles H.,	315	May 6, 1828			Sally Potter; dau. Aldrich.
	Abby H.,	316	June 21, 1835			William Peckham.
6	John J. L.,	317	Aug. 13, 1837	June 10, 1888	Feb. 17, 1861	Mary E. Roberts; 1840-.

ALBERT STILLMAN AND CORNELIA (LARKHAM) POTTER. 313.

	Marie L.,	318	Sept. 15, 1851	June 9, 1878		
6	Hattie E.,	319	Oct. 16, 1853		July 6, 1874	David E. Larkin.
	Jessie F.,	320	Carolina Mills, R. I., Aug. 8, 1856		Sept. 15, 1874	John F. Dolbeare; son Jos. M. and Lizzie E.
	Annie S.,	321	" " Aug. 28, 1865	d. in childhood.		[(Goodwin).]
	Albert S., Jr.,	322	" " Dec. 14, 1866			

JOHN F. AND HATTIE E. (POTTER) DOLBEARE. 319.

	Hattie Louise,	323	June 26, 1875			
	Arthur Irving,	324	Aug. 10, 1878			
	Wheaton Albert,	325	Oct. 9, 1880			

JOHN J. L. AND MARY E. (ROBERTS) POTTER. 317.

	John Herbert,	326	Nov. 17, 1861			
	Emily Alvira,	327	Mar. 27, 1864			
	Mary Ann,	328	Jan. 1, 1867			
	Georgianna,	329	Dec. 7, 1872			
	Eugene Theodore,	330	Mar. 1, 1874			
	Louis Edmond,	331	Nov. 8, 1879			

JONATHAN AND RUHANNA (WILCOX) POTTER. 310.

	Adeline C.,	332	Richmond, R. I., Dec. 13, 1833			W. H. Burdick.
	Hazard W.,	333	" " July 28, 1835			
	Jared J.,	334	" " Dec. 11, 1837		Feb. 25, 1860	Waitie V. Brown; 1838-; dan. Geo. W. and Eliz.
	Mary E.,	335	" " July 2, 1840		July 7, 1860	George F. Davis; 1835-; son Preserved and
	George E.,	336	" " Apr. 27, 1846			Inglesborg Poulson. [Henrietta.]
	Charles A.,	337	" " Aug. 2, 1853		Jan. 26, 1879	Lillian A. Green.
	Everett C.,	338	" " Oct. 18, 1857			
	Emma S.,	339	" " Oct. 18, 1857			
	Alice Ruhanna,	340	" " 1861			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

GEORGE AND CONTENT (MAXSON) POTTER. 26.

7	Mary,	341	Hopkinton, R. I.,	May 30, 1755	Sept. 10, 1793		John Stillman; son John.
7 & 8	George,	342	" "	Feb. 10, 1757	1801	Apr. 20, 1780	Mary Stillman; dau. Benjamin. [(Thompson).
11	Joseph,	343	" "	Feb. 6, 1759	Dec. 14, 1822	Apr. 7, 1784	Phebe Wells; -1849; dau. Thomas and Sarah
	Hannah,	344	" "	Mar. 9, 1761			Amos Maxson; son Torrey.
11	Susan,	345	" "	Mar. 18, 1763	Dec. 20, 1825	Nov. 29, 1781	1. Samuel Wells; son Joseph. [(Potter).
		346	" "			June 10, 1802	2. Isaac Saunders; -1802; son Isaac and Martha
13	Content,	347	" "	May 25, 1765	1850	Apr. 8, 1784	Hon. Daniel Babcock; 1762-1846; s. Oliver.
14	Lydia,	348	" "	Oct. 10, 1766	June 15, 1843	Dec. 17, 1795	Joseph Maxson; 1771-; s. Sylvanus.
14	Nathan, Col.,	349	" "	May 31, 1769	Aug. 25, 1825		Lucy Rogers; dau. Ezekiel and Hannah.
	Lucy,	350	" "	Oct. 10, 1771	Jan. 28, 1807		1. John Barber. [Grace.
16		351	" "			Feb. 12, 1797	2. Rogers Crandall; 1771-1814; son Phineas and
17	Elizabeth,	352	" "	Sept. 19, 1775	Aug. 2, 1853	Nov. 17, 1795	Elisha Lanphear; 1773-1820; s. Nathan.

JOHN AND MARY (POTTER) STILLMAN. 341.

7	Fanny,	353		1776	1837		Barker Wells; -1847.
	Catharine,	354		Feb. 15, 1785	Oct. 14, 1852	Feb. 21, 1805	Braddock Hall; 1781-1851.
7	Elizabeth,	355		Feb. 17, 1782	Jan., 1862	Oct. 13, 1808	Silas Maxson; son Paul.
	Susan,	356					Simeon Lanphear.
7	Phebe,	357					Russell Stillman. [(Bly).
7	Mary,	358	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 30, 1786	Mar. 28, 1837	Feb. 13, 1817	Clark Stillman; 1785-1873; son Clark and Abby

BARKER AND FANNY (STILLMAN) WELLS. 353.

	Phebe (no issue),	359					Robert Nellis.
	John Aldrich,	360			died æ. 24.		
	Susan,	361					Henry Childs.
	Maria,	362		Dec. 2, 1808			Emerson Hull, M. D.
	William P.,	363					Mary Wellington. [Sophronia (Johnson).
7	Rowena,	364	Nelson, N. Y.,	Jan. 9, 1815	Nov. 4, 1872	Apr. 20, 1837	Richard Mowry Davis; 1813-; s. Nathaniel and
7	Caroline E.,	365		Oct. 13, 1816	Dec. 26, 1878	Jan. 1, 1840	Lucius E. Whiting; son Thomas D. and Mabel.
	Ira, M. D.,	366			died æ. 25.		

RICHARD M. AND ROWENA (WELLS) DAVIS. 364.

7	Frances C.,	367	Eaton, N. Y.,	Feb. 5, 1839		Aug. 26, 1862	James P. Marsh; 1841-; s. C. and M. (Latten).
7	Hellen Celeste,	368	" "	Sept. 23, 1842		Feb. 3, 1862	Walter Morse; 1835-; s. Ellis and Adaaline.
7	George Mortimer,	369	" "	Aug. 25, 1844		Dec. 31, 1867	Henrietta A. Dales; 1845-; dau. Dr. Ira.

JAMES P. AND FRANCES CAROLINE (DAVIS) MARSH. 367.

	Frances Virginia,	370		Apr. 5, 1864			
	Celeste Rowena,	371		Dec. 14, 1869			

WALTER AND HELLEN CELESTE (DAVIS) MORSE. 368.

	Ellis Walter,	372	Eaton, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1865			
	Adaline Rowena,	373	" "	Feb. 17, 1873			

GEORGE MORTIMER AND HENRIETTA (DALES) DAVIS. 369.

	Walter Edgar,	374	Chicago, Ill.,	Jan. 26, 1869			
	George Coit,	375	Austin, "	June 6, 1875			

LUCIUS E. AND CAROLINE E. (WELLS) WHITING. 365.

	Aborn T.,	376		Sept. 13, 1840		Oct., 1875	Maggie Reynolds.
--	-----------	-----	--	----------------	--	------------	------------------

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (STILLMAN) MAXSON. 355.

	Eliza,	377	Westerly, R. I.,	Aug. 20, 1809			Charlotte Coon.
	Cyrus,	378	" "	Mar. 17, 1821	1857	1853	1. Eliza M. Smith; 1818-1848; dau. Stephen.
7	William E.,	379	" "	Nov. 18, 1818			2. Sarah Maria Fenner, No. 511.
7		380				Mar. 4 1849	

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELIZA M. (SMITH) MAXSON. 379.

	Herbert E.,	381		Jan. 23, 1842	1865		
	Arthur L.,	382		May 11, 1847			

WILLIAM ELLERY AND SARAH MARIA (FENNER) MAXSON. 380-511.

	Emily Fenner,	383	Mystic River, Conn.,	Mar. 20, 1855		Nov., 1876	Louis P. Allyn; 1851-; son Gurdon S.
	Silas,	384	" "	May 3, 1857		Nov., 1877	Maria McGaughey; 1856-; d. James and Letitia.
	Charles Potter,	385	" "	Mar. 20, 1862			

RUSSELL AND PHEBE (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 357.

	Phebe,	386					Capt. Joshua Thompson.
--	--------	-----	--	--	--	--	------------------------

CLARK AND MARY (STILLMAN) STILLMAN. 358.

7	Mary Ann,	387	Westerly, R. I.,	Nov. 16, 1818	Feb. 26, 1876		Henry Barber; 1817-; s. Hosea and Catharine.
	John Clark,	388	" "	May 20, 1822		May 25, 1844	Emeline Lewis; 1822-1871; d. Beriah and Sarah.
	Edmund Russell,	389	" "	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1876	Sept. 15, 1878	Arabella Taylor Champlin.

JOHN CLARK AND EMELINE (LEWIS) STILLMAN. 388.

	Beriah Lewis,	390	No. Stonington, Conn.,	July, 1845	Mar., 1849		Annette Kenyon; 1851-; d. Peleg and Sally A.
	Horace Edward,	391	" "	Sept. 16, 1848		Jan. 1, 1872	Charles E. Champlin; 1851; s. Chas. and Hannah.
	Sarah Eleanor,	392	Westerly, R. I.,	Feb. 13, 1851		Oct. 18, 1883	Melissa Tourjee; 1857-; d. Benj. and Martha.
	Edward Byron,	393	" "	Sept. 9, 1856		Jan. 2, 1887	Irving W. Miner.
	Mary Annette,	394	" "	May 11, 1859		Sept. 23, 1884	
	Irving Clark,	395	" "	Dec. 22, 1864			

GEORGE AND MARY (STILLMAN) POTTER. 342.

8	George, Dea.,	396	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 17, 1783	Jan. 13, 1868	Oct. 9, 1809	Betsey Rogers; d. Zebulon and Sarah.
8	Nancy,	397	" "	Mar. 12, 1781	July 10, 1862	Mar. 27, 1806	Jonathan Maxson; 1782-1852; s. Jonathan.
8	Benjamin,	398	" "	June 16, 1785	Aug. 7, 1807	Mar. 6, 1808	Elizabeth Green; 1792-1868; d. Pardon.

(Continued page 8.)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

9	Mary,	399	Potter Hill, R. I.,	July 21, 1787	July 5, 1876	Jan. 7, 1808	Dea. David Rogers; 1786-1859; son Zebulon.
9	Ephraim,	400	" "	May 30, 1789	Mar. 21, 1841	May 15, 1811	Wealthy Hall; 1792-1824; dau. Isaiah and Sarah.
9	Sally,	401	" "	Aug. 11, 1792	Nov. 25, 1861	Jan. 15, 1817	Philip Arnold Fenner; 1791-1846; son Stephen [and Mary.
10	John,	402	" "	1795	Sept. 28, 1816		
10	Content,	403	" "	Aug. 9, 1797	Dec. 19, 1887	Nov. 12, 1818	Joseph Spicer; 1797-1876; son Jos. and Mary.
10	Charles,	404	" "	Sept. 7, 1799	May 20, 1882	May 22, 1823	Eliza Burdick; 1806-1877; d. Sam'l P. and Polly.

DEA. GEORGE AND BETSEY (ROGERS) POTTER. 396.

	George (no issue),	405		Nov. 2, 1811	Mar. 26, 1856	Mar. 11, 1841	Fanny Green, dau. Luther.
	Mary,	406		Nov. 2, 1811	Oct. 9, 1840		
	Emma (no issue),	407		Oct. 30, 1813	Sept. 6, 1862	Mar. 9, 1850	Anson Stannaul. [Hannah (Bishop).
8	Elizabeth,	408	Waterford, Conn.,	Aug. 6, 1825	Nov. 15, 1872	Mar. 3, 1851	Rev. Edmund Darrow; 1807-; son Joseph and
	Harriet,	409	" "	Nov. 8, 1819	Feb. 3, 1821		

REV. EDMUND AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) DARROW. 408.

	Mary Emma,	410	Waterford, Conn.,	Sept. 1, 1852		July 3, 1878	Adrian Almy; 1850-; son Sam'l W. and Sallie
	George P.,	411	" "	Feb. 7, 1859		Feb. 8, 1887	Jennie Johnston. [(Applebee).
	Courtland R.,	412	" "	Dec. 31, 1868			

JONATHAN AND NANCY (POTTER) MAXSON. 397.

8	Geo. P. (no issue),	413	Newport, R. I.,	July 13, 1807		June 1, 1828	1. Hannah Bentley; 1808-1838; dau. Benj. P.
8		414	" "			Oct. 26, 1843	2. Mercia M. Carpenter; 1812-1849; d. Solomon.
8		415	" "			Oct. 25, 1852	3. Lydia A. Maxson; 1823-; d. Luke & Susanna.
8	Mary Potter,	416	" "	Feb. 28, 1809		Jan. 1, 1838	Benj. Wilbur Bentley; 1811-; son Benj. P. and
8	William, Dea.,	417	" "	May 11, 1811		Sept. 25, 1834	Sarah Rogers, No. 465. [Hannah (Wilbur).
8	Charles,	418	Westerly, "	Sept. 3, 1813	Feb. 16, 1881	Feb. 24, 1841	Ann M. Barber; 1821-; dau. Amos and Lucinda.
8	Jonathan,	419	" "	Jan. 26, 1816		Jan. 25, 1844	Matilda Mandana Wilcox; 1819-; dau. Martin
	Nancy,	420	" "	Sept. 27, 1818	Oct. 3, 1858	Unmarried.	[and Matilda M. (Stillman).
	Elizabeth,	421	" "	Sept. 19, 1822	Aug. 25, 1847	"	
	Edwin,	422	" "	May 6, 1827	d.	"	

GEORGE POTTER AND MERCIA M. (CARPENTER) MAXSON. 414.

	Sarah L.,	423		Nov. 9, 1845	Aug. 14, 1850		
	George Henry,	424		July 15, 1847	Aug. 11, 1850		

GEORGE POTTER AND LYDIA ANN (MAXSON) MAXSON. 415.

	John,	425		Jan. 25, 1857	June 3, 1870		
	Caroline E.,	426		Oct. 30, 1859			
	Frederick,	427		June 13, 1862			

BENJAMIN WILBUR AND MARY POTTER (MAXSON) BENTLEY. 416.

	George Maxson,	428	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1839	June 24, 1868		
	Benj. Courtland,	429	" "	May 2, 1841		Feb. 14, 1867	Henrietta Clark.
	Hannah Mason,	430	" "	Feb. 9, 1845		Mar. 12, 1868	Walter Gellette.
	Mary Elizabeth,	431	" "	Mar. 31, 1850		Oct. 10, 1873	Jerry E. B. Santee; 1850-; s. John and Rachel.
	Emily Fenner,	432	" "	Dec. 31, 1852		May 23, 1875	Lewis T. Titsworth.

DEA. WILLIAM AND SARAH (ROGERS) MAXSON. 417-465.

	Chas. Alburtus,	433	De Ruyter, N. Y.,	Mar. 19, 1838		May 1, 1862	1. Frances G. Priest. (Divorced.)
		434	" "			Nov. 30, 1874	2. Margaret Maria Reynolds; 1840-; d. Nelson.
	William Edgar,	435	" "	Oct. 12, 1840		Feb. 18, 1875	Margarett A. Niblock; 1852-; d. Wm. and Esther.
	Sarah Matilda,	436	Waterford, Conn.,	Sept. 27, 1846	Nov. 11, 1856		
	Charlotte E.,	437	" "	Dec. 3, 1843	Aug. 12, 1877	Jan. 9, 1866	Edgar W. Irish, No. 723.

CHARLES AND ANN MARIA (BARBER) MAXSON. 2741.

	Abby Maria,	438	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1842		Sept. 7, 1875	Fred Leander Hickox; 1837-; son Leander C.
	Chas. Clarence,	439	" "	Aug. 10, 1849		Mar. 20, 1877	Emma A. Utter; 1851-; dau. Dr. Albert.

JONATHAN AND MATILDA MANDANA (WILCOX) MAXSON. 419.

	Alburtus Wilcox,	440	Westerly, R. I.,	June 25, 1844		Sept. 17, 1873	Isabel A. Randolph; 1851-; dau. Dea. Thos. F.
	Henry Martin,	441	" "	Mar. 28, 1852		Dec. 30, 1879	Henrietta L. Lewis; 1854-; dau. Dr. Edwin R.
	Jonathan Irving,	442	" "	Sept. 22, 1856		Nov. 1, 1881	Sarah Y. Randolph; 1859-; d. Dea. Thos. F. and
	Frank Howard,	443	" "	June 18, 1859	Oct. 14, 1863		[Caroline M. (Yarnall).

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GREEN) POTTER. 398.

13	Eliza,	444	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 20, 1808	June 17, 1810		
	Maria Egerton,	445	" "	Sept. 20, 1810	Oct. 3, 1844	June 5, 1837	George Irish, Jr., No. 714.
8	Benj. Franklin,	446	" "	Nov. 17, 1812	Dec. 20, 1876	Sept. 4, 1841	Lucy M. Maxson.
	Elizabeth F.,	447	" "	Apr. 7, 1815	Dec. 28, 1856	Jan. 1, 1838	Ethan Lanphear.
	Sarah Fenner,	448	" "	Sept. 17, 1817	Feb. 11, 1840		
	Susan Green,	449	" "	July 18, 1820	Nov. 16, 1848		
	Luther Green,	450	" "	Nov. 24, 1823	Dec. 18, 1850	Aug. 11, 1850	Lydia Maxson. [Eliza A. (Conover).
8	John Edwin,	451	" "	Jan. 26, 1827		Nov. 30, 1863	Maggie Nevins Witty; 1841-; dau. Richard and

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LUCY M. (MAXSON) POTTER. 446.

	Zebulon Stanley,	452		Aug. 18, 1842		Apr. 7, 1866	Sarah Maria Irish, No. 727.
	John Maxson,	453		Aug. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1844		[Mary, No. 719.
	Amy Elizabeth,	454	Alfred Centre, N. Y.,	Dec. 28, 1846		Oct. 24, 1868	Wm. Babcock Irish; 1846-1875; son Dan'l B. and
	Luther Green,	455	" "	Mar. 26, 1850		July 2, 1870	Nancy Antoinette Maxson.

JOHN EDWIN AND MAGGIE NEVINS (WITTY) POTTER. 451.

	Virginia R. G.,	456	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr. 3, 1865			
	John Edwin, Jr.,	457	" "	Feb. 15, 1867			
	Clarence Henry,	458	" "	Oct. 23, 1869			
	Genevieve E.,	459	" "	Nov. 18, 1871			
	Ethel Ianthe,	460	" "	Dec. 28, 1874	Nov. 20, 1876		
	Grace E.,	461	" "	Dec. 29, 1878	Dec. 30, 1878		
	Raymond Green,	462	" "	Apr. 5, 1877			
	Heloise Mabel,	463	" "	Dec. 21, 1879			

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DEA. DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) ROGERS. 399.

9	David Potter,	463a	Waterford, Conn.,	Oct. 21, 1808	Nov. 22, 1882	Dec. 30, 1831	Mary Ann Rogers; 1808—; dau. Lester and Polly
	Charles Potter,	464	" "	June 22, 1811	July 6, 1811		[(Tuthill)].
8	Sarah,	465	" "	Aug. 11, 1813	Sept. 9, 1885	Sept. 25, 1834	Dea. William Maxson, No. 417.
9	Daniel Babcock,	466	" "	May 25, 1815	Mar. 8, 1884	Mar. 30, 1843	Mary Ann Titsworth; 1823—; d. Abraham.
9	Mary,	467	" "	Mar. 28, 1818		Mar. 8, 1851	Peleg Lyman Berry; 1815—1879; s. Capt. Lyman.
9	Charlotte,	468	" "	Jan. 20, 1820	May 19, 1879	Nov. 22, 1842	Thomas S. Greenman; 1810—1887; s. Silas & Mary.
	George,	469	" "	Aug. 14, 1821	Oct. 8, 1823		
	Ann Maria,	470	" "	July 21, 1823	Apr. 27, 1873		
9	Lydia,	471	" "	Apr. 7, 1825		Nov. 22, 1842	Benedict W. Rogers. (M. 2d, Eliphalet Lyon.)
		472				Apr. 18, 1850	1. Paul Stillman; —1856. [(Lyon.)]
						Aug. 26, 1860	2. Enoch J. Davis. (M. 3d, 1874, Eliphalet

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ANN (ROGERS) ROGERS. 463a.

	William A.,	473	Waterford, Conn.,	Nov. 13, 1832		July 14, 1857	Rebecca Titsworth. [(riet (Kilbourn)).]
	Julia,	474	" "	Oct. 4, 1834		Feb. 2, 1863	George H. Powers; 1836—; s. Elijah P. and Har-

DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY ANN (TITSWORTH) ROGERS. 466.

	Julia Amanda,	475	Waterford, Conn.,	Jan. 1, 1845		1864	Jonas Sayre Van Duzen; 1846—; son Wm. H.
	Lewis Titsworth,	476	" "	May 15, 1847		Feb. 23, 1869	Olivia West; 1846—; dan. Benj. C. and Anna M.
	David Dunham,	477	Plainfield, N. J.,	Aug. 5, 1850		Mar. 6, 1872	Julia Frances Davis; dau. Mordica T.
	Laura E.,	478	" "	Feb. 4, 1856		July 11, 1876	Joseph N. Terhune; 1853—; s. Dan'l J. & Maria L.
	Daniel Herbert,	479	" "	Oct. 25, 1865		June 26, 1883	Lottie M. Barrett; 1863—; d. Baylies & Esther E.

PELEG LYMAN AND MARY (ROGERS) BERRY. 467.

	Mary Evelyn,	480	New London, Conn.,	May 6, 1854		1872	Eugene F. Stillman; 1849—; son Jos. F. and
	Charles Fremont,	481	" "	Apr. 21, 1856		Apr. 4, 1876	Henrietta M. Crandall. [(Maria L. (Green)).]

THOMAS S. AND CHARLOTTE (ROGERS) GREENMAN. 468.

	Charlotte E.,	482	Mystic Bridge, Conn.,	Sept. 19, 1843		Jan. 10, 1865	Thomas Edgar Stillman; 1837—; son Alfred.
--	---------------	-----	-----------------------	----------------	--	---------------	---

PAUL AND LYDIA (ROGERS) STILLMAN. 471.

	Francis Hill,	483		Feb. 20, 1850		Jan. 5, 1881	Irene A. Bancroft.
--	---------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--------------	--------------------

EPHRAIM AND WEALTHY (HALL) POTTER. 400.

9	George,	484		July 26, 1812	July 2, 1874	1839	1. Harriet Graves; 1821—1861; dau. Levi.
		485				May 11, 1864	2. Amanda Evans. [(Saunders).]
9	Riley,	486	Berlin, N. Y.,	Feb. 18, 1814		Feb. 28, 1839	Phebe Greene; 1814—; dau. Winter and Lucretia
9	Daniel,	487	" "	Feb. 20, 1816	May 23, 1878	Jan. 14, 1836	Rebecca S. Bowler; 1816—; d. Wm. D. & Nancy.
	Sarah Arvilla,	488	" "	Mar. 21, 1818			George F. Dennison.

GEORGE AND HARRIET (GRAVES) POTTER. 484.

	Helen M.,	489		Jan. 22, 1841		Sept. 10, 1861	Frederick Webster.
	Henry M.,	490	Troy, N. Y.,	June 5, 1843		Feb. 12, 1874	Ida G. Kellogg; 1855—; dau. Alvah and Nancy.
	Herbert E.,	491		Jan. 25, 1847		Aug. 4, 1868	Annie E. Graves.

RILEY AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER. 486.

	Martha Ann,	492	Berlin, N. Y.,	June 14, 1842		June 7, 1864	Myron S. Ballou; 1842—; son Emery and Maria.
	Rosaline A.,	493	" "	Apr. 14, 1844		Nov. 20, 1865	Harvey S. Brown, No. 992.
	Charles Euberto,	494	" "	Mar. 21, 1847		Sept. 16, 1868	Luella Slocum; 1849—.

DANIEL AND REBECCA S. (BOWLER) POTTER. 487.

9	William Riley,	495	Brookfield, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1838		Oct. 2, 1861	Kizzie Titsworth; d. Isaac B. & Rebecca (Ayres).
	Albertus D.,	496	Genesee,	May 21, 1840		Aug. 11, 1863	L. Villie Witter; 1841—; d. Josiah and Sybel.
9	Julius Adelford,	497	" "	Apr. 16, 1844		Mar. 22, 1866	Mary S. Hakes; 1845—; d. Anthony and Susan.
9	Daniel Elverton,	498	Nile,	June 22, 1846		Jan. 6, 1866	Rosetta P. Simpson; 1844; d. John and Amy M.
	Nancy Arvilla,	499	Alfred,	Mar. 6, 1853		Oct. 24, 1872	Moses Crosley; 1848—; s. Edmund A. & Phebe S.
	George F.,	500	" "	Apr. 29, 1856		Dec. 18, 1881	Mary L. Butts.

ALBERTUS D. AND L. VILLIE (WITTER) POTTER. 496.

	Gertude Alice,	501	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 6, 1865			Paul M. Crawley.
--	----------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--	--	------------------

JULIUS ADELFFORD AND MARY S. (HAKES) POTTER. 497.

	Anthony W.,	502	West Hallock, Ill.,	Mar. 20, 1868			
	Mary Alice,	503	" "	June 21, 1874	Apr. 14, 1879		
	Edna,	504	" "	June 12, 1881			

DANIEL ELVERTON AND ROSETTA P. (SIMPSON) POTTER. 498.

	Kittie R.,	505	West Hallock, Ill.,	Sept. 6, 1869		Nov. 22, 1887	William D. Holmes; 1864—; son John and Lydia
	Ward E.,	506	" "	Dec. 16, 1875			[(Chambers).]
	Rosetta A.,	507	" "	Sept. 6, 1879			

PHILIP AND SALLY (POTTER) FENNER. 401.

	John Potter,	508	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Oct. 4, 1817	Oct. 6, 1848		
	Mary,	509	" "	Aug. 15, 1819	Jan. 29, 1845		
	Hiram Arnold,	510	Herkimer Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 20, 1822	Jan. 20, 1844		
7	Sarah Maria,	511	" "	Jan. 7, 1825		Mar. 4, 1849	William Ellery Maxson, No. 380.
9	Charles Arnold,	512	Poland, N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1826		Apr. 2, 1853	1. Ann Elizabeth Babcock, No. 749.
		513	" "			1863	2. Maria S. Bessie. [(Rogers).]
9	Emily,	514	" "	May 24, 1828	Dec., 1851	Nov. 6, 1848	Daniel Saunders; —1851; son Clarke and Sarah
	Susan,	515	" "	May 16, 1830	1850	Nov. 6, 1848	Tyler Green; —1856. [(White).]
10	Lydia Ann,	516	" "	June 12, 1832		Dec. 6, 1851	Gurdon Hiscox; 1837—; son Clark and Mary

CHARLES ARNOLD AND ANN ELIZABETH (BABCOCK) FENNER. 512-749.

	George Potter,	517	Potter Hill, R. I.,	June, 1855		July 7, 1887	Annie Butler Smith; 1855—; dau. Norman.
--	----------------	-----	---------------------	------------	--	--------------	---

DANIEL AND EMILY (FENNER) SAUNDERS. 514.

	Fenner Charles,	518	Woodville, R. I.,	May, 1850			
--	-----------------	-----	-------------------	-----------	--	--	--

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

GURDON AND LYDIA ANN (FENNER) HISCOX. 516.

Gurdon B., Jessie Lonise,	519 520	Westerly, R. I., " "	May 15, 1857 June 27, 1875	Nov. 23, 1881	Susan E. Clarke; 1861-; dau. Benj. F.
------------------------------	------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------	---------------------------------------

JOSEPH AND CONTENT (POTTER) SPICER. 403.

Maria,	521	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Apr. 20, 1820	Aug. 11, 1820		Sarah A. Davis; 1821-; dau. Pardon and Olive.
Charles,	522	" "	Aug. 6, 1821		Oct. 31, 1841	Harriet Davis; 1826-; dau. Pardon and Olive.
George Henry,	523	" "	Mar. 1, 1824		Nov. 9, 1845	Henry Whipple; 1825-; son Christopher R. and
Mary,	524	" "	Feb. 4, 1826	Sept. 6, 1883	Nov. 15, 1845	Eliza Wells, No. 671. [Edey (Tarbox).
Edward Deshon,	525	" "	Mar. 13, 1828		Sept. 4, 1851	Harriet N. (Elwell) Davis; 1836-; dau. Chas. and
Noyes,	526	" "	Apr. 30, 1830		June 11, 1873	[Phebe Elwell.
Oliver,	527	" "	July 4, 1832	Nov. 6, 1837		
Joseph Dennison,	528	" "	May 28, 1834		Oct. 7, 1857	Elizabeth F. Ross.
William,	529	" "	July 4, 1836	Aug. 17, 1881	Aug. 22, 1861	Olive A. Gilman; 1843-; d. Chas. S. and Olive L.
John Green,	530	" "	Jan. 14, 1839		June 29, 1863	Cornelia Babcock; 1844-; dau. Sam'l L.
Albert Hamilton,	531	" "	Feb. 20, 1844		July 28, 1868	Helen A. Torrey; d. Wm. and Eliza (Morrell).

CHARLES AND SARAH A. (DAVIS) SPICER. 522.

Sarah Maria,	532	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Jan. 31, 1843		Dec. 23, 1861	George F. Davis.
Julia Amy,	533	" "	Feb. 17, 1849		Apr. 30, 1871	Henry G. Pierce; 1848-; son Caleb and Susan.
Mary Olive,	534	" "	Nov. 25, 1853		Aug. 2, 1873	George F. Clarke; 1852-; son Wm. and Eliz.
Henry Pardon,	535	" "	Mar. 19, 1856	June 1, 1876		

GEORGE HENRY AND HARRIET (DAVIS) SPICER. 523.

Charles Henry,	536	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Feb. 21, 1847	Sept. 17, 1847		
Harriet Eliz.,	537	" "	Sept. 21, 1852		May 25, 1875	William T. Champlin; 1835-. (Divorced.)
Adelaide C.,	538	" "	Sept. 13, 1866			

HENRY AND MARY (SPICER) WHIPPLE. 524.

Mary Edith,	539	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 10, 1848		Sept. 10, 1868	Wm. A. Burk; 1847-; son Peter and Catharine.
Joseph Henry,	540	" "	Nov. 9, 1854		1884	Ella Hammett.
Everett Edward,	541	" "	July 30, 1857		Feb. 24, 1887	Annie Campbell; 1859-; dau. Geo. H.

EDWARD DESHON AND ELIZA (WELLS) SPICER. 525.

Mary Ella,	542	Adams, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1854		Oct. 3, 1878	George F. Conant; 1855-; son Francis II. and
Wm. Dennison,	543		May 31, 1856	Apr. 9, 1879		[Mary E.
Charles Edward,	544		Sept. 15, 1861			
Geo. Tomlinson,	545		Jan. 31, 1868			

JOSEPH DENNISON AND ELIZABETH F. (ROSS) SPICER. 528.

Ida Louise,	546		Oct. 27, 1867			
Nellie Estelle,	547		Mar. 22, 1870			
Joseph Arthur,	548		Mar. 26, 1874			

WILLIAM AND OLIVE A. (GILMAN) SPICER. 529.

Olive Content,	549	Buda, Ill.,	Jan. 16, 1864		May 12, 1885	Julius A. Edwards; 1856-; son Richard.
Lulu Grant,	550	West Hallock, Ill.,	Mar. 26, 1867		May 10, 1887	Giles Ferris Belknap; 1863-; son Niles and
Charles Wm.,	551	" "	Nov. 16, 1869			[Augusta (Belknap).

JOHN GREEN AND CORNELIA (BABCOCK) SPICER. 530.

Minnie,	552	Stark Co., Ill.,	May 22, 1869			
Clara Almira,	553	West Hallock, "	Sept. 25, 1873	Feb. 23, 1875		
Clarence W.,	554	" "	Nov. 30, 1875			
Earnest Sam'l,	555	" "	June 27, 1877	July 15, 1880		

ALBERT HAMILTON AND HELEN ADELAIDE (TORREY) SPICER. 531.

Helen Esther,	556	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 25, 1869			
Louise Amoret,	557	" "	Aug. 6, 1871			
Jennie Morrell,	558	" "	Oct. 22, 1874			
Hannah Sheffield,	559	" "	Feb. 2, 1877	Aug. 1, 1883		
Albert H., Jr.,	560	" "	July 9, 1884			

CHARLES AND ELIZA (BURDICK) POTTER. 404.

Charles,	561	Brookfield, N. Y.,	Apr. 21, 1824		June 22, 1850	Sarah P. Wilcox; 1828-; dau. Martin and Me-
Mary B. (no issue),	562	" "	Jan. 28, 1826	Dec. 30, 1865	Oct. 29, 1845	Leonard R. Green. [hitable (Wells).
Correl D., M. D.,	563	W. Edmeston, "	Mar. 27, 1827		Jan. 16, 1855	Electra Ayres; 1828-; dau. David and Sally.
Delia,	564	" "	May 23, 1833		Apr. 3, 1856	George W. Gardner; 1831-; son George.
Emeline,	565	" "	Sept. 16, 1838	Apr. 13, 1868	Nov. 20, 1863	Norman L. Burdick; 1838-; son Ransom.

CHARLES AND SARAH P. (WILCOX) POTTER. 561.

Eva Persetta,	566	Westerly, R. I.,	Apr. 17, 1851	Oct. 25, 1883	July 22, 1874	Joseph M. Titsworth; 1849-; son Rudolph M.
Emogene M.,	567	" "	May 24, 1853			[and Ann Eliza (Randolph).
Sarah Florence,	568	" "	June 8, 1861			
Mabel Louise,	569	" "	Aug. 9, 1869			

JOSEPH M. AND EVA PERSETTA (POTTER) TITSWORTH. 566.

Bessie Evelyn,	570	Plainfield, N. J.,	Apr. 23, 1875			
Ethel Lucile,	571	" "	Oct. 17, 1880			

GEORGE W. AND DELIA (POTTER) GARDNER. 564.

George W.,	572	Adams, N. Y.,	Apr. 3, 1856			
Mary Alice,	573	" "	June 27, 1857	Dec. 13, 1866		
Charles L.,	574	" "	May 25, 1863	Dec. 29, 1866		
Eliza L.,	575	" "	May 25, 1863			

NORMAN L. AND EMELINE (POTTER) BURDICK. 565.

George N.,	576	Leonardsville, N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1865			
Bertha E.,	577	Adams, "	Aug. 24, 1868			

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (WELLS) POTTER. 343.

11	Thomas Wells,	578	Jan. 26, 1785	July 10, 1854		Mary Cottrell; 1793-1860; d. Lebbeus & Mary.
11	Joseph, Jr.,	579	Aug. 4, 1787	Mar. 4, 1880	Oct. 28, 1813	Mary Babcock; -1862; d. Peleg and Eliz. (Wells).
11	Henry, Col.,	580	Mar. 12, 1790	Nov. 22, 1864	Nov. 17, 1812	Anne Babcock, No. 704. [(Kenyon).
11	Robert T.,	581	July 31, 1794	Mar. 27, 1828	Dec. 6, 1821	Mary Palmer, 1803-1842; dau. Luther and Sally
11	William,	582	May 8, 1800	May 12, 1880	Dec. 24, 1826	Susan Prosser; 1804-1883; dau. John and Ruth.

THOMAS WELLS AND MARY (COTTRELL) POTTER. 578.

	Maria Louisa,	583	Potter Hill, R.I., Mar. 15, 1813			
	Harriet,	584	" " Oct. 1, 1816	Nov. 25, 1886		
	Thomas,	585	" " Aug. 16, 1828	Nov. 21, 1829		
	Ann Eliza,	586	" " July 1, 1831	Feb. 20, 1833		

JOSEPH, JR., AND MARY (BABCOCK) POTTER. 579.

	Julia,	587	Jan. 9, 1815	May 6, 1826		
	George,	588	Jan. 12, 1823	Feb. 17, 1852		
	Lucy,	589	Nov. 11, 1829	Feb. 7, 1853		

COL. HENRY AND ANNE (BABCOCK) POTTER. 580-704.

11	Wm. H., Hon.,	590	Potter Hill, R.I., Aug. 26, 1816	Mar. 28, 1887	Apr. 12, 1842	Bridget Rathbun; 1824-; d. Capt. Elisha.
11	Phebe Ann,	591	" " 1823	1867		Thos. C. Potter; s. Thos. & Prudence (Latham).

HON. WILLIAM H. AND BRIDGET (RATHBUN) POTTER. 590.

11	Calista Vinton,	592	Mystic River, Conn., Feb. 28, 1843	May 28, 1878		Seneca S. Thresher; 1832-; son Asahel and
11	Annie B.,	593	" " Sept. 12, 1846	Oct. 24, 1867		Horace W. Fish; 1840- [Lydia (Handy).

SENECA S. AND CALISTA VINTON (POTTER) THRESHER. 592.

	Annie Hayward,	594	Norwich, Conn., Mar. 12, 1879			
	Susan Mabel,	595	" " Sept. 22, 1880			

HORACE W. AND ANNIE B. (POTTER) FISH. 593.

	Edith,	596	Sept. 9, 1868			
	Alice,	597	Sept. 23, 1870			
	Henry Potter,	598	Apr. 29, 1887			

THOMAS CAREY AND PHEBE ANN (POTTER) POTTER. 591.

11	Thomas Wells,	599	New London, Conn., June 27, 1846	Oct. 22, 1868		Ellen Culver; 1846-; d. Christopher and Ellen.
----	---------------	-----	----------------------------------	---------------	--	--

THOMAS WELLS AND ELLEN (CULVER) POTTER. 599.

	Ellen Culver,	600	New London, Conn., Aug. 5, 1871			
	Mary Lamb,	601	" " Nov. 18, 1873			
	Thomas W., Jr.,	602	" " Sept. 3, 1875	Nov. 4, 1880		
	Susan Geer,	603	" " Nov. 19, 1877	Nov. 5, 1880		

ROBERT THOMPSON AND MARY (PALMER) POTTER. 581.

11	Joseph Henry,	604	Potter Hill, R.I., Oct. 20, 1823	Sept. 14, 1847		Rhoda Ann Langworthy; 1825-1885; d. Robert.
----	---------------	-----	----------------------------------	----------------	--	---

JOSEPH HENRY AND RHODA ANN (LANGWORTHY) POTTER. 604.

	Amelia,	605	Stonington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1851			
	Alice,	606	" " Jan. 21, 1851	Aug. 21, 1851		
	Henry Robert,	607	Westerly, R. I., July 25, 1857	July 6, 1869		

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (PROSSER) POTTER. 582.

11	William, Jr.,	608	Aug. 1, 1829	Oct., 1850		Martha Gavitt; 1829-; dau. Sanford and Susan.
11	Julia,	609	Potter Hill, R.I., Apr. 16, 1828	May 23, 1847		William A. Langworthy; 1821-; s. Robt. & Lois.
11	Susan Jennette, }	610	" " July 17, 1831	Sept. 4, 1848		1. Robt. H. Langworthy; 1821-1880; s. Robt.
11		611	" " "	Aug. 2, 1858		2. John P. Kenyon; 1833-; son Ethan and Ruth.
11	Thomas Wells,	612	" " Aug. 13, 1836	May 7, 1859		Abby Maria Vars; 1836-; dau. Chas. and Ormah.

WILLIAM A. AND JULIA (POTTER) LANGWORTHY. 609.

	Clara,	613	Potter Hill, R.I., Nov. 28, 1848	Mar. 1, 1869	Dec. 8, 1867	James M. Stillman; 1834-.
	William P., M.D.,	614	" " Apr. 12, 1851			

ROBERT HENRY AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER) LANGWORTHY. 610.

	Ada J.,	615	Mar. 10, 1850	Sept. 12, 1876		George N. Burdick; 1849-.
--	---------	-----	---------------	----------------	--	---------------------------

JOHN P. AND SUSAN JENNETTE (POTTER-LANGWORTHY) KENYON. 611.

	George,	616	Genesee, N. Y., June 12, 1860	June 15, 1860		
	Harold E.,	617	" " July 21, 1861	Mar. 10, 1862		
	William John,	618	" " Nov. 29, 1863			
	James Sanford,	619	Riverside, " Apr. 17, 1874			

THOMAS WELLS AND ABBY MARIA (VARS) POTTER. 612.

	Alice Margaret,	620	Mar. 25, 1866			
--	-----------------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL AND SUSAN (POTTER) WELLS. 345.

11	Joseph,	621	Hopkinton, R.I., May 7, 1785	June 1, 1837	May 1, 1806	Lydia Maxson; 1785-1855; dau. Sylvanus.
12	Susan,	622	" " Nov. 14, 1789	Apr. 29, 1861	Jan. 9, 1808	Ezekiel Crandall; 1784-1861; son Phineas.
	Samuel,	623	" " 1790	May 19, 1812		[(Crandall).
12	George Potter,	624	Westerly, " Dec. 14, 1792	May 11, 1842	Jan. 1, 1817	Sophia Stillman; 1797-1886; d. David and Grace
12	William Davis,	625	Hopkinton, " Apr. 8, 1797		Feb. 27, 1823	Abby Gavitt; 1803-1877; dau. Geo. and Lucy
	Thankful,	626	" " "			Silas Greenman, Jr. [(Bliven).

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (MAXSON) WELLS. 621.

	Joseph Willard,	627	Westerly, R. I., Feb. 9, 1808	Sept. 19, 1855		
	Elizabeth P.,	628	" " Mar. 13, 1810	Sept. 13, 1810		

(Continued page 12.)

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

12	Dan'l Babcock,	{ 629	Westerly, R. I., Aug. 15, 1811	d.	Mar. 7, 1833	1. Sally Burdick. [June 20, 1851.
		{ 630			Dec. 28, 1848	2. Harriet J. Lewis. Their dau., Lavinia, born
12	Clark Stillman,	631	" " Oct. 30, 1814		Jan. 28, 1839	Esther Lanphear; 1819-; d. George and Hannah.
12	Samuel,	{ 632	" " July 27, 1817		Oct. 1, 1840	1. Lucy Clarke; 1818-1864; d. Sam'l B. & Lucy.
		{ 633			Sept. 6, 1866	2. Emily Clarke; 1827-; d. Sam'l B. and Lucy
12	Lydia,	634	Hopkinton, " Aug. 3, 1822		Aug. 15, 1839	Benjamin S. Hall; -1841. [(Maxson).

DANIEL BABCOCK AND SALLY (BURDICK) WELLS. 629.

	Altaua,	635	Jan., 1834		Jan. 1, 1852	Gurdon Lane; -1864.
	William Oscar,	636	Feb. 17, 1836	Oct. 17, 1841		
	Cornelia Jane,	637	Jan. 6, 1839		Feb. 27, 1859	Daniel Corbin.
	Abby Augusta,	638	Oct. 1, 1841		Oct. 14, 1865	Orville Dana.

CLARK STILLMAN AND ESTHER (LANPHEAR) WELLS 631.

	Edgar W.,	639	Little Genesee, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1842		Aug. 14, 1868	Harriet Tull; dau. Randall and Harriet.
	William E.,	640	" " July 6, 1853		Apr. 10, 1875	Sarah E. Culp; 1847-; d. Joshua R. & Laura M.
	Laura Viola,	641	" " Nov. 25, 1845		July 14, 1868	Jerome Hodges.
	Manton S.,	642	" " Oct. 6, 1849			

SAMUEL AND LUCY (CLARK) WELLS. 632.

	Winfield Scott,	643	Little Genesee, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841		Oct. 26, 1870	Eliz. S. Brown; d. Rev. Thos. B. and Margaret.
	Sherman Decatur,	644	" " Aug. 11, 1844		Oct. 23, 1869	Mary E. Prosser; 1847-; d. Issac & Cornelia A.

BENJAMIN S. AND LYDIA (WELLS) HALL. 634.

	Martha Carrie,	645	Little Genesee, N. Y., May 25, 1840		Feb. 5, 1859	Biol O. Coon; 1837-; son Lewis J. and Emily
	Arthur Judson,	646	" " Jan. 28, 1844			Viola Prosser; dau. Isaac. [(Kenyon).
	Sardinia,	647	" " July 23, 1846		Apr. 27, 1870	Ira B. Crandall, No. 659.

EZEKIEL AND SUSAN (WELLS) CRANDALL. 622.

12	Henry Clinton,	648	Hopkinton, R. I., July 16, 1809		Dec. 8, 1831	Lucinda Ennis; d. Paul and Lurana (Prosser).
	Samuel W.,	649	" " Mar. 10, 1813	Mar. 29, 1816		
12	Susan W.,	650	" " May 29, 1816	Feb. 28, 1847	Aug., 1839	Orra Stillman; s. David and Lillian (Rose).
12	Ezekiel Rogers,	651	" " June 26, 1820		Feb. 19, 1844	N. Celestia Burdick; 1825-; dau. Ira and Polly.
12	Eliza,	652	" " Nov. 17, 1822	Apr. 8, 1847	Dec. 25, 1839	Joseph Boss; 1814-1872; s. William and Edith.
	George Potter,	653	Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1828	Mar. 28, 1828		
12	Wm. Wells, M. D.,	654	" " Mar. 23, 1828		July 5, 1852	Esther Euphemia Potter, No. 900.

HENRY CLINTON AND LUCINDA (ENNIS) CRANDALL. 648.

	Ann Frances,	655	Jan. 18, 1838		Sept. 25, 1861	John P. Colgrove. [Margaret.
	Eliza B.,	656	Apr. 10, 1848		Oct. 3, 1883	George Wolf Fries; 1836-; son Henry W. and

ORRA AND SUSAN W. (CRANDALL) STILLMAN. 650.

	Rogers,	657	Aug. 31, 1841	Oct. 8, 1848		
	Orville,	658	Mar. 6, 1846		June 6, 1877	Addie G. Green; d. David and Eunice (Pratt).

EZEKIEL ROGERS AND N. CELESTIA (BURDICK) CRANDALL. 651.

	Ira Burdick,	659	Little Genesee, N. Y., May 11, 1846		Apr. 27, 1870	Sardinia Hall, No. 647.
	Mary Susan,	660	" " Aug. 16, 1850		Dec. 27, 1873	Maxson A. Crandall; 1851-; s. Nelson R. & Laura.
	Frances Eliza,	661	" " Oct. 16, 1854		Sept. 21, 1876	Orlando J. Warren; 1854-; s. John G. & Mercy A.

JOSEPH AND ELIZA (CRANDALL) BOSS. 652.

	Susan Maria,	662	Genesee, N. Y., July 7, 1842		Oct. 6, 1870	James H. Ingraham; 1845-; s. Jas. E. & Mary G.
	Martin Prior,	663	" " Mar. 31, 1845		July 24, 1871	Laura Gallagher; 1845-1887; d. Hugh and Alice.

DR. WILLIAM WELLS AND ESTHER EUPHEMIA (POTTER) CRANDALL. 654-900.

	Susan Miranda,	664	Andover, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1866			
	William Potter,	665	" " Jan. 4, 1872	Aug. 12, 1872		

GEORGE POTTER AND SOPHIA (STILLMAN) WELLS. 624.

	Alfred,	666	Waterford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1817	July 15, 1854		
	Nancy,	667	" " Jan. 7, 1821		Mar. 2, 1841	Giles Darrow; 1814-; son John and Hannah [(Chapell).
	Martha,	668	" " Feb. 8, 1823	Mar. 8, 1823		
	Mary,	669	" " Feb. 8, 1823		Oct. 5, 1846	Lafayette Coon; 1824-; s. Samuel H. and Olive.
	Emeline,	670	" " June 11, 1826		Oct. 5, 1846	Christopher C. Lewis, Jr.; 1815-; s. Christopher
10	Eliza,	671	Preston, " July 25, 1828	June 26, 1878	Sept. 4, 1850	Edward D. Spicer, No. 525. [C. and Wealthy.

WILLIAM DAVIS AND ABBY (GAVITT) WELLS. 625.

	William Franklin,	672	Westerly, R. I., Feb. 5, 1824			
	Lucy E. (no issue),	{ 673	" " May 24, 1826		May 28, 1845	1. Franklin W. Stillman; 1819-1847; s. Abel and
		{ 674			Nov. 22, 1851	2. Thaddeus H. Spencer; 1824-; s. Hezekiah and
	Ann Martha,	675	" " Jan. 26, 1829	Mar. 21, 1830		[Cecelia.
	George Gavitt,	{ 676	" " Mar. 16, 1832		Jan. 19, 1861	1. Mary Williams; 1837-1864; d. John & Mary.
		{ 677			June 23, 1870	2. Eliz. Etta Wright; 1847-; d. Dan'l & Eunice.
12	Mary Gavitt,	678	" " Aug. 26, 1833		Oct. 25, 1854	Jacob D. B. Stillman, M. D.; 1819-1888; s. Jos.
13	Charles,	679	" " Aug. 27, 1835	Feb. 19, 1836		[and Eliza.
	Martha Jane,	680	" " Jan. 23, 1837		Apr. 22, 1857	Harvey P. Farrington; 1820-; s. David and Eliz.
	Susan Augusta,	681	" " Feb. 17, 1840	Sept. 27, 1841		[(Britt).
	Charles Manton,	682	" " Aug. 17, 1844	Aug. 5, 1846		

THADDEUS HEZEKIAH AND LUCY ELIZABETH (WELLS-STILLMAN) SPENCER. 674.

	William H.,	683	Suffield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1852		Nov. 22, 1881	Minnie L. Kellogg; 1855-; d. Edward & Maria.
	Thaddeus Henry,	684	" " Nov. 7, 1857		Oct. 8, 1885	Fannie B. Kellogg; 1861-; d. Edward & Maria.
	Helen Elizabeth,	685	" " Oct. 3, 1860		June 21, 1882	Oliver J. Walp; 1860-; s. Aaron B. and Mary.

GEORGE GAVITT AND ELIZABETH ETTA (WRIGHT) WELLS. 677.

	Abby Etta,	686	Westerly, R. I., Nov. 25, 1872			
	Mary Elizabeth,	687	" " Oct. 14, 1874			
	William Davis,	688	" " Apr. 13, 1879			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

DR. JACOB DANIEL BABCOCK AND MARY GAVITT (WELLS) STILLMAN. 678.

Howard,	689	Westerly, R. I.,	Sept. 26, 1855			
Stanley,	690	Sacramento, Cal.,	Aug. 23, 1861			
Amy,	691	San Francisco,	July 15, 1863			
Mabel,	692	"	Oct. 13, 1866			
Leland Stanford,	693	"	Sept. 8, 1870			
				Oct. 21, 1885	Frank Pierce Morrison;	[and Sarah E. (Pease). 1859-; son Andrew L.]

HARVEY PALMER AND MARTHA JANE (WELLS) FARRINGTON. 680.

Helen,	694	New York City,	Apr. 6, 1859	Sept. 2, 1860		
Florence,	695	"	Nov. 7, 1860			
Harvey,	696	"	Feb. 17, 1863			
Carrie,	697	Croton, N. Y.,	Oct. 8, 1867	Mar. 15, 1869		
Elizabeth,	698	"	June 25, 1869			
Mary Abby,	699	"	Jan. 16, 1874	Sept. 12, 1874		
Jane Lathrop,	700	"	Mar. 9, 1877			

HON. DANIEL AND CONTENT (POTTER) BABCOCK. 347.

13	Daniel, Jr.,	701	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Dec. 16, 1784	Mar. 31, 1874	Oct. 19, 1816	Anna Almy; 1786-1873; dau. Peleg and Hannah.
13	Betsey,	702	"	Feb. 21, 1787	June 8, 1858	Nov. 16, 1807	George Irish; 1786-1869; son Benj. and Martha.
13	Jacob Davis,	703	"	Jan. 20, 1789	Jan. 17, 1867	Apr. 19, 1825	Elizabeth Almy; 1803-1884; d. Peleg & Hannah
11	Anne,	704	Hopkinton, "	May 9, 1791		Nov. 17, 1812	Col. Henry Potter, No. 580. [(Cory).]
	George P. (no issue),	705	No. Stonington, Ct.,	Nov. 4, 1795	Sept. 29, 1825		Sarah Babcock; d. Hezekiah & Mary (Brown).
13	Oliver,	706	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Dec. 12, 1797	Sept. 9, 1869	Jan. 11, 1824	Phebe Babcock; 1802-1886; d. Stephen & Phebe.
14	Lucy,	707	"	Jan. 24, 1801	Aug. 8, 1853	Dec. 26, 1819	David Almy; 1794-1872; s. Peleg and Hannah.
14	Mary,	708	"	Nov. 2, 1802	Jan. 19, 1883	Jan. 15, 1839	Peleg Saunders; 1809-; son Clarke and Sarah
	Emily Hammond,	709	"	June 14, 1810			[(Rogers).]

DANIEL, JR., AND ANNA (ALMY) BABCOCK. 701

Hannah Almy,	710	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1819	May 3, 1853			[and Sally (Pendleton).]
Mary Anne,	711	"	Sept. 11, 1833		Sept. 12, 1853	1. Chas. Noyes Crandall; 1831-1857; son John	
	712				May 6, 1860	2. John Hill Merrill, M. D.; 1834-; s. Henry A.	

GEORGE AND BETSEY (BABCOCK) IRISH. 702.

13	Eliza,	713		Nov. 23, 1808	Nov. 1, 1876		Benjamin Franklin Langworthy.
13	George, Jr.,	714		Feb. 7, 1810	June 2, 1888	June 5, 1837	1. Maria Egerton Potter, No. 445. [(Brown).]
		715					2. Mary S. Adams; 1823-; d. John & Avon L.
	James. Rev.,	716		Dec. 18, 1811		Aug. 26, 1837	1. Charlotte C. Babcock; 1816-1862; d. Paul, Jr.,
		717				July 3, 1862	2. Eliza Green; dau. Job. [and Anne (Clarke).]
	Emeline Maria,	718		May 23, 1815	Sept. 9, 1851	Mar., 1838	Thomas Avery; -1838. [(Davis).]
	Daniel Babcock,	719	No. Stonington, Ct.,	Feb. 9, 1818		Jan. 28, 1843	Mary Babcock; 1820-; d. Elnathan W. & Sally
	Lucy Ann,	720	"	June 7, 1819	Mar. 26, 1885	Sept. 9, 1851	Matthew S. Kenyon; 1811-; s. Simon and Mary.
	Mary Content,	721	"	Sept. 27, 1821		Oct. 8, 1843	Albert C. Greene; 1822-; s. Benj. and Sarah A.
	Oliver Babcock,	722	"	Aug. 12, 1826		Apr. 25, 1854	Sarah Anthony; 1832-; dau. Jos. and Ruth.

GEORGE, JR., AND MARIA EGERTON (POTTER) IRISH. 714-445

Edgar Walton,	723		Mar. 25, 1838		Jan. 9, 1866	1. Charlotte E. Maxson, No. 437.
	724					2. Helen Esmeralda Coon.
Sarah Elizabeth,	725		Nov. 19, 1839	Apr. 22, 1840		
George Hadwin,	726		Nov. 19, 1841	Aug. 2, 1864		
Sarah Maria,	727		July 24, 1843		Apr. 7, 1866	Zebulon Stanley Potter, No. 452.

GEORGE, JR., AND MARY S. (ADAMS) IRISH. 715.

Mary Elizab'th,	728	Genesee, N. Y.,	Dec. 31, 1846		Aug. 25, 1863	1. Henry Norton. (Divorced.)
	729	"			June, 1844	2. Byron Alford; 1842-; son Milo C. and Emily.
Martha Amelia,	730	"	Mar. 31, 1848		July 5, 1865	Silas G. Burdick; 1842-; son Silas and Phebe.
Nathan Wardner,	731	"	Feb. 24, 1850		Nov. 26, 1874	Ida M. Wightman; 1850-; d. Wm. and Emeline.
Viola Segestia,	732	"	Nov. 4, 1852		Nov. 1, 1876	Guy Collins; 1850-.
Myron H. Clarke,	733	"	July 4, 1855		Sept. 7, 1876	Ellen Annette Crandall; 1856-; dau. Samuel P.
Flora Belle,	734	"	Aug. 8, 1861		Jan. 1, 1881	Henry LeMonte Crandall; 1858-; son James H.
Albertine S.,	735	"	Mar. 10, 1864		Dec. 1, 1878	Emmet L. Slocum; 1858-; s. Wm. and Jane A.

JACOB DAVIS AND ELIZABETH (ALMY) BABCOCK. 703.

Harriet Elizabeth,	736	Cornwall, N. Y.,	Mar. 5, 1826		Nov. 28, 1847	John Cundall; 1817-; son Isaac and Elizabeth
George Babcock,	737	Hopkinton, R. I.,	July 5, 1828	Aug. 12, 1830		[(Wallace).]
Mary Almy,	738	"	Aug. 14, 1831	Oct. 7, 1831		
Peleg Almy,	739	"	Sept. 7, 1832	Aug. 3, 1844		
Sarah A. (no issue),	740	"	Apr. 25, 1836	Oct. 21, 1887	Dec. 14, 1854	William Babcock; s. Avery and Lydia (Darrow).
	741	"				
Jacob Davis,	742	"	Jan. 29, 1839	Mar. 1, 1841		[Mary.]
John Jacob,	743	"	Apr. 14, 1842		Dec. 7, 1869	Marion B. Devoll; 1844-1884; dau. David S. and

OLIVER AND PHEBE (BABCOCK) BABCOCK. 706.

Nathan,	744	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 19, 1824		Mar. 2, 1847	Phebe W. Johnson; 1826-; d. Ray and Esther.
Phebe Maria,	745	"	Feb. 20, 1826	May 18, 1833		[and Grace (Rogers).]
Amanda,	746	"	Oct. 20, 1827	July 15, 1887	Nov. 23, 1858	Thomas Rogers Greene; 1800-1873; son Benj.
Daniel,	747	"	Dec. 4, 1828		Nov. 1, 1852	1. Phebe E. Stillman; 1830-1857; d. Jonathan P.
	748	"			Apr. 12, 1866	2. Mary Adelia Stillman; 1841; d. Jonathan P.
9 Ann Elizabeth,	749	"	Jan. 7, 1831	Apr. 2, 1859	Apr. 2, 1853	Charles Arnold Fenner, No. 512. [and Phebe E.]
Stephen,	750	"	Dec. 22, 1832		July 10, 1878	Henrietta A. (Van Patten) Taylor; 1840-; son
Lucy A., M. D.,	751	"	Sept. 17, 1834			[Adam C. and Maria.]
Martha Jane,	752	"	Dec. 9, 1836	Oct. 31, 1837		[Betsey G.]
Phebe Jane,	753	"	Apr. 30, 1838		Oct. 27, 1863	William B. Wait; 1839-; s. Christopher G. and
Cynthia C.,	754	"	May 28, 1841	Apr. 25, 1842		
Julia Maria,	755	"	Apr. 13, 1843		Sept. 27, 1864	Henry S. Ambler; 1836-; s. John and Eliza A.

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

DAVID AND LUCY (BABCOCK) ALMY. 707.

Elizabeth,	756	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 26, 1820	Sept. 4, 1848	Nov. 10, 1847	Horatio A. Stone; 1814-1872; son Nathan K.
Lucy Maria,	757	Portsmouth, "	Aug. 3, 1824		Apr. 28, 1845	Capt. Andrew J. Cory; 1817-1887; son Andrew.
Harriet Wayland,	758	"	Mar. 16, 1832		Dec. 20, 1885	Elijah Anthony; 1835-; son Geo. and Margaret.
Daniel Babcock,	759	"	Apr. 18, 1837			[Sarah E. (Earle).
Altana Frances,	760	"	Mar. 12, 1843		Nov. 26, 1863	Wm. Clarke Chase; 1840-; son Philip B. and

PELEG AND MARY (BABCOCK) SAUNDERS. 709.

Ann Amelia,	761	Mystic, Conn.,	Aug. 31, 1840	Mar. 11, 1842		
George Babcock,	762	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 15, 1844	Jan. 8, 1846		[Susan.
Ella Babcock,	763	Potter Hill, "	May 8, 1851		Jan. 5, 1882	Wellington L. Lewis; 1856-; son Denison and

JOSEPH AND LYDIA (POTTER) MAXSON. 348.

14	Asa,	764		Feb. 14, 1797	May 16, 1824		Mary Chapman; dau. Carl and Mary.
14	Joel,	765	Hopkinton, R.I.,	Dec. 23, 1798	Feb. 28, 1865	July 30, 1829	Mercy Greene; 1806-1863; dau. Clarke.
14	Phebe,	766	Potter Hill, "	May 30, 1802	Dec. 29, 1881	Nov. 29, 1827	Joseph Allen; 1803-; s. Robert and Catharine.
	George P.,	767	"	Oct. 21, 1806	Feb., 1810		[and Ruth.
14	Lucy C.,	768	Hopkinton, "	July 12, 1807	Jan. 19, 1888	Feb. 28, 1828	Rev. Azariah A. Randolph; 1805-1868; son Abel
	Thomas,	769		July 19, 1811	Sept. 5, 1852		

ASA AND MARY (CHAPMAN) MAXSON. 764.

25	Frank, Harriet H.,	770	Nov. 11, 1822	Jan. 1, 1865	Nov. 27, 1848	Juliette Lanphear; 1826-1863; d. Wm. and Eliza Henry H. Potter, No. 1454. [(Miner).
		771	Nov. 26, 1824		Mar. 27, 1842	

JOEL AND MERCY (GREENE) MAXSON. 765.

	Julia,	772	Little Genesee, N. Y.,	Oct. 1, 1830	Mar. 19, 1883	Sept., 1872	Robert Stewart. [and Abby.
	Asa L.,	773	"	Oct. 29, 1832		July 11, 1863	Caroline A. Johnson; 1838-1881; dau. Ezekiel
	Cyrus,	774	"	Aug. 25, 1834		Aug. 31, 1873	Mary Scott; dau. Allison and Jane. [Salome.
	M. Adelia,	775	"	June 5, 1836		Dec. 28, 1867	Rev. Oliver D. Sherman; 1836-; son Hiram and
	Henry R., M. D.,	776	"	Feb. 18, 1839		Mar. 28, 1866	Oliver A. Palmer; 1845-; dau. Norman and
	Welcome S.,	777	"	Mar. 30, 1831	Nov. 26, 1841		[Huldah.
	Emmet L.,	778	"	July 19, 1845			

JOSEPH AND PHEBE (MAXSON) ALLEN. 766.

	Almira W.,	779	Wirt, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1829		Dec. 27, 1856	Jesse O. Hamilton.
	Joseph Maxson,	780	"	May 31, 1831			
	Warren M.,	781	"	Oct. 29, 1835			[Harriet L.
	Euphemia,	782	"	May 3, 1838		Aug. 18, 1863	Rev. Oscar U. Whitford; 1837-; son Clark and
	Arthur Franklin,	783	"	June 1, 1841			
	Marshall M.,	784	"	Nov. 19, 1843		Feb. 22, 1867	Julia Valverson.
	J. Vanilla,	785	"	Sept. 1, 1869			

REV. AZARIAH A. AND LUCY A. (MAXSON) RANDOLPH. 768.

	Asa Maxson F.,	786	Nile, N. Y.,	Jan. 19, 1829			
	Eliz. Emily F.,	787	"	Feb. 9, 1831			
	Garafelia F.,	788	"	Mar. 7, 1833		Sept. 21, 1852	Arnold Freeman Stelle; 1829-.
	Julius F.,	789	"	May 27, 1835	d.		
	Abby Jane F.,	790	"	July 28, 1837	Oct. 15, 1879		
	Eugene F.,	791	"	Jan. 30, 1840	Jan. 21, 1866		
	William F.,	792	"	Aug. 15, 1842	d.		[bella (Cammeron).
	George Erwin F.,	793	"	Feb. 16, 1845		Feb. 24, 1874	Margaret Fraser; 1843-; dau. Malcom and Isa-
	Hiram B. F.,	794	Mosiertown, Pa.,	Mar. 10, 1847	May 9, 1850		
	Edgar A. F.,	795	"	Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 30, 1857		[Maria.
	Leslie F.,	796	Hayfield, "	Mar. 12, 1851		Dec. 26, 1883	Addie R. Wheeler; 1857-; dau. Joshua and
	Georgianna L.,	797		June 24, 1853			

COL. NATHAN AND LUCY (ROGERS) POTTER. 349.

14	Hannah,	798	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 29, 1793	Sept. 24, 1878	Dec. 15, 1810	Samuel Lanphear, son Nathan and Sarah.
15	Susan,	799	"	Mar. 5, 1795	Apr. 27, 1851	Oct., 1813	Dan'l Lee Langworthy; 1793-1840; son Sam'l.
15	Cynthia,	800	"	Feb. 16, 1797	May 21, 1881	Oct. 30, 1817	Amos Crandall; 1795-1887; s. Silas and Rebecca.
15	Amelia,	801	"	Apr. 4, 1799	Dec. 1, 1872	Feb. 10, 1820	Isaac Fenner.
15	Nathan,	802	"	July 12, 1801	Dec. 25, 1832		Lucina Rogers. [(Rose).
	David Rogers,	803	"	Jan. 3, 1804	Nov. 10, 1863	May 4, 1830	Lavinia Stillman; 1810-; dau. David and Lillian
16	Elisha,	804	"	Feb. 12, 1806	Nov. 13, 1884	Apr. 17, 1828	1. Miranda B. Maxson; 1810-1847; dau. David.
16		805	"			July 11, 1853	2. Eleanor J. Sheppard; 1826-; dau. Caleb and
	Lucy Ann,	806	"	Aug. 17, 1808	Mar. 10, 1810		[Annie.
16	Albert,	807	"	June 12, 1811	June 15, 1849		Samantha Sweet; dau. Rev. Spencer. [(Welden).
16	Ezra,	809	"	Apr. 14, 1814	Dec. 16, 1874	Mar. 9, 1837	Content Sisson; 1814-; dau. Sihon and Betsey

SAMUEL AND HANNAH (POTTER) LANPHEAR. 798.

	Joseph,	810	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Nov. 15, 1811	May 22, 1813		Julia E. Cotton.
	Samuel Emery,	811	"	Nov. 23, 1813	Sept. 19, 1847		Huldah Younglove; 1825-; dau. Sam'l and Eliz.
15	Avery,	812	"	Dec. 30, 1815	Oct. 5, 1866	Sept. 28, 1843	1. Lois M. Greenman; 1822-1859; dau. Alanson.
	Ethan (no issue)	813	"	Mar. 2, 1818		Aug. 20, 1842	2. Olive S. (Thrall) Clarke; 1816-; dau. Willis
		814				Aug. 23, 1865	Ezekiel Johnson. [and Lucina.
	Hannah R.,	815	Alleghany Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1821	Mar. 25, 1883		John Van Slyke.
	Sarah A. (no issue),	816	"	Aug. 20, 1823	June 24, 1845	July 2, 1843	Susan Actell; 1826-; dau. Harvey and Polly.
	Nathan Potter,	817	"	Sept. 18, 1825		Mar., 1848	Edwin R. Maxson, M. D., LL. D.; 1820-.
15	Lucy Potter,	818	"	May 15, 1828		Oct. 10, 1846	Benjamin L. Wright; 1822-; s. Wm. and Eliz.
	Mary R.,	819	"	May 19, 1830		Sept. 11, 1852	DeWitt Clinton Willard; son Dan. and Eliz.
15	Lavinie Potter,	820	"	Sept. 12, 1836		Sept. 22, 1858	[Myra (Burdick).
	Amanda A.,	821	"	May 24, 1839	June 27, 1839		Osman W. Babcock; 1839-; son Sam'l and Al-
14	Harriet A.,	822	"	Jan. 10, 1841		Nov. 8, 1866	

OSMAN W. AND HARRIET A. (LANPHEAR) BABCOCK. 822.

	Maude C. (by adoption),	823	Nortonville, Kan.,	Jan. 24, 1880			
--	-------------------------	-----	--------------------	---------------	--	--	--

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

AVERY AND HULDAH (YOUNGLOVE) LANPHEAR. 812.						
S. Emory, M. D., {	824	Nile, N. Y.,	July 15, 1859		Nov., 1881	Lillie Harris; -1883; dau. A. C. and Lucy.
	825	" "			Aug. 26, 1885	Mary A. Maxson; dau. Jas. S. and Amelia B.
Ophelia,	826	" "	Sept. 3, 1844		Oct. 12, 1862	Nehemiah S. Raymond; 1837-; son Orville.
Lucy Arvilla,	827	" "	Aug. 3, 1847		Oct. 12, 1865	Rev. Daniel T. Fero; 1842-; son Jos. & Diantha.
Seraphine,	828	" "	Apr. 24, 1849		June 2, 1866	H. I. Fuller, M. D.; 1848-; son Nathan.
DR. EDWIN R. AND LUCY POTTER (LANPHEAR) MAXSON. 818.						
Sarah M.,	829	Geneva, N. Y.,	Sept. 30, 1858			
Edwin S., M. D.,	830	" "	Dec. 26, 1858			
DE WITT CLINTON AND LAVINNIE POTTER (LANPHEAR) WILLARD. 820.						
Samuel Orla,	831	Nile, N. Y.,	May 5, 1860		Feb. 26, 1886	Minnie M. Crandall; 1860-; d. Jas. H. & Otsy O.
Daniel Everette,	832	" "	Aug. 22, 1862			
Evelyn Adell,	833	Wirt, "	Feb. 9, 1865			
Lizzie Arbelle,	834	" "	Apr. 17, 1870			
Ethan Rex,	835	" "	Sept. 6, 1884			
DANIEL LEE AND SUSAN (POTTER) LANGWORTHY. 799.						
Daniel Franklin,	836	Hopkinton, R. I.,	1814		Sept. 27, 1849	Annis Lanphear. [and Wealthy (Kenyon).
Lucy Potter,	837	" "	Nov. 27, 1816		Sept. 27, 1840	Alfred Lewis; 1817-1873; son Christopher C.
Susan,	838	" "	1818			[(Densmore).
Martha B.,	839	" "	Feb. 19, 1823	May 25, 1870	Oct. 2, 1855	Wm. M. Hemphill; 1820-; son Jas. and Sarah
Russell Clark,	840	" "	1822			Lois Maxson; dau. Dea. David and Esther.
Eliza,	841	" "	1828	Feb. 13, 1845		
Maria,	842	" "	1830	July 28, 1861		
Edwin,	843	" "	1832	1853		Samuel Whitford.
AMOS AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) CRANDALL. 800.						
15 Ezra Potter,	844		May 10, 1820	d.	Jan. 1, 1842	Sardinia Greenman. [(Bliven).
15 Almond E.,	845	Alfred, N. Y.,	Jan. 26, 1830		Jan. 22, 1852	Emma E. Sisson; 1828-; George and Huldah
Julia P.,	846	" "	Nov. 17, 1831	d.	Nov. 11, 1848	Peter Comstock.
Mary Ann,	847	" "	June 22, 1823	Feb. 29, 1872		Paul M. Vincent.
EZRA POTTER AND SARDINIA (GREENMAN) CRANDALL. 844.						
William Henry,	848		Feb. 16, 1852		Mar. 19, 1874	Helen M. Crandall; 1852-; dau. Ira B. and Har-
Eugene Thorn,	849		Apr. 25, 1858		Sept. 6, 1879	1. Estella Saterlee. (Divorced.) [(riet L. (Nye).
	850				July 29, 1886	2. Elizabeth Jacox.
Corabelle,	851		Oct. 25, 1863			
Effa Maud,	852		July 16, 1868			
ALMOND E. AND EMMA E. (SISSON) CRANDALL. 845.						
Herbert Linwood,	853	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1862			
Jessie Weil,	854	" "	Aug. 24, 1873			
ISAAC AND AMELIA (POTTER) FENNER. 801.						
Henry,	855		Sept. 26, 1821	Mar. 2, 1832		
William,	856		Apr. 2, 1828		Dec. 24, 1852	Georgianna C. Boyd.
Susan,	857		Nov. 22, 1825		Sept. 5, 1850	Joseph W. Smith.
Eliza,	858		Nov. 24, 1826	May 24, 1830		
Luca A.,	859		Mar. 2, 1832			
Asa A.,	860		Aug. 5, 1830	Mar. 4, 1832		
Andrew J.,	861		Feb. 29, 1833		Dec. 1, 1863	Caroline Sackett; -1883.
15 Elisha Potter,	862	Alfred, N. Y.,	July 31, 1834		Jan. 1, 1857	1. Elizabeth Hall; dau. Denis and Nancy.
15	863	" "			Sept. 28, 1867	2. Harriet Smith; 1837-; d. Albert and Asenith.
15 Adelia Miranda,	864	" "	May 11, 1836		Dec. 28, 1869	Chauncey Burton Isham; 1841-; son Elijah.
15 Lucinda,	865	" "	July 16, 1838		Aug. 26, 1863	Rev. Darius K. Davis; 1832-; s. Eleonia & Sophia.
ANDREW J. AND CAROLINE (SACKETT) FENNER. 861.						
Flora A.,	866		Mar. 28, 1865	Apr. 31, 1865		
John L.,	867		Apr. 21, 1866			
Freddie A.,	868		Nov. 15, 1868	Mar. 23, 1869		
William Leverne,	869		Dec. 31, 1869			
ELISHA POTTER AND ELIZABETH (HALL) FENNER. 862.						
Ellery Maxson,	870	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1858			
ELISHA POTTER AND HARRIET (SMITH) FENNER. 863.						
Albert S.,	871	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1868			
Eliam Elisha,	872	" "	Apr. 28, 1869			
Asseneth Allen,	873	" "	June 22, 1871			
Henry Edgar,	874	" "	Aug. 7, 1872			
Olin Smith,	875	" "	Sept. 4, 1875			
Amelia Potter,	876	" "	Oct. 3, 1867			
CHAUNCEY BURTON AND ADELIA MIRANDA (FENNER) ISHAM. 864.						
Alfred Fenner,	877	Alfred, N. Y.,	May 2, 1877			
REV. DARIUS K. AND LUCINDA (FENNER) DAVIS. 865.						
C. Allie,	878	Leroy, Kan.,	Oct. 4, 1865			
Willie K.,	879	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Mar. 26, 1869			
Ida M.,	880	Hartville, "	Aug. 10, 1872	Oct. 4, 1872		
Minnie,	881	" "	July 8, 1874			
NATHAN AND LUCINA (ROGERS) POTTER. 802.						
16 William D.,	882	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 31, 1828	Oct. 4, 1882	May 28, 1851	Margaret Slagg; 1834-; dau. Joseph.
16 John Collins,	883	" "	Feb. 25, 1832		June 11, 1850	Phebe Lewis; dau. Elijah.
Lucy Ann,	884	" "	1826	1868	1844	Daniel Coon.

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

WILLIAM D. AND MARGARET (SLAGG) POTTER. 882.

Elmira Minerva,	885	Cambridge, Wis.,			Oct. 20, 1866	William K. Wigdale.
William T. Clark,	886	" "	May 3, 1854			[Elzada M.
Mary Ellsworth,	887	" "	Aug. 27, 1857	Feb. 25, 1884	July 16, 1881	Wm. E. Crane, M. D.; 1856-; son Edward and
Joseph Slagg,	888	" "	Apr. 17, 1859			
Delvin Fremont,	889	" "	May 30, 1862	Oct. 29, 1862		
Margaret Eveline,	890	" "	Sept. 25, 1863			
Edwin De Wolfe,	891	" "	June 19, 1867			
Lucinus Winfield,	892	" "	Mar. 19, 1869			
Harrold Thomas,	893	" "	June 2, 1871			
Ida Lenetta,	894	Stoughton, "	Oct. 29, 1873			
Franklin,	895	" "	June 25, 1876			

JOHN COLLINS AND PHEBE (LEWIS) POTTER. 883.

	Olend A.,	896	Alfred, N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1851	June 27, 1868		
	Lettie Lavinia,	897	Neville, Wis.,	July 8, 1853		Jan. 1, 1873	James H. Page; 1853-; s. Charles and Matilda.
	Jennie Lind,	898	Janesville, "	June 29, 1860		May 31, 1882	Wallace Griffett Roberts.

ELISHA AND MIRANDA B. (MAXSON) POTTER. 804.

12	Eusebie Neville,	899	Alfred, N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1831	May 18, 1831		
	Esther E.,	900	" "	Feb. 27, 1832		July 5, 1852	William Wells Crandall, M. D., No. 654.
	Lucy M.,	901	" "	Oct. 27, 1847	Apr. 30, 1858		

ELISHA AND ELEANOR J. (SHEPPARD) POTTER. 884.

16	Orthello S.,	902	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Apr. 12, 1857		Sept. 27, 1877	Clara E. Barney; 1856-; dau. Dr. Anthony.
----	--------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------	--	----------------	---

ORTHELLO S. AND CLARA E. (BARNEY) POTTER. 902.

	Clarence Elisha,	903	Alfred Center, N. Y.,	Feb. 22, 1881			
	Orthello Barney,	904	" "	Apr. 20, 1884			

ALBERT AND SAMANTHA (SWEET) POTTER. 807.

16	Verona E.,	905	Alfred, N. Y.,	Oct. 17, 1838		Nov. 13, 1858	A. Wheeler Davis.
	Jerome N.,	906	" "	Aug. 6, 1841		Feb. 9, 1861	Sarah A. Thomas, No. 1036. [Sarah Jane.
16	Adelbert Eugene,	907	" "	May 19, 1847		Oct. 16, 1876	Sarah Jane Kenedy; 1856-; dau. Michael and

JEROME N. AND SARAH A. (THOMAS) POTTER. 906-1036.

	Emma V.,	908		Apr. 8, 1862			
	Teoma,	909		Oct. 25, 1864			
	Mary A.,	910		Aug. 19, 1866			
	Ella D.,	911		Apr. 14, 1869			
	Albert S.,	912		Mar. 3, 1875			

ADELBERT EUGENE AND SARAH JANE (KENEDY) POTTER. 907.

	Ezra Levern,	913	Sycamore, Cal.,	Sept. 28, 1877			
	Everett Roy,	914	Tulare, "	Apr. 6, 1879			
	Delbert Eugene,	915	Colusa, "	June 18, 1887			

EZRA AND CONTENT (SISSON) POTTER. 809.

16	Amanda,	916	Alfred, N. Y.,	Dec. 1, 1837		May 11, 1857	Freeborn W. Hamilton; 1827-; s. Freeborn and
	Elmira,	917	" "	Apr. 26, 1843	Feb. 19, 1847		[Tacy (Green).
	Thomas Emery,	918	" "	Mar. 2, 1859	Apr. 23, 1867		

FREEBORN W. AND AMANDA (POTTER) HAMILTON. 916.

	Flora Elmira,	919	Alfred, N. Y.,	Sept. 25, 1858	Aug. 24, 1864		
	Ellwood Eugene,	920	" "	Nov. 28, 1861			
	Eola Luella,	921	" "	Feb. 27, 1866			
	Ezra P.,	922	" "	Nov. 5, 1871			

ROGERS AND LUCY (POTTER) CRANDALL. 351.

16	Jairus,	923	Potter Hill, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1799	Feb. 2, 1883	Jan. 6, 1830	Julia A. Wells; 1808-; dau. Harris and Sally.
17	Susan H.,	924	" "	Sept. 5, 1801		Apr. 3, 1825	1. Rev. Lester T. Rogers; 1797-1850; son Rev.
		925	" "			Feb. 21, 1859	2. Hon. Joseph Goodrich. [Lester and Mary.
17	Rogers,	926	" "	Mar. 13, 1804	1848	Feb. 25, 1830	Hannah McDougal.

JAIURUS AND JULIA ANN (WELLS) CRANDALL. 923.

16	Lucy Cordelia,	927	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Sept. 24, 1831		Nov. 7, 1852	Thomas H. Green; 1827-; s. Rev. Henry P. and
	William Henry,	928	Genesee, N. Y.,	Sept. 9, 1834	Sept., 1865		[Lucy (Rogers).
16	George Harris,	929	" "	Nov. 25, 1836		Aug. 8, 1866	Caroline E. Bristol; 1842-; d. Amos and Julia.
16	Thomas G.,	930	" "	Aug. 5, 1838			Hannah M. Finch; dau. Nathan.
17	Albert R., Prof.,	931	" "	Sept. 16, 1840		Feb. 16, 1874	Ellen A. Saunders; 1845-; d. Truman and Phebe
17	John Hadlai,	932	" "	Mar. 19, 1843			Laura Ophelia Finch; dau. Jason. [(Wilcox).

THOMAS HENRY AND LUCY CORDELIA (CRANDALL) GREEN. 927.

	Ivor E. (no issue),	933	Little Geneva, N. Y.,	Oct. 2, 1853	Sept. 7, 1883	Oct. 15, 1880	Mary L. Coon; d. Abial and Caroline (Hull).
	Minnie Jane,	934	" "	Jan. 13, 1861			
	Orange Judd,	935		Mar. 20, 1865	June 10, 1888		[M. (Shaw).
	Frances Grace,	936		Apr. 6, 1867		Aug. 19, 1886	Willis W. Coon; 1864-; son Aaron W. and Tacy

GEORGE HARRIS AND CAROLINE E. (BRISTOL) CRANDALL. 929.

	Frank Wilton,	937	Bolivar, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1867			
	George Rollin,	938	Genesee, "	Feb. 12, 1869			
	Albert Jairus,	939	Richburg, "	Feb. 9, 1874			

THOMAS GREENMAN AND HANNAH M. (FINCH) CRANDALL. 930.

	Julia Esther,	940		Aug. 18, 1863			
	Herbert Eugene,	941		Apr. 20, 1871			
	Josie Mary,	942		July 30, 1872			
	Maria Adeline,	943		July 11, 1877			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

PROF. ALBERT ROGERS AND ELLEN AUGUSTA (SAUNDERS) CRANDALL. 931.

Alberta,	944	Lexington, Ky.,	Apr. 20, 1879			
Ellen,	945	"	Sept. 19, 1880			
Wm. Truman,	946	"	May 11, 1886			

JOHN HADLAR AND LAURA OPHELIA (FINCH) CRANDALL. 932.

Mary Ellen,	947		Dec. 20, 1875			
Belvah Deborah,	948		May 15, 1880			

REV. LESTER TUTHILL AND SUSAN H. (CRANDALL) ROGERS. 924.

Lucy Cornelia,	949	Waterford, Conn.,	July 26, 1826	Sept., 1858	Oct. 18, 1846	Rev. Alfred B. Burdick; 1819-1887; s. Rowland [and Martha (Chester)].
Mary Tuthill,	950	"	Sept. 29, 1828	June 18, 1833		
Lester Courtland,	951	"	Dec. 11, 1829		Aug. 31, 1857	Josephine Wilcox; dau. Martin.
Orson Campbell,	952	"	Feb. 14, 1836		Dec. 26, 1882	Mary Noyes; 1846-; dau. George and Martha.

ROGERS AND HANNAH (McDOUGAL) CRANDALL. 926.

James Rogers,	953		Sept. 14, 1832		Oct. 9, 1872	Sarah E. Sherman; d. Josiah and Sally (Berry).
Lucy Maria,	954		Jan. 2, 1836		Dec. 18, 1865	George W. Chadwick.
Charles Henry,	955		Apr. 26, 1838			
Mary Amanda,	956		Mar. 26, 1843			

ELISHA AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) LANPHEAR. 352.

Elisha, Jr.,	957		July 20, 1800	Aug. 26, 1800		
Betsey,	958		Feb. 1, 1799	Apr. 19, 1869	Sept. 5, 1819	Alburtus Starr; 1793-1882.
Thomas P.,	959		Jan. 14, 1806	May 26, 1887	Oct. 3, 1842	Nancy A. Perkins; -1885.
Elisha, 2d,	960		July 1, 1808	July 26, 1887		Lydia Le Valley; 1814-; dau. Stephen.
Hannah,	961		Sept. 15, 1812	Mar. 1, 1846	Nov. 29, 1838	Horatio A. Stone.
Harris,	962		Mar. 9, 1815		Oct. 12, 1837	Mary Andrews; 1818-.
Nathan,	963		June 26, 1801	1826		
Emma,	964		July 23, 1803	Dec. 17, 1832	Feb. 18, 1830	Christopher D. Lewis; son Beriah and Sarah [(Saunders).

STEPHEN AND SARAH (SHELDON) POTTER. 27.

17	Stephen, Jr.,	965	Richmond, R. I.,	Feb. 8, 1759	1846	Nov. 29, 1780	Sarah Coon; 1759-1846; dau. Elder Wm. Coon.
----	---------------	-----	------------------	--------------	------	---------------	---

STEPHEN, JR., AND SARAH (COON) POTTER. 965.

17	William,	966	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Nov. 15, 1781	Sept. 12, 1830	Oct. 16, 1802	Lucy Amesbury; dau. John and Priscilla (Tomp-
17	Sarah,	967	"	Nov. 23, 1783			Nathan Main. [kins).
18	Stephen, Jr.,	968	"	Aug. 5, 1785			1. Sally Ann Potter.
18		969	"				2. Anna Coats.
	Esther,	970	"	June 11, 1787	Sept. 4, 1886	Oct. 4, 1810	Job Mattison; 1785-1823; son Moses.
18	Ezekiel G.,	971	"	July 21, 1790	Sept. 7, 1869	Nov. 29, 1813	Abigail West; 1792-; dau. Thomas and Abigail.
	John,	972	Petersburg, N. Y.,	May 11, 1792			Fanny Chapman. [(Burdick).
19	Jos. Ayers, Dea.,	973	"	Feb. 23, 1794	1865	1813	Rachel West; 1793-1881; d. Thos. and Abigail.
19	Polly,	974	"	May 14, 1799	Aug. 17, 1853	June 25, 1818	John Wells; 1793-1869; son John and Sarah.
19	Prudence,	975	"	Feb. 6, 1801	Dec. 14, 1886	July 3, 1817	Rowland P. Thomas; son Archibald and Sarah.
19	Asa C.,	976	"	Aug. 6, 1804	Apr. 13, 1883	Jan. 28, 1826	Lucy Eldred; 1806-; dau. John and Hannah.
20	Fanny,	977	"	June 27, 1806		Jan. 29, 1826	Foster Reynolds; 1803-; d. Foster and Hannah.
	Susan,	978	"	Feb. 4, 1797			David West. [(Crandall).

WILLIAM AND LUCY (AMESBURY) POTTER. 966.

	Lucy,	978a		Mar. 24, 1804	Aug. 3, 1828	July 13, 1822	Simeon Smith.
	William Coon,	979		Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 19, 1884	Mar. 19, 1835	Mary Ann Hawkins.
	Daniel T. (no issue),	980		Jan. 7, 1807	Mar. 30, 1834	May 18, 1833	Mrs. Sally Adams. [(Spaulding).
17	Elizabeth,	981		Jan. 20, 1809		Nov. 23, 1828	John Brown; 1799-1880; son John and Polly.
	Priscilla,	982	Rensselaer Co., N. Y.,	May 18, 1811		Sept., 1829	Daniel Smith.
	Sally Ann,	983	"	May 4, 1813	June 18, 1866	May 4, 1834	Sidney Brenenstuhl. [Polly (Spaulding).
17	Alida,	984	"	Mar. 2, 1815		May 28, 1835	1. Royal H. Brown; 1813-1862; son John and
		985	"				2. Williamson Vancil; 1804-; s. Tobias & Nancy.
17	Clark Lewis,	986	"	Mar. 3, 1818	Mar. 12, 1883	Dec. 7, 1853	Charlotte Lee Howard; dau. James L. and Eliz.
17	Stephen Sheldon,	987	"	Feb. 20, 1820	Aug. 25, 1876	Apr. 14, 1853	Cynthia Bacon; 1837-; dau. Sylvester and Mary.
18	John Gary,	988	"	Oct. 15, 1822		Jan. 22, 1856	Susan E. Scoville; 1832-; dau. Joseph and Lucy.

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) BROWN. 981.

	Lucretia E.,	{	989	Pittstown, N. Y.,	Aug. 7, 1839	Sept., 1858	1. Jordan H. Hall; -1862; son Wm. P. and Ann.
			990			May 18, 1864	2. Henry G. Twogood; 1840; son Garrett M.

ROYAL H. AND ALIDA (POTTER) BROWN. 984.

	John A.,	991	Troy, N. Y.,	Feb. 9, 1837	July 12, 1883	Unmarried.	
	Harvey S.,	992	Pittstown, N. Y.,	July 4, 1838		Nov. 19, 1865	Rosaline A. Potter, No. 493.
	William P.,	993	"	Apr. 12, 1840	May 21, 1862		
	Sidney S.,	994	Watson,	Apr. 19, 1848		Apr. 5, 1880	Elizabeth A. Frelove; 1862-; dau. Wm. G. and
	Clark L.,	995	"	Aug. 19, 1851	June 28, 1868		[Sarah.

CLARK LEWIS AND CHARLOTTE LEE (HOWARD) POTTER. 986.

	Clark Howard,	996		May 23, 1855	Nov. 12, 1884		
	Charlotte Lucy,	997		Jan. 13, 1864			
	Wm. Daniel,	998		Jan. 29, 1866			
	Clarence E. L.,	999		Apr. 23, 1868			
	Arthur Howard,	1000		May 24, 1870			

STEPHEN SHELDON AND CYNTHIA (BACON) POTTER. 987.

	Emina L.,	1001	Watson, N. Y.,	Jan. 14, 1855		May 30, 1878	John H. Locklin; 1843-; son Hugh and Mary
	William B.,	1002	"	Nov. 17, 1856		Jan. 1, 1883	Lottie E. Wood. [Ann (Bentley).
	Clark G.,	1003	Lowville,	Mar. 20, 1859		June 5, 1883	Blanche E. Phillips; d. Luther and Letitia Ann.
	Clayton,	1004	"	Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 24, 1863		
	Clara,	1005	"	Apr. 3, 1862	Aug. 29, 1863		

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN GARY AND SUSAN EMILY (SCOVILLE) POTTER. 988.

	Alida Lucy Emily,	1006	Rock Co., Wis.,	Sept. 24, 1856	Aug. 23, 1876		
	Lillie Belle,	1007	" "	Sept. 10, 1859		Jan. 7, 1880	[and Sarah (Howel). Adrian Winfield Wisner; 1857-; son Winfield
	Gertie M. Mary,	1008	" "	Jan. 31, 1861	Sept. 2, 1876		
	John V. Scoville,	1009	" "	Nov. 1, 1862	Sept. 2, 1876		
	Jessie Lavinia,	1010	" "	May 8, 1864			
	Lattin L. Lincon,	1011	" "	Sept. 21, 1867			
	William C. Requa,	1012	Kansas,	Oct. 12, 1869			

NATHAN AND SARAH (POTTER) MAIN. 967.

18	Ezekiel,	1013		July 16, 1810	Nov. 11, 1863	Aug. 10, 1833	Ann G. Coon; 1813-; dau. Elisha and Sylvia.
18	Sarah,	1014	Petersburg, N. Y.,	June 18, 1803	Mar., 1857	1823	Nathan G. Green.
18	Dorcas,	1015	" "	Jan. 23, 1805	Mar. 5, 1875	Aug. 22, 1826	Samuel S. Thomas; -1887.

EZEKIEL AND ANN GENETTE (COON) MAIN. 1013.

	Stillman,	1016		Oct. 10, 1834	d.		
	Franklin S.,	1017		Apr. 17, 1837	1871		
	Theressa,	1018		Mar. 15, 1838		Feb. 26, 1859.	John Otis Webster; 1834-; s. John and Mary.
	Sarah,	1019					Stephen Coon.
	Adelia,	1020					

NATHAN G. AND SARAH (MAIN) GREEN. 1014.

	Nelson Perry,	1021	Petersburg, N. Y.,	1823			
	Caroline,	1022	" "	Oct. 10, 1824		Nov. 10, 1844	Daniel Potter Kenyon; 1821-; s. Potter & Patty.
	Hannah,	1023	" "	Jan., 1826			
	Squire Gardner,	1024	" "	1828	Aug., 1855		
	Geo. Washington,	1025	" "	Mar. 7, 1829	July, 1845		
	Almira Merinda,	1026	" "	Sept. 29, 1831		Mar. 14, 1855	Jacob Lindley.
	John Potter,	1027	" "	Oct., 1833	Dec., 1869		
	Daniel Lee,	1028	" "	Apr. 10, 1838			[and Fidelia (Rogers). Warren Henry Danforth; 1844; son George P.
	Mary Ann,	1029	" "	Aug. 8, 1846		Mar. 23, 1868	

SAMUEL S. AND DORCAS (MAIN) THOMAS. 1015.

	Jeffery M.,	1030	Petersburg, N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1827		Nov. 11, 1848	Freelove V. Barber; 1828-; dau. Hosea, Jr.
	Stephen,	1031	" "	Dec. 27, 1828		Dec., 1851	Emma T. Lanphear; m. 2d, Eliza M. Lanphear;
	Peleg,	1032	" "	Nov. 7, 1831		Dec. 1855	Harriet Clair. [m. 3d, Sarah Costain.
	Sarah,	1033	" "	Mar. 28, 1834	Sept., 1836		
	Maria,	1034	" "	Nov. 11, 1840		Aug., 1858	George P. Worden.
	Albelina,	1035	" "	Nov. 13, 1842	Sept. 16, 1850		
16	Sarah A.,	1036	" "	Aug. 3, 1844		Jan., 1859	Jerome N. Potter, No. 906.

STEPHEN, JR., AND SALLY ANN (POTTER) POTTER. 968.

18	Sally Anna,	1037		Feb. 9, 1809	May 12, 1879	July 21, 1827	Asa C. Nichols; 1802-1871; s. Geo. & Charlotte.
----	-------------	------	--	--------------	--------------	---------------	---

STEPHEN, JR., AND ANNA (COATS) POTTER. 969.

	Martha,	1038		Nov. 10, 1813	Mar. 22, 1869	Mar. 15, 1833	George S. Coon. [Hannah (Lowrey).
18	Stephen,	1039	Petersburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 1, 1816	Jan. 23, 1871	Jan. 18, 1845	Mary Jane Allen; 1823-1886; dau. Myron and
18	Joseph,	1040	" "	Jan. 27, 1820	July 31, 1883	Dec. 25, 1856	Susan La Farge; 1838-; d. Sam'l and Susanna
18	Perry C.,	1041	Andover, "	Apr. 22, 1826		July 19, 1851	Sally Ann Wells, No. 1104. [(Fuller).
	Mary Jane,	1042	" "	Oct. 22, 1828	Mar. 30, 1882	Unmarried.	

ASA C. AND SALLY ANNA (POTTER) NICHOLS. 1037.

	Martha Melissa,	1043	Georgetown, N. Y.,	June 27, 1828	Apr. 25, 1841		[Lydia A.
	Laduma P.,	1044	" "	June 30, 1830		Nov. 11, 1858	Marcelia A. Harvey; 1839-; dau. Daniel D. and
	L. Adelia,	1045	" "	Dec. 4, 1832	May 20, 1854		
	J. Jerome,	1046	" "	Aug. 31, 1834		Feb. 7, 1866	Susan L. Smith; 1843-; dau. P. A. and Liendenia.
	G. Delos,	1047	" "	Feb. 1, 1841	Nov. 15, 1887		
	Jennie L.,	1048	" "	Jan. 20, 1843		Dec. 3, 1867	L. Palmer; 1840-; son Rensselaer and Emeline.
	S. Eugene,	1049	" "	Apr. 7, 1847	June 17, 1854		
	Martha E.,	1050	" "	Oct. 22, 1848		Sept. 6, 1869	H. Benjamin Beach; 1848-; s. John & Deborah

STEPHEN AND MARY JANE (ALLEN) POTTER. 1039.

	Lucinda M.,	1051	Independence, N. Y.,	Aug. 10, 1849		Dec. 24, 1865	Charles L. Pryor; 1837-; son Harvey B.
--	-------------	------	----------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (LA FARGE) POTTER. 1040.

	Oscar,	1052	Andover, N. Y.,	May 8, 1864		Feb. 21, 1883	Louise Forsythe; 1862-; d. Harry and Caroline.
--	--------	------	-----------------	-------------	--	---------------	--

PERRY C. AND SALLY ANN (WELLS) POTTER. 1041-1104.

	Frank Walter,	1053	Oswayo, Pa.,	Aug. 12, 1852		Nov. 6, 1876	Ella May Benton.
	John Charles G.,	1054	Andover, N. Y.,	June 21, 1856	Oct. 2, 1871		
	Mary Florence,	1055	" "	July 22, 1858	July 23, 1867		
	Edith Eugenia,	1056	" "	Oct. 16, 1866	Feb. 1, 1867		
	Fred S.,	1057	" "	Oct. 16, 1870			

EZEKIEL G. AND ABIGAIL (WEST) POTTER. 971.

	Julianna M. (no iss.),	1058	Grafton, N. Y.,	Aug. 8, 1814	Dec. 31, 1837	Aug. 12, 1835	Henry B. Barber.
	Saraphina E.,	1059	" "	Dec. 30, 1815	July 6, 1827		
18	Ezekiel H. Perry,	1060	" "	Jan. 30, 1818		Jan. 16, 1842	Roxanna E. Burdick; 1820-; d. Jesse and Sally
	Rachael Alzena,	1061	" "	Nov. 15, 1820	Dec. 4, 1838		
	Clark Stillman,	1062	" "	July 7, 1822	Dec. 2, 1868		
	Stephen T., M. D.,	1063	" "	Oct. 1, 1828			

EZEKIEL HARRISON PERRY AND ROXANNA E. (BURDICK) POTTER. 1060.

19	Harlan E. J.,	1064	Scott, N. Y.,	Nov. 27, 1849		Dec. 31, 1868	Libbie M. Coon; 1849-; dau. Leonard.
19	Leman W., M. D.,	1065	" "	Apr. 26, 1853		Nov. 25, 1876	Nellie B. Phillips; 1856-; d. Ezekiel & Martha.

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

HARLAN EZEKIEL J. AND LIBBIE M. (COON) POTTER. 1064.

Rosalia A.,	1066	Scott, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1869	June 8, 1879	
Erlow H.,	1067	" "	Aug. 16, 1874	May 30, 1879	
Rubie A.,	1068	" "	July 26, 1876		
Chester A.,	1069	" "	Dec. 3, 1879		

DR. LEMAN WILLIAM AND NELLIE B. (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 1065.

Winfield Leman,	1070	Richmond, R. I.,	Oct. 19, 1877		
Carroll William,	1071	Scott, N. Y.,	July 1, 1881		
Bertha Nellie,	1072	Homer, "	July 14, 1887		

DEA. JOSEPH AYRES AND RACHEL (WEST) POTTER. 973.

19	Thomas West,	1073	Grafton, N. Y.,	1814		Oct. 29, 1834	Emily West; 1816-1876; d. Jos. and Mary (Brock).
	George W.,	1074	" "	"			Louise Smith; dau. Simeon and Lucy (Potter).
19	William Satterlee,	1075	" "	Nov. 8, 1819		Sept. 23, 1846	Maria Esther Webster; dau. Robt.
	Justus Hull,	1076	" "	"	1882		Amy Mills.
19	Stephen R.,	1077	" "	Feb. 10, 1826		Oct. 24, 1850	Harriet L. Green; 1832-; d. Duty J. and Mary G.
	Angelina,	1078	" "	"	1866		Rev. Justus H. Wells.
	Abigail,	1079	" "	"			Dea. Alanson B. Lawton.
	Sarah,	1080	" "	"			Giles Lawton.
	Saraphina,	1081	" "	"			C. Rollin Head, M. D.

THOMAS WEST AND EMILY (WEST) POTTER. 1073

Oscar Theodore,	1082	Grafton, N. Y.,	Aug. 30, 1839		Dec. 25, 1862	Martha A. Clarke; 1843-.
Milton Davison,	1083	" "	Oct. 9, 1845		Mar. 20, 1868	Mary Irene Gere; 1844-; dau. Abel and Sybil
Josephine Maria,	1084	Verona, "	Sept. 30, 1847		1866	Andrew S. Barber. [(Hakes).

WILLIAM SATTERLEE AND MARIA ESTHER (WEBSTER) POTTER. 1075.

Emma S. (no issue),	1085	State Bridge, N. Y.,	May 24, 1848	Feb. 17, 1882	May 18, 1881	William C. Falkner.
William S., Rev.,	1086	" "	Dec. 30, 1850		July 30, 1875	Celia E. Case; 1855-; dau. H. M. and Emma.
Rachael,	1087	" "	Dec. 1, 1852		Mar. 1, 1882	Rev. George Ernst; 1850-; son John and
Joseph Ayres,	1088	" "	Nov. 3, 1855		Mar., 1887	Mary Andrews. [Anna M.
Robert Webster,	1089	" "	Dec. 30, 1856			
Maria M.,	1090	" "	Apr. 28, 1859		July 3, 1883	Prof. John T. Ewing.
Sarah Abigail,	1091	" "	May 12, 1861	Apr. 12, 1885	June 27, 1883	Alfred E. Forrest.
Jennie Elizabeth,	1092	" "	Oct. 4, 1863			
Florence A.,	1093	" "	Dec. 29, 1865			
Anna Eliza,	1094	" "	Sept. 18, 1868			
Rollin Head,	1095	" "	Dec. 31, 1873			

STEPHEN RENSSELAER AND HARRIET L. (GREEN) POTTER. 1077.

Mary A.,	1096	Albion, Wis.,	Jan. 27, 1855		Dec. 26, 1876	Dayton B. Coon; 1854-; son Wm. H. H.
Dora J.,	1097	" "	Feb. 25, 1862		Oct. 24, 1883	Frank B. Lawton; 1858-; son Giles F. and Alice
Hattie M.,	1098	" "	Mar. 27, 1868			[M. (Webster).
Edith B.,	1099	" "	Oct. 5, 1875			

JOHN AND POLLY (POTTER) WELLS. 974.

19	Esther,	1100		July 7, 1819		Feb. 4, 1841	Silas S. Green; -1883.
19	Mary Sardinia, {	1101	Alfred Centre, N. Y.,	Feb. 24, 1823		Apr. 3, 1845	1. Isaac Pearce; 1819-; son Robt. and Eliz.
		1102				June 7, 1883	2. Rev. John Hurlbut; 1814-1886.
	John S.,	1103		Jan. 4, 1829	Feb. 7, 1830		
18	Sally Ann,	1104	Alfred, N. Y.,	Aug. 26, 1831		July 19, 1851	Perry C. Potter, No. 1041.
	Job Milton,	1105	" "	Jan. 9, 1834	June 20, 1835		
	Susan W. G. (no issue),	1106	" "	Feb. 25, 1836	Aug. 26, 1862	July 2, 1856	C. H. Simmons. [Mary E.
18	Stephen W. G.,	1107	Oswayo, Pa.,	Feb. 25, 1836		Nov. 13, 1858	Sarah M. Lyman; 1836-; dau. Ebenezer and

SILAS S. AND ESTHER (WELLS) GREEN. 1100.

Nancy L.,	1108		July 12, 1842		July, 1858	Nathaniel Rose.
Stephen W.,	1109		June 12, 1844		1866	Turner.
Sarah A.,	1110		June 12, 1844		Jan. 23, 1864	Theodore Weed; 1842-; son Daniel and Lucy O.
Henry,	1112		May 15, 1848		1853	Jane Stiles. [(Lyons).
John W.,	1113		May 8, 1851		1875	Mary O'Brien.
Mary,	1114		May 16, 1854		Dec. 25, 1883	Joseph S. Fasset; son Jerome and Eliz. (Parks).
Della,	1115		July 29, 1856		Oct. 15, 1873	Chas. S. Janes; 1852-; son Hiram and Almira.

ISAAC AND MARY SARDINIA (WELLS) PEARCE. 1101.

Mary A.,	1116	Oswayo, Pa.,	Aug. 8, 1846		Mar. 2, 1864	Francis W. Lovell; son Lemuel and Sarah
Alvan L.,	1117	" "	Apr. 24, 1851		Nov. 25, 1875	Mary E. Rounseville. [(Crittenden).
Rose E.,	1118	" "	Apr. 29, 1853		June 12, 1878	Lester B. Andrews.
Flora B.,	1119	" "	June 9, 1855		Sept. 6, 1874	Willard Crittenden.

STEPHEN WALTER GILLETTE AND SARAH M. (LYMAN) WELLS. 1107.

Arthur G.,	1120	Oswayo, Pa.,	Nov. 27, 1861			
Ernest L.,	1121	" "	Oct. 5, 1864			
Myrtle,	1122	" "	Nov. 17, 1866			
J. Walter,	1123	" "	Nov. 27, 1868			

ROWLAND P. AND PRUDENCE (POTTER) THOMAS. 975.

R. A.,	1124		July 26, 1819		Sept. 9, 1841	Ann Crandall; d. Israel, Jr., and Martha J.
Abial, {	1125		Sept. 22, 1825		Sept. 25, 1845	1. Mary Crandall; 1825-1848; d. Israel, Jr., and
	1126				Dec. 1, 1849	2. Jane Stillman; 1819-. [Martha J. (Stillman).
Alma L.,	1127					Green.
Silas S.,	1128					

ASA C. AND LUCY (ELDRED) POTTER. 976.

20	John S.,	1129	Petersburg, N. Y.,	July 6, 1834		1858	Ellen M. Brasfield; 1841-; d. Michael and Ruth.
20	Miranda H.,	1130	" "	Jan. 28, 1828		Jan. 1, 1848	David P. Marsh; 1827-; son Sam'l and Caroline.

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN S. AND ELLEN M. (BRASFIELD) POTTER. 1129.

Nettie L.,	1131	Mt. Hawley, Ill.,	Jan. 7, 1860		Sept. 11, 1882	Morton B. Vars; 1859-; s. Thomas and Helen M.
M. Devillo,	1132	Akron,	Sept. 7, 1861		Sept. 4, 1883	Ellen J. Gallup; 1865-; son Jos. and Celia.
Asa E.,	1133	"	Oct. 23, 1864		Mar. 12, 1885	Helena Meyer; dau. John and Margaret.
Frank,	1134	"	Mar. 5, 1867		Jan. 28, 1886	Lydia Shane; dau. James H. and Martha.
Ida E.,	1135	"	Feb. 11, 1869		Mar. 11, 1886	William Meyer; dau. John and Margaret.
Charles,	1136	"	June 12, 1872	Feb. 21, 1880		
Noel J.,	1137	"	May 14, 1887	Feb. 25, 1880		
Lottie R.,	1138	"	Aug. 27, 1881			

DAVID P. AND MIRANDA H. (POTTER) MARSH. 1130.

Isadore,	1139	Peoria Co., Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1852		Aug. 16, 1878	Lemuel A. Murphy; 1845-; dau. Pendleton.
Ira D.,	1140	"	May 12, 1856		Jan. 28, 1879	Malina W. Eale; 1859-; dau. Samuel and Anna.

FOSTER AND FANNY (POTTER) REYNOLDS. 977.

Stephen P.,	1141	Grafton, N. Y.,	Nov. 27, 1827		Jan. 1, 1849	Mary A. Lyman.
William C.,	1142	Alfred,	Nov. 14, 1830		Mar. 1, 1857	Orpha Stillman.
Henry T.,	1143	Hebron, Pa.,	June 23, 1834		July 26, 1858	Margaret Weidsick; 1836-; d. Jacob and Sally.
Sarah E.,	1144	"	Dec. 16, 1837		Feb. 22, 1863	Delos Babcock.
Celestia S.,	1145	"	Apr. 19, 1845		Dec. 4, 1867	1. Elnoe E. Burdick; -1880.
	1146				Jan. 24, 1883	2. J. W. Culver.

CAPT. BENJAMIN AND RUTH (SHERMAN) POTTER. 19.

Ruth,	1147	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Nov. 8, 1728		Apr. 24, 1748	Jeremiah Hazard; son Robert and Patience.
Thomas Benj.,	1148	"	Mar. 8, 1732			
Lydia,	1149	"	Sept. 13, 1734		Dec. 11, 1760	Capt. William Potter.

ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (WELLS) POTTER. 7.

Martha,	1150	No. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 10, 1697			
Barbara,	1151	"	Feb. 2, 1698			
Robert,	1152	"	July 26, 1702		Sept. 15, 1731	Judith Clark.
Ichabod, Capt.,	1153	"	Nov. 30, 1703		Mar. 20, 1726	1. Deborah Reynolds.
	1154	"			Nov. 1735	2. Margaret Potter, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Susanna,	1155	"	Feb. 14, 1705		June 30, 1728	Col. Elisha Reynolds, of South Kingston, R. I.

ROBERT AND JUDITH (CLARK) POTTER. 1152.

Robert,	1156	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Mar. 6, 1733	Feb. 5, 1772		
Martha,	1157	"	May 15, 1736			
Hannah,	1158	"	Aug. 24, 1738			
Susannah,	1157a	"	Feb. 26, 1740			
William,	1158a	"	Jan. 5, 1742		Jan. 24, 1765	1. Mary Rathbun; 1743-1768.
	1159	"				2. Mary Casey.
Judith,	1160	"	July 6, 1746			
Rouse,	1161	"	Jan. 3, 1748			
Elizabeth,	1162	"	Oct. 3, 1750			
Marbery,	1163	"	June 17, 1750			Capt. William Potter.
Samuel,	1164	"	Mar. 6, 1757	Oct. 16, 1847	Unmarried.	— Sherman.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER. 1149.

20	Benjamin,	1165	Aug. 20, 1763	May 31, 1820		Mary Eldred; -1835; dau. Holden.
----	-----------	------	---------------	--------------	--	----------------------------------

BENJAMIN AND MARY (ELDRED) POTTER. 1165.

Lydia,	1166					Daniel Adams.
Benjamin,	1167	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 31, 1794	Sept. 3, 1874	Sept. 1, 1816	1. Elizabeth Clark; 1798-1830.
	1168					2. Alice Champlin; -1847; d. Jeffrey and Sarah.
	1169				Mar. 18, 1850	3. Lucinda Crandall; 1824-1883; d. Brightman.

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (CLARK) POTTER. 1167.

20	William C.,	1170	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 12, 1817		Apr. 20, 1843	Ann Brayman; 1808-; d. Solomon and Joanna.
	Benjamin (no issue),	1171		1821	Jan. 28, 1883		1. Mrs. Geo. Sherman.
20		1172					2. Mrs. Mary Ray.
20		1173					3. Mrs. Mary Reed.
	Thomas Perry,	1174					Susan McIntyre.
20	Elizabeth Nancy,	1175				Mar. 25, 1850	James Worden.
	Mary,	1176			1850		Henry Ide.
21	Ruth Frances,	1177	Exeter, R. I.,	Aug. 22, 1831		Jan. 24, 1851	Asahel Green Larkin.

BENJAMIN AND ALICE (CHAMPLIN) POTTER. 1168.

Alice C. (no issue),	1178		June 21, 1832		Dec. 4, 1853	1. James Wm. Corey; 1869. [(Rogers).
	1179				July 30, 1870	2. Reynolds R. Potter; dau. Elijah and Betsey.
21	Sarah Sherman,	1180	So. Kingston, R. I.,	July 25, 1823	Dec. 13, 1852	William Burdick; 1825-; s. John H. and Judith.
	Martha,	1181	"		1855	Jonathan Lillibridge. [Lydia R. (Sherman).
	Joseph Champlin,	1182	Exeter,	Aug. 25, 1840	Nov. 30, 1866	Susan E. Nichols; 1845-1885; dau. David and

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA (CRANDALL) POTTER. 1169.

Mary Ann,	1183	Westerly, R. I.,	May 6, 1854		May 6, 1872	Rouse H. Arnold; 1847-; s. Samuel and Esther.
-----------	------	------------------	-------------	--	-------------	---

WILLIAM C. AND ANN (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 1170.

William Henry,	1184	Exeter, R. I.,	May 29, 1845		Apr. 8, 1867	Barbara Ann Danley; 1850-; dau. of Willard H.
----------------	------	----------------	--------------	--	--------------	---

BENJAMIN AND MARY (RAY) POTTER. 1172.

Clark,	1185					
--------	------	--	--	--	--	--

BENJAMIN AND MARY (REED) POTTER. 1173.

Benjamin,	1186		Aug. 7, 1861			
Sarah,	1187		June 27, 1865			

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JAMES AND ELIZABETH NANCY (POTTER) WORDEN. 1175.

Charles A.,	1188	Oct. 8, 1852	Mar. 2, 1873	Mary A. Hazard.
Alice E.,	1189	Nov. 18, 1854	Oct. 16, 1877	
Thomas B.,	1190	Sept. 1, 1856	Oct. 13, 1877	
John K.,	1191	May 18, 1859	Aug. 27, 1861	
Walter J.,	1192	Jan. 12, 1861		May 20, 1882
Herbert William,	1193	Jan. 13, 1863		Phebe Burdick.
James P.,	1194	Apr. 12, 1865		

ASAHEL GREEN AND RUTH FRANCES (POTTER) LARKIN. 1177.

Asahel Benjamin,	1195	May 30, 1853	Sept. 9, 1880	Eliza Saunders.
Alanson H.,	1196	May 6, 1855	May 4, 1861	
Mary Ida,	1197	Apr. 12, 1858	July 5, 1859	[S. and Amy Ann (Lockwood).
Harriette Eva,	1198	Richmond, R.I., Apr. 8, 1861	July 31, 1880	Elisha Stillman Peckham, Jr.; 1855-; s. of Elisha

WILLIAM AND SARAH SHERMAN (POTTER) BURDICK. 1180.

Daniel Herbert,	1199	Westerly, R. I., Feb. 4, 1854	Sept. 18, 1874	Mary F. Williams.
William Edgar,	1200	" " Aug. 18, 1858		
Everett Burnside,	1201	" " Sept. 14, 1861	Sept. 24, 1881	Zina Burdick. [Desire E.
Carrie Alice,	1202	" " Sept. 28, 1864	June 29, 1886	Enoch F. Staplin; 1862-; son Enoch T. and
Alvah Lincoln,	1203	" " Oct. 12, 1866		
Levern Ellsworth,	1204	" " Feb. 28, 1875		

CAPT. ICHABOD AND DEBORAH (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1153.

Robert,	1205	So. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 26, 1726			
Elizabeth,	1206	" " Dec. 18, 1728			
James, Capt.,	1207	" " 1730	Dec. 21, 1802	Jan. 28, 1749	1. Elizabeth Nichols.
	1208				2. Mary Pye, of London, England.
	1209				3. — Stoddard.
Deborah,	1210	" " Feb. 15, 1732			[1764.)
Ichabod,	1211	" " Sept. 13, 1734			Deborah —. (Had son James, born July 26,

ICHABOD AND MARGARET (POTTER) POTTER. 1154.

Thomas, Col.,	1212	So. Kingston, R. I., July 2, 1738	June, 1793	Oct. 29, 1758	Elizabeth Reynolds; 1737-1806; dau. Col. Elisha
William,	1213	" " Nov. 14, 1739			[and Susanna (Potter).
Margaret,	1214	" " June 11, 1743			

CAPT. JAMES AND MARY (PYE) POTTER. 1208.

James C., Capt.,	1215	Newport, R. I., Mar. 25, 1754	1790		Alice Perry.
Thomas (no issue),	1216	" " Feb. 21, 1756			Dorcas Perry.
Mary,	1217	" " May 12, 1758			Christopher Babcock.
Joseph Wanton,	1218	" " Feb. 17, 1760	May 15, 1846		Mary Norris; 1777-1867; dau. Capt. William.
Nancy,	1219	" " July 9, 1761			

CAPT. JAMES C. AND ALICE (PERRY) POTTER. 1215.

Margaret C.,	1220	1778	Feb. 19, 1863		John Potter.
Mary Perry,	1221	1783	May, 1862	Apr. 29, 1804	James Ross; -1857.
Joseph Pye,	1222		æ. 19.		

JOHN AND MARGARET CHAMPLIN (POTTER) POTTER. 1220.

Joseph Pye,	1223	1807	Apr., 1884	Feb. 21, 1833	1. Sarah R. (Smith) Rodman; 1798-1853.
	1224			Oct. 20, 1859	2. Hannah Nooman; 1844-; d. James and Eliz.

JOSEPH PYE AND SARAH R. (SMITH-RODMAN) POTTER. 1223.

Joseph Pye,	1225	May 1, 1834	Sept. 2, 1855	Unmarried.	[Joanna H. (Taylor).
Thomas Alfred,	1226	May 25, 1836		Mar. 29, 1860	Susan Ann Northrop; 1839-; dau. Nicholas and
— Smith,	1227	Aug. 22, 1841			— Johnson.

JOSEPH PYE AND HANNAH (NOOMAN) POTTER. 1224.

Charles Franklin,	1228	July 25, 1860		Dec., 1880	Lilla Steadman; dau. Christopher. [Nancy.
Mary Margaret C.,	1229	May 6, 1863		June 30, 1878	Geo. Peckham Carpenter; dan. Stephen C. and

THOMAS ALFRED AND SUSAN ANN (NORTHROP) POTTER. 1226.

William B.,	1230	So. Kingston, R. I., June 30, 1862		June 8, 1884	Mrs. Esther F. Sheldon.
-------------	------	------------------------------------	--	--------------	-------------------------

JOSEPH WANTON AND MARY (NORRIS) POTTER. 1218.

Mary,	1231	July 24, 1797			Jurgen Taylor.
Eliza,	1232				
George Henry,	1233		Lost at sea.		
Ann,	1234				— Cury. [Nathaniel.
John Norris,	1235	Oct. 31, 1806	Dec. 26, 1877	Oct. 21, 1867	Martha Maria Yeomans; 1808-1866; dau. Capt.
	1236				Eleanor Brown.
Sarah,	1236a				
Rebecca,	1237				— Sparhawk.
Joseph,	1238				
Hannah Louisa,	1239			1852	James Lorry Cobb; son Stephen and Margaret.
Frances,	1240				
Catharine Norris,	1241				
Martha,	1242		Nov. 30, 1871		Edward P. Lake.

JOHN NORRIS AND MARTHA MARIA (YEOMANS) POTTER. 1235.

George H.,	1243				C. M. Tower.
William Y.,	1244				1. Elizabeth Andrews.
	1245				2. Sarah W. Abbott.
Martha C.,	1246	Newport, R. I., Jan. 19, 1837		June 6, 1855	Charles B. Whiting; 1826-; son Charles H. and
James N.,	1247	" "	Nov. 21, 1869	Unmarried.	[Plooma Stone (Barnard).

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

CHARLES B. AND MARTHA C. (POTTER) WHITING. 1246.

Grace,	1248	Worcester, Mass.,	Nov. 14, 1859			
Charles Norris,	1249	" "	June 8, 1867			

COL. THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1212.

	Margaret,	1250	So. Kingston, R. I.,	May 23, 1761	Nov. 24, 1769		
	Thomas,	1251	" "	Dec. 2, 1762			
	Elisha R., Hon.,	1252	" "	Nov. 5, 1764	Sept. 26, 1835	Nov. 7, 1790	1. Mrs. Mary Perkins; -1809. [Esq.
22		1253	" "			July 9, 1810	2. Mary Mawney; -1835; dau. Pardon Mawney,
22	Asa,	1254	" "	Sept. 4, 1766	Oct. 9, 1805	1789	Hannah Hagadorn; 1767-1836.
	Susanna,	1255	" "	Aug. 21, 1759			
	Elizabeth,	1256	" "	June 21, 1770	June 21, 1845		
	Peggy,	1257	" "	May 7, 1778			

HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS AND MARY (MAWNEY) POTTER. 1253.

	Elisha R., Judge,	1258	So. Kingston, R. I.,	June 20, 1811	Apr. 10, 1882		
	Thomas,	1259	" "	May 4, 1813	June 15, 1814		
	Thomas M., M.D.,	1260	" "	Aug. 12, 1814			
	William Henry,	1261	" "	Nov. 2, 1816	July, 1857		[Maria (Bowen).
	James B. M., Lt.-Col. U.S.A.,	1262	" "	Oct. 1, 1818	Sept. 5, 1849		Sarah Corliss (Whipple) Swann; dau. John and
	Mary Elizabeth,	1263	" "	Aug. 11, 1820			Eliza Palmer Potter, No. 1281.

ASA AND HANNAH (HAGADORN) POTTER. 1254.

22	Maria,	1264	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 24, 1790	July 2, 1831	Mar. 15, 1808	Thos. Robinson Wells; 1784-1853; son Thos.
22	Elisa,	1265	" "	Feb. 12, 1794	Nov. 2, 1872	1817	Thos. Stoddard Taylor; -1844; son Dennis and
	Julia,	1266	" "	Apr. 3, 1796	Feb. 22, 1842		Christopher Comstock. [Ruth.
	Elisha R.,	1267	" "	Mar. 19, 1798	Sept. 9, 1799		
	Thomas,	1268	" "	Mar. 25, 1800	Jan. 23, 1805		
22	Asa, Jr., Hon.,	1269	" "	Oct. 13, 1802	Oct. 11, 1872	Sept., 1830	Mary Ann Thurston; 1808-1857.

THOMAS ROBINSON AND MARIA (POTTER) WELLS. 1264.

	Thomas Potter,	1270	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Apr. 28, 1809	Aug. 31, 1884		
	Mary Robinson,	1271	" "	Mar. 20, 1811	Mar. 4, 1838	May 17, 1832	George Brown Robinson.
	Hannah H.,	1272	" "	May 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1840	Apr. 9, 1838	Rev. Charles Payson Grosvenor. [Ann.
	John H., Rev.,	1273	" "	Jan. 28, 1817		Apr. 30, 1851	1. Anna Maria Wells; 1823-1862; d. James and
		1274	" "			Sept. 26, 1864	2. Sarah Simmons Coe; 1823-1865; d. Adam S.
		1275	" "			Apr. 21, 1868	3. Maria A. Perry; 1821-; dau. Dr. George H.
	Elizabeth Maria,	1276	" "	Dec. 15, 1819		June 13, 1854	Francis Hagadorn; 1820-; son John and Jane F.
	Sarah Palmer,	1277	" "	Oct. 12, 1823	Jan. 17, 1856	Jan. 16, 1849	Rouse Reynolds Clarke, M. D. [(Coddington).

THOMAS STODDARD AND ELISA (POTTER) TAYLOR. 1265.

	Thomas Lyndon,	1278	Charlestown, R. I.,	June 30, 1818	Jan. 21, 1885	May 8, 1843	Anne Satterlee; 1818-1884; d. Wm. and Rachel
	Asa Potter,	1279	" "	Mar. 7, 1822	Jan. 12, 1858		[(Osborne).
	Charles Dennis,	1280	" "	July 6, 1826			

HON. ASA, JR., AND MARY ANN (THURSTON) POTTER. 1269.

	Eliza Palmer,	1281	Kingston, R. I.,	July 30, 1831		Sept. 5, 1849	James Brown Mason Potter, No. 1262.
	Sarah Thurston,	1282	" "	Aug. 11, 1832		Sept., 1852	George Rice. [Eliz. (Shepard).
	Carroll H., Capt.,	1283	" "	Oct. 25, 1838		Jan. 5, 1864	Elizabeth Plympton; 1842-; dau. Chas. P. and

ICHABOD AND MARGARET (HELME) POTTER. 8.

22	Rouse,	1284	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Feb. 13, 1703	Sept. 5, 1786	Jan. 11, 1733	1. Lydia Bull; 1713-1764; d. Henry and Martha.
		1285	" "			Dec. 20, 1766	2. Mary F. (Coggershall) Easton; 1718-.
24	Ichabod,	1286	" "			Jan. 16, 1734	Sarah Robinson.
24	Thomas,	1287	" "			Apr. 20, 1746	Martha Card.
	William,	1288	" "	Mar. 4, 1709			
	Margaret,	1289	" "	Oct. 11, 1714			

ROUSE AND LYDIA (BULL) POTTER. 1284.

	Martha,	1290	Newport, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1733	Dec. 20, 1733		
	Henry (no issue),	1291	" "	Oct. 23, 1736	Jan. 11, 1807		
	Abigail,	1292	" "	Sept. 22, 1738	Jan. 29, 1763		Dorcas —; 1743-1817.
	William,	1293	" "	May 17, 1740	Feb. 16, 1807	Feb. 7, 1764	[Almy).
	Peleg,	1294	" "	Feb. 16, 1741	Dec. 26, 1842		Abigail Sayre; 1741-1827; d. John and Anstris
	Lydia,	1295	" "	July 2, 1743	Oct. 19, 1743		
	Rouse,	1296	" "	Oct. 10, 1744	Dec. 3, 1744		
22	Thomas,	1297	" "	May 4, 1746	June 2, 1831	Oct. 15, 1765	Mary Lawton; -1829.
	Lydia,	1298	" "	May 3, 1748		Mar. 9, 1771	Peter T. Wales, M. D.
	Rouse,	1299	" "	June 12, 1750			

THOMAS AND MARY (LAWTON) POTTER. 1297.

22	Thomas, Jr.,	1300	So. Kingston, R. I.,	Aug. 6, 1766	Dec. 20, 1840		
	Rouse T.,	1301	" "	June 3, 1768	Nov. 6, 1789		
	Robert L.,	1302	" "	May 2, 1770	Mar., 1794	Unmarried.	Alice Brown.
	Mary Lawton,	1303	Portsmouth,	Mar. 12, 1772	Jan. 20, 1848	"	
	Peleg T.,	1304	" "	May 12, 1774	Sept. 15, 1799	"	
	Charles Lee,	1305	" "	Mar. 30, 1776	Sept. 15, 1799	"	
	Ichabod T.,	1306	" "	Mar. 15, 1778		"	
	Lydia Bull,	1307	" "	Sept. 13, 1780	Jan. 25, 1858	"	
24	Henry T.,	1308	" "	Jan. 25, 1782	1817	June 23, 1808	Eliza Chase; dau. James.
24	William T., M.D.,	1309	" "	Jan. 3, 1784		Oct. 4, 1820	Mary Anthony; -1849; d. Abraham and Letishe.
	Elizabeth L. (no issue),	1310	" "	Mar. 27, 1786	Jan. 26, 1869	Feb. 17, 1718	David G. Anthony; son Wm. [Ruth (Lawton).
24	George Lawton,	1311	" "	Mar. 30, 1791	Apr. 24, 1859	July 13, 1815	Phebe Lawton Thurston; -1871; dau. Peleg and

ROUSE T. AND ALICE (BROWN) POTTER. 1301.

	Rouse,	1312	Middletown, R. I.,	July 24, 1792			
	Mary,	1313	Portsmouth, "	Apr. 6, 1794	Dec. 24, 1828		John Douglas; son Paris and Martha.

(Continued page 23)

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

23	Abigail,	1314	Jamestown, R. I.,	May 20, 1796	Apr. 23, 1862	Oct. 24, 1815	Daniel Waite; 1790-1832; son Col. Beriah.
23	Robert,	1315	Newport, R. I.,	Feb. 26, 1798			
23	Peleg,	1316	" "	Mar. 4, 1800	Apr. 24, 1876	Oct. 1, 1826	1. Jane Weeden; -1829.
23		1317	" "			Mar. 17, 1831	2. Mary Douglas; -1837.
23		1318	" "			Sept. 10, 1837	3. Almira A. Buffum; 1810-1869. [(Spencer).
23	Charles,	1319	" "	Feb. 25, 1803	Dec. 22, 1860	Mar. 30, 1834	Mary Bateman; 1804-1882; d. Wm. and Susanna
23	Alice,	1320	" "	Mar. 19, 1805	Oct. 5, 1858	May 10, 1827	Jos. W. Anthony; 1801-1874; s. Wm. and Sarah.
23	Thomas,	1321	" "	Mar. 22, 1806	Jan. 14, 1824		[A. (Walker).
24	William,	1322	" "	Nov. 5, 1808		Jan. 1, 1833	1. Olive Reynolds; 1812-1881; d. Jos. and Phebe
24		1323	" "			Dec. 14, 1881	2. Lydia (Reynolds) Gilchrist; 1818-; dau. Jos.
24	Henry B.,	1324	" "	Sept. 11, 1809	Dec. 22, 1884		1. Isabella Weeden. [and Phebe A. (Walker).
24		1325	" "			1853	2. Eliza Lewis; 1832-1884.
24	Eliza,	1326	" "	Apr. 2, 1812			Frank Arnold.

DANIEL AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) WAITE. 1314.

	Benjamin,	1327	Newport, R. I.,	1816	d.	Unmarried.	
	Rouse Potter,	1328	Portsmouth,	May 19, 1819			[sey (Jewett).
	Daniel,	1329	" "	Apr. 2, 1820		Sept., 1840	Mary K. Palmer; 1816-1881; d. Daniel and Bet-
	Alice Potter,	1330	Providence,	June 20, 1824			
	Thomas Potter,	1331	" "	Apr. 8, 1826	May 12, 1861		
	Abel,	1332	" "	June 18, 1828		Oct. 21, 1849	Nancy Hilyard Ayres; dau. Enos and Mary.
	Abby,	1333	Warwick,	June 7, 1832	Jan. 16, 1863		

PELEG AND JANE (WEEDEN) POTTER. 1316.

23	Mary Weeden,	1334	Prudence Island, R.I.,	July 17, 1827			George W. Tourtelotte. [rience.
	Rouse,	1335	" "	May 31, 1829		Dec. 20, 1852	1. Adeline E. Howlet; d. Ebenezer and Expe-
		1336	" "				2. Sarah A. Garner.

PELEG AND MARY (DOUGLAS) POTTER. 1317.

23	Jane Douglas,	1337	Prudence Island, R.I.,	Apr. 27, 1832		June 19, 1853	Henry B. Foster; 1832-; son Wm. and Sarah D.
23	Peleg,	1338	" "	Sept. 29, 1834		Feb. 13, 1857	Julia A. Fenner; 1838-; d. Sam'l and Emily E.
	Thomas,	1339	Bristol,	Dec. 30, 1836			

PELEG AND ALMIRA A. (BUFFUM) POTTER. 1318.

	Geo. W. Stafford,	1340	Woodstock, Conn.,	July 26, 1839			
	Almira Arnold,	1341	" "	Aug. 18, 1841		May 26, 1862	Edward W. Foster.
	Ellen Rebecca,	1342	" "	May 31, 1843			— Hnrst.
	William Henry,	1343	" "	June 5, 1845	Apr. 2, 1846		

ROUSE AND ADELINE E. (HOWLET) POTTER. 1335.

23	Frank Ebenezer,	1344	Woodstock, Conn.,	Nov. 4, 1853		June 8, 1877	Mary E. Whitman; 1856-; d. S. M. and Waty E.
	Earnest Rouse,	1345	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 31, 1856	Sept. 20, 1856		[(Potter).

FRANK EBENEZER AND MARY E. (WHITMAN) POTTER. 2531.

	Adeline E.,	1346	Providence, R. I.,	Sept. 25, 1878	Feb. 18, 1881		
	Frank Earnest,	1347	Hope Village,	Feb. 21, 1880	Feb. 26, 1881		
	Frank Rouse,	1348	Providence,	May 24, 1882			

HENRY BUSHNELL AND JANE DOUGLAS (POTTER) FOSTER. 1337.

	Jeannette S.,	1349	Putnam, Conn.,	Jan. 13, 1859		June 16, 1880	William A. Estes; 1853-; son Ezekiel F.
--	---------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

PELEG AND JULIA ANN (FENNER) POTTER. 1338.

	Emily Fenner,	1350	Woodstock, Conn.,	Jan. 14, 1858		Nov. 13, 1876	Chas. S. Williams; 1849-; son Christopher.
--	---------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

CHARLES AND MARY (BATEMAN) POTTER. 1319.

23	William B.,	1351	Tiverton, R. I.,	Mar. 5, 1835	Feb. 8, 1865	Feb. 15, 1857	Alice W. Potter, No. 1385. [A. (Arnold).
23	Charles Henry,	1352	" "	Aug. 20, 1836		Mar. 12, 1859	Amanda C. Cole; 1836- d. Benj. M. and Mary
	Frederick,	1353	" "	Mar. 1, 1838	Aug. 18, 1861	Unmarried.	
	Alfred,	1354	Prudence Island,	Dec. 20, 1839	Dec. 22, 1860		
	Julia Ann,	1355	" "	Aug. 1, 1841	May, 1854		[and Julia A. (Lewis).
	Mary,	1356	" "	Mar. 3, 1843	Mar. 24, 1866	Mar. 19, 1863	Charles F. Herreshoff, Jr.; 1839-; s. Charles F.
	Susanna,	1357	" "	Feb. 8, 1845	May 13, 1872		[(Seabury).
	Frank,	1358	" "	May 30, 1848	Dec. 3, 1883	Sept. 7, 1869	Caroline A. Slocum; dau. Willett M. and Sarah
	Lanra,	1359	" "	July 11, 1850	Dec. 25, 1865		[rah E.
	Jerome,	1360	" "	June 4, 1852		Dec. 25, 1878	Lonise B. Stnrtevant; 1857-; dau. Wm. and Sa-

WILLIAM BATEMAN AND ALICE W. (POTTER) POTTER. 1351-1385.

	William Bateman,	1361	Bristol, R. I.,	Mar. 19, 1865			
--	------------------	------	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES HENRY AND AMANDA C. (COLE) POTTER. 1352.

	William Henry,	1362	Warwick, R. I.,	Dec. 17, 1859			
	Charles F.,	1363	Providence,	Feb. 12, 1862			[tha (Smith).
	Mary Bateman,	1364	Prudence Island,	Apr. 15, 1865		Sept. 10, 1885	Walter Rockford; 1857-; son Andrew and Mar-
	Elizabeth B.,	1365	" "	May 11, 1868			
	George Williams,	1366	" "	Feb. 25, 1871			
	Alfred,	1367	" "	June 20, 1873			
	Seth Edward,	1368	" "	Mar. 21, 1878			

JOSEPH W. AND ALICE C. (POTTER) ANTHONY. 1320.

	Henry,	1369	Great Falls, N. H.,	June 5, 1828	Oct. 1, 1835		[M. (Strong).
	Sarah E.,	1370	" "	Nov. 5, 1830			Truman Chapman; 1828-; s. Warren and Sybil
	Hope,	1371	" "	May 10, 1833		Mar. 10, 1874	S. E. Griffiths; son William and Eliz.
	William,	1372	" "	Sept. 6, 1836	Sept. 27, 1842		
	Anna,	1373	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 17, 1838			
	Joseph,	1374	" "	Dec. 30, 1843	Oct. 19, 1858		
	Gideon,	1375	" "	Sept. 29, 1846	Jan. 3, 1873		

PART 4.—ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 4.

WILLIAM AND OLIVE (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1322.

24	Joseph William,	1376	Great Falls, N.H.,	Apr. 24, 1834	June 7, 1857	Lois McLellan.
	Elizabeth,	1377	" "	July 29, 1835	Feb. 24, 1875	
24	Henry,	1378	" "	Nov. 26, 1837	Oct. 15, 1864	[Elizabeth (Miller). Mary Elizabeth Winn; 1841-; dau. Parker and

JOSEPH WILLIAM AND LOIS (MCLELLAN) POTTER. 1376.

	Lizzie Allie,	1379	Dayton, Ohio,	Mar. 6, 1858	Aug. 17, 1876	Alfred Stearns Locklin; 1847-; son David and
	William Henry,	1380	Newton, Mass.,	Aug. 25, 1861		[Lydia (Stearns).
	Blanche,	1381	Lowell, "	Oct., 1868		

HENRY AND MARY ELIZABETH (WINN) POTTER. 1378.

	Charles Henry,	1382	Lowell, Mass.,	Oct. 3, 1865	Feb. 21, 1878	
	Alice Anna,	1383	" "	June 26, 1868		
	Jennie Eliza,	1384	" "	Jan. 17, 1870		

HENRY B. AND ISABELLA (WEEDEN) POTTER. 1324.

23	Alice W.,	1385	Prudence Island, R.I.,	1867	Feb. 15, 1857	William Bateman Potter, No. 1351.
24	Josiah Weeden,	1386	" " Dec. 30, 1835		Apr. 13, 1858	Rebecca Ann Gray; dau. John and Alethea
	William W.,	1387				[(Meiggs).

HENRY B. AND ELIZA (LEWIS) POTTER. 1325.

	Lewis Henry,	1388	Bristol, R. I.,	Sept. 18, 1857	Nov. 11, 1859	
	George I.,	1389	" "	Mar. 3, 1858	May, 1887	[Lydia A. (Brown).
	Ella Louise,	1390	" "	Feb. 19, 1860	Jan. 23, 1883	Charles Edward Earle; 1858-; s. Charles S. and
	Rouse T.,	1391	" "	Nov. 27, 1864		
	Jonathan Lewis,	1392	" "	Mar. 23, 1869		
	Henry B.,	1393	" "	Oct. 21, 1873		

JOSIAH WEEDEN AND REBECCA ANN (GRAY) POTTER. 1386.

	John Henry,	1394	Bristol, R. I.,	Aug. 9, 1862		
	Frank Weeden,	1395	" "	Jan. 30, 1864		
	Josiah,	1396	" "	Apr. 30, 1867		
	Arthur Gray,	1397	" "	Aug. 23, 1871		
	Minnie Alice,	1398	" "	June 2, 1875		

HENRY T. AND ELIZA (CHASE) POTTER. 1308.

	James C.,	1399	Newport, R. I.,	Aug. 24, 1808		
	Mary,	1400	" "	July 20, 1811	Sept., 1834	Levi Chase; 1812-; s. John and Ruth (Pierce).
	Ruth,	1401	" "	Feb. 3, 1813		

DR. WILLIAM T. AND MARY (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1309.

	Lydia R.,	1402	Newport, R. I.,	Oct. 28, 1871	Nov. 24, 1853	Thomas B. Buffum; s. David and Susanna.
--	-----------	------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	---

GEORGE LAWTON AND PHEBE LAWTON (THURSTON) POTTER. 1311.

24	Mary Thurston,	1403	Portsmouth, R.I.,	Mar. 31, 1817	1821	[H. and Lydia P. (Wales).
	Thomas G.,	1404	" "	Apr. 23, 1818	Oct. 26, 1845	Elizabeth Hazard Coggershall; 1826-; d. John
	Ruth Lawton,	1405	" "	Dec. 28, 1819		
	Peleg Thurston,	1406	" "	June 23, 1822	Dec. 25, 1872	
	Mary Thurston,	1407	" "	Mar. 6, 1824		
	Henry D.,	1408	" "	Feb. 8, 1826	Feb. 7, 1881	
	George Lawton,	1409	" "	June 30, 1828		
	Elizabeth L.,	1410	" "	Apr. 4, 1830		
	Phebe Thurston,	1411	" "	Jan. 7, 1832		[jinette (Hall).
24	Robert Thurston,	1412	" "	Feb. 22, 1834	Oct. 3, 1858	Hannah H. Carr; 1838-; dau. Charles and An-
	Charles I.,	1413	" "	Aug., 1836	Feb., 1837	

THOMAS G. AND ELIZABETH HAZARD (COGGERSHALL) POTTER. 1404.

	George William,	1414	Portsmouth, R.I.,	Sept. 13, 1846	1878	Mary A. Phillips.
	John Atherton,	1415	" "	July 9, 1860		Alice Adelia Carpenter; dau. George O. and
	Harriet Lydia,	1416	" "	Apr. 21, 1857		[Amanda (Armington).

ROBERT THURSTON AND HANNAH H. (CARR) POTTER. 1412.

	Annette C.,	1417	East Providence, R.I.,	Apr. 27, 1863	Oct. 14, 1885	James O. Williams; 1861-; s. Caleb and Anna.
--	-------------	------	------------------------	---------------	---------------	--

ICHABOD AND SARAH (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1286.

	John,	1418	So. Kingston, R. I.,	July 29, 1724	Aug. 30, 1750	Mary Hazard; dau. Stephen.
	Simeon,	1419	" "	Sept. 25, 1726		
	Ruth,	1420	" "	Jan. 19, 1728		
	Rouse,	1421	" "	Dec. 10, 1729		
	Christopher,	1422	" "	Nov. 15, 1732	Mar. 19, 1751	Elizabeth Hazard.
	Nicholas,	1423	" "	Aug. 31, 1735		
	Mary,	1424	" "	Sept. 26, 1737		

THOMAS AND MARTHA (CARD) POTTER. 1287.

	Ruth,	1425	Charleston, R.I.,	Sept. 13, 1746	Oct. 11, 1768	John Rice; dau. Capt. Richard.
	George,	1426	Richmond, "	Oct. 13, 1747		
24	Peleg,	1427	" "	May 14, 1749	Dec. 22, 1827	Mrs. Elizabeth Taggot; -1841, æ. 81.
	Mary,	1428	" "	Nov. 13, 1750		
25	Thomas,	1429	" "	Nov. 23, 1752	Aug. 28, 1784	Mercy Oldfield; dau. John.
	James,	1430	" "	Nov. 6, 1754		
	Paine,	1431	" "	Sept. 10, 1755		
	Gideon,	1432	" "	Nov. 11, 1755		

PELEG AND ELIZABETH (TAGGOT) POTTER. 1427.

25	John T.,	1433		Aug. 18, 1782	1855	Dec. 14, 1809	Freelove Weeden; -1835.
	Martha,	1434		Nov. 4, 1784	Feb. 15, 1858	Unmarried.	
	Peleg (no issue),	1435		Jan. 11, 1792	1864		
	Andrew F. (no issue),	1436		Feb. 18, 1795	1874		

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

JOHN T. AND FREELOVE (WEEDEN) POTTER. 1433.

	Peleg A.,	1437	1810	1849	Unmarried.	
	Isaac H.,	1438	1813	1881	1874	Mary C. Carr.
	Ann W.,	1439	1813	1840		Edward Hull.
	Elizabeth,	1440	1816		Sept. 4, 1859	John O. Dockray.
	Mary H.,	1441	1819	1864		Joseph Weedon.
	John W.,	1442	June 15, 1821		Oct. 26, 1843	Abby H. Remington; 1821-.
	Sarah H.,	1443	1825		Unmarried.	

THOMAS AND MERCY (OLDFIELD) POTTER. 1429.

25	Rouse, Samuel,	1444				
	Thomas,	1445				
	Betsey,	1446	Newport, R. I., Mar. 25, 1790	Oct. 9, 1844	Aug. 25, 1811	Esther H. Harris; 1790-1854.
		1447				— Crook.

THOMAS AND ESTHER H. (HARRIS) POTTER. 1446.

25	Harriet H.,	1448	Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1812	May 14, 1814		
	Esther H.,	1449	" " Oct. 4, 1813		July 21, 1820	Charles H. Beckwith; 1806-1859.
	Thomas, Jr.,	1450	" " Jan. 11, 1815	Mar. 22, 1832		
	Charles,	1451	" " Mar. 18, 1816	Jan. 25, 1819		
25	Mary A.,	1452	" " Dec. 14, 1818		Oct. 8, 1835	[Susanna. George A. Pratt; 1812-1881; son Ebenezer and Sarah A. Dalton; -1873.
	William C.,	1453	" " Apr. 19, 1820	Feb. 11, 1852	Feb. 13, 1840	
25	Henry H.,	1454	" " Feb. 14, 1822		Mar. 27, 1842	1. Harriet H. Maxson, No. 771.
		1455			July 28, 1866	2. Maria Edgerton; 1822-.
	Elizabeth,	1456	" " Jan. 2, 1826	Apr. 30, 1866	Feb. 19, 1843	Charles H. Bullard.
	George A.,	1457	" " Sept. 24, 1828		Nov. 28, 1848	Martha Ayer; 1831-.
	Edwin,	1458	" " June 21, 1830	June 28, 1830		

CHARLES H. AND ESTHER H. (POTTER) BECKWITH. 1449.

	Sarah,	1459	Norwich, Conn., May 17, 1830	May 6, 1840		
	Frances,	1460	" " Oct. 19, 1836		Dec. 17, 1854	1. Samuel A. Griffin; 1828-1864.
		1461			Feb. 14, 1886	2. J. Jerome Palmer; 1820-; son Benjamin and [Betsey (Kendall).
	Elizabeth,	1462	" " May 23, 1838	May 3, 1840		
	Charles H., Jr.,	1463	" " Aug. 1, 1841	Dec. 31, 1865		
	Isabelle,	1464	" " Dec. 22, 1842		Apr. 11, 1864	1. Horace E. Rogers. (Divorced.)
		1465			Nov. 29, 1887	2. Allen L. Moore; 1842-; s. David and Jane H. H. Jennett Harris.
	Thomas Potter,	1466	" " Jan. 31, 1848			
	Mary A.,	1467	" " Feb. 14, 1854	Mar. 31, 1874		

GEORGE A. AND MARY A. (POTTER) PRATT. 1452.

	George A.,	1468	Norwich, Conn., July 13, 1836			
	Thomas Potter,	1469	" " Mar. 3, 1838	Nov. 21, 1859		
	Leslie W.,	1470	" " June 14, 1849			

HENRY H. AND HARRIET H. (MAXSON) POTTER. 1454.

25	Mandaville Asa,	1471	Norwich, Conn., Feb. 9, 1843		June 28, 1864	1. Sarah M. Adams; 1842- (Divorced.)
		1472			Sept. 24, 1882	2. Emma J. Mills.
	Thomas,	1473	" " Mar. 3, 1846		Oct. 8, 1868	1. Maria Louise Champlin; 1846-1871.
		1474			Mar. 5, 1873	2. Hannah M. Lillibridge; -1878.
25		1475			Sept. 23, 1880	3. Henrietta A. Lewis; 1859- [A. (Wetmore).
25	Frank Maxsons,	1476	" " July 16, 1849		Mar. 20, 1869	Mary L. Williams; 1849-; d. Thomas and Mary
	Harriet Hyde,	1477	" " Aug. 3, 1853	Sept. 18, 1878	May 20, 1869	William M. Greenman; 1846-1874.

MANDAVILLE ASA AND SARAH M. (ADAMS) POTTER. 1471.

	Sadie M.,	1478	June 9, 1870			
	Arthur,	1479	Jan. 25, 1876			

THOMAS AND HENRIETTA A. (LEWIS) POTTER. 1475.

	Frank Lewis,	1480	Aug. 17, 1881			
	Edith Maxsons,	1481	Mar. 22, 1883			
	Howard A.,	1482	Jan. 26, 1885			

FRANK MAXSONS AND MARY L. (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 1476.

	Minnie H.,	1483	Marion, N. J., Feb. 9, 1870			
	Fred Williams,	1484	" " May 14, 1872			
	Frank M., Jr.,	1485	Newark, " July 3, 1873			
	Angusta Louisa,	1486	" " Dec. 21, 1876			
	Harry G.,	1487	" " Aug. 27, 1880			
	Alice Gertrude,	1488	" " July 15, 1882			
	Louie D.,	1489	" " June 16, 1887			

PART 4.

ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ of Portsmouth, R. I., was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, in 1638. April 30, 1639, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We, whose names are underwritten, do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

ICHABOD POTTER,³ of Portsmouth, R. I. Accounts mention his signing certain articles relative to Misquamicut lands, and that his widow removed to King's Town about 1687.

THOMAS POTTER,⁴ of South Kingstown, R. I. "His will 3 Jun. 1727. Will — codicil, 1727, Jun. 4 — proved 1728, Jun. 3. Executor, son Thomas. To wife Lydia, £100. To daughter Susan Sheldon, £70. To daughter Sarah Earle, £70. To granddaughter Mary Sherman, £100. To sons Ichabod and Nathaniel, all that farm I bought of Joseph Knight, Nathaniel having the dwelling house in his share. To sons John and Benjamin, east end of farm where I live. To son Joseph, rest of farm, and also the farm bought of Thomas Hazard. To son Thomas, £300. In codicil he gives to wife a riding beast and feather bed. To daughter Martha Potter, £100, and a feather bed.

"Inventory, £4,092 8s. 7d. viz.: wearing apparel, £22 16s., books, cane, 5 oz., 17 pwt. silver money, warming pan, pewter, spinning wheel, linen wheel, gun, 18 horses, mares and colts, bull, 14 oxen, 4 steers, 12 cows, 3 calves, other cattle £19, 72 ewes, 72 lambs, 62 dry sheep, 36 year-old sheep, negroes, Harry, £20, Scipio, £45, Simon, £85, Pero, £55, apprentice and an Indian boy, £16, etc."

JOHN POTTER,⁶ of Kingstown, R. I., his will dated June 26, 1715. "Will — proved 1715, Jul. 12. Executor, son John. To wife Sarah, house in Point Judith, half acre of land, £500, ten cows, a good riding horse, three beds, a man servant, two women servants, the wintering of two cows by son John, and privilege of firewood for one fire. To daughter Martha Allen, £400. To daughter Susannah Potter, £500, at eighteen, a bed, two cows, mare, horse, etc. To daughter Mary Potter, £500, bed, two cows, horse, etc. The rest of household stuff to be divided among my own daughters at wife's death as she may see cause. To son John, all housing and land in Matunock Neck, 450 acres, and 400 acres of other land, all movables, money bills, bonds, chattels, horsekind, farming utensils, etc. If child wife is with be a son, he to have house and land at

Point Judith, 160 acres, at age and other land. If child prove to be a girl said lands to go to John, he paying said girl £500.

"1739, Mar. His widow Sarah Potter, called herself aged seventy-three years in testimony given this month."

ROBERT POTTER,⁷ of South Kingstown, R. I. Will dated Apr. 23, 1744. "Will — proved 1745, Jul. 14. Executor, son Robert. To son Robert, 10 acres and my dwelling house thereon, also 80 acres bounded partly by land of son Ichabod, deceased, and half the cedar swamp, and all personal estate. To daughter Susanna Reynolds, £5. To grandson Robert, son of Ichabod, 54 acres and half the cedar swamp, he paying his brothers and sisters as they come of age as follows: to sisters Elizabeth and Deborah, £50 each, brothers Ichabod, Thomas, and William, £100 each, and sister Margaret, £50. Said grandson Robert, to pay his mother-in-law (*i. e.*, step-mother), Margaret Potter, widow of his father Ichabod, £10 yearly while widow, at the expiration of five years."

ICHABOD POTTER,⁸ of South Kingstown, R. I. "1698, Apr. 16. He, of Point Judith, bought of John Albro, of Portsmouth, for £45, a right that latter purchased of Josiah Arnold, lying in Pettaquamscott purchase, in Narragansett.

"1698, Apr. 16. He deeded to brothers Roger, Joseph, and Benjamin Mowry, for love, etc., land in Narragansett being a right which I bought of my grandfather (*i. e.*, step-grandfather), John Albro, of Portsmouth. See No. 1.

"1716, Mar. 24. His wife Margaret, in testimony at this date calls herself aged thirty-seven years or thereabouts.

"1727, Nov. 19. Will — codicil 1729, Sep. 28 — proved 1730, Mar. 9. Executors, sons Rouse and Thomas. To son Ichabod, £30, to be paid him by my sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, said Ichabod having already received his part. To only daughter Margaret Potter, feather bed, oval table, iron pot, and £100, at eighteen. To sons Rouse, Thomas, and William, rest of estate, real and personal. To daughter Margaret, negro woman Moll. To above three sons, three negro boys. In codicil he gives daughter Margaret £80, instead of £100, and liberty to live with either brother till eighteen. To son Ichabod, negro or mustee boy Dick. To son William, a chest.

"Inventory, £712 18s. 6d., viz.: wearing apparel, £14 10s.; loom, pair of worsted combs, pair of cards, spinning wheel, linen wheel, negro, books, swarm of bees, 6 cows, calf, 4 yearlings, pair of oxen, 5 horsekind, bull, 44 sheep, sow, 3 pigs, 11 shoats, &c." — *From Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*

THOMAS POTTER,¹⁴ of Westerly, R. I., after his marriage removed from Kingstown to Westerly (afterward Hopkinton). His father had lived in that part of Kingstown near Point Judith. He removed into the wilderness "because Kingstown was a place noted for want of piety."

His son, GEORGE POTTER,²⁶ began to keep house with his father in Hopkinton, and at the death of his father he inherited the homestead; he lived about two years in Richmond, and in 1764 removed to Westerly and hired the farm owned by Hezekiah Babcock, for seven years.

He purchased at what was afterward called Potter Hill, a grist-mill, saw-mill, fulling-mill, and two houses, and there began in mercantile business and ship carpentering.

After the close of the war, George Potter, with others, was the first to sail from the United States to Green Island. When they arrived there the inhabitants would not allow them to dry fish on shore. They then went to the Straits of Belleisle, where they proceeded to dry their fish, the inhabitants being friendly; this was the first fishing in Belleisle. His son, Joseph Potter,³⁴³ in 1786, began the mercantile business where his father had established, and became a successful merchant. In 1792, he built the house on the hill, and a store attached to the west end of the residence.

Judge WILLIAM POTTER⁴³ was born in South Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 21, 1722. On Sunday, Nov. 18, 1750, the banns being first duly asked at St. Paul's, Dr. N. Sparran married William Potter, youngest son of Colonel John Potter, to Penelope Hazard, eldest daughter of Colonel Thomas Hazard, both of South Kingstown, at Colonel Thomas Hazard's house. Colonel Thomas Hazard was a descendant of Thomas Hazard, who came to this country from Wales about 1639.

Judge Potter inherited a large landed estate in South Kingstown, and was otherwise wealthy. He was a senator in the Colonial Legislature, and in 1775 was elected by the Legislature chief justice of Washington County, R. I., which office he held by successive re-elections until 1780, when he resigned.

The following, respecting Judge William Potter and his descendants, is an abridged account from the unpublished manuscripts by the Hon. S. C. Cleveland, intended to have been incorporated in the second volume of the History of Yates County, N. Y., prepared by him about 1870 or 1872:

"TOWN OF POTTER.

"More than half the original town of Augusta, afterwards named Middlesex, was embraced in Potter, which town was erected April 26, 1832. It contains something less than the entire area of township eight in the second range of Phelps & Gorham's purchase; as half a mile in width from the west side of that township was retained by Middlesex when the division was made. Afterwards, in December, 1856, one and one half square miles lying on the hillside west of Flint Creek, on the southeast corner of Middlesex, was taken from that town and annexed to Potter. This was done to promote the convenience of citizens inhabiting that

locality, who found it much easier to transact business at Potter Center than Middlesex Center. Potter is thus left with thirty-four and one half square miles of territory, or about seventy-two thousand acres.

"The name of the town is designed to perpetuate the memory of its founder and the noted pioneer family to which he belonged.

"Perley Howe's survey was made in 1789, and the settlement of the district was begun the same year, though perhaps the actual residence of families in the dense woods of that region did not begin until the next year. By the census of 1790, seven families are enumerated in township eight of the second range. These are the families of Francis Briggs, Michael Pierce, Benjamin Tibbits, Henry Lovell, John Walford, William Hall, and Arnold Potter. Francis Briggs was the first man that bought land of Arnold Potter on his large purchase. Mr. Potter selected a mile square for himself in the northeast corner of his purchase, which is still known as the 'Potter Place' and now owned by another family of Rhode Island Potters. On this domain, Arnold Potter erected quite early a fine mansion, for that time palatial in its style and proportions. It is still standing, though much dilapidated. He built a saw-mill, the first on the stream, at Gatesville, formerly known as Arnold's Hollow, also a grist-mill at the same place, and a saw-mill on Mill Brook near Potter Center. About 1780, Judge William Potter became an enthusiastic and devoted disciple of Jemima Wilkinson, the "Universal Friend." For her accommodation he built a large addition to his spacious mansion, and she made his abode her headquarters for six years, having abundant rooms for the entertainment of her friends, and control of servants and means according to her wishes. Judge Potter accompanied her in many of her religious expeditions, usually riding beside her on horseback while others of the company followed two by two, constituting a solemn and impressive procession. He continued a substantial and efficient adherent of the Friend and her faith until shortly after their settlement near Seneca Lake, when a schism occurred which separated both himself and James Parker from the Friend and her Society.

"Judge Potter was by far the most wealthy adherent of the Friend, and the Friend's Tract of 14,040 acres on Seneca Lake finally reverted largely to him, on the breaking up of the original compact, and became known as the Potter location. It appears that his estate became largely involved by the expenses incident to his adhesion to the Friend, and the emigration of his family to the New Jerusalem. In the earlier period of the Friend's Settlement he and his family resided not far west of Norris' Landing. He afterwards returned to Rhode Island, and finally, in 1807, sold his estate, already heavily mortgaged, there, and afterwards resided with his son Arnold, whom he survived. He lived to the age of ninety-two years, and died suddenly while returning from a visit to his son-in-law, George Brown, in Jerusalem. Their children were Mercy, Thomas H., Alice, Susan, William Robinson, Benedict Arnold, Penelope, William Pitt, Edward, Simeon, and Sarah.

"MERCY,¹⁹⁶ born in 1751, married Joshua Perry in Rhode Island, where he died, leaving three children, Jonathan, Susanna, and Anna. The mother afterwards lived in the family of George Brown. Jonathan married Theda, daughter of George Brown. They settled south of Dresden near the lake. Their children were Harriet, Theda, Asa, John, and Jane. Susanna and Ann married, but did not reside in this county.

"THOMAS HAZARD POTTER,¹⁹⁷ born in 1753, married Patience Wilkinson, sister of the Friend, and settled in 1790 on the farm afterwards owned by his son John, and now by his grandson Jephtha A. Potter, on lot two of the first farm range in the town of Potter. He died there in 1807, and his wife in 1819. Their children were Susan,²¹⁰ Eliza,²¹¹ and John.²⁰⁹ Susan married Job Briggs, of Potter. They lived some years in that town on lot two, of the first range, and emigrated many years since to Michigan. Eliza married Baxter Hobart. John, born in 1782, married, in 1808, his cousin Nancy, daughter of Jephtha Wilkinson, youngest brother of the Friend. She was born in 1786. Her father came to the Genesee country previous to its purchase, and explored much of the lake region by the guidance of the Indians, and mapped and described the country. It is supposed that his account of the land induced its further exploration and the settlement by the Friends. He died a physician in New York during the prevalence of the plague in 1803. It thus appears that John and Nancy Potter were both the immediate offspring of the Wilkinson family, he by his mother and she by her father. Her mother was Lucy, a sister of Richard Smith of the Friend's Society, and lived to be nearly ninety-six, and died in 1847.

"Mrs. John Potter, who is still living, relates that she was married at the house of Elijah Malin, by George Green, a justice of the peace, and the house since occupied by her family and her son Jephtha was raised the next day, but, owing to lack of means, was not finished till ten years had passed away. It was enclosed, and they moved into a log-house, and struggled with hard times till they paid for their farm of three hundred and eighty-six acres. Her husband was drafted in the War of 1812, and sent a substitute. She braided straw hats and ladies' bonnets, for which she could get store trade, but very little money. Sometimes her braiding would be worth one hundred and eighty dollars in a single season. Bonnets would bring from five to seven dollars, and gentlemen's hats two dollars. She states that when she first lived on this place the only road through the valley was an Indian trail, and the wolves would sometimes howl till her hair would almost stand on end. John Potter died in 1855 at the age of seventy-two. Their children were Eliza, Hazard A., Jephtha A., John W., William, Alvira A., and Edward P. Eliza, born in 1809, was the wife of John Gleason. They resided near the homestead, where she died, leaving two daughters, Harriet and Helen. Harriet is the second wife of Peleg Gardner, and Helen married Melville Hobart, of Potter.

"Dr. HAZARD A. POTTER,²¹³ born in 1810, became eminent in the annals of medicine and surgery. He attended the common schools of his neighborhood, and engaged in farm

labors till he was nineteen years old. At that time, by a neglected sprain, he was obliged to suffer the amputation of a leg. The operation was performed by Dr. Joshua Lee. The young man displayed great fortitude, holding his own limb, and giving directions with great self-command and coolness, while the attendants fainted or retired. He immediately resolved to become a physician, and as soon as he was able, attended the Penn Yan Academy, then under Gookins, Wakefield, and Richard Taylor. He studied medicine one year under Dr. Francis M. Potter, and the next under Dr. Barret N. Wisner. Another year he spent in study with Dr. Hiram Allen, of Woonsocket Falls, R. I., and then entered Bowdoin Medical College, where he remained through a course of lectures, succeeded by a course at Dartmouth Medical College, and another at the Medical Department of Harvard University. He finally graduated at Bowdoin, in 1835. Soon after, he married Louisa S., daughter of Ziba Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I. She was the youngest of fourteen children, her mother being forty-nine at the time of her birth in 1817. Her grandfather, Noah Ballou, a Baptist clergyman, preached in an old wooden church, built at so early a day in Rhode Island that the whole structure, including the seats, was of hewn or split timber. Hosea Ballou, the noted Universalist of Boston, was a cousin of Mrs. Potter's father. The family is one of note for longevity and strong mental and physical characteristics.

"After his marriage Dr. Potter commenced practice at Cumberland Hill, R. I., but shortly returned to Yatesville, and from the old homestead entered at once upon an extended ride. Remarkable success attended his practice, and several cases of note soon gave him a conspicuous reputation for skill and success in both medicine and surgery. He was a self-reliant, original, and intuitive physician, and eclipsed all his compeers by daring to do what others had not dreamed of, and by his almost unbroken success in all his departures from the beaten track. The medical publications of his time contain many tributes to his skill, and details showing the valuable contributions made by him to medical science. His knowledge of the human system was masterly, and his triumphs, especially in surgery, were, many of them, startling, affording proof of great originality of mind. Appleton's New Cyclopedia gives a handsome professional sketch of his most brilliant exploits as a surgeon. The reader is referred to the medical works for a more specific and technical account of his successes with the scalpel, and also in the common sphere of medical practice. There is no doubt he is entitled to rank among the most illustrious of his profession. In 1853, he moved to Geneva. He served two years and upwards in the army during the Rebellion, as a surgeon. He died at Geneva in December, 1869. His wife, to whom he owes much of his success in life, survives him. Their children were Ziba H., Nannie L., and Louisa.

"ZIBA HAZARD POTTER²²¹ was born in Potter, in 1836. He graduated at Hobart College in 1857, and at the Geneva Medical College in 1867. He served four years as a surgeon in the army, during and since the Rebellion, and is now (1872) Professor of Mathematics in Cornell University. He is a man of broad culture and comprehensive mind. Nannie

L., born in 1839, married Dr. Reynald H. Towler, son of Prof. Towler of Hobart College. He was surgeon-in-chief of the garrison at Washington, on General Dent's staff, during the war. They have one child, Minnie L. Louisa married Dr. Porteus C. Gilbert, of Honesdale, Pa. He was first a captain of the 50th Engineers, and afterwards an army surgeon through the war. His wife was with him in the hospitals, and also her sister, and a portion of the time her mother, all taking part in the active duties of the service.

"JEPHTHA A. POTTER,²¹⁴ born in 1813, married Sarah J. Davis in 1840. They now reside in Penn Yan, but till recently occupied the old homestead. He is a skilful and successful farmer, and a man of industry and taste in rural affairs. He has been noted as one of the leading wool growers of Yates County, and especially for first-class merino sheep.

"JOHN W.,²¹⁶ born in 1816, was also a physician, and was an able and useful man in his profession. He located at Prattsburg, and died there in 1856. His death was caused by the contagion of an ulcerated wound of a patient.

"WILLIAM,²¹⁵ born in 1818, married Theresa Barse, of Penn Yan. He is a Methodist preacher and a man of superior personal worth. He was two years in the army during the Rebellion, and held the rank of captain.

"ALVIRA A.,²¹⁸ born in 1823, married Seabred Dodge Pratt, of Philadelphia. He is an author and newspaper correspondent connected with the *Press* of that city.

"EDWARD P.,²¹⁷ born in 1824, married Elizabeth Moore, of Hartford, Conn. They resided in Potter, where he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun carried by himself.

"ALICE POTTER,¹⁹⁸ born in 1756, married Captain Arnold Hazard, who died in Rhode Island. She was a conspicuous adherent of the Friend, and a resolute, energetic woman. Her granddaughter is the wife of Dudley W. Dox, of Torrey, and has in her possession the wedding ring which belonged to the wife of Judge William Potter, and the silver table service presented to her on her wedding day.

"SUSANNA, born in 1758, died in Rhode Island.

"BENEDICT ARNOLD POTTER,²⁰¹ born in 1761, became the most eminent member of the original family. In his youth he was a devout disciple of the Friend, and accompanied her in many of her religious peregrinations. He and Sarah Brown, who subsequently became his wife, went twice to Philadelphia with the Friend. Like his father, he afterwards left the Society, and became indifferent, if not hostile, to the Friend and her teachings. His wife, however, remained steadfast in the faith. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friend's Society. He was a man of far-reaching views and bold enterprise, and performed a highly useful and beneficent part in the first settlement of this county. He was early appointed a judge of the County Court of Ontario, and was an able and excellent magistrate. In his dealings he was just and honorable, and as a citizen liberal and public-spirited. He made great efforts to promote the settlement of his lands, and dealt kindly with those who needed lenity in regard to payment, receiving whatever he could convert to extinguish their

indebtedness.* He died in 1810 at Harrisburg while on his way to Philadelphia with a drove of cattle, and was buried there. His early death was a severe loss to the new community in which he lived, and was deeply deplored by his neighbors and throughout the wide sphere of his acquaintance. For good and obvious reasons he dropped his first name after the Revolutionary War, and was simply known as Arnold Potter. It was at his mansion that the Duke de Lancourt and Louis Philippe were entertained several months. He introduced valuable breeds of horses and cattle, and was foremost in all public improvements. Their children were William, Arnold, and Penelope. William married Hannah, daughter of Robert Chissom, and died early. His widow became the wife of Fisher Hewson. Arnold died a young man. Penelope married Charles W. Henry, a lawyer of New York. They removed to Laporte, Indiana, where both died leaving two sons, William and Miles.

"PENELOPE,²⁰² daughter of William Potter, born in 1764, married Benjamin Brown, Jr.

"WILLIAM PITT,²⁰³ born in 1766, died single.

"EDWARD,²⁰⁴ born in 1768, married Ann Johnson. They settled east of Himrods, on lot twelve of the Potter Location. He died there at the age of eighty-two, and his wife at the age of seventy-five. They had six children, William, Susan, William Pitt, Samuel J., Penelope, and Francis M.

"SUSAN,²⁰⁹ born in the Friend's Settlement, in 1799, married, in 1818, Holbrook Benson, of Ovid, who died five years later, leaving three daughters, Mary Ann, Sarah, and Charlotte. Ten years later Mrs. Benson married Jared Woodin, ten years her junior, whom she survives. Three daughters were born of the second marriage, Penelope, Maria, and Caroline V. Mary Ann married Rominer Smith, a prominent citizen of Vermont. Sarah married General Gilbert Hurd, of Starkey. Charlotte is the wife of George W. Ruscoe, of Starkey. Penelope is a teacher. Maria died young, and Caroline V., also a teacher, married James Dodson and emigrated to Kansas. During her first widowhood she resided in Penn Yan, and aided in establishing the first Methodist prayer-meeting in the place. She states that her grandfather, Judge William Potter, after some years of violent hostility to the Friend, became very much mollified in his prejudices during the later years of his life, and that he visited the Friend and spoke kindly of her.

* * The following is a copy of a hand-bill issued by Judge Potter in 1800 :

"FOR SALE, ON REASONABLE TERMS, ABOUT 16,000 ACRES OF LAND, Situate near the centre of the flourishing settlements of the Genesee Country, in the town of Augusta (commonly called Potterstown), and county of Ontario. On this Tract are a number of farms of a superior quality, some of which are under improvement. Said lands will be sold in small parcels or large tracts, as best suits the purchasers, for ready pay, or on credit; great allowance made to those who make immediate payment. There are two saw-mills on these lands and a good grist-mill, commodiously situated for Southern market; there being only twelve miles land carriage from said grist-mill to the waters of the Susquehanna, which lead to Baltimore, one of the best flour markets in the United States. For further particulars enquire at the dwelling house of the Subscriber on the Premises.

ARNOLD POTTER.

"AUGUSTA, NOV. 24, 1800.

"(Printed by L. Carey, Canandaigua.)

"SAMUEL J. POTTER,²⁴⁴ born at South Kingston, R. I., in 1805, married, in 1834, Mary Cozzens, at Union Springs, Cayuga County. She was born at Newport, R. I., in 1809. They resided on the paternal homestead in Milo, and he has been a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. Within a few years past they bought the farm of Colonel Gilbert Sherer, on lot eighteen, near Penn Yan, where the family now resides. On this place Mrs. Potter died in 1868. Their children are Helen, Ann J., Mary E., Evan J., William C., and Augustus W. Helen is the second wife of Charles N. Burrill, of Penn Yan. Their children are Samuel P. and Anna L. Ann J. is the wife of John R. Hatmaker. Evan J. married Miranda Swartz, of Starkey, and resides on the old homestead. They have one son, Evan S. Mary E. married Gustavus W. Mayer, an Episcopal clergyman, formerly rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Penn Yan, now a classical teacher at Denver, Col. Samuel J. Potter still owns the homestead of his father, the title of which was derived from his grandfather. It is, no doubt, the only farm in the county in which no change of title has occurred, except by inheritance, since the original ownership was derived from the State. Penelope, daughter of Edward Potter, died young.

"FRANCIS M.²⁴⁵ was a physician. He married Ann Ryerson, of Brooklyn, and practised his profession several years in Penn Yan. He erected several stores and other buildings at the head of Main Street. A fire destroyed much of this property. His wife died, and he returned to Brooklyn, and died there in 1865, leaving two daughters, Phebe A. and Eliza. He studied medicine under Dr. Valentine Mott, and ranked high in his profession.

"SIMEON,²⁰⁵ born in 1770, was the youngest of Judge William Potter's children. He married Catharine Klise at Hopeton. They settled on lands given him by his father on lot twelve of the Potter Location, within the boundaries of Starkey. He had originally about one thousand acres of land, of which he sold all but three hundred acres, which remained to his widow and children. The children were Lucinda, Penelope, Mary, and Sarah Ann. The widow married a second husband, William, son of Edward Potter. They had four sons, Edward, Benjamin F., Evan M., and John A.

"Lucinda married Peter M. Fulkerson, of Starkey. They emigrated to Ovid, Mich., where she died in 1869, leaving six children, Deborah E., Penelope, George G., Mary A., Ruby, and Frank. George died of disease contracted in the Union service as a soldier during the Rebellion. Penelope resides single on the homestead with her brother. Mary died at twenty-five, and Sarah Ann married Reuben C. Abbott. They settled near Watkins, where he died, and she now resides with her brother Benjamin.

"EDWARD²⁵¹ married Sophia Welter, of Starkey, and emigrated to Sheppardsville, Mich. Their children are Henry A. and Ann A. Henry A. married Catharine, daughter of Peleg Gardner, and is a merchant at Ovid, Mich. They have one child, Monroe B. Henry A. Potter²⁵⁶ was born in Starkey, in 1840. He enlisted in 1862, a private in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry, and served under Generals Buell,

Rosecrans, and Sherman, in the Army of the Cumberland, was promoted for meritorious service to the rank of second lieutenant, was in the battles of Stone River, Chattanooga, and the siege of Atlanta; had two horses shot under him while leading charges at Rome, Ga., and assisted in the memorable capture of Jefferson Davis. His son is the first male born of the sixth generation from Judge William Potter. Ann A. married, in 1869, Frank Aldrich, of Sheppardsville, Mich.

"Benjamin F. resides, a farmer, on the homestead.

"Evan M. married Phebe A., daughter of Daniel Husted, of Starkey. They reside at Ovid, Mich.; he is a merchant and partner of Henry A. Potter. Their children are Charles E. and Cora.

"John A. married Mary J. Brown, of Ovid, Mich. He is a merchant at that place. Their children are William and Catharine.

"Judge William Potter was much the most wealthy man that engaged in the enterprise of establishing the colony of Friends in the Genesee country. He and his family owned at one time about fifty-five thousand acres of land within the limits of this county, or eighty-six square miles, more than one fourth of the entire area of the county.

"Although the name of Arnold Potter alone appears in the title as original purchaser of the land comprised in Middlesex and Potter, his father and one or two of his brothers were at first interested with him in the purchase. Of all the immense landed estates possessed by the family, but two farms remain, now the property of Judge William Potter's descendants. Bred to wealthy and luxurious tastes, the sons, with the exception of Arnold, gave little application to business. Accustomed to the service of slaves, they had no taste for labor. They were well educated, but fast horses and sporting society produced their usual results in this aristocratic family.

"Mrs. John Potter (since Mrs. Johnson), now eighty-five years old, is a characteristic scion of the Wilkinson stock. She and her cousin, Moses Hartwell, are the only remaining representatives of the family belonging to their generation, in this county. She and her descendants exhibit the energy, boldness of thought, and originality of character which many branches of the family have illustrated in the sphere of enterprise, invention, and religious independence. A perusal of the family records affords a flattering proof of the genius that inheres in this race. Nancy Wilkinson's sister, Alpha, was the second wife of Melchoir Wagener, and the mother of eleven children. Lucy, another sister, married John D. Williams, of Pultney. Abigail, another, married James West, and moved to Michigan. Mary Ann, a fourth sister, married Ebenezer Gardner. She became a widow, moved to Illinois with her children, and there bought the farm previously owned by Black Hawk, the noted Indian chief. She finally sold out and moved overland with her family to California; evincing in all her movements excellent judgment, daring enterprise, and masculine force of character.

"BENJAMIN BROWN, Jr.²⁰² One of the sons of Benjamin Brown, Sr., of the Friend's Society, was Benjamin, Jr., born in 1763. He married Penelope, daughter of William Potter, and sister of Arnold Potter. They were married at the

house of Arnold Potter, since known as the Potter House, in 1790. She died in the Friend's Settlement three years later, leaving an only daughter, Penelope. He married a second wife, Mary Lamb, of Wayne. They resided at Arnold's Hollow, where she died, in 1828. He died at the residence of his cousin, James Brown, Jr., in Jerusalem, in 1854, ninety years old.

"Benjamin Brown, Jr., came alone to the Genesee country in the winter of 1787-8, and proceeding to Big Tree (Genesee), was compelled by the inclemency of the season to remain among the Indians encamped there; and became acquainted with Mary Jameson. He left in March, proceeding to Albany with an Indian pony. In 1789, he returned, and with two other men run a bateau up the Mohawk and into Seneca Lake, laden with thirty tons of merchandise and household goods, a portion of which belonged to the Friend. The passage was slow and toilsome, consuming much of the summer. In the fall he went to Worcester, Pa., for a herd of cattle belonging to the Friend; with these he reached Newtown Flats, and there wintered them, bringing them to their destination the next spring. He was largely interested in the land purchases of the Potters and of the Friends, and was early engaged with others in the erection of the grist-mill and saw-mill at Arnold's Hollow. These were first erected in 1793, and were subsequently remodelled and improved, in which work Dr. Brenton W. Hazard and Charles W. Henry were partners of Mr. Brown. The mills were destroyed by fire in 1840, while owned by Dr. Hazard A. Potter. Like his father, Benjamin Brown, Jr., remained a firm adherent of the Friend through life.

"PENELOPE,²²⁹ his only child, was born in 1792, in the Friend's Settlement. In 1813, she married Colonel Israel Arnold.²²⁹ They were married by George Green, and settled on a farm now owned by Jareb D. Bordwell, on lot three, of the fifth farm range in Potter. Colonel Arnold was born at Warwick, Kent County, R. I., in 1785, and came to this county in 1811. In 1815 they moved to the locality long known as Arnold's Hollow, taking the name from him. He was a farmer, miller, and distiller, and conducted a large business for many years. His wife died in 1834, and he in 1839. Mrs. Arnold was a birthright member of the Friend's Society, and always retained a strong personal attachment to the Friend. It is claimed that she was the first white female child born within the limits of Yates County. Colonel Arnold married a second wife, Widow Ann Marsh, who survived him. He was a colonel in the War of 1812, and served under General William H. Harrison. He joined the Methodist church in 1828, and was a leading member till his death. The children by his first marriage were Israel H., Martha W., and Benjamin W.

"ISRAEL H.,²³⁰ born in Yatesville in 1816, married Susan A., daughter of Dr. John L. Cleveland, in 1841. He resides, a widower, at Benton Center, with two sons, Carlton J. and George B. He is a surveyor and civil engineer.

"MARTHA W.,²³¹ born in 1819, married Samuel C. Weare.

"BENJAMIN W.,²³² born in 1821, married Fanny E. Avery, of Albany, in 1853. He is a lumber merchant at Albany. They have one son, Benjamin A."

Deputy-Governor SAMUEL J. POTTER,⁴⁷ born in Kingstown, R. I., 1739; died there Sept. 20, 1804. He was at one time deputy governor of Rhode Island, and in 1792 and 1796 was a Presidential elector. In 1803, he was elected to the United States Senate, and served from Oct. 17, 1803, till his death.

Colonel HENRY POTTER,⁵⁸⁰ who had been instructed in the process of cotton manufacturing, superintended the erection of a cotton mill during the time of the War of 1812; he was also active in military affairs, and used a portion of the factory building as a sort of military school for army drill. He was promoted to be adjutant of the Rhode Island Regiment, Colonel Barber. He commanded a battalion which was called out for service at the battle of Stonington. He was subsequently promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He removed to Waterford, Conn., in 1820, where he resided most of his life, dying at Mystic, Conn., in 1864.

Hon. WILLIAM H. POTTER,⁵⁹⁰ son of Colonel Henry Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 26, 1816. For twenty-eight years he was a school teacher, several years assistant assessor of internal revenue, member of the Connecticut Legislature, from Groton, in 1869, and senator from the Seventh Senatorial District in 1872. He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1840, received the degree of A. M. from that institution; elected a member of the State Board of Education in 1872. Mr. Potter died in 1887.

Hon. WILLIAM WELLS CRANDALL, M. D.,⁶⁵⁴ of Andover, New York, was born in Genesee, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He was the youngest son of Ezekiel and Susan Wells Crandall,⁶²² natives of Hopkinton, R. I. His father held a major's commission in the War of 1812, serving with honor in the defences of Rhode Island and Connecticut, and removed to Alleghany in 1825. Dr. Crandall was educated at Alfred Academy and Brown University, and for several years he was a teacher in the public schools of New York State, and also in Rhode Island. He began the study of medicine with H. P. Saunders, M. D., in the office of Hartshorne & Saunders, of Alfred Centre, in 1855. Made a doctor of medicine by the University of New York, 1858, also graduated in the Ophthalmic Hospital, New York. Dr. Potter studied in the hospitals of London and other cities in 1858. Returning to this country, he settled in Andover, N. Y., his present residence. Elected a member of Assembly, New York State Legislature, in 1872 and 1873, serving on the Committees of Education and Health, being the chairman of the latter. Dr. Crandall is a member of the Elmira, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, Hornellsville, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, president of the Alleghany County Medical Society, and its representative in the State Medical Society at Albany, N. Y.

ELISHA POTTER,⁸⁰⁴ the son of Colonel Nathan and Lucy Potter, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., Feb. 12, 1806, and died Nov. 13, 1884, being the seventh in the family of ten children. In his earlier years, he was puny and feeble, yet, ambitious to excel in whatever he put his hand to, he did



Elisha Potter



Charles R. Otter

good work, from seven to twelve years of age, in a cotton mill, and in a grist and saw mill. Overwork and ill health induced him to follow the sea for three seasons, as cook and cabin boy. His health improving, and having a mechanical turn of mind, he engaged to his cousin, Joseph Potter, to learn the trade of wool carding and cloth dressing. In 1823, his father moved to Alfred, and he came a year or so later. His father dying the year following, the care of his mother and younger brothers, till they could manage for themselves, devolved upon him.

Beginning life for himself, with his characteristic energy and perseverance he gave his hand to whatever work presented itself, working by the day, by the month at chopping, farming, carpentering — returning for a year to Rhode Island to perfect his trade.

On the death of his brother Nathan, he took charge, in 1833, of his clothing and carding works. Business increasing on his hands, he built for himself, enlarging his mill.

His first wife died in 1847, and he gave up business, sold out his mill, and moved to Alfred Centre, N. Y.

Though nominally retired from business, he continued a tireless worker at whatever came to hand. In addition to his pursuits as a private individual, he was for thirty-four years a trustee of Alfred Academy and University, twenty-one of which he was also its treasurer. He was also, for seventeen years, treasurer of the Seventh-day Baptist Education Society. He filled these responsible offices in a most faithful, honest, and honorable manner, laboring earnestly, gratuitously, and well, in fulfilling the tasks imposed on him. In the financially dark and troubled days of the institution, he stood manfully, sacrificially by its interests. In all emergency, he was a man to be relied on. He also held important offices in the church and various societies, but refused all political office, deeming such a curse to a business man.

He was one of the most industrious of men, a wise counsellor, just in all his ways, a firm friend, a kind neighbor, helpful in need and sickness, with a character unchangeably true to his convictions of right and duty.

HON. ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER¹²⁵²⁻¹²⁵³ was born at Little Rest, now Kingston, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 5, 1764, and died at his residence in Kingston, Sept. 26, 1835. He was twice a member of Congress, serving in all eight years, and he was seventy-two times elected a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, his entire service in that body reaching nearly to forty years. His wife was Mary, the daughter of Pardon Mawney, Esq., a descendant of Moses Le Moine, one of the Huguenots who settled at Frenchtown, East Greenwich, R. I., in 1686.

Mr. Potter was bred to the law, and practised the profession until he entered actively into political life. In April, 1793, he was first elected a representative to the Rhode Island General Assembly, and continued to represent his native town in the Legislature until October, 1796. In that year he was elected to the Fourth and Fifth Congresses in place of Judge Bourne, who had resigned. Mr. Potter also resigned his seat before the expiration of his term.

In August, 1798, he was again elected to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and was continuously re-elected until 1809, when he was again elected a representative to Congress, and continued a member for six years, declining a re-election.

In August, 1816, Mr. Potter was again elected a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and thenceforward he was elected semi-annually, until his death, excepting in April, 1818, when he was a candidate for the office of governor. During Mr. Potter's service in the General Assembly, he was five times elected speaker of the House.

In a letter of Rev. William Ellery Channing to Wilkins Updike, Esq., Dec. 18, 1841, in relation to his (Channing's) father, who was formerly attorney-general of Rhode Island, the writer says as follows: "You speak of the testimony borne to him by the late Elisha R. Potter, Esq. My father was among the first to discover the abilities of that remarkable man; and I remember the kindness with which he used to receive him. His spirit was in truth the kindest. He was ever ready to see and appreciate superior talents, and to attach himself to worth. His friendship seemed to me singularly strong for a man so immersed in business."

In Josiah Quincy's "Figures of the Past," speaking of the Federal party he writes: "Our hold upon political parties is now so narrowed that it is difficult to realize the uncompromising sternness with which the original Federalists kept the faith. To them party had the character of a church or a religion; and I cannot better illustrate this last remark than by quoting the words of Elisha R. Potter, of Rhode Island, a gentleman whom I constantly met at Miss Hyer's table in Washington, and with whom I made part of my journey home. He had been a member of Congress in the last century, and had served again during the War of 1812. He was one day giving me a pathetic description of the gradual fading out of the Federal party, and of the pluck with which the standard was followed after the day was lost. 'I remember a time,' he said 'when we found ourselves in a minority of eleven, and some timid soul had called a sort of meeting to see whether it were worth while to continue the opposition. Some were disposed to be dispirited, and I was asked to say a few words to brace them up. Well, it came upon me to say only this: "Friends, just remember that we are as many as the apostles were after Judas had deserted them. Think what *they* did, and fight it out." That did the business. We did fight it out, and fell fighting for the good cause.'

"There spake the uncompromising spirit of Federalism. Mr. Potter was one of the largest men I have ever seen, excepting, of course, the professional giants in the service of Mr. Barnum. He told me that he generally paid for two seats in a stage-coach, and suffered much if he neglected to do so. But the wit and intelligence of the man were in fair proportion to his goodly bulk. . . . Mr. Potter was one of the men who carry about them a surplus of vital energy, to relieve the wants of others. The absurd inquiry, whether life were worth living, never suggested itself in his presence. I well remember how the faces about Miss Hyer's dining-table were wont to be lighted up when he entered the room.

"Mr. Potter seemed to carry about with him a certain homespun certificate of authority, which made it natural for lesser men to accept his conclusions. Oddly enough, I have met only one other individual who impressed me as possessing the same sort of personal power, and he was one whose place in history is certain when the lives of greater and better men are covered by oblivion, for the muse of history postpones the claims of statesmen and poets to those of the founders of religions, who, for good or evil, are more potent factors in the destiny of mankind.

"The position of Mr. Potter in his native State has now faded to a dim tradition. It was of the authoritative kind which belongs to men who bear from nature the best credentials. His address to the freemen of the State of Rhode Island, published in 1810, is good reading to-day. There is no document of as many pages so illustrative of the best sentiment and the best spirit of the time. The style is that of a man not quite accustomed to easy writing; but there is always dignity in its somewhat rugged periods, and the address glows with an honorable self-respect, which is not too common in the communications of politicians with their constituents. I gladly close these records of Washington society by recalling a figure so typical of a noble American manhood."

Judge ELISHA REYNOLDS POTTER,¹²⁵⁸ of Kingston, R. I., was born in what is now the village of Kingston, in the town of South Kingstown, R. I., the twentieth day of June, 1811, and died at his home in Kingston, April 10, 1882. In the Providence, R. I., *Morning Star* of April 11, 1882, the following article appeared, written by Judge P. E. Tillinghast:

"The people of the State were greatly shocked, last evening, as the news reached them of the sudden death of Elisha R. Potter, one of the associate justices of our Supreme Court.

"He died at his home at Kingston, yesterday afternoon, at 1.40 o'clock, in the seventy-first year of his age, without any special indications beforehand, so far as known, that the brittle thread of life was about to be broken.

"Thus suddenly has been taken from us an eminent citizen, a wise and most honorable counsellor, and an upright, pure-minded, and able judge. As a citizen, Judge Potter was a truly representative Rhode Island man. He loved his native State. He loved its institutions, its history, its traditions, its people, and he earnestly strove to cherish and perpetuate the good name and fame of the Commonwealth which he and his ancestors were so instrumental in building up. He was always particularly interested in the educational interests of the State, and probably has done more towards the establishment and perpetuity of our free public school system than any man now living. When commissioner of public schools he was in the habit of personally visiting the district schools throughout the entire State, stopping with the farmers and country folk over night, frequently holding educational meetings as he travelled, and thus becoming acquainted with the people, ascertaining the peculiar wants of each locality, and as far as possible, meeting and supplying them.

"The knowledge which he acquired concerning our public school system while holding the office mentioned constituted him the best authority in the State as to all matters connected with the legal management of schools, school districts, and kindred subjects; and since his election to the bench most of the questions concerning those matters, which have called for judicial settlement, have been decided by him.

"Judge Potter was pre-eminently a man of the people; he loved the plain manners and customs of every-day country life, and under no consideration would he for a moment have entertained the idea of exchanging his broad and ancestral acres and stately old mansion at Little Rest Hill for the most palatial residence which the city affords. He could easily enough endure the city during the day, but when night came he wished to be free from all the glare, noise, and excitement. The quiet of his beautiful country home, where, in his large, old-fashioned library, he was entirely surrounded with his books, and fully occupied in knowing them, was to him a joy and inspiration.

"Judge Potter was a man of large and generous culture and refinement, and of great legal learning. He had a liking for the classics and polite literature, but his chief delight was in becoming perfectly familiar with the great root principles of the common law and of equity, and of being able at all times, in his judicial capacity, to apply those principles to the administration of justice. But it was as a judge that the people knew him best. It was in this capacity that his sterling common-sense, his unswerving devotion to truth and honesty, and his great learning were the most conspicuous.

"To say that he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station, is only to voice the sentiment of all who knew him. No one ever for a moment thought him capable of betraying in the slightest degree his exalted trust. No man ever performed the duties of judge with a more conscientious desire to do equal and exact justice to all, than he.

"But of his many superior qualities as a judge we cannot now speak; others who knew him better will do him justice when his true worth shall come to be recorded.

"To the members of the bar he was always remarkably kind and obliging, and the younger members in particular ever found in him a warm and helpful friend as a counsellor.

"His goodness of heart was proverbial wherever he was known. Always ready to relieve distress and suffering, and lend a helping hand to the needy, his name among his neighbors and friends is almost a synonyme for charity. In his death the State has lost one of its most devoted, wise, and conservative public servants."

In the Harvard University memoirs, published in 1886, for private distribution, of classmates passed away, that of Judge Elisha Reynolds Potter was contributed by Henry Barnard, Esq., of Hartford, Conn. This article is herewith inserted, omitting only a few of the opening sentences, which would be a repetition of facts hitherto stated:—

"The son took by inheritance the home and paternal respect which his father, a great and honored name in social

life and political history of his State, had achieved, and from his mother a constitution most delicate and refined. He had a gentleness of nature almost feminine. From childhood he was always fond of books and study, and scholarly in all his tastes. He was, however, as firm in his convictions as he was gentle in manner. His spirit was always most charitable and tolerant. *Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re*, was his rule of conduct in private and public life.

"He was fitted for college principally at the Academy at Kingston; by the Rev. Oliver Brown, a graduate of Harvard, who was also the minister of the Congregational church. Before entering college, he studied French for two summers at Newport and Providence, at the same time giving special attention to mathematics. He entered Harvard College in 1826, and graduated in the class of 1830, holding in his whole course a high position for scholarship, but extending his reading widely beyond his class studies into historical and general literature.

"In the winter following his graduation he commenced the study of law, and at the same time took charge of the classical department of the Academy at Kingston. In the spring of 1831, he entered the law office of Nathaniel Searle, of Providence, one of the largest practitioners in the State, and was admitted to the bar in the courts of Rhode Island, on the 9th of October, 1832. In this practice as attorney, counsellor, and with occasional occupation in municipal, State, and national affairs, and in historical authorship, and daily excursions into the domain of literature, Mr. Potter continued for fifty years a life of singular simplicity, purity, and usefulness, all the time apparently unconscious of the good he was doing, the broad and thorough scholarship he was attaining, or the hold his unostentatious services had gained in the respect and affections of the citizens of Rhode Island and of his fellow-men generally.

"Along with his legal studies, and even earlier, he had read extensively in the history and biography of Rhode Island and New England, and began independent investigations into the original records and documents of his native county and State, which, in 1835, when only about twenty-four years old, he embodied in a volume of four hundred pages, with the title of 'The Early History of Narragansett,' with original documents never before printed. This contribution to the history of the State was published as the third volume of their collections, by the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is still regarded of high authority on the subject and the period of which it treats.

"Mr. Potter had previously prepared, while acting as clerk of the House of Representatives in 1833, a document on 'Religious Corporations' which was submitted to that body as a report of a committee charged with some legislation on the subject. This document discusses thoroughly the practice of Rhode Island in exempting church property from taxation, as well as the general principles on which the statutes of mortmain rest.

"In 1837, Mr. Potter published, the result of exhaustive research, 'The Emissions of Paper Money by the Colony of Rhode Island, from 1710 to 1786,' which was printed in a pamphlet of fifty pages. This pamphlet was reprinted by

Mr. Henry Phillips, Jr., in his 'Historical Sketches of the Paper Currency of the American Colonists,' prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. In 1865, it was rewritten by him, with additions by Mr. Sidney S. Rider, and published in the Rhode Island Historical Tracts, No. 8, 1880.

"In the revolutionary agitation, known as the Dorr Controversy or Rebellion, Mr. Potter, although sympathizing in his political professions with many of the individuals associated in the movement, sided early and decidedly with the party for defending the government against military force, and against all constitutional changes not attempted in authorized ways.

"He was a member of the committee on the part of the government of Rhode Island to visit Washington, and secure, if necessary, the intervention of the national executive in defence of law and order in the State.

"Mr. Potter issued, in 1842, a pamphlet entitled 'Considerations on the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and the Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island,' with a view of quieting future agitation. It is a treatise of much original research, and of special interest in the history of Rhode Island, and a second edition was called for in 1879.

"The people of the State, and especially of the Narragansett country, early transferred to him the confidence and regard entertained for his distinguished father, Elisba R. Potter, and from his own and the neighboring towns he was consulted by them in all matters relating to their private as well as their public affairs, as a trusted neighbor and friend, and he often gave his counsel without fee or regard to his personal comfort.

"He was frequently elected member of the town council of South Kingstown, and in 1843 and 1844 was elected a member of Congress from the district in which he lived. His intimate and thorough knowledge of the history of the State made his suggestions of much practical importance in all municipal and State legislation, and secured him great personal influence even with those who differed from him politically.

"After his retirement from Congress, in 1844, Mr. Potter cordially entered into the movements which began in 1843 and resulted for the first time in the thorough organization of a system of public schools for the State; and, in 1849, he succeeded Mr. Barnard as commissioner, and carried forward and consolidated the forms of procedure under the school law prepared originally by Mr. Barnard, and subsequently issued a revised and perfected edition of the same. During his administration, in 1852, the State Normal School, suggested and advocated by his predecessor in 1845, was established and inaugurated by an address in which he gave it his cordial support, although he was originally in favor of a system of professional training in which Brown University should take a responsible part, both on the ground of its being the head of public instruction, and because the State had a right to look for hearty co-operation in the professional training of public school teachers, on account of the corporate privileges and exemptions accorded to the institution and its professors.

"He was early called to recognize and apply to public schools the doctrine and policy of Rhode Island, of the entire separation of Church and State. While he held and encouraged religious instruction to the largest extent by voluntary co-operation of parents, he felt it his duty, as State commissioner, to protect the humblest member of society from any denominational imposition of special creed in the administration or instruction of the schools of a town or district. To the literature of this subject Mr. Potter contributed several addresses, as well as a special report, in which was given the experience of different countries in Europe, and of different States on this continent, in this department of public service, and a digest of the best thoughts which had been presented from time to time on both sides of the difficult problem of religious instruction in public schools.

"In 1851, in an address before the Historical Society, Mr. Potter explained the exceptional ground occupied by Rhode Island in the educational policy of New England. As long as education was looked upon as exclusively or mainly the work of the church and of clergymen, he claimed that Rhode Island could not consistently legislate on the subject. When that ground was gradually and practically abandoned, then the State took up the matter. Although late in the field, he claimed that the system now in operation in Rhode Island did in all respects compare favorably with the older systems of the neighboring States.

"In January, 1852, Mr. Potter began the publication of a monthly educational magazine, which was continued to the completion of the second volume in 1853. The two volumes are full of educational matter of permanent value, and should be in every public library of the State.

"In 1861, Mr. Potter was a member of the Legislature from South Kingstown, and urged the General Assembly to the adoption of resolutions pledging the resources of the State to the support of the American Union; and in his remarks he anticipated an entire revolution in the political status and domestic policy of the Southern States as the inevitable result of their attempt at secession.

"In 1862, while a member of the Senate, he submitted a report denying the right of the Legislature to grant a perpetual exemption from taxation to any religious institution having resources of its own, or to exempt the property of an incorporation, literary or charitable, or its office-bearers, from taxation; and where such exemption was now made it was the duty of the Legislature to correct the practice, as all property in the State should bear its proportion of the cost of its protection.

"In 1868, Mr. Potter was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State, which office he continued to hold until his decease, April 10, 1882; and no member of the bar in his day could have brought to it more solid or varied learning, sounder views of equity, or more patient consideration to the discharge of all his duties on the bench or in chambers. No matter with what inconvenience to himself, he was always ready to attend to his duties as a magistrate.

"His associates, in receiving the resolutions of the bar on the occasion of his decease, one and all, bore testimony to

the patience, fidelity, and learning with which he had uniformly discharged his duties. 'That he was strictly upright, pure, and incorruptible in this high station,' observes one, 'is only to express the sentiment of all who knew him. No one for a moment could think him capable in the slightest degree of betraying his exalted trust.'

"Mr. Potter was a true lover of books; he prized a book for its own sake, although he had a most discriminating taste and judgment with regard to their contents and editions; and his own library was a monument of choice selections in all the great departments of thought. No book went on to the shelves of his library until he had made himself master of all it contained, and no man was more ready to communicate knowledge thus gained to others, or more full and accurate in his references. With all his attachment to his own books, he was always ready to loan to a special investigator his choicest volumes. Scarcely a book can be taken down from his shelves which does not contain slips and memoranda by him, elucidating the subject treated, or the author. He was never less alone than in his library, where great minds could be summoned at will to conference or recreation; and the pleasure which he derived from books he wished to make accessible to all, rich and poor, old and young, through school and village libraries; which, as school commissioner, he labored to establish and extend in every town, and, to aid in the selection, he issued a list of good books, which is still extensively used. The library at Kingston was started by him, and greatly enriched by his donations, and at no distant day his own collection will become a free library of reference for the State and country.

"Mr. Potter, though always and everywhere a Rhode-Islander, so far as a consistent recognition of the principle of 'soul liberty' makes a Rhode-Islander, was always and everywhere an American, above the distinctions of party and creed. He never questioned any individual's right to vote, think, or speak according to his own convictions, and never urged his own views on any one, old or young, man or woman; and he firmly and quietly held to his own views, without obtruding them on others, however rudely assailed. He was a man of childlike simplicity and purity of manners and speech, and never illustrated his views by anecdotes of equivocal meaning, or seemed to understand such allusions in the conversation of others.

"Judge Potter's death created a profound sensation. Although never robust, and always requiring special care, his death was not anticipated by a prolonged absence from his duties on the bench, so that the announcement of his sickness and death was simultaneously received. He held his court in Providence on Friday, April 7, 1882, adjourned and returned to his home as usual, expecting to resume his seat on the bench the next morning. A sharp attack of pneumonia, however, prevented, and terminated his life on Monday, April 10, 1882, at the old homestead of himself and of his parents. His loss to the court was profoundly felt, and his services as a public man were gratefully acknowledged by the profession and by all the authorities of the State. The General Assembly adjourned to attend the funeral. The Supreme Court suspended its session at

once, and each of the judges paid feeling tributes to his personal worth, and his legal and miscellaneous learning. At a meeting of the bar, resolutions of condolence were introduced, and spoken to with great tenderness and respect by several of the older and younger members of the profession. The public press everywhere recorded his death with extended notice of his public services and the most emphatic recognition of the simplicity, purity, and usefulness of his whole character and life. At the next quarterly meeting of the State Historical Society appropriate remarks were made by its officers and members, and an elaborate paper, drawn up by Judge Stiness, was ordered to be entered on the records of the society. A paper was also read by Sidney S. Rider, containing a full and condensed summary of Mr. Potter's publications and official life.

"The funeral services were held at eleven o'clock on

Thursday, April 13, at the old Potter mansion at Kingston, and were attended by the members of the Legislature, by the chief justice and associate justices of the Supreme Court, and a full representation of the bar. The services were conducted by the pastor of the village church, and at their close the body was borne upon a bier, followed by the family and a large concourse of neighbors, legislators, lawyers, justices, and citizens, to the family tomb on the homestead near his residence."

Very early in life, Judge Potter became interested in the history and antiquities of his native State. These studies were pursued by him in his later years with all the ardor which had characterized them in the days of his youth. The results of these studies appear in printed form in many ways other than his works as hitherto enumerated; some are in books, others in tracts and pamphlets.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 4.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBOTT, R. C. and Sarah A., No. 274.
 ALFORD, Byron and Mary E., 729.
 ALLEN, Joseph and Phebe, 766.
 ALLYN, Louis P. and Emily F., 388.
 ALMY, Adrian and Mary E., 410.
 David and Lucy, 707.
 AMBLER, Henry S. and Julia M., 755.
 ANDREWS, Lester B. and Rose E., 1118.
 ANTHONY, Elijah and Harriet W., 758.
 Joseph W. and Alice, 1320.
 ARNOLD, Israel, Col., and Penelope, 229.
 Israel H. and Susan A., 230.
 Rouse H. and Mary A., 1183.
 BABCOCK, Daniel, Jr., and Almy, 701.
 Daniel, Hon., and Content, 347.
 Delos and Sarah E., 1144.
 Jacob D. and Elizabeth A., 703.
 Oliver and Phebe, 706.
 Osman W. and Harriet A., 822.
 Wheeler and Fanny, 142.
 BALLOU, Myron S. and Martha A., 492.
 BARBER, Henry and Mary A., 387.
 H. C. and Mary A., 278.
 BASSETT, Joseph and Eliza, 269.
 BEACH, H. Benjamin and Martha E., 1050.
 BECKWITH, Charles H. and Esther H., 1449.
 BELKNAP, Giles F. and Lulu G., 550.
 BENNETT, Messadore T., Jr., and Anna, 125.
 BENSON, Holbrook and Susan, 239.
 BENTLEY, Benjamin W. and Mary C., 416.
 BERRILL, Charles W. and Helen, 263.
 BERRY, Peleg L. and Mary, 467.
 BOSS, Joseph and Eliza, 652.
 BRENNSTUILL, Sidney and Sally A., 983.
 BROWN, Benjamin, Jr., and Penelope, 202.
 George and Sarah, 206.
 John and Elizabeth, 981.
 John R. and Jane E., 298.
 Royal H. and Alida, 984.
 BRYSON, John M. and Cora M., 262.
 BULLEN, S. J. F. and Rubie L., 281.
 BURDICK, Alfred B., Rev., and Lucy C., 949.
 George N. and Ada J., 615.
 Norman L. and Emeline, 565.
 Silas G. and Martha A., 730.
 William and Sarah S., 1180.
 W. H. and Adeline C., 332.
 BURK, Wm. A. and Mary E., 539. [148.
 CARBERY, James E., Capt., and Henrietta M.,
 CARPENTER, Geo. P. and Margaret C., 1229.
 CHADWICK, George W. and Lucy M., 954.
 Joseph and Elizabeth, 113.
 CHAPMAN, William T. and Harriet E., 537.
 Charles E. and Sarah E., 392.
 Truman and Sarah E., 1370.
 CHASE, William C. and Altana F., 760.
 CHILDS, Henry and Susan, 361.
 CLARKE, George F. and Mary O., 534.
 COBB, James L. and Hannah, 1239.
 COLGROVE, John P. and Ann F., 655.
 COLLINS, Guy and Viola S., 732.
 COMSTOCK, Peter and Julia P., 846.
 CONANT, George F. and Mary E., 542.
 COON, Biol O. and Martha C., 645.
 Daniel and Lucy A., 884.
 Dayton B. and Mary A., 1096.
 George S. and Martha, 1038.
 Lafayette and Mary, 669.
 William W. and Frances G., 936.
 CORBIN, Daniel and Cornelia J., 637.
 COREY, James W. and Alice C., 1178.
 CORY, Andrew J. and Lucy M., 757.
 COTTRELL, Silas H. and Abby R. T., 132.
 CRANDALL, Amos and Cynthia, 800.
 Albert R. and Ellen A., 931.
 Almond E. and Emma E., 845.
 Ezekiel and N. Celestia, 651.
 Ezekiel and Susan, 622.
 Ezra P. and Sardinia, 844.
 George H. and Caroline E., 929.
 Henry C. and Lucinda, 648.
 Henry LeM. and Flora B., 734.
 James and Julia A., 923.
 John H. and Laura, 932.
 Maxson A. and Mary S., 660.
 Rogers and Hannah, 926.
 Rogers and Lucy, 351.
 Thomas G. and Hannah M., 930.
 William W., M. D., and Esther E., 654.
 CRANE, Wm. E., M. D., and Mary E., 887.
 CRAWLEY, Paul M. and Gertrude A., 501.
 CRITTENDEN, Willard and Flora B., 1119.
 CROSLY, Moses and Nancy A., 499.
 CULVER, J. W. and Celestia S., 1146.
 CUNDALL, John and Harriet E., 736.
 DANA, Orville and Abby A., 638.
 DANFORTH, Warren H. and Mary A., 1029.
 DARLING, John A. and Eliza, 137.
 DARROW, Edmund, Rev., and Elizabeth, 408.
 Giles and Nancy, 667.
 DAVIS, A. Wheeler and Verona E., 905.
 Darius K., Rev., and Lucinda, 865.
 George F. and Sarah A., 532.
 George F. and Mary E., 335.
 George M. and Henrietta A., 369.
 Richard M. and Rowena, 364.
 DENNISON, George F. and Sarah A., 488.
 DOCKRAY, John A. and Elizabeth, 1440.
 DODSON, James S. and Caroline V., 250.
 DOLBEARE, John F. and Jessie F., 320.
 DOUGLAS, John and Mary, 1313.
 DOX, Dudley W. and Martha W., 225.
 DUNN, Robinson P. and Mary S., 1119. [118.
 Theophilus C., M. D., and Elizabeth R.,
 DYER, Rodney F., Jr., and Mary E., 106.
 EDWARDS, Julius A. and Olive C., 549.
 ERNST, George, Rev., and Rachael, 1087.
 ESTES, William A. and Jeannette S., 1349.
 EWING, John T. and Maria M., 1090.
 FARRINGTON, Harvey P. and Martha J., 680.
 FASSET, Joseph S. and Mary, 1114.
 FENNER, Andrew J. and Caroline, 861.
 Charles A. and Ann E., 512.
 Charles A. and Ann E., 749.
 Elisha P. and Elizabeth, 862.
 Elisha P. and Harriet, 863.
 Isaac and Cornelia, 801.
 Philip A. and Sally, 401.
 FERO, Daniel T., Rev., and Lucy A., 827.
 FISH, Horace W. and Annie B., 593.
 FOSTER, Edward W. and Almira A., 1341.
 Henry B. and Jane D., 1337.
 FRIES, George W. and Eliza B., 656.
 FULKERSON, Peter M. and Lucinda, 270.
 FULLER, H. I., M. D., and Seraphine, 828.
 GARDNER, George W. and Delia, 564.
 Henry and Christiana, 114.
 Peleg and Harriet A., 219.
 GILLETTE, Walter and Hannah M., 430.
 GILBERT, Porteus C. and Harriet, 223.
 GLEASON, John H. and Eliza, 212.
 GOODRICH, Joseph, Hon., and Susan H., 925.
 GRATWICK, William H. and Martha P., 237.
 GREEN, Leonard R. and Mary B., 562.
 Nathan G. and Sarah, 1014.
 Silas S. and Esther, 1100.
 Thomas H. and Lucy C., 927.
 GREENE, Albert C. and Mary C., 721.
 Thomas R. and Amanda, 746.
 GREENMAN, Thomas S. and Charlotte, 468.
 GRIFFITHS, S. E. and Hope, 1371.
 HAGADORN, Francis and Elizabeth M., 1276.
 HALL, Benjamin and Lydia, 634.
 Edward and Ann W., 1439.
 Jordan H. and Lucretia E., 989.
 HAMILTON, Freeborn W. and Amanda, 916.
 Jesse O. and Almira W., 779.
 HATMAKER, John R. and Annie J., 264.
 HAZARD, Arnold and Alice, 198.
 Brinton W. and Harriet, 224.
 HEAD, C. Rollin, M. D., and Seraphina, 1081.
 HEMPHILL, William M. and Martha B., 839.
 HERRESHOFF, Chas. F., Jr., and Mary, 1356.
 HICKOX, Fred L. and Abby M., 438.
 HISCOX, Gurdon and Lydia A., 516.
 HOBART, Baxter and Eliza, 211.
 Melville W. and Helen M., 220.
 HODGES, Jerome and Laura V., 641.
 HOLMES, William D. and Kittie R., 505.
 HURD, Gilbert, Gen., and Sarah C., 247.
 HURLBUT, John, Rev., and Mary S., 1102.
 INGRAHAM, James H. and Susan M., 662.
 IRISH, George and Betsey, 702.
 George, Jr., and Maria E., 714.
 George, Jr., and Mary E., 445.
 George, Jr., and Mary S., 715.
 James, Rev., and Charlotte C., 716.
 Oliver B. and Sarah A., 722.
 William B. and Amy E., 454.
 ISHAM, Chauncey B. and Adelia M., 864.
 JAMES, Charles S. and Della, 1115.
 JOHNSON, Ezekiel and Hannah R., 815.
 KEITH, J. M., M. D., and Frances G., 117.
 KENYON, Daniel P. and Caroline, 1022.
 John P. and Susan J., 611.
 Matthew S. and Lucy A., 720.
 LANE, Gurdon and Altana, 635.
 LANGWORTHY, Benjamin F. and Eliza, 713.
 Daniel F. and Annis, 837.
 Daniel L. and Susan, 799.
 Robert H. and Susan J., 610.
 William A. and Julia, 609.
 LANPHEAR, Avery and Huldah, 813.
 Elisha and Elizabeth, 352.
 Samuel and Hannah, 798.
 LARKIN, Asahel G. and Ruth F., 1177.
 David E. and Hattie E., 319.
 LAWTON, Alanson B. and Abigail, 1079.
 Frank B. and Dora J., 1097.
 Giles and Sarah, 1080.
 LEWIS, Alfred and Lucy P., 837.
 Christopher C., Jr., and Emeline, 670.
 Wellington L. and Ella B., 763.
 LINDLEY, Jacob and Almira M., 1026.
 LOCKLIN, John H. and Emma L., 1001.
 LOVELL, Francis W. and Mary A., 1116.
 LUMBARD, Sandford and Mary A., 186.
 MAIN, Ezekiel and Ann G., 1013.
 Nathan and Sarah, 967.
 MARSH, David P. and Miranda H., 1130.
 James P. and Frances C., 367.
 MARTIN, Charles T. and Lydia D., 151.
 MAXSON, Asa and Mary, 764.

MAXSON, Edwin R. and Lucy P., 818.
 Charles and Ann M., 418.
 George P. and Lydia A., 415.
 George P. and Mercia M., 414.
 Joel and Mercy, 765.
 Jonathan and Matilda M., 419.
 Jonathan and Nancy, 397.
 Joseph and Lydia, 348.
 Silas and Elizabeth, 355.
 William and Sarah, 417, 465.
 William E. and Eliza M., 379.
 William E. and Sarah M., 380.
 MAXWELL, Joseph and Helen F., 187.
 MAYER, Gustavus, Rev., and Mary E., 265.
 MERRILL, John H. and Mary A., 712.
 MEYER, William and Ida E., 1135.
 MINER, Irving W. and Mary A., 394.
 MOORE, Allen L. and Isabelle, 1465.
 MORRISON, Frank P. and Mabel, 692.
 MORSE, Walter and Helen C., 368.
 MURPHY, Lemuel A. and Isadore, 1139.
 NEWTON, Edward F. and Hannah, 126.
 NICHOLS, Asa C. and Sally A., 1037.
 Ladurna P. and Marcelia A., 1044.
 PAGE, James H. and Lettie L., 897.
 PALMER, J. J. and Frances, 1461.
 L. and Jennie L., 1048.
 PEARCE, Isaac and Mary S., 1101.
 PECKHAM, Elisha S. and Harriet E., 1198.
 PENDLETON, Stanton S. and Mary A., 72.
 PERRY, James and Lucy A., 143.
 PIERCE, Henry G. and Julia M., 533.
 POTTER, Adelbert E. and Sarah J., 907.
 Albert and Samantha, 807.
 Albert S. and Cornelia, 313.
 Alburtus D. and Villie, 496.
 Arnold and Sarah, 201.
 Asa and Hannah, 1254.
 Asa, Jr., and Mary A., 1269.
 Asa C. and Lucy, 976.
 Benjamin and Alice, 1168.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth, 398, 1167.
 Benjamin and Lucinda, 1169.
 Benjamin and Mary, 1165, 1172, 1173.
 Benjamin, Capt., and Ruth, 19.
 Benjamin F. and Hattie F., 252.
 Benjamin F. and Lucy, 446.
 Carroll and Elizabeth, 1283.
 Charles and Eliza, 404.
 Charles and Mary, 1319.
 Charles and Sarah P., 561.
 Charles H. and Amanda C., 1352.
 Christy, Col., and Lucy, 136.
 Clark L. and Charlotte L., 986.
 Daniel and Rebecca, 487.
 Daniel E. and Rosetta P., 498.
 Edward and Eliza, 204.
 Edward C. and Sophia, 251.
 Elisha and Eleanor J., 805.
 Elisha and Miranda B., 804.
 Elisha Reynolds and Mary, 1253.
 Ephraim and Wealthy, 400.
 Evan M. and Phebe, 253.
 Ezekiel G. and Abigail, 971.
 Ezekiel H. P. and Roxanna E., 1060.
 Ezra and Content, 809.
 Francis, M. D., and Ann, 245.
 Frank and Caroline A., 1358.
 Frank E. and Mary E., 1344.
 Frank M. and Mary L., 1476.
 George and Betsey, 396.
 George and Content, 26.
 George and Harriet, 484.
 George and Mary, 342.
 George A. and Martha, 1457.
 George L. and Phebe L., 1311.
 George W. and Louise, 1074.
 Harlan E. J. and Libbie M., 1064.
 Hazard A. and Louisa S., 213.
 Henry, Col., and Anne, 580.
 Henry and Mary, 50.
 Henry A. and Abby J., 171.
 Henry B. and Eliza, 1325.
 Henry B. and Harriet H., 1454.
 Henry B. and Isabella, 1324.
 Henry H. and Maria, 1455.
 Henry T. and Eliza, 1308.
 Ichabod and Deborah, 1153.
 Ichabod and Margaret, 8, 1154.
 Ichabod and Martha, 3.
 Ichabod and Sarah, 1286.
 Isaac F. and Sally, 97.

POTTER, James and Mary, 1208.
 James B. M. and Eliza P., 1262, 1281.
 James C. and Alice, 1215.
 Jeremiah N. and Alice, 61.
 Jeremiah N. and Fannie E., 91.
 Jeremiah N. and Gertrude F., 90.
 Jeremiah N. and Sarah, 60.
 Jerome N. and Sarah A., 906.
 John and Elizabeth, 38.
 John and Margaret C., 1220.
 John and Mary, 37, 46, 59.
 John, Col., and Mercy, 31.
 John and Nancy, 209.
 John and Sarah, 6.
 John C. and Phebe, 883.
 John E. and Maggie N., 451.
 John G. and Susan E., 988.
 John J. L. and Mary E., 317.
 John N. and Eleanor, 1236.
 John N. and Martha N., 1235.
 John Q. A. and Mary, 255.
 John S. and Ellen M., 1129.
 John S. and Mahala, 65.
 John W. and Abby H., 1442.
 Jonathan and Mary, 23.
 Jonathan and Ruhanna, 810.
 Joseph and Phebe, 343.
 Joseph and Susan, 1040.
 Joseph A. and Rachael, 973.
 Joseph H. and Rhoda A., 604.
 Joseph J. and Mary, 579.
 Joseph P. and Hannah, 1224.
 Joseph P. and Sarah R., 1223.
 Joseph W. and Mary, 1218.
 Julius A. and Mary S., 497.
 Justus H. and Amy, 1076.
 Leman W., M. D., and Nellie B., 1065.
 Mandaville A. and Sarah M., 1471.
 Matthew and Mary, 306.
 Matthew R. and Nancy, 308.
 Nathan and Lucina, 802.
 Nathan and Lucy, 349.
 Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.
 Niles and Almira, 82.
 Orthello S. and Clara E., 902.
 Peleg and Almira, 1318.
 Peleg and Jane, 1316.
 Peleg and Julia A., 1338.
 Peleg and Mary, 1317.
 Perry C. and Sally A., 1041.
 Reynolds R. and Alice C., 179.
 Riley and Phebe, 486.
 Robert and Elizabeth, 7.
 Robert and Judith, 1152.
 Robert T. and Mary, 581.
 Robinson and Hannah, 112.
 Rouse and Adeline E., 1335.
 Rouse and Lydia, 1284.
 Rouse T. and Alice, 1301.
 Samuel H. and Lucy, 133.
 Samuel J. and Mary A., 244.
 Samuel J. and Nancy, 47.
 Simeon and Catharine, 205.
 Stephen and Abigail, 48.
 Stephen and Mary J., 1039.
 Stephen and Sarah, 27.
 Stephen, Jr., and Anna, 969.
 Stephen, Jr., and Sarah, 965.
 Stephen, Jr., and Sally A., 968.
 Stephen R. and Harriet L., 1077.
 Stephen S. and Cynthia, 987.
 Thomas, Col., and Elizabeth, 1212.
 Thomas and Esther H., 1446.
 Thomas and Henrietta A., 1475.
 Thomas and Judith, 15.
 Thomas and Martha, 1287.
 Thomas and Mary, 14, 1297.
 Thomas and Susanna, 4.
 Thomas A. and Susanna A., 1226.
 Thomas C. and Phebe A., 591.
 Thomas C. H. and Harriet, 138.
 Thomas C. H. and Lucinda, 139.
 Thomas H. and Patience, 197.
 Thomas W. and Abby M., 612.
 Thomas W. and Ellen C., 599.
 Thomas W. and Emily, 1073.
 Thomas W. and Mary, 578.
 William and Catharine, 243.
 William and Lucy, 966.
 William and Lydia, 1149, 1323.
 William, Jr., and Martha, 608.
 William, M. D., and Mary, 1309.

POTTER, William and Olive, 1322.
 William, Judge, and Penelope, 42.
 William and Susan, 582.
 William B. and Alice, 1351.
 William C. and Ann, 1170.
 William C. and Mary A., 979.
 William D. and Margaret, 882.
 William D. and Sarah Jane, 67.
 William H. and Bridget, 590.
 William J. and Alice, 63.
 William S. and Maria E., 1075.
 POWERS, George H. and Julia, 474.
 PRATT, George A. and Mary A., 1452.
 PRYOR, Charles L. and Lucinda M., 1051.
 RANDOLPH, Azariah, Rev., and Lucy C., 768.
 RAYMOND, Nehemiah S. and Ophelia, 826.
 REYNOLDS, Elisha and Susanna, 1155.
 Foster and Fanny, 977.
 ROBERTS, Wallace G. and Jennie L., 898.
 ROBINSON, George C. and Mary N., 79.
 Henry C. and Calista A., 169.
 Matthew and Mary S., 135.
 ROCKFORD, Walter and Mary B., 1364.
 ROGERS, David and Mary, 399.
 David and Mary A., 463a.
 Daniel B. and Mary A., 466.
 Lester T., Rev., and Susan H., 924.
 William A. and Rebecca, 473.
 ROSE, Nathaniel and Mary L., 1108.
 RUSCOE, George W. and Charlotte, 248.
 SAUNDERS, Daniel and Emily, 514.
 Peleg and Mary, 708.
 SAUTEE, Jerry E. B. and Mary E., 431.
 SHERMAN, Oliver D., Rev., and M. Adelia, 775.
 SLADE, Nelson N. and Eliza, 104.
 SMITH, Daniel and Priscilla, 982.
 Joseph W. and Susan, 857.
 Rominor and Mary A., 246.
 Simeon and Lucy, 978a.
 SNOW, Oscar P. and Fanny P., 194.
 SPENCER, Thaddeus H. and Lucy E., 674.
 SPICER, Albert H. and Helen A., 531.
 Charles and Sarah A., 522.
 Edward D. and Eliza, 525.
 George H. and Harriet, 523.
 John G. and Cornelia, 530.
 Joseph and Content, 403.
 Joseph D. and Elizabeth F., 528.
 William and Olive A., 529.
 STAPLIN, Enoch F. and Carrie A., 1202.
 STEELE, Arnold F. and Garafelia F., 788.
 STILLMAN, Eugene F. and Mary E., 480.
 Jacob D. B. and Mary G., 678.
 James M. and Clara, 613.
 John and Mary, 341.
 John C. and Emeline, 388.
 Orrin and Susan W., 650.
 Paul and Lydia, 471.
 Russell and Phebe, 357.
 Thomas E. and Charlotte E., 482.
 TAYLOR, Thomas S. and Anne, 1278.
 Thomas S. and Elisa, 1265.
 TERHUNE, Joseph N. and Laura E., 478.
 THOMAS, Rowland P. and Prudence, 975.
 Samuel S. and Dorcas, 1015.
 Stephen and Emma T., 1031.
 THOMPSON, Joshua, Capt., and Phebe, 386.
 THRESHER, Seneca S. and Calista V., 592.
 TITSWORTH, Joseph M. and Eva P., 566.
 Lewis T. and Emily F., 432.
 TOWLER, Reginald H. and Nancy L., 222.
 TWOGOOD, Henry G. and Lucretia E., 990.
 VANCIL, Williamson and Alida, 985.
 VAN DUZEN, Jonas S. and Julia A., 475.
 VARS, Norton B. and Nettie L., 1131.
 VINCENT, Paul M. and Mary A., 847.
 WAIT, William B. and Phebe J., 753.
 WAITE, Daniel and Abigail, 1314.
 WALP, Oliver J. and Helen E., 685.
 WARREN, Frank H. and Ida M., 285.
 Orlando J. and Frances E., 661.
 WATSON, Walter S. and Sarah F., 86.
 WEARE, Samuel C. and Martha W., 231.
 WEBSTER, Frederick and Helen M., 489.
 John O. and Theressa, 1018.
 WEED, Thomas and Sarah A., 1110.
 WEEDEN, Joseph and Mary H., 1441.
 WELLS, Barker and Fanny, 353.
 Clark S. and Esther, 631.
 Daniel B. and Sally, 629.
 George G. and Eliza E., 677.
 George P. and Sophia, 624.

PART 4. — ICHABOD POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 4.

WELLS, John and Polly, 974.
 Joseph and Lydia, 621.
 Justus H., Rev., and Angelina, 1078.
 Samuel and Lucy, 632.
 Samuel and Susan, 345.
 Stephen W. G. and Sarah M., 1107.
 Thomas R. and Maria, 1264.

WELLS, William D. and Abby, 625.
 William P. and Mary, 363.
 WHIPPLE, Henry and Mary, 524.
 WHITFORD, Oscar U. and Euphemia, 782.
 WHITING, Lucius E. and Caroline E., 365.
 WILLARD, DeWitt C. and Lavinnie P., 820.

WILLIAMS, Charles S. and Emily F., 1350.
 WISNER, Adrian W. and Lillie B., 1007.
 WOODEN, Jared and Susan, 240.
 WORDEN, James and Elizabeth N., 1175.
 YORK, Jonathan W. and Susan P., 71.
 Joseph C. and Elizabeth S., 68.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 4.

BROWN, Benjamin, Jr., page 31.
 CRANDALL, William Wells, Hon , M. D., 32.
 POTTER, Arnold, Judge, 30.
 Edward, 30, 31.
 Edward P., 30.
 Elisha, 32.
 Elisha Reynolds, Hon., 33.
 Elisha Reynolds, Judge, 34.
 George, 28.

POTTER, Haza A., M. D., 29:
 Henry, Col., 32.
 Ichabod, No. 3, 27.
 Ichabod, No. 8, 27.
 Jephtha A., 30.
 John, 27.
 John W., 30.
 Nathaniel, 27.
 Samuel J., 31.

POTTER, Samuel J., Deputy-Governor, 32.
 Simeon, 31.
 Thomas, 27, 28.
 Thomas Hazard, 29.
 William, Judge, 28.
 William, 30.
 William H., Hon., 32.
 William Pitt, 30.
 Ziba Hazard, Prof., 29.

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1 13	John Potter, William Potter, } broth'rs.	1 2	England, " 1607 " 1625	1643		Elizabeth —. She m. 2d, 1646, Edward Parker. <i>FRANCES Hill 1649</i>
JOHN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER. 1. ⁹						
1 1 13	John, Jr., } Samuel,	3 4 5	Bap. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1641 " " " Oct. 17, 1641	Dec. 24, 1706	1661 Dec. 29, 1679 Nov. 21, 1670	1. Hannah Cooper; 1638-1675 ⁸ ; d. John Cooper, [of East Haven, Conn. 2. Mary (Hitchcock) Russell; dau. Edward Hitchcock. Hannah (or Anna) Russell; 1650-1676.
JOHN, JR., AND HANNAH (COOPER) POTTER. 3.						
1	Hannah, John, Jr., Hannah, John, 3d (Sergt.), Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Mary, Samuel,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ea. Haven, Conn., 1661 " " " June 13, 1663 " " " June 26, 1665 " " " Aug. 4, 1667 " " " July 23, 1669 " " " Dec. 25, 1670 " " " Feb. 1, 1671-2 " " " Mar. 6, 1673 " " " Jan. 2, 1675	June 13, 1662 Aug. 10, 1664 Mar. 12, 1712 Nov. 16, 1669 Jan. 1, 1671 d. Feb., 1671-2 d. in childhood. Nov. 26, 1707	Feb. 23, 1691-2	Elizabeth Holt; -1718; dau. John and Elizabeth [(Thomas). [(Grannis). Abigail Hill; 1681-; dau. John and Hannah
JOHN, JR., AND MARY (HITCHCOCK-RUSSELL) POTTER. 4.						
	Abigail,	15	Ea. Haven, Conn., Sept. 23, 1680			Samuel Thompson; s. John & Priscilla (Powell).
JOHN, 3D, AND ELIZABETH (HOLT) POTTER. 9.						
1 4 5 7 9 11	Joseph, John, Elizabeth, Gideon, Daniel, Enos, Samuel,	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ea. Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1691 " " " June 14, 1695 " " " Sept. 2, 1697 " " " June 3, 1700 " " " June 15, 1701-2 " " " Dec. 12, 1706 " " " 1708	Mar. 11, 1729 Dec. 30, 1756 Jan. 20, 1747 Sept. 12, 1728 1738	Tbankful Bradley. Abigail —; 1753, æ. 57. Removed to South- John Luddington; s. William and Mercy. Mary Moulthrop; 1701-; dau. Nathan & Mary. Hannah Holbrook; -1742. 1. Hannah Robinson; m. 2d, Sarah Hemmingway. Dorothy Moulthrop; 1712-; d. Nathan and Mary.	
JOSEPH AND THANKFUL (BRADLEY) POTTER. 16.						
1 2 2	Joseph, Timothy, Titus, James, M. D., Philemon, Mercy, Thankful, Sybil, Jesse, Elizabeth,	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Ea. Haven, Conn., Aug. 9, 1730 " " " Feb. 12, 1731 " " " Apr. 1, 1734 " " " Sept. 26, 1736 " " " Mar. 31, 1737 " " " Dec. 17, 1737 " " " Aug. 26, 1739 " " " Sept. 1, 1741 " " " May 21, 1743 " " " Aug. 1, 1745	Apr. 10, 1800 died æ. 60. Feb. 10, 1804	Aug. 2, 1765	Jemima Smith; -1801, æ. 66. Susanna Penderson, of New Haven. Abigail —; 1744-1817.
JOSEPH AND JEMIMA (SMITH) POTTER. 23.						
	Medad, Rebecca, Thaddeus, Chauncey, Lucy, Rhoda, Martha, Howes, Hubbard,	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Hamden, Conn., Feb., 1760 " " " Apr., 1761 " " " Jan. 4, 1763 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mar. 4, 1836 died at sea.		Mehitable Ball. — Cooper. Sarah Ferris. Dorcas Bradley.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

- The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.
- The names of the children of each family.
- Numbers for reference to each name.
- Places and dates of births.
- Dates of deaths.
- Dates of marriages.
- To whom married.
- The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.
- The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

TIMOTHY AND SUSANNA (PENDERSON) POTTER. 24.

2	Jared, Alling,	42 43	Ea. Haven, Conn., July 11, 1769 " " June 2, 1771			
JARED AND POTTER. 42.						
2	Nancy,	44	Hamden, Conn., Sept. 14, 1784	Apr. 14, 1856	Dec. 27, 1802	Samuel Chipman.
2	Timothy,	45	" " Feb. 14, 1792	May 1, 1853	Aug., 1815	Julia Smith; 1795-1881. [(Stiles).
2	Jabez Turner,	46	" " Jan. 17, 1796	Sept. 1, 1871	Feb. 14, 1821	Almira Pierpont; 1801-1880; d. John and Ruth
	Rachael,	47	" " Dec. 8, 1798			Philo Curtis; 1789-1865.
2	Geo. Washington,	48	" " May, 1802	Oct. 10, 1879	Apr. 23, 1829	Lydia Bradley; -1875.
	Daniel L.,	49	" " "			— Cleaver.
	Fanny,	50	" " "			— Heath.
	Seena,	51	" " "			Elisha Hull.

SAMUEL AND NANCY (POTTER) CHIPMAN. 44.

	Samuel Dana,	52	Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1803	Apr. 29, 1881	Apr. 21, 1828	1. Julia Baldwin; m. 2d. Mrs. Isabella Chapman.
	Sherman Benj.,	53	" " June 13, 1806	Jan. 16, 1860		1. Amy Todd; m. 2d, Mary A. Grannis.
	Lyman,	54	" " Nov. 9, 1808	June 27, 1874	Apr. 12, 1842	Susan Shepard.
	William,	55	" " Aug. 13, 1811		May 6, 1840	Rowena Baldwin.
	George Enos,	56	" " Feb. 9, 1813		June 13, 1843	Mary Dutton.
	Joseph,	57	" " July 6, 1815	Sept. 22, 1884	Nov. 19, 1844	Emma Dickerman.
	Timothy Turner,	58	" " Apr. 3, 1818			
	Amasa,	59	" " Nov. 13, 1819	Oct. 31, 1884	Jan. 4, 1843	Charlotte Hurd.
	Daniel Levi,	60	" " Nov. 10, 1821		Oct. 1, 1876	Laura A. Camp. [Zilpah (Eager).
	Elizabeth Nancy,	61	" " Apr. 2, 1824		June 2, 1862	John Martyn Whitney; 1816-; son Col. Wm. and
	Martha Ann,	62	" " Feb. 5, 1826			

TIMOTHY AND JULIA (SMITH) POTTER. 45.

2	Jane H.,	63	Feb. 14, 1816	Sept. 10, 1887	Nov. 23, 1835	John M. Wilson; -1881.
	Timothy,	64				Lorie Hardie. (Issue, Timothy, Emily, Maria.)
	James S.,	65				
	Juline Martha,	66	Sept. 29, 1817	1850		
2	Mary Gertrude,	67	Sept. 5, 1819	June 16, 1863	Jan. 20, 1842	Merrett Hubbell; 1817-; s. Charles and Harriet.
	N. Elizabeth,	68	Oct. 11, 1821	Mar. 4, 1882	1850	Elisha Homer.
	Emily,	69	Jan. 1, 1825	Sept., 1834		
	Grace Ann,	70	July 18, 1831	July 17, 1868	Aug. 3, 1851	William Miller; -1883.
	Charles,	71	July 18, 1831	1835		
	Charles S.,	72	1835	1865		Louisa Jane Dickey; -1865.

JOHN M. AND JANE H. (POTTER) WILSON. 63.

	John M., Jr.,	73	Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 13, 1836		1865	Mrs. Margaret Smend. [-1884.
	Sarah Jane,	74	" " Feb. 17, 1839		Mar. 9, 1861	1. Albert Hubbell; m. 2d, Col. W. L. Palmer;
	Estelle Blackman,	75	" " Nov. 10, 1849		Dec. 31, 1878	Henry L. Manville; 1841-; s. Burritt & Augusta.

MERRETT AND MARY GERTRUDE (POTTER) HUBBELL. 67.

	Mary Jane B.,	76	Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 31, 1843		July 16, 1867	James Augustus George; 1846-; son Thomas
	Roulain,	77	" " June 15, 1845	Mar. 30, 1848		[and Rebecca.
	Merrett Roulain,	78	" " Feb. 14, 1849	Aug. 7, 1852		
	Gertrude Wilson,	79	" " June 28, 1854		Dec. 15, 1885	Stephen Barnaby Dean.

JABEZ TURNER AND ALMIRA (PIERPONT) POTTER. 46.

	Andrew,	80	Hamden, Conn., Dec. 29, 1822	July 20, 1846		
	Eliza Ann,	81	" " June 22, 1826		Aug. 20, 1855	Isaack Blakslee; 1829-; son Elmer and Laura
2	Merrett Luzerne,	82	" " July 4, 1831		Nov. 19, 1856	Laura Caroline Wooster; 1835-; dau. Joseph A.
	Alfred Swan,	83	" " Sept. 25, 1842	Jan. 3, 1864		[and Almeda (Alden).

MERRETT LUZERNE AND LAURA CAROLINE (WOOSTER) POTTER. 82.

	Henry Treat,	84	Sept. 22, 1857		Dec. 29, 1880	Hattie Orelia North; 1860-; d. Albert and Lucy.
--	--------------	----	----------------	--	---------------	---

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA (BRADLEY) POTTER. 48.

5	Timothy Zalmon,	85	Gt. Barrington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832		June 22, 1859	Sarah Celinda Chatfield; 1835-.
	Ellen E.,	86	" " Jan. 18, 1835	Jan. 10, 1842		
	George William,	87	" " Feb. 7, 1839	Feb. 23, 1863		

TIMOTHY ZALMON AND SARAH CELINDA (CHATFIELD) POTTER. 85.

	Linda Rose,	88	May 22, 1861		Dec. 14, 1883	Franklin A. Woodruff.
	George,	89	Sept. 17, 1863			
	Lydia Cornelia,	90	Nov. 13, 1866			
	Susie Celeste,	91	Mar. 12, 1869			
	Louise,	92	Sept. 12, 1872			
	Timothy Z., Jr.,	93	Nov. 13, 1876			

DR. JAMES AND ABIGAIL () POTTER. 26.

	Miranda,	94	Fairfield Co., Conn., Nov. 2, 1760	Dec. 21, 1782		[Alfred and Philemon, Miranda, Sophia, Sylvia and Jane.]
	Milton,	95	" " Mar. 6, 1763	July 2, 1840		Esther C—. (Issue, Marcus, Homer, Daniel P., James A.,
	Armido,	96	" " June 4, 1765	Aug. 7, 1798		
	Abigail,	97	" " July 22, 1767			
	Libartis,	98	" " Aug. 12, 1769	Dec. 8, 1769		
3	Jas. Addison, Hon.,	99	" " Jan. 23, 1771	Jan. 11, 1809	Dec., 1790	Mercy Hubbell; 1773-1816; d. Eleazer and Anna
3	William Cicero,	100	" " Aug. 22, 1773	Aug. 21, 1856	July 20, 1794	Nancy Anna Hubbell; 1776-1854; d. Eleazer and
	Philomelia,	101	" " Jan. 28, 1776	Aug. 17, 1836		[Anna (Noble).
	Joel Baldwin,	102	" " Oct. 20, 1778	Oct. 7, 1806		
	Jared C., M. D.,	103	" " June 18, 1781	1857		
	John Lock,	104	" " Dec. 27, 1783	July 28, 1784		
	Herman Boerhave,	105	" " Oct. 23, 1785	Jan. 30, 1804		

HON. JAMES ADDISON AND MERCY (HUBBELL) POTTER. 99.

3	John Loch,	106	Nov. 25, 1793	d. in childhood.	Jan. 9, 1816	George Howe, M. D.; 1781-1857.
	Mary,	107	Mar. 13, 1794	Oct. 10, 1873		
	James Addison,	108	Oct. 20, 1795			
3	Betsey,	109	Mar. 27, 1797	Mar. 16, 1873		Prosper Blackman; -1864. [Abigail (Eldridge).
3	John Milton,	110	Nov. 27, 1798	Apr. 17, 1887	Feb. 28, 1826	1. Ruth Brownell; 1805-1855; dau. Thomas and
	(no issue),	111			Oct. 22, 1855	2. Fanny Dunning; -1879.
	Benjamin F.,	112	Apr. 27, 1800			Leonora Dixon.
	Lyman Hubbell,	113	Jan. 27, 1802			
	Harmon B.,	114	Nov. 20, 1803	d. in Albany, N.Y.		Jane Chambers.
	Marcia Maria,	115	Dec. 13, 1805	d. in infancy.		
3	Marcia Maria,	116	Jan. 17, 1808	Sept. 27, 1875	Apr., 1828	Erastus Field.

DR. GEORGE AND MARY (POTTER) HOWE. 107.

	George Potter,	117	Jericho, Vt., Apr. 3, 1822	Jan. 16, 1881	Jan. 2, 1843	Ellen M. Galusha; 1825-; d. Truman and Han-
	Rosamon C.,	118	" " Mar. 6, 1826		Mar. 31, 1847	Dennison Bliss. [nah.
	Henry James,	119	" " Feb. 26, 1828	Sept. 8, 1860	July 13, 1851	James B. Blodgett; -1856.
	Mary Ann,	120	" " May 7, 1830		Aug. 8, 1850	Charles Wheeler Burr Kidder, M. D.; 1819-; s.
	Edward P., M.D.,	121	" " May 4, 1835		Sept. 5, 1857	Elizabeth A. Adams. [Gideon and Fanny.

PROSPER AND BETSEY (POTTER) BLACKMAN. 109.

3	Dwight Potter,	122	Feb. 17, 1818	Dec. 28, 1873	May 1, 1856	Harriet Helen Cousens; 1838-; d. Benj. T. and
	Mary & Sarah (twins),	123				[Jane Helen (Stevens).
	Charlotte Maria,	124	Aug., 1822			William B. Jennings.
	Caroline E.,	125	1824	Apr. 9, 1878	Unmarried.	
	Mary Ann,	126		d. in infancy.		[Adelia.
	Oscar Potter,	127	Burlington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1828		Mar. 27, 1860	Mellesina Moody; 1836-; dau. Dr. Robert and
	Cassius Hubbell,	128				
3	Ellen Cordelia,	129	Nov. 18, 1834		June 2, 1852	1. Charles Barnard Marvin; 1813-1871.
3	Mary Danforth,	131		d. in infancy.	Dec. 18, 1872	2. Hiram Heaton; s. Hiram and Mary (Towner).

DWIGHT POTTER AND HARRIET HELEN (COUSENS) POTTER. 122.

	Benjamin F.,	132	Burlington, Vt., May 11, 1858			
	Harmon Oscar,	133	" " Oct. 26, 1860	June 10, 1861		[Ann Maria.
	Harriet Elizabeth,	134	" " June 9, 1862		Nov. 3, 1886	Charles Andrew Billings; 1857-; s. Andrew and
	Charlotte Amelia,	135	" " Apr. 11, 1864		June 20, 1887	Leonard Victor Bridges; 1865-; son Calvin and
	George Knight,	136	" " June 28, 1868			[Eliza (Roberts).

CHARLES BARNARD AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN) MARVIN. 129.

	Ellen,	137	Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1858		June 1, 1882	John Gordon Gibson.
	Charles Barnard,	138	" " May 29, 1860		Feb., 1880	Elizabeth Brown.
	Bessie Cornelia,	139	San Francisco, Cal., July 12, 1862			
	Frederick H.,	140	New York, Jan. 15, 1865			
	Sidney Robertson,	141	Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1867			

HIRAM AND ELLEN CORDELIA (BLACKMAN-MARVIN) HEATON. 130.

	Mary Marvin,	142	New York, Oct. 11, 1873			
--	--------------	-----	-------------------------	--	--	--

JOHN MILTON AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 110.

	Augustus H.,	143	Pownal, Vt., Sept. 10, 1828		Sept. 10, 1860	1. Diamia A. Lincoln; 1836-1875; d. Alanson.
		144				2. Addie Eliza Wolcott; dau. Solomon W. and
	Charles Milton,	145	" " May 21, 1831	June 12, 1833		[Eliza (Tittle).
	Ellen Maria E.,	146	" " Feb. 10, 1834	Aug. 12, 1835		
	Ellen Douglas,	147	" " Dec. 21, 1836	Nov. 18, 1837		[Maria (Green).
	Edward Andrews,	148	" " July 8, 1839		Jan. 25, 1870	Ruth Ann Pratt; 1843-; dau. Zadock, Jr., and
	Lyman Brownell,	149	" " Mar. 26, 1841	Nov. 13, 1849		
	Alice Mary,	150	" " May 7, 1844	Dec. 6, 1865		

ERASTUS AND MARCIA MARIA (POTTER) FIELD. 116.

	Cornelia,	151	Jericho, Vt., Feb. 10, 1829		Oct. 30, 1851	Ferdinand Beach.
	Ellen,	152	" " Nov. 13, 1834		Mar. 28, 1855	Hiram A Percival; 1834-; s. Timothy and Lora.

WILLIAM CICERO AND NANCY ANNA (HUBBELL) POTTER. 100.

4	Charles F.,	153	Sherman, Conn., Mar. 8, 1795	Feb. 3, 1881	Mar. 20, 1816	1. Hettie Noble; 1793-1843; dau. David and
		154			Apr. 17, 1844	2. Caroline Noble; 1803-1864. [Jerusha (Bull).
		155			Aug. 27, 1864	3. Amelia Stewart.
	Lucretia Emma,	156	" " Feb. 27, 1797	Nov. 14, 1857	Jan. 8, 1818	Simeon Lyman; 1789-1854; son John.
4	James Addison,	157	" " July 10, 1798	Nov. 25, 1878	Dec. 11, 1821	1. Phebe Gelton; 1803-1841; d. Rev. Maltby.
4		158			Aug., 1841	2. Mary (Denio) Aitkin; d. John and Harriet
	Laura Ann,	159	" " Nov. 18, 1800	Feb. 12, 1837		[Styles) Denio.
	Mary Abbie,	160	" " Sept. 27, 1802	Mar. 13, 1868	Apr. 20, 1828	Matthew Gregory.
	Herman B.,	161	" " June 9, 1804	Mar. 19, 1880		Mary La Homadee. [Sally (Manning).
4	Eleazer H.,	162	" " Apr. 23, 1806	Sept. 1, 1861	May 12, 1832	1. Adaline Eells; 1806-1839; dau. Edward and
4		163			Apr. 30, 1840	2. Mary Morrell. [A. (Williston).
4	William Burr,	164	" " May 11, 1808	Feb. 17, 1877	Feb. 17, 1836	Marcia Gregory; 1808-1879; d. Amos and Mary
3	Joel Baldwin,	165	" " July 25, 1810	Nov. 30, 1880	July 13, 1836	Adaline Lathrop; 1813-; d. Adgate and Martha
	Henry N. (on issue),	166	" " Oct. 28, 1812	Nov. 3, 1814		[Moss).
	Jane Eliza,	167	" " Oct. 27, 1814		June 14, 1855	Henry Lathrop; 1804-; son Adgate and Martha
	Henry Noble,	168	" " Apr. 6, 1817	Sept. 3, 1862	June 12, 1854	Clifford Fontain. [(Moss).
	Mark Milton,	169	" " May 2, 1819	Oct. 5, 1863		Heien S. Erritt; dau. Judge John F.

JOEL BALDWIN AND ADALINE (LATHROP) POTTER. 165.

	Caroline Amelia,	170	Stafford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1837		Aug. 13, 1854	Col. Christopher Martin Brazee.
	Harriet J.,	171	Rockford, Ill., Mar. 25, 1842		Mar. 26, 1862	J. F. Harding.
	Mary Morrell,	172	" " Apr. 10, 1844	Dec. 26, 1866	Dec. 31, 1865	William A. Willis.
	Frances Lathrop,	173	" " Dec. 13, 1845			
	Martha,	174	" " Oct. 10, 1854	d.		
	Laura J.,	175	" " Apr. 3, 1858			

CHARLES FREDERICK AND HETTIE (NOBLE) POTTER. 153.

4	Caroline A.,	176	Sherman Co.,	Feb. 27, 1817	Aug. 22, 1840	Sept. 25, 1851	Edna R. Abell; 1825-; d. Willis and Mehitable (Nichols).
	Sophia A.,	177	" "	Oct. 12, 1818	Sept. 5, 1820		
	John Jay,	178	" "	Oct. 19, 1820			
	Sophia,	179	" "	Nov. 3, 1822	Apr. 18, 1845		
	D. Noble,	180	" "	Dec. 17, 1824			
	William Sidney,	181	Shelby, N. Y.,	Feb. 6, 1827	Aug. 31, 1854		
	Charlotte,	182	" "	May 21, 1829	Dec. 24, 1866		
	Charles C.,	183	" "	Feb. 24, 1831	June 9, 1832		
	Cornelia M.,	184	" "	Nov. 7, 1832	May 27, 1841	Aug. 28, 1861	William C. Potter; 1838-; son Herman B. and [Mary, No. 161.

JOHN J. AND EDNA R. (ABELL) POTTER. 178.

	Charles W.,	185	Shelby, N. Y.,	July 12, 1857	Dec. 1, 1882	Mary G. Baker.
	Hattie A.,	186	" "	Mar. 8, 1861	Jan. 13, 1886	Avery A. Danolds; 1853-; son Truman Wal-
	Daniel B.,	187	" "	Mar. 15, 1865	Unmarried.	[bridge and Hannah (Andrews).

JAMES ADDISON AND PHEBE (GELTON) POTTER. 157.

4	Clark,	188	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1822	d.	Dec. 4, 1856	Mahala Griswold. [Harriet (Stevens). William S. Baldwin; 1831-; son Stanly S. and Sarah Maria Porter; d. William C. & Phebe E.
	Maltby Gelton,	189		Dec. 11, 1827			
	Betsey,	190		July 30, 1830			
	George W.,	191		Mar. 20, 1833	Apr. 19, 1876		
	Henry Martin,	192		Sept. 1, 1835			
	Addison J.,	193		July 4, 1838	Oct. 22, 1860		
	Phebe Jane,	194		Feb. 15, 1841	May 6, 1843		

JAMES ADDISON AND MARY (DENIO-AITKIN) POTTER. 158.

	Charles Frederick,	195	Maple Ridge, N. Y.,	Sept. 15, 1842	Sept. 20, 1869	Anna L. Wood.
	Alice,	196	" "	Aug. 24, 1844	Sept. 11, 1868	S. Baker.
	Emma Louise,	197	" "	Aug. 8, 1846		
	Mary Denio,	198	Albion, "	Nov. 5, 1852	Dec. 10, 1874	J. Wilson.
	Cora Gray,	199	" "	Nov. 17, 1854	Nov. 17, 1855	

WILLIAM S. AND BETSEY (POTTER) BALDWIN. 190.

	Alice Gertrude,	200	New Milford, Conn.,	June 11, 1855	Oct. 3, 1877	George H. Jackson; 1854-; s. C. W. & Laura N.
	Nettie Leonard,	201	" "	Dec. 3, 1856	Oct. 14, 1885	Henry Cornelius Ives; 1858; son Henry and
	Hattie Potter,	202	" "	Jan. 25, 1867		[Lucy S. (Yale).

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND ADALINE (EELLS) POTTER. 162.

4	Edward Eells, }	203	Medina, N. Y.,	May 9, 1833	Oct. 1, 1861	1. Harriet L. (Raymond) Blackmer; 1833-1873; dau. Lyman.
4	[Capt. U. S. N., }	204	" "		Mar. 18, 1875	2. Harriet L. Grant; 1849-; dau. William C.
4	Sarah Adeline,	205	" "	Mar. 19, 1836	June, 1857	Hon. William Lathrop; 1825-; s. John & Martha,

ELEAZER HUBBELL AND MARY (MORRELL) POTTER. 163.

	Andrew Morrell,	206	Rockford, Ill.,	Mar. 8, 1843	Oct. 21, 1869	Clementine S. Perkins; 1850-1888; dau. Henry.
	George Hubbell,	207	" "	July 12, 1847	June 2, 1882	Elizabeth Mickles; 1859-; s. Wm. M. & Louisa R.
	Mary Elizabeth,	208	" "	Nov. 27, 1849	Oct. 29, 1875	Cerdrick G. Marsh.

CAPT. EDWARD EELLS AND HARRIET LUCIA (RAYMOND-BLACKMER) POTTER. 203.

	Edward Hubbell,	209	Rockford, Ill.,	Aug. 11, 1863	Apr. 8, 1865	
	Franklin,	210	" "	June 16, 1867		
	Mary Adeline,	211	Boston, Mass.,	Aug. 2, 1869		

CAPT. EDWARD EELLS AND HARRIET LYDIA (GRANT) POTTER. 204.

	Gurdon,	212	Buffalo, N. Y.,	Feb. 18, 1876		
	Raymond,	213	" "	May 22, 1877	July 16, 1877	

HON. WILLIAM AND SARAH ADELINE (POTTER) LATHROP. 205.

	Julia Clifford,	214	Rockford, Ill.,	June 29, 1858		
	Anna Hubbell,	215	" "	Nov. 6, 1860		
	Edward Potter,	216	" "	July 6, 1863		
	William Taggart,	217	" "	Feb. 5, 1868		
	Robert,	218	" "	Mar. 30, 1870		
	Ruth Madge,	219	" "	Sept. 25, 1875	Sept. 14, 1876	

WILLIAM BURR AND MARCIA (GREGORY) POTTER. 164.

	William H ,	220		Dec. 28, 1844	Jan. 30, 1865	Unmarried.
	Frane N.,	221		June 26, 1848		

JOHN AND ABIGAIL () POTTER. 17.

4	John,	222	New Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 1, 1721	Feb. 18, 1784	Jan. 11, 1744	Gideon Andrews. Rhoda —; -1801.
	Abigail,	223	" "	Jan. 26, 1723			
	Joel,	224	" "	Apr. 11, 1727	Feb. 8, 1788		

JOEL AND RHODA () POTTER. 224.

5 5	Asahel,	225	Bap., Southington, Ct.,	July 23, 1753	May 21, 1775	Sept. 11, 1783 Mar. 30, 1797 June 24, 1784 Oct. 26, 1789 Nov. 25, 1790 Jan. 1, 1799	Martin Denning. 1. Lydia Harrison; -1796; dau. Aaron. 2. Hila Clark; dau. David and Lois (Anderson). Abigail Barnes. Harvey Smith. Phebe Barrett; -1858; d. Wm. & Ruth (Cogswell). Palmer Neal.
	Philemon,	226	" "	Mar. 31, 1754			
	Rhoda,	227	" "	Apr. 9, 1758	Apr. 1, 1795		
	John, M. D., }	228	" "	June 8, 1760			
		229	" "				
	Paulinus,	230	" "	Apr. 11, 1762			
	Joel,	231	" "	May 20, 1764			
	Elizabeth,	232	" "	Mar. 23, 1766			
	Martin, Capt.,	233	" "	Oct. 21, 1767	June 4, 1821		
	Phebe,	234	" "	Feb. 18, 1770			
	Daniel,	235	" "	Feb. 8, 1773			
	Lydia,	236	" "				
	Lemuel,	237	" "				

DR. JOHN AND LYDIA (HARRISON) POTTER. 228.

5	Zephna, M. D.,	238	Wolcott, Conn., Oct. 19, 1785			
	Samuel Young,	239	" " Feb. 11, 1794	1825		Sally Pritchard; -1849.

DR. JOHN AND HILA (CLARK) POTTER. 229.

	John Adams,	240	Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 25, 1798			Sally (Pritchard) Potter, No. 239.
	Lydia Maria,	241	" " Sept. 23, 1799	Oct. 12, 1799		
	Albert Rodney,	242	" " Nov. 29, 1800			
	Sarah Maria,	243	" " Mar. 5, 1803			— Peck.

SAMUEL YOUNG AND SALLY (PRITCHARD) POTTER. 239.

5	John Adams,	244				
5	Isaac Beard,	245	July 7, 1814	Oct. 24, 1878	Nov. 15, 1841	1. Mary Jane Carrington; 1810-1848; d. Miles.
5	William H. H.,	246			May 2, 1849	2. Rebecca R. Wallis; 1820-; dau. Isaac and Su-
	Charles,	247	May 7, 1816	d. æ. 21	Oct. 26, 1841	Catharine Peabody. [sanna (Brooks).]
	Horace,	248				Clarissa Hubbard.
		249				

ISAAC BEARD AND MARY JANE (CARRINGTON) POTTER. 245.

	Charles C.,	250	Weymouth, O.,	Apr. 11, 1885		
	Caroline Harriet,	251	" " Jan. 29, 1844		Jan. 30, 1869	Azetus Brown; 1831-; son Charles and Rebecca.
	Samuel M.,	252	" " Nov. 13, 1846		Feb. 22, 1871	Phebe A. Averill; 1854-.

ISAAC BEARD AND REBECCA R. (WALLIS) POTTER. 246.

	Sarah J.,	253	Weymouth, O., Apr. 16, 1852		Dec. 9, 1869	Amos J. Woodbury; 1828-; son Wm. and Mary.
	Susan M.,	254	" " June 14, 1853		July 1, 1872	John A. Mertz; 1850-; s. Antoine and Catharine.
	Lydia A.,	255	" " Mar. 17, 1855		Nov. 29, 1886	Bayard R. Johnson; 1854-; s. Camden & Philena.
	George W.,	256	" " Nov. 2, 1856		Oct. 16, 1878	Lydia E. Fuller; dau. Geo. W. and Charity.
	William H.,	257	" " Oct. 29, 1859		Oct. 29, 1879	Idell C. Hathaway.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AND CATHARINE (PEABODY) POTTER. 247.

	Nancy Alice,	258	Grafton, O., Aug. 11, 1842	Nov. 12, 1873	Unmarried.	
	Emma Frances,	259	" " July 11, 1844	Jan. 17, 1885		
	Mary Florence,	260	Ashland, " June 9, 1847	June 21, 1849		
	Wm. Clarence,	261	" " July 29, 1849	Mar. 20, 1851		
	William Hobart,	262	" " Jan. 20, 1851		Sept. 16, 1878	[and Emily C. (Ames).]
	Chas. Walter H.,	263	" " July 13, 1853			Julia Francis Youngs; 1855-; d. Albert Francis
	George Ernest,	264	" " Sept. 1, 1855			
	Edgar Austin,	265	" " June 20, 1858		Oct. 2, 1885	Carrie Miller.
	Frances Irwin,	266	" " July 2, 1861	Oct. 8, 1862		

GIDEON AND MARY (MOULTHROP) POTTER. 19.

	Mary,	267	Ea. Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1724			David Smith; 1721-; s. Thos. & Abigail (Goodsell)
	Gideon,	268	" " Apr. 24, 1726	Mar. 19, 1767	1752	Keziah Leavitt. (No male issue that lived to
	Thankful,	269	" " July 28, 1728	Aug. 25, 1743		[maturity.)]
2	David,	270	" " Jan. 12, 1732			Mary Wright.
	Dorothy,	271	" " Dec., 1733	Nov. 11, 1736		
	Desire,	272	" " May, 1736	d. in childhood.		
6	Stephen, Capt.,	273	Branford, " Jan. 12, 1737	Sept. 18, 1810	July 3, 1776	Sarah Lindsley; dau. Samuel and Jane Graham.
	Jerusha,	274	" " July, 1741	Oct. 21, 1741		
6	Jared, M. D.,	275	" " Sept. 25, 1742	July 11, 1810	Apr. 19, 1764	Sarah Forbes; d. Sam'l and Mary (Thompson).
	Thankful,	276	" " July, 1728	d. in childhood.		

DAVID AND MARY (WRIGHT) POTTER. 270.

5	Levi,	277	Nov., 1751	May 26, 1752		[throp].
	Desire,	278	Jan. 25, 1755			Daniel Goodsell; s. Daniel and Abigail (Moul-
	Levi,	279	Jan. 1, 1757	died æ. 90.	1778	Sarah Thompson; dau. Samuel and Elizabeth.
	Isaac,	280	1759	Dec. 1, 1777		(Died in prison-ship, New York.)

LEVI AND SARAH (THOMPSON) POTTER. 278.

2	Samuel,	281	May, 1779	Mar. 18, 1780		Mary —; -1817.
	Levi,	282	Feb. 24, 1781	Aug. 29, 1814		[(Thompson).]
	Sarah,	283	Feb. 24, 1781			Roswell Bradley; son Azariah and Elizabeth
	Polly,	284	Apr. 9, 1783			Capt. Smith.
	Elizabeth,	285	Jan. 17, 1787			Lydia Gates Smith; 1790-; dau. Benjamin and
2	James,	286	Sept. 19, 1789	1805	1812	[Lydia (Gates).]
	Anna,	287	Feb. 4, 1792			

LEVI AND MARY () POTTER. 282.

	Maria,	288	Oct. 3, 1805	1824		David W. Buckingham; 1797-1886.
	Samuel,	289		Apr. 28, 1820		

JAMES AND LYDIA GATES (SMITH) POTTER. 286.

5	Sarah Smith,	290	Ea. Haven, Conn., May 3, 1813	Apr. 24, 1888	Jan. 17, 1832	Samuel Hart; 1807-; son Josiah and Sophronia
	Anna Maria,	291	" " 1815	1855	Sept. 15, 1839	Richard Woodward. [(Gridley).]

SAMUEL AND SARAH SMITH (POTTER) HART. 290.

	James Potter,	292	Harford, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1833		Dec. 25, 1855	Nancy J. Blodgett; 1836-; d. Phineas M. & Matilda.
	Edwin,	293	" " Feb. 2, 1835		June 26, 1865	1. Ruth E. Woodward; 1837-1874; d. Jeremiah.
		294	" " "		Oct. 9, 1842	2. L. Anna Woodward; 1845-; d. Jeremiah and
	Henry,	295	" " Apr. 3, 1837	Mar. 11, 1888	Sept. 30, 1863	Rachael Schenck. [Eliz. D. (Smith).]
	Mary Elizabeth,	296	" " Feb. 10, 1839	Mar. 24, 1871	Dec. 7, 1865	G. Nettleton.
	Esther Cornelia,	297	" " June 17, 1841		Nov. 6, 1864	Cyrus Miner.
	Samuel Willard,	298	" " Feb. 9, 1844		Oct. 18, 1871	Franklin M. Yost.
	Josiah Fayette,	299	" " Apr. 2, 1848	Mar. 24, 1887	Nov. 14, 1871	Harriet M. Campbell.
	Frederick Levi,	300	" " Sept. 19, 1850	Sept. 26, 1852		
	Sarah Louise,	301	Turtle, Wis., Jan., 1855			

CAPT. STEPHEN AND SARAH (LINDSLEY) POTTER. 273.

6	Lucinda,	302	Branford, Conn.,	Apr. 4, 1767	June 26, 1848	1787	Benjamin Plant; 1763-1812; son Benjamin.
	Sarah,	303	" "	1769	Mar. 15, 1815		Thomas Norton.
	Matilda,	304	" "	1774	Apr. 1, 1840		— Ford.
	Mary,	305	" "	1776	May 15, 1842		[(Hale).]
6	William F.,	306	" "	Oct. 22, 1786	Jan. 25, 1850	1821	Eunice Camp; 1795-1851; d. Talcott and Nancy

BENJAMIN AND LUCINDA (POTTER) PLANT. 302.

	Sally,	307	Utica, N. Y.,	1790	1808		
	Stephen,	308	" "		1793		
6	Benjamin,	309	" "	Apr. 28, 1794	Aug. 7, 1876	Apr. 7, 1823	Sarah Mason; 1798-1879; d. Arnold and Mercy.
6	James,	310	" "	June 16, 1798	Jan. 5, 1860	Nov. 27, 1833	Hannah A. Mason; 1812-; d. Arnold and Mercy.
	John,	311	" "	June 16, 1798	d. in childhood.		
6	Mary Eliza,	312	" "	June 9, 1800	Mar. 1, 1886	Sept. 9, 1820	Roswell Keeler; 1791-1864; son Timothy and
	Frederick,	313	" "	Apr. 27, 1810	Jan. 31, 1884		[Lurany (DeForest).]

BENJAMIN AND SARAH (MASON) PLANT. 309.

	Mary Eliza,	314	New Hartford, N. Y.,	June 17, 1824		Sept. 3, 1850	Henry B. Hosford; 1817-; son Stephen and
	Frances Maria,	315	" "	Nov. 15, 1825		June 24, 1852	Orrin D. Squire, Jr. [Amy.]
	Henry Benjamin,	316	" "	Jan. 11, 1831	Jan. 7, 1887	Apr. 18, 1871	Carrie A. Neely; 1849-.

JAMES AND HANNAH A. (MASON) PLANT. 310.

	Helen,	317	Utica, N. Y.,	July 13, 1841		Dec. 10, 1866	Thomas D. Catlin; 1838-; s. Marcus and Philena
	Francis W.,	318	" "	Sept. 13, 1843		Oct. 16, 1866	Elizabeth Merle. [H. (Dean).]

ROSWELL AND MARY ELIZA (PLANT) KEELER. 312.

	William F.,	319	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	June 9, 1821	Mar. 28, 1886	Oct. 5, 1846	Anna Eliza Dutton.
	James Plant,	320	Utica, "	Nov. 21, 1823	June 14, 1850		
	Edward,	321	New York,	Aug. 30, 1831	Jan. 28, 1850		
	Frances E.,	322	Pontiac, Mich.,	Nov. 31, 1834			
	Sarah Ottawa,	323	Utica, N. Y.,	Apr. 28, 1841			David Brown.

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND EUNICE (CAMP) POTTER. 306.

6	Henry C., M. D.,	324	Utica, N. Y.,	July 14, 1823		Nov. 23, 1847	Sarah A. Farwell; 1822-; d. Samuel & Philomela.
6	Helen,	325	" "	Aug. 10, 1825		Aug. 20, 1850	Samuel Eliot Warner; 1823-1887; son Jared
	William F.,	326	" "	July 24, 1827	Feb. 11, 1867		[Eliot and Alatheia (Ripley).]
	Mary Hale,	327	" "	July 9, 1829			
	Sarah Elizabeth,	328	" "	May 9, 1830			
	Sophia Camp,	329	" "	May 9, 1830	Feb. 26, 1852		

DR. HENRY CAMP AND SARAH A. (FARWELL) POTTER. 324.

	Helen Maria,	330	Utica, N. Y.,	Sept. 27, 1848	Mar. 20, 1864		
	James Farwell,	331	" "	July 10, 1852	Sept. 25, 1879		[Jane Vesta (Woodworth).]
6	William F.,	332	" "	Oct. 26, 1855		June 26, 1879	Jeannie V. Stetson; 1855-; dau. Horace W. and
6	Henry Camp, Jr.,	333	" "	Nov. 11, 1857		Jan. 23, 1884	Bertha Hamilton; 1863-; d. John A. & Harriet H.

WILLIAM FREDERICK AND JEANNIE V. (STETSON) POTTER. 332.

	Horace Stetson,	334	East Saginaw, Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1880			
	William F.,	335	" "	Nov. 17, 1881	Apr. 24, 1883		
	Sarah Farwell,	336	" "	Apr. 30, 1887			

HENRY CAMP, JR., AND BERTHA (HAMILTON) POTTER. 333.

	Henry Camp,	337	East Saginaw, Mich.,	May 9, 1886			
--	-------------	-----	----------------------	-------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL ELIOT AND HELEN (POTTER) WARNER. 325.

	Sophia Alatheia,	338	New York,	Oct. 2, 1852		Mar. 12, 1884	Samuel T. Dauchy; 1833-; s. Samuel & Clarissa.
--	------------------	-----	-----------	--------------	--	---------------	--

DR. JARED AND SARAH (FORBES) POTTER. 275.

6	Sarah,	339	New Haven, Conn.,	Oct. 5, 1767	Nov. 4, 1805		Billins Kirtland, M. D.;
7	Mary,	340	" "	Feb. 10, 1772	Mar. 21, 1850	June 19, 1793	Turhand Kirtland; 1755-1844; } sons of Constant and
							Naomi R. (Brocket).

DR. BILLINS AND SARAH (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 339.

6	Eliza,	341		1789	Jan. 17, 1826	Sept. 12, 1812	Liverus Carrington.
6	Polly,	342		1792	1871		Col. Russell Hall.
6	Sarah,	343					1. Selden Yale.
6	George B.,	344				Aug. 26, 1827	2. Liverus Carrington.
		345		Sept. 29, 1795	Oct. 30, 1869	Unmarried.	

COL. RUSSELL AND POLLY (KIRTLAND) HALL. 342.

	Caroline D.,	346					Dea. John Atwater.
	Eliza A.,	347					Dea. John Atwater.
	George K.,	348		Aug. 7, 1819	Jan. 18, 1860	Oct., 1844	Harriet Brockway; -1857.
	Mary A.,	349		Mar., 1822			
	Sarah P.,	350					

SELDEN AND SARAH (KIRTLAND) YALE. 343.

	Sarah S.,	351					Edgar Atwater.
--	-----------	-----	--	--	--	--	----------------

LIVERUS AND SARAH (KIRTLAND-YALE) CARRINGTON. 344.

	Ellen F.,	352		Aug. 28, 1828			George D. Lane.
	George Kirtland,	353		Apr. 7, 1833		1881	Mary J. Elton; 1847-; dau. William and Jerusha.

LIVERUS AND ELIZA (KIRTLAND) CARRINGTON. 341.

	Sarah Potter,	354		1813			
	Anne E.,	355		July 1, 1815		May 12, 1840	Joel Peck; 1803-1869; son Isaac and Meriam
	Ellen F.,	356		1823	d. in childhood.		[(Rice).]

TURHAND AND MARY (POTTER) KIRTLAND. 340.

7	Jared P., M. D., { (no issue),	357	Wallington, Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1793	Dec. 10, 1877	May 22, 1815	1. Caroline Atwater; 1796-1823; d. Joshua and 2. Hannah F. Tousey. [Eliz. (Cook)].
7	Henry Turhand, {	358	" "	Nov. 1, 1795		Dec. 21, 1825	1. Thalia R. Fitch; -1826.
7	Mary Beach,	360	" "	Sept. 12, 1798	Nov. 11, 1825	Apr. 24, 1828	2. Mary Fitch; 1809-1877; d. Cook and Sarah Richard Hall. [(Bostwick)].
7	Nancy,	361	Poland, O.,	Jan. 1, 1801	Oct. 8, 1825	1818	Elkanah Morse; 1791-1850; s. Benajah & Lois.
7	Billins,	363	" "	Aug. 29, 1807		Apr. 5, 1829	Ruthanna Frame; 1809-1888.
7	George,	364	" "	Nov. 5, 1809		Dec., 1845	Helen Cook.
	Charles Dutton,	365	" "	Jan. 15, 1813	Jan. 15, 1815		

DR. JARED POTTER AND CAROLINE (ATWATER) KIRTLAND. 357.

7	Mary Elizabeth,	366	Wallington, Conn.,	Aug. 4, 1816		July 24, 1832	Charles Pease; 1811-; son Calvin and Laura
	Jared Potter,	367	" "	Sept. 29, 1818	Aug. 15, 1829		[Grant (Perley)].
	Caroline,	368	" "	Mar. 27, 1821	Sept. 22, 1822		

CHARLES AND MARY ELIZABETH (KIRTLAND) PEASE. 366.

	Jared P. Kirtland,	369	Boardman, O.,	July 18, 1833	Dec. 17, 1836		
	Charles,	370	" "	Aug. 17, 1835	Jan. 9, 1875		
	Caroline Atwater,	371	Poland, "	Sept. 23, 1838		Sept. 10, 1859	Hester Mary Hotchkiss.
	Frederick K.,	372	Warren, "	Mar. 17, 1843	d.	Oct. 5, 1859	William Lemen Cutler; s. Orlando & Sarah A. [(Hillard)].

HENRY TURHAND AND THALIA R. (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 359.

	Cook Fitch,	373	Poland, O.,	Sept. 21, 1826		May 14, 1851	1. Maria P. Swift; m. 2d, Harriet Swift.
--	-------------	-----	-------------	----------------	--	--------------	--

HENRY TURHAND AND MARY (FITCH) KIRTLAND. 360.

	Edward Bostwick,	374	Poland, O.,	May 21, 1830	June 24, 1848		
	George Potter,	375	" "	July 6, 1833	Mar. 8, 1872		
	Charles N., {	376	" "	Nov. 22, 1839		Apr. 26, 1866	Julia E. Fitch; 1846-1881; d. William and Julia
		377				Sept. 18, 1883	Martha Fawcett; 1848-; d. Wm. F. & Eliz. F. [(Kirtland)].

RICHARD AND MARY BEACH (KIRTLAND) HALL. 361.

	Mary Potter,	378	Poland, O.,	Mar. 2, 1816			Hon. Edward Wade.
	Turhand Kirtland,	379	" "	Jan. 25, 1818	d.	Oct. 27, 1856	Elizabeth Stewart.
	Lucy,	380	" "	Nov. 19, 1819			Judge Boardman.

ELKANAH AND NANCY (KIRTLAND) MORSE. 362.

7	Lois,	381	Poland, O.,	Aug. 6, 1819		Feb. 1, 1838	Isaac K. Mansfield; -1850; son Ira and Sukey.
	Henry Kirtland, {	382	" "	May 4, 1822		Apr. 8, 1848	1. Mary Lind Wick; -1879.
		383	" "			Nov. 2, 1881	2. Eliza Blakslee.
	Edwin,	384	" "	May 18, 1824	June, 1853	Sept. 22, 1850	Eliza Cook.

ISAAC KIRTLAND AND LOIS (MORSE) MANSFIELD. 381.

	Charles Kirtland,	385	Poland, O.,	May 8, 1839	Aug. 15, 1841		
	Ira Franklin,	386	" "	June 27, 1842		Dec. 11, 1872	Lucy Eleanor Mygatt.
	Mary Kirtland,	387	" "	Nov. 18, 1845		May 24, 1871	Samuel Moody.

BILLINS AND RUTHANNA (FRAME) POTTER. 363.

	Caroline,	388	Poland, O.,	Feb. 22, 1831	June 27, 1836		
	Rebecca,	389	" "	Jan. 4, 1835	June 15, 1842		
	Mary,	390	" "	Feb. 5, 1837	June 11, 1842		
	Turhand,	391	" "	Mar. 9, 1839	July 8, 1849		
	Emma Caroline,	392	" "	Aug. 10, 1841		Oct. 10, 1866	Samuel Hine; 1816-; son Homer and Mary A.
	Alfred Potter,	393	" "	May 24, 1844		Oct. 12, 1876	Lucy Shields; 1852-1887; dau. Alexander and [Caroline (Groff)].
	Edgar,	394	" "	Jan. 15, 1847	May 30, 1849		
	Lucy Hall,	395	" "	Apr. 22, 1849			Rev. Dallas V. Mays.
	Kate Frame,	396	" "	Nov. 10, 1851	Nov. 20, 1851		

DANIEL AND HANNAH (HALLOCK) POTTER. 20.

7	Nathan,	397		July 28, 1729			
	Eunice,	398		1731	Sept. 9, 1842		
	Phineas,	399		Jan., 1733			(Moved from Woodbury to Winchester, Conn.)
	Hosea,	400		Mar., 1735	Sept. 20, 1742		
	Lois,	401		Dec., 1737	Sept. 15, 1742		
	Elam,	402		Jan. 1, 1742			(His wife and four children died within 11 days.)

PHINEAS AND () POTTER. 399.

7	Sheldon,	403	Woodbury, Conn.,		Nov. 2, 1786	Mary Knowlton. (Had son Cyrus, born 1788.)
	Daniel,	404	" "	1759	Dec. 8, 1785	1. Naomi Crissey; -1803, æ. 45.
7	Salem or Salmon,	405				2. Mrs. Martha Sanders; -1856, æ. 87.
	Freedom,	406	Winchester, "	May 25, 1774		
		407	" "	Sept. 5, 1776		

DANIEL AND NAOMI (CRISSEY) POTTER. 404.

	Daniel, Jr.,	408	Winchester, Conn.,	Aug. 21, 1786	Before 1828		Polvina Whipple.
	Abijah,	409	" "	Apr. 19, 1788			Roxanna Sackett.
7	Joseph Crissey, {	410	" "	Mar. 24, 1790	Oct. 26, 1864	1816	1. Susanna Hartzell; -1826.
8		411	" "			1830	2. Hannah Gates; dau. Henry.
8		412	" "	Nov. 4, 1791		Nov. 4, 1811	Mary Randall; -1829.
	Alvin,	413	" "	Dec. 6, 1793	May 26, 1826		Amanda Maynard; -1877. [(Conkey)].
8	Philo,	414	" "	Feb. 13, 1796	Dec. 21, 1855	Sept. 2, 1819	Dinah Miller; 1796-1887; d. Wm. and Margaret
9	Chester,	415	" "	Nov. 10, 1798	1866		Mary Numau; -1861; dau. Jonathan.
9	Harvey,						

DANIEL AND MARTHA (SANDERS) POTTER. 405.

9	George Whitefield,	416		July 14, 1806	Dec. 6, 1876	Dec., 1828	Camilla Bliss; 1809-1888; d. Charles and Abigail.
---	--------------------	-----	--	---------------	--------------	------------	---

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND SUSANNA (HARTZELL) POTTER. 410.

8	Clarissa & Alvin,	417			d. while young.	June 19, 1846	1. Philip McCormick; -1847; son Philip.
8	Harriet,	418	Deerfield, O.,	Aug. 25, 1825		Sept. 19, 1855	2. Edwin P. Figg; 1819-; son William and Eliz.
		419					

JOSEPH CRISSEY AND HANNAH (GATES) POTTER. 411.

8	Rufus,	420	Suffield, O.,				
	Phebe,	421	" "	Nov. 21, 1832	Apr. 10, 1853	Erhart Steinbacher; 1825—.	
8	Joseph C., Jr.,	422	" "	Sept. 20, 1833	May 18, 1865	Harriet I. Swain.	
	Naomi,	423	" "	Nov. 23, 1837	Feb. 8, 1858	Adam Yerrick; 1833—; s. Adam and Eliz. [S.	
8	Henry N.,	424	" "	Mar. 31, 1840	Feb. 24, 1877	Julia M. Flower; 1857—; d. Lorenzo P. & Electa	
8	Eugenie,	425	" "	Nov. 30, 1842	June, 1864	1. Arthur F. Bartges; 1836—; son Dr. S. W.	
		426			Oct. 17, 1871	2. Eugene B. Monroe; —1884; s. Isaac & Angeline.	
		427			Nov. 30, 1836	3. Benjamin D. Alexander; 1828—; son Richard	
	William,	428	" "	Feb. 3, 1843		[and Tabitha.	

PHILIP AND HARRIET (POTTER) McCORMICK. 418.

	Frank Hartzell,	429	Canal Fulton, O.,	Feb. 11, 1847	Dec. 19, 1877	Mattie S. Wheeler; 1859—; d. Col. John & Nancy.	
--	-----------------	-----	-------------------	---------------	---------------	---	--

EDWIN P. AND HARRIET (POTTER-McCORMICK) FIGG. 419.

	Edwin Joseph,	430	Sacramento, Cal.,	Nov. 4, 1861			
	George Leon,	431	" "	July 8, 1863			
	Susan L.,	432	" "	May 6, 1866			
	Alvin P.,	433	" "	May 12, 1868			

ERHART AND PHEBE (POTTER) STEINHART. 421.

	Marie Louise,	434		Jan. 15, 1854	Apr. 17, 1875		
	Katharine L.,	435		July 12, 1857	June 20, 1877	George N. Tyrer.	
	Edgar Erhart,	436		May 14, 1859			
	Georgia Belle,	437		Aug. 5, 1861			

JOSEPH C., JR., AND HARRIET I. (SWAIN) POTTER. 422.

	Henry N.,	438		Mar. 2, 1868			
	Louella,	439		Mar. 21, 1871			
	William,	440		June 14, 1873			
	Mary Elizabeth,	441		Nov. 18, 1874			
	Harry,	442		June 24, 1881	July 9, 1881		
	Edward Joseph,	443		Sept. 16, 1882			

HENRY N. AND JULIA M. (FLOWER) POTTER. 424.

	Elsie Mary,	444	Oakland, Cal.,	Nov. 27, 1877			
	Joseph C.,	445	" "	Apr. 22, 1879			
	Charles Lorenzo,	446	Portland, Ore.,	Oct. 31, 1880			
	Bessie Electa,	447	" "	May 8, 1882			
	Alice Luella,	448	" "	Dec. 9, 1884			

ARTHUR F. AND EUGENIE (POTTER) BARTGES. 425.

	William Henry,	449	Akron, O.,	Jan. 13, 1866			
--	----------------	-----	------------	---------------	--	--	--

EUGENE B. AND EUGENIE (POTTER-BARTGES) MONROE. 426.

	Lena Angeline,	450	Oakland, Cal.,	Dec. 5, 1874			
	Julia,	451	" "	Jan. 30, 1878	May 27, 1878		
	Eugenie May,	452	" "	May 23, 1882			

ALVIN AND MARY (RANDALL) POTTER. 412.

	Justus,	453					
	Maria,	454	Cooperstown, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1825	Aug. 21, 1845	Alfred Lipscomb; 1810.	
	L. B.,	455					

CHESTER AND DINAH (MILLER) POTTER. 414.

8	Lorenzo Dow,	456	Martinsburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 30, 1820	Jan. 31, 1882	Feb. 22, 1846	Adeline Furman; 1823—1879; dau. John and Ann
	Henry,	457	" "	Oct. 23, 1821		Oct. 24, 1850	Ann M. Furman. [Maria (Morgan).
8	Adeliza,	458	" "	June 20, 1823		Oct. 22, 1843	Isaac Hatch; 1815—; son Horace and Rhoda.
9	Cornelia Eliz.,	459	Turin,	July 4, 1825		Dec. 25, 1849	Israel S. Clark; 1819—; son George and Emily.
	Andrew J.,	460	" "	July 7, 1827		June 1, 1862	1. Mary Hecker; 1831—1881.
		461	" "			July 1, 1884	2. Mary Houk; 1860—; dau. Eli and Mary Jane.
	Daniel Dee T.,	462	" "	Aug. 31, 1829		Feb. 14, 1874	Mrs. Martha Wagner.
9	William Miller,	463	" "	Nov. 22, 1831		Apr. 14, 1857	1. Jane Nixon; —1878; m. 2d, Amanda E. Creage.
		464	" "			Oct. 1, 1884	3. Lillie A. Miller.
	Harvey,	465	" "	July 17, 1834		Aug. 24, 1862	Mary L. Price; 1839—; dau. Owens and Nancy.
9	Mary A.,	466	" "	Feb. 4, 1837		Mar. 24, 1856	Harrison Wright.
	Joseph Sly (no issue),	467	Somonauk, Ill.,	Sept. 7, 1839	Apr. 18, 1878	Oct. 18, 1874	Anna Weightman.
	Thomas H. B.,	468	" "	Dec. 14, 1841	Dec. 29, 1862		

LORENZO DOW AND ADELINE (FURMAN) POTTER. 456.

	Josephine,	469	Little Rock, Ill.,	May 7, 1847		Oct. 19, 1867	Benton Joles; 1844—1872; son Harvey P. and
	Maria Antoinette,	470	" "	May 12, 1849		Aug. 24, 1870	Frank M. Webster. [Lydia (Dolph).
8	Mary,	471	" "	Oct. 4, 1851		Mar. 16, 1870	Jeremiah Palm; 1832—; son John and Eliz.
	John P. Hale,	472	" "	May 5, 1854	died in infancy.		[Phebe (Tucker).
	Isabell,	473	" "	Nov. 20, 1855		Jan. 1, 1884	Daniel Gardner Cook; 1837—; son Daniel and
	Willie,	474	" "	June 30, 1858	died in infancy.		[dah B.
	Agnes,	475	" "	Sept. 28, 1861		Oct. 1, 1884	Clarence Mooar; 1857—; son Daniel C. and Hul-
	Edgar Henning,	476	" "	Mar. 14, 1864			

JEREMIAH AND MARY (POTTER) PALM. 471.

	Jessie May,	477	Sandwich, Ill.,	Jan. 22, 1871		Sept. 18, 1887	Evan Edward Thomas; 1863—.
	Cada Emerson,	478	" "	Nov. 6, 1872			
	Viola Adaline,	479	" "	Dec. 3, 1875	May 27, 1882		
	John,	480	" "	Apr. 15, 1881			

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH. 458.

9	Jas. Smith, Rev.,	481	Big Rock, Ill.,	Feb. 6, 1845	June 27, 1864	Oct. 10, 1866	Josephine Schryver; 1846—; d. Wm. and Martha.
	Henry,	482	" "	Feb. 17, 1847			

(Continued page 9.)

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

ISAAC AND ADELIZA (POTTER) HATCH. 458. (Concluded.)

Amanda,	483	Little Rock, Ill.,	May 14, 1850	Apr. 14, 1880	Oct. 8, 1868	Edward Hall; 1843-; s. Edward and Catharine.
Anna Maria,	484	" "	Jan. 28, 1857		Nov. 9, 1875	J. W. Hatch.

REV. JAMES SMITH AND JOSEPHINE (SCHRYVER) HATCH. 481.

Hortense Edith,	485	Big Rock, Ill.,	Sept. 11, 1867		Oct. 20, 1888	John W. Petree.
Vincent Albert,	486	" "	Aug. 19, 1869			
William Isaac,	487	" "	Sept. 20, 1871			
Edna Irene,	488	Little Rock, "	July 5, 1875			
Paul Winfield,	489	" "	Feb. 24, 1884			

ISRAEL S. AND CORNELIA ELIZABETH (POTTER) CLARK. 459.

Georgine,	490	Somonauk, Ill.,	Oct. 22, 1850	Mar. 22, 1886	Sept. 18, 1873	Herman Alger.
Naomi C.,	491	" "	Mar. 15, 1852		Feb. 29, 1876	James Martin.
Emily,	492	" "	Feb. 12, 1854	Sept. 22, 1855		
Ella,	493	" "	Feb. 16, 1856	June 8, 1864		
Fanny A.,	494	" "	Oct. 18, 1858	May 16, 1862		
Emma,	495	" "	Sept. 30, 1860		Dec. 25, 1879	Emery Thorp; 1859-.
Ellen F.,	496	" "	Dec. 15, 1871			

WILLIAM MILLER AND JANE (NIXON) POTTER. 463.

Isabelle M.,	497		Mar. 22, 1858		May 21, 1883	Charles W. Garman.
Mary Ellen,	498		Nov. 3, 1859	Mar. 20, 1861		
Stella E.,	499		Feb. 4, 1864			
Homer,	500		Apr. 28, 1871	Nov. 2, 1878		
Clarissa,	501		Apr. 28, 1871	June 26, 1871		

HARRISON AND MARY A. (POTTER) WRIGHT. 466.

Earnest M.,	502	Oneida, Ill.,	May 5, 1857		Oct. 20, 1884	Ella Goodell.
Ralph M.,	503	" "	Jan. 13, 1859			
L. Hubert,	504	" "	Oct. 12, 1862			Mary E. Hills.
Frank,	505	Somonauk, "	Jan. 23, 1876			

HARVEY AND MARY (NUMAN) POTTER. 415.

J. H.,	506		May 14, 1819		Nov. 29, 1838	Abigail Fletcher.
Julia,	507		Aug. 21, 1821	1869		
George W.,	508		Aug. 1, 1826	1836		
Deloss,	509		Dec. 3, 1831			
Duane,	510		July 3, 1838			
Leroy,	511		Feb. 21, 1840	1845		

GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND CAMILLA (BLISS) POTTER. 416.

Cordelia,	512	Fly Creek, N.Y.,	Oct. 12, 1829		Oct. 24, 1855	Rodolphus Alger.
Daniel W.,	513	" "	Sept. 23, 1832			[Jane.
Abbie,	514	" "	May 12, 1835		June 7, 1857	Hon. M. Austin Rogers; 1833-; son Moses and
Ellen M.,	515	" "	Jan. 9, 1841			— Rogers.
George G.,	516	" "	Mar. 6, 1843			

ENOS AND HANNAH (ROBINSON) OR SARAH (HEMMINGWAY) POTTER. 21.

Sarah,	517	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	1732	Sept. 1, 1743		
Anna,	518	" "		d. in childhood.		
Isaac,	519	" "		Feb. 17, 1756		
Israel,	520	" "	Feb. 2, 1738		Feb. 4, 1761	Mary Dawson.
Abner,	521	" "		died at sea.		
Hannah,	522	" "			Sept. 10, 1770	Levi Chedsey; 1745-; s. Samuel, Jr., and Han-
Sarah,	523	" "	1738	Sept. 1, 1749		nah (Grannis).

ISRAEL AND MARY (DAWSON) POTTER. 520.

Sarah,	524	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	Mar. 30, 1761		June 9, 1777	Eliphalet Luddington; son Jesse and Mehitabel
Hannah,	525	" "	Aug. 25, 1763			[(Smith).
Anna,	526	" "	Oct. 10, 1765	Oct. 24, 1766		
Joel,	527	" "	Jan. 10, 1773			Patty Spencer.
Asahel,	528	" "	Apr. 6, 1776	Mar. 10, 1869	Nov. 25, 1798	Anne Benton; 1779-; dau. Nathaniel & Abigail
Anna,	529	" "	Oct. 2, 1767			[(Gillette).
Enos,	530	" "	July 22, 1781			
Polly,	531	" "	Apr. 11, 1769			
Anna,	532	" "	Oct. 6, 1778			

JOEL AND PATTY (SPENCER) POTTER. 527.

10	Polly,	533		Mar. 28, 1798		1822	David Peckham.
	Milton,	534			d.		
10	Israel,	535	Warren, Conn.,	Dec., 1800	July 12, 1864	1830	Susan E. Lacy; -1849.
	Jefferson,	536	" "	Jan. 17, 1802	died in infancy.		
10	Andros,	537		Mar. 30, 1803	May 6, 1863	Nov. 4, 1821	Harriet Wedge.
	Amos C.,	538		Dec. 6, 1804	Oct. 6, 1884		Margaret Colby.
	Bradley C.,	539		Dec. 11, 1806			1. Betsey Ford.
		540					2. Ann Duacan.
		541					3. Abigail Williams. [Eurania (Gidley).
10	Asahel,	542		Oct. 16, 1808	Mar. 22, 1887	June 8, 1834	1. Euseba Smith; 1816-1840; dau. Walter and
10		543				Feb., 1841	2. Mrs. Abigail H. Johnson; 1806-1843.
10		544					3. Abigail Chaffee.
10	Theron,	545		June 25, 1811		Mar. 2, 1839	Laura Far
10	Wilson,	546		July 15, 1817		Nov. 23, 1857	1. Maria Eritts; -1857.
		547				Nov. 9, 1858	2. Sarah Benedict; -1859.
		548				Feb. 26, 1860	3. Ophelia Cogswell.
	Harmon,	549		July 20, 1820			Sarah M. Brown.
10	Joel Madison,	550		1812	Mar. 29, 1844	1831	Lydia A. Thorp.

DAVID AND POLLY (POTTER) PECKHAM 533.

Benjamin,	551	Jan. 15, 1824		Sept. 12, 1865	Lydia J. Dewell.
Amos,	552	Apr. 14, 1825		July 4, 1843	Polly Frost; 1825-.
Lucy Ann,	553	Sept., 1826			James M. Kipp.
Isaac,	554	Aug., 1828			
Sarah Ann,	555	May 20, 1830		Apr. 7, 1852	Charles W. Beers.
Martha,	556	Dec., 1834	d.		Carson Wiltsie.
Emma,	557	1836			William Stevenson.

ISRAEL AND SUSAN E. (LACY) POTTER. 535.

William H.,	558	New Milford, Conn.,	1832	Dec., 1836		
Harriet E.,	559	"	Sept. 5, 1835	Apr. 3, 1853		
Sarah E.,	560	"	Dec., 1836	Nov. 4, 1860		
Ellen M.,	561	"	Aug. 4, 1838	June 26, 1858		
Martha L.,	562	"	Nov. 23, 1841		Jan. 15, 1879	Henry G. Ford; -1886.
George H.,	563	"	Apr. 15, 1843	Feb. 4, 1868	Oct. 24, 1866	Fannie L. Benedict.
Catharine A.,	564	"	Apr. 22, 1845		Feb. 1, 1865	Isaac M. Benedict; 1835-.
Marietta,	565	"	Nov., 1847	Oct., 1849		

ANDROS AND HARRIET (WEDGE) POTTER. 537.

Charlotte,	566	Jan. 7, 1824		Dec. 8, 1844	1. James Disbro.
Ruby Louisa,	567	May 20, 1826		July 11, 1851	2. James Ranney.
	568			Dec. 21, 1848	1. Sidney Robinson.
	569			July 14, 1862	2. Nathaniel James Clay. [(Downs).
10 Flora Maria,	570	Sept. 29, 1828	May 5, 1863	Apr. 24, 1851	Adison Gates; 1825-; son Samuel and Ann
Homer Baxter,	571	July 16, 1831		Apr. 18, 1853	Frances Jasper.
Donna M.,	572	May 26, 1835	May 13, 1839		
Theron Spencer,	573	Feb. 3, 1839	Jan. 9, 1856		Mary Young.
William W.,	574	Feb. 15, 1841	died in army.		
Thomas Korwin,	575	Feb. 15, 1841	died in army.		

ADISON AND FLORA MARIA (POTTER) GATES. 570.

Frances E.,	576	Marshall, Mich.,	Apr. 15, 1854	Feb. 13, 1875	1. Henry Benson; 1832-1883; son Benj. H. and
	577			Feb. 18, 1884	2. Nelson Hunt. [Rachael.
Mary Emerett,	578	Danby,	Mar. 25, 1856	Aug. 16, 1876	Thomas R. Aldrich; 1849-; s. Warren and Sally.
Charles F.,	579	"	Mar. 28, 1858	Aug. 10, 1881	Harriet E. Nightingale; 1860-; dau. Geo. W. and
Flora Ellen,	580	Dallas,	Apr. 29, 1863	May 29, 1883	John Wesley Counselor; 1852-. [Delia E.

ASAHIEL AND EUSEBA (SMITH) POTTER. 542.

Harriet E.,	581	Ruggles, Ohio,	Oct. 25, 1835	Mar. 25, 1855	Elijah Washburn; 1832-; son Joseph and Sarah.
Louisa A.,	582	"	Nov. 4, 1839	Apr. 20, 1858	Lewis S. Waterbury; 1833-; s. Seth and Hannah.

ASAHIEL AND ABIGAIL H. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 543.

William Watson,	583	Ruggles, Ohio,	Dec. 25, 1841	Nov. 3, 1867	Martha M. (Louther) Allen; 1840-1887; d. Robt.
-----------------	-----	----------------	---------------	--------------	--

ASAHIEL AND ABIGAIL (CHAFFEE) POTTER. 544.

Norman E.,	584	Ruggles, Ohio,	Apr. 10, 1845	Sept. 15, 1867	Sarah M. Brown; 1847-; dau. Wm. and Amanda.
Bradley A.,	585	"	Apr. 26, 1847		Mary Crawford.
Julia P.,	586	"	Apr., 1849	Oct. 15, 1868	Reuben Knowles.
Charles Chester,	587	"	1853	Oct. 19, 1873	
Ezra B.,	588	"	Aug. 26, 1856	Aug. 10, 1884	1875
Frances A.,	589	"	1862	1862	Jessie Holk.

THERON AND LAURA (FAR) POTTER. 545.

Ann Eliza,	590	Dec. 16, 1839		Feb. 28, 1865	Fred H. Stilson.
Jesse,	591	Jan. 22, 1843	Dec. 20, 1864		
Wilson,	592	Jan. 5, 1846	Oct. 15, 1847		
Alvin,	593	Nov. 3, 1848		Nov. 30, 1878	Ellen Innes; -1884.
Robert,	594	Mar. 22, 1857			

WILSON AND MARIA (ERITTS) POTTER. 546.

10 Jerome,	595	New Milford, Conn.,	Aug. 9, 1838	Jan. 1, 1860	1. Helen Haynes; 1839-1862; d. Jos. and Mary.
10	596	"		Aug. 6, 1862	2. Mary E. Haynes; 1843-1882; d. Jos. and Mary.
	597	"		Dec. 16, 1883	3. Edith M. Whitney; 1860-; d. Truman and
Helen,	598	"	Mar. 15, 1840	Dec. 3, 1863	Wilson Summers. [Sarah.

JEROME AND HELEN (HAYNES) POTTER. 595.

Harry H.,	599	Nova, Ohio,	June 22, 1861	Dec. 25, 1883	Nancy Forsyth.
Hattie H.,	600	"	June 22, 1861	Sept., 1881	John R. Frame.

JEROME AND MARY E. (HAYNES) POTTER. 596.

Harvey H.,	601	Akron, Ohio,	Aug. 7, 1863		
------------	-----	--------------	--------------	--	--

JOEL MADISON AND LYDIA A. (THORP) POTTER. 550.

Orrin Jerome,	602	June 3, 1833		Feb. 6, 1854	Matilda F. Hodson; -1882; dau. Jos. and Mary.
Rhomenlus,	603	July, 1835		1855	Lucinda Woodward.
Romulus M.,	604	Aug., 1837			

ASAHIEL AND ANNE (BENTON) POTTER. 528.

11 Ursula,	605	June 2, 1800		June 24, 1824	Joseph Eaton.
11 Amos,	606	Litchfield, Conn.,	Feb. 25, 1803	Jan. 1, 1844	Clarissa Wigton; 1817-1863; d. Wm. and Eliz.
11 Israel,	607	Chenango Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1806	May 20, 1841	Phebe G. Whipple; 1822-; d. Barton and Eliza.
Sophonra,	608	"	Apr. 25, 1810	Dec. 3, 1837	William P. Benton; 1797-1862.
11 Lyman, M. D.,	609	"	May 16, 1812	Nov. 12, 1845	1. Cordelia P. Gregory.
11	610			Nov. 14, 1850	2. Irene Carpenter.
11 Louisa,	611	Aug. 10, 1815		Dec. 27, 1838	Ezra Riley; 1816-; son Joseph and Mary (Smith).
11 Fidelia,	612	Blendon, Ohio,	May 12, 1818	Dec. 29, 1847	Marcus Phillips; 1806-; son Aza and Rhoda
Cornelia,	613	May 19, 1820			[(Hazleton).

PART 5. — JOHN AND WM. POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. — PART 5.

AMOS AND CLARISSA (WIGTON) POTTER. 606.

Cornelia Anna,	614	Blendon, O.,	Apr. 18, 1845	Oct. 7, 1863	Unmarried.	
Erschine Hale,	615	Oxford, "	Aug. 2, 1848			
Mary Ellen,	616	" "	Jan. 3, 1850		Dec. 24, 1885	Colin Keating; 1845-; s. Wm. and Sarah (Brown).
Elton Beecher,	617	Peru, "	Jan. 24, 1856	July 19, 1870	Unmarried.	
Frank Sumner,	618	Ashley, "	Feb. 24, 1860			

ISRAEL AND PHEBE G. (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 607.

Anna M.,	619	Dee Co., O.,	Feb. 24, 1842			
Eliza F.,	620	" "	June 29, 1844			
Mary Cordelia,	621	" "	July 9, 1850			
Celia L.,	622	" "	Oct. 9, 1854		Nov. 16, 1879	Henry R. Smith; 1846-; s. John W. and Sarah.
Harrison I.,	623	" "	June 8, 1858			Anna Ferguson.

DR. LYMAN AND CORDELIA P. (GREGORY) POTTER. 609.

Clarence G.,	624		Oct. 9, 1846		Oct. 10, 1876	Sarah A. Thompson.
Wm. Augustus,	625	Eden, O.,	Apr. 5, 1849	Feb. 15, 1885		

DR. LYMAN AND IRENE (CARPENTER) POTTER. 610.

Lucy E.,	626		Oct. 13, 1853			
Helen E.,	627		May 15, 1858			

EZRA AND LOUISA (POTTER) RILEY. 611.

Edward F.,	628	Lincoln, O.,	Sept 17, 1839		Sept. 16, 1878	Martha Smith; 1847-; dau. James and Ann.
Lewis K., M. D.,	629	" "	Jan. 7, 1842		Nov. 23, 1871	Mary E. Lawson; 1850-; d. Isaac and Adaline.
Cassius M., M.D.,	630	" "	Apr. 16, 1844		Jan. 26, 1871	Matilda Evans.
Heston G.,	631	Oxford, "	Oct. 11, 1849	Jan. 19, 1880	Oct. 4, 1877	Ida Morey.
Julius C.,	632	" "	Oct. 25, 1854			

MARCUS AND FIDELIA (POTTER) PHILLIPS. 612.

Francis P.,	633	Peru, O.,	Mar. 18, 1850		May 1, 1873	1. Olive A. Long; 1852-1875; d. Jacob & Mary.
	634	" "			June 1, 1878	2. Ada A. Benson; 1852-1888; d. Leander.
Charles S.,	635	" "	Apr. 15, 1856		May 24, 1881	Alice M. McDonald; 1857-; d. Lawrence.

SAMUEL AND DOROTHY (MOULTHROP) POTTER. 22.

Samuel,	636		Sept. 10, 1739			
Jacob,	637		June 29, 1741			

SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (HILL) POTTER. 14.

Samuel,	638	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	Sept. 18, 1711	Nov. 23, 1788		
Moses,	639	" "	Nov. 10, 1713	Dec. 25, 1761		
Aaron,	640	" "	Nov. 1, 1715		Apr. 3, 1740	1. Dorcas Munson; (s. Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1758.)
	641	" "				2. Mary Alliny; (d. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1768.)
11 David,	642	" "	Nov. 26, 1717		Nov. 17, 1748	Sarah Gilbert; 1730-; dau. Stephen and Eliz.
Abigail,	643	" "	Aug. 28, 1719		Apr. 3, 1740	David Munson. [(Sherman).]
Hannah,	644	" "	Nov. 7, 1721		Nov. 11, 1742	Joseph Ball.
21 Joel,	645	" "	Jan. 23, 1723		Oct. 13, 1746	Susanna Stacy.

DAVID AND SARAH (GILBERT) POTTER. 642.

11 Abel,	646	Hamden, Conn.,	June 15, 1749	Aug. 29, 1818		Mary Turner; 1765-1831; d. Abraham Turner.
13 David,	647	" "	June 10, 1751			Obedience Potter, of Hamden, Conn.
Samuel,	648	" "		1779		(Supposed killed by the British in New Haven.)
Elizabeth,	649	" "	1754	Jan. 6, 1817		Capt. Stephen Ford; -1843.
Sarah,	650	" "				

ABEL AND MARY (TURNER) POTTER. 646.

11 Sarah Gilbert,	651	Hamden, Conn.,	Apr. 24, 1783	Oct. 11, 1864		
11 Abel, Jr.,	652	" "	Apr. 21, 1785	Apr. 12, 1860	June 25, 1809	1. Vincey Todd; 1790-1830; d. Solomon.
11	653				Dec. 14, 1831	2. Anna Louisa Foote; 1795-1836; d. Samuel.
	654				Aug. 24, 1836	3. Clarissa Giles; 1798-1888; d. Edward & Peggy.
12 Elam,	655	" "	June 11, 1787	May 28, 1801		
12 Rhoda Turner,	656	" "	Oct. 20, 1791	July 26, 1875		Benjamin Buell; son Martin.
12 Samuel,	657	" "	Oct. 24, 1794	Feb. 19, 1880	Feb. 21, 1819	Sophia Rice; 1792-1865; d. Samuel and Dorothy
Mary A. (Polly),	658	" "	Dec. 1, 1797	Aug. 14, 1821	Unmarried.	[(Houghton).]
Mary Eliza,	659	" "	Apr. 5, 1801	About 1854	"	
13 Elam,	660	" "	May 18, 1803	Nov. 12, 1839	June 20, 1824	Amelia Ives; 1807-1846; d. Capt. Leonard and
13 Rebecca Maria,	661	" "	June 28, 1807	Dec. 14, 1885	Feb. 14, 1825	Hollister Baker Thayer; 1805- [Mabel (Stacy).]

ABEL, JR., AND VINCEY (TODD) POTTER. 652.

11 Caroline,	662	No. Haven, Conn.,	Feb. 4, 1810		June 5, 1833	Hezekiah Tuttle; 1810-1875; son Eli and Mary.
Emeline,	663	" "	Oct. 4, 1812	Sept. 12, 1883	May 4, 1836	Lyman Thayer; 1816-1874.
12 Elias Elson,	664	Charlemont, Mass.,	Sept. 17, 1814	July 3, 1837		
Ellis Turner,	665	" "	Sept. 29, 1819	Dec. 17, 1887	May 20, 1845	Laura Ann Shepardson; 1818-1876.
Harvey Sereno,	666	" "	Jan. 15, 1822			
Philander F.,	667	" "	Sept. 1, 1824	Aug. 13, 1864	Unmarried.	
Jane Delight,	668	" "	Oct. 1, 1827	Mar. 15, 1834	"	

ABEL, JR., AND ANNA LOUISA (FOOTE) POTTER. 653.

12 Ellen Foote,	669	Charlemont, Mass.,	Feb. 4, 1833		May 20, 1852	Matthew A. Tyler; 1825-; s. Stephen and Lois.
-----------------	-----	--------------------	--------------	--	--------------	---

ABEL, JR., AND CLARISSA (GILES) POTTER. 654.

12 Elias Elson,	670	Charlemont, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1838		May 30, 1859	Julia S. Johnson; 1841-; d. John B. and Selina.
-----------------	-----	--------------------	---------------	--	--------------	---

HEZEKIAH AND CAROLINE (POTTER) TUTTLE. 662.

Jane P.,	671	Charlemont, Mass.,	Mar. 13, 1835		Jan. 24, 1859	Truman B. Dickinson.
Abel L.,	672	" "	May 11, 1837		June 6, 1864	Harriet A. Haymaker.
Elam K.,	673	" "	Nov. 10, 1838		May 10, 1864	Ellen M. Witherell.
Vincie Todd,	674	" "	Jan. 14, 1842		Mar. 5, 1884	DeWitt C. Hitchcock.
Emeline D.,	675	" "	Apr. 23, 1845			

ELLIS TURNER AND LAURA ANN (SHEPARDSON) POTTER. 665.

Edmond Marion,	676	Apr. 10, 1847	Apr. 9, 1876	Anna Lincoln.
Emily Evans,	677	Feb. 5, 1849		
Noel Byron,	678	Aug. 3, 1857	Dec. 10, 1887	

MATTHEW A. AND ELLEN FOOTE (POTTER) TYLER. 669.

Frank P.,	679	Northford, Conn.,	Feb. 25, 1853	Jan. 28, 1878	Stella M. Goodnow.
Mary Elizabeth,	680	" "	Feb. 3, 1855	June 1, 1881	Edwin H. Pardee.
Anna Louisa,	681	" "	Mar. 24, 1858		
Effie Florence,	682	" "	Nov. 13, 1863		
Emma Lucille,	683	" "	Mar. 27, 1866		

ELIAS ELSON AND JULIA S. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 670.

Clarissa G.,	684	Northford, Conn.,	July 17, 1860	Aug. 2, 1865	
Nellie L.,	685	" "	Aug. 28, 1862		
William J.,	686	" "	Dec. 1, 1863	Jan. 5, 1887	Clarence C. Rogers.
Florence M.,	687	" "	Dec. 16, 1866		
Charles F.,	688	" "	Jan. 18, 1870		
Ernest A.,	689	" "	Aug. 9, 1873		

BENJAMIN AND RHODA TURNER (POTTER) BUELL. 656.

Lorenzo T.,	690	Wallingford, Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1815	1875	
Sarah J.,	691	" "	Feb. 23, 1817	June 16, 1876	
Abel Potter, Rev.,	692	" "	Nov. 29, 1819	1857	H. C. Brockway; -1874; son Thomas.
Owen B.,	693	" "	May 1, 1821	Oct. 10, 1846	Sarah E. Johnson; 1823-1869.
Polly A.,	694	" "	Feb. 5, 1823	1848	
Ellen E.,	695	" "	Jan. 1, 1825	1830	

SAMUEL AND SOPHIA (RICE) POTTER. 657.

12	Merritt F., M. D.,	696	Charlemont, Mass.,	June 19, 1820	June 24, 1886	Aug. 28, 1846	Harriet Elizabeth Winslow; 1824-1884; d. Geo.
	Polly Amelia,	697	" "	Dec. 25, 1821	Aug. 7, 1824		[Winslow, M. D.]
12	Orlando B., Hon.,	698	" "	Mar. 10, 1823		Oct. 28, 1850	1. Martha G. Wiley; 1822-1879; d. Benj. Brown.
		699	" "			Apr. 13, 1880	2. Mary Kate Linsly; dau. Jared Linsly, M. D.
12	Samuel Lee,	700	" "	Dec. 22, 1824	July 20, 1855		Olive P. Winslow; 1826-1883; d. George Wins-
12	Hillyer Hoyt,	701	" "	Sept. 7, 1826		Sept. 18, 1854	Catharine Poor; d. John T. [low, M. D.]
12	Waymes Noble,	702	" "	Apr. 28, 1828		Nov. 30, 1854	Frances Amelia Dickinson; d. Lucius and Re-
	Mary Amelia,	703	" "	Jan. 31, 1830			[becca (Wait).]
	Celestia Melvina,	704	" "	Sept. 28, 1831	Mar. 7, 1862	Nov. 23, 1854	Charles T. Barber; son Samuel.
	Direxia Vallonia,	705	" "	June 25, 1833	Oct. 7, 1839		
13	Craige Delano,	706	" "	June 26, 1836		Aug. 6, 1859	Kate B. Bryan; dau. Jesse and Sarah.

DR. MERRITT FRANKLIN AND HARRIET ELIZABETH (WINSLOW) POTTER. 696.

12	Hannah W.,	707	Charlemont, Mass.,	June 7, 1852	Nov. 29, 1860		
	Franklin S. L.,	708	Kaneville, Ill.,	Mar. 1, 1855		Sept. 19, 1879	Frances D. Miller.
	Cara Celestia,	709	" "	May 19, 1860			
	Hattie Sophia,	710	" "	Oct. 18, 1864	Feb. 1, 1874		
	Mark Winslow,	711	" "	Jan. 9, 1866			

FRANKLIN SAMUEL LEE AND FRANCES D. (MILLER) POTTER. 708.

	Grace Elizabeth,	712	Hinckley, Ill.,	June 8, 1883			
	Merritt William,	713	" "	Oct. 9, 1884			
	Alice Hazel,	714	" "	Apr. 9, 1886			

HON. ORLANDO BRONSON AND MARTHA GREEN (WILEY) POTTER. 698.

12	Martha,	715	New York,	July 8, 1854			[ginia (Ward).]
12	Frederick,	716	" "	July 19, 1856		Apr. 17, 1885	Helen Ward Brandreth; dau. Geo. A. and Vir-
	Mary,	717	" "	Dec. 24, 1857		Sept. 26, 1883	Walter Geer; son Ashel Clark and Helen Au-
	Annie,	718	" "	Sept. 4, 1859	Jan. 25, 1861		[gusta (Danforth).]
	Emma,	719	" "	Dec. 16, 1860	Feb. 7, 1867		
	Blanche,	720	" "	Jan. 2, 1864			
	Infant son,	721	" "	Mar. 27, 1866	Mar. 31, 1866		

FREDERICK AND HELEN WARD (BRANDRETH) POTTER. 716.

	Orlando Bronson,	722		May 13, 1886			
	Dorothy Winslow,	723		Oct. 17, 1888			

WALTER AND MARY (POTTER) GEER. 717.

	Olin Potter,	724	Chicago, Ill.,	Feb. 5, 1886			
	Martha Wiley,	725	" "	Dec. 25, 1887	May 28, 1888		

SAMUEL LEE AND OLIVE P. (WINSLOW) POTTER. 700.

13	Harriet Sophia,	726		Sept. 25, 1847		May 14, 1868	John Charles Wilden; son Jeremiah and Mary.
	George Samuel,	727		Sept. 21, 1849		Apr. 29, 1873	Flora Matilda Long; d. Dr. John Lewis and Sa-
13	Mary Olive,	728		Aug. 26, 1851		May 12, 1881	Adalbert R. Fellows, M. D. [rah Ann.]
	Orlando Bronson,	729		Jan. 6, 1853	May 17, 1887		
13	Samuel Lee,	730		Oct. 1, 1855		Apr. 9, 1879	Laura Elizabeth See.

HILLYER HOYT AND CATHARINE (POOR) POTTER. 701.

	John Albert,	731	New York,	July 19, 1854			
	Harry Hoyt,	732	Peoria, Ill.,		died, æ. 6.		
	Kittie Maud,	733	" "				

WAYMES NOBLE AND FRANCES AMELIA (DICKINSON) POTTER. 702.

	Arthur Deems,	734	Greenfield, Mass.,	Nov. 11, 1860			
	Lucius Dickinson,	735	" "	Nov. 6, 1862			
	Annie Elizabeth,	736	" "	Nov. 2, 1865			
	Helen Rebecca,	737	" "	Feb. 10, 1868	July 7, 1870		

JOHN CHARLES AND HARRIET SOPHIA (POTTER) WILDEN. 726.

Maud Alice,	738	May 10, 1869		
Mary Olive,	739	July 27, 1871		
Merritt Jeremiah,	740	Aug. 11, 1874		
Otis Franklin,	741	Nov. 12, 1875		
Leslie Earl,	742	Feb. 10, 1886		

DR. ADALBERT R. AND MARY OLIVE (POTTER) FELLOWS. 728.

Ralph Waldo,	743	Aug. 13, 1882		
George Warren,	744	Apr. 29, 1886		

SAMUEL LEE AND LAURA ELIZABETH (SEE) POTTER. 730.

Stella Mae,	745	May 15, 1887		
-------------	-----	--------------	--	--

CRAIGE DELANO AND KATE B. (BRYAN) POTTER. 706.

Gertrude Sophia,	746	Charlemont, Mass.,	Mar. 22, 1861	Feb. 16, 1862		
Ormand Dudley,	747	Greenfield, "	Aug. 6, 1862		May 23, 1887	Alice Peck.
Craige D., Jr.,	748	" "	Feb. 2, 1865			
Herbert Weston,	749	" "	Oct. 19, 1869			
Alice Edith,	750	" "	Oct. 15, 1872	Sept. 19, 1883		

ELAM AND AMELIA (IVBS) POTTER. 660.

Mary Eliza,	751		Oct. 16, 1825	Sept. 12, 1847		
William L.,	752		June 11, 1827	Nov. 12, 1832		
William, 2d,	753		Dec. 29, 1832	Nov. 12, 1839		
Cornelia Augusta,	754		Nov. 30, 1834		Nov. 5, 1856	Reuben J. Rice; 1828-; son Charles and Lois.
Martha Amelia,	755		Oct. 12, 1839	Oct. 31, 1839		

HOLLISTER BAKER AND REBECCA MARIA (POTTER) THAYER. 661.

Harriet E.,	{ 756	Charlemont, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1825		Jan. 8, 1847	1. Sylvanus Nash.
Mary Ortell,	757	" "	July 3, 1827		Apr. 20, 1860	2. Jonas W. Moore, Jr.
Phebe Louisa,	758	" "	Oct. 27, 1829	Aug., 1872	June 22, 1853	Edward Oertel; 1830-; son J. A. and Amelia.
Rebecca Maria,	759	" "	Nov. 30, 1831			
Henry Ebenezer,	760	" "	Mar. 7, 1835			James Pierce.
Hollister Baker,	761	" "	June 21, 1837	Dec. 17, 1837		Emma Hibbard.
Sarah Jane,	762	Wallingford, Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1838		Aug. 18, 1864	Oscar F. Winne; 1836-; son Garrett and Mary.
Amelia Nash,	763	" "	Sept. 7, 1843			Edward Hicks.
Ella Francelia,	764	" "				Edward Randolph.
	765					

DAVID AND OBEDIENCE (POTTER) POTTER. 647.

Betsey,	766				Unmarried.	
Phebe,	767	New Haven, Conn.,	Apr. 26, 1784	1869	Dec. 20, 1804	Col. Roswell Lee; 1777-1833.
Lola,	768					
Lucinda,	769					
Walter, Capt.,	770			Feb., 1817		[Prince, W. I.)
Willis,	771			1878		Sally Larken. (Capt. Potter died at Port au He lived and died at Bridgeport, Conn.)

CAPT. WALTER AND SALLY (LARKEN) POTTER. 770.

Walter L., Judge,	772				Freelove —.	
Emily O.,	773				Nathan B. Hall.	[(Heston).
Henry A.L., Capt.,	774	Providence R. I.,	Apr. 2, 1816	July 30, 1839	Mary Ann Reed; 1819-; dau. Samuel and Mary	

JUDGE WALTER L. AND FREELOVE () POTTER. 772.

Charlotte Emily,	775					
Mary Elizabeth,	776					
Sarah L.,	777					
Charles A.,	778	Providence, R. I.,	Dec. 31, 1836		Oct. 25, 1859	Eliza Bateman Hopkins; 1839-; dau. Nelson and [Emily Greene (Bateman).
George D.,	779			d. Danielsonville, Ct.		
Walter L.,	780					

CHARLES AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA BATEMAN (HOPKINS) POTTER. 778.

Frank Clifford,	781	Cranston, R. I.,	July 17, 1860	Nov. 27, 1884	Mattie L. Cudworth; 1863-; dau. James D. and [Martha Young (Leach).
Gertrude Louise,	782	Providence, "	Mar. 12, 1871	Dec. 25, 1876	
Eunice Maria B.,	783	" "	Dec. 3, 1873	Jan. 2, 1880	
Alice G. A.,	784	" "	Dec. 30, 1878		

CAPT. HENRY AUGUSTUS LEE AND MARY ANN (REED) POTTER. 774.

Mary Augusta,	785	Providence, R. I.,	Mar. 4, 1844	May 4, 1862	Franklin Smith Bliss; son Caleb and Sally.
Henry A. L., Jr.,	786	" "	Jan. 20, 1847	Mar. 10, 1854	[Sarah M. (Bishop).
Henry A. L., Jr.,	787	" "	Oct. 2, 1854	Sept. 15, 1886	Florence Dexter; 1864-; dau. Christopher and
Emily O.,	788	" "	Oct. 15, 1857	Apr. 7, 1886	Walter M. Dexter; 1852-; son Christopher.
Andrew Nelson,	789	" "	Aug. 6, 1859	July 11, 1853	Jennie R. Martin; 1856-; d. Sylvester.
Annie Gardner,	790	" "	Apr. 2, 1861		

SAMUEL AND ANNA (RUSSELL) POTTER. 5.

Samuel,	791	Wallingford, Conn.,	Sept. 19, 1671	Feb. 5, 1756	(This Sam'l Potter removed to Connecticut Farms in the Passaic Valley, New Jersey, and became the ancestor of that branch of the family.)
John,	792	" "	Nov. 20, 1673		
Hannah,	793	" "	Nov. 20, 1673	1676	

WILLIAM AND POTTER. 2.

14 Nathaniel,	794	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	Dec. 22, 1644		
20 Joseph,	795	" "		died æ. 75.	
Hope,	796	Bap. Ea. Haven, "	Oct. 3, 1641		
Rebecca,	797	" "	1643		
Mary,	798	" "	Aug. 22, 1641		
Sarah,	799	" "	Aug. 22, 1641		

NATHANIEL AND					POTTER. 794.	
14	Daniel,	800	Ea. Haven, Conn.,	1685	Feb. 6, 1761	
DANIEL AND					POTTER. 800.	
14	John,	801	No. Haven, Conn.,		Apr. 25, 1761	
	Enos,	802	" "		About 1760	
14	Thomas,	803	" "		Lost at sea.	
	Abner,	804	" "		Oct., 1773	
16	Daniel, Jr.,	805	" "	June 9, 1718	Mar. 11, 1741	Martha Ives; -1770, æ. 54.
	Isaiah,	806	" "			(Removed to Cape Breton during French war.)
	Noah,	807	" "		1813	
THOMAS					POTTER. 803.	
14	Samuel,	808	Near Danbury, Conn.,	Jan. 22, 1746	June 22, 1808	Eleanor Pease.
	Joseph,	809	" "			(Issue, a daughter.)
	Ephraim,	810	" "			Sarah Clark; -1850. (Issue, nine children.)
	Thomas,	811	" "			
	Betty,	812	" "			
SAMUEL AND ELEANOR (PEASE) POTTER. 808.						
14	Abel,	813		1773	1831	Mary Waterman, of Rhode Island.
	Joel,	814			died at sea.	Hannah Lovekin.
14	Samuel,	815	White Creek, N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1780	Oct. 4, 1837	Mary Bissell; 1786-1862; d. Oliver and Catharine.
15	Thomas,	816		Jan. 6, 1783	Aug. 4, 1857	Laura Tyrrell; 1788-1871. [(McCollock).
15	Meriam,	817		1788	Nov. 25, 1837	Edward Fullerton; 1794-; s. Edward and Mary
	Betsey,	818		Dec. 9, 1791	Sept. 12, 1863	Asa Fuller; 1791-1859.
					Jan. 1, 1812	
ABEL AND MARY (WATERMAN) POTTER. 813.						
14	Electa,	819		Aug. 10, 1800		Milton E. Shaw; -1874.
	Ellen,	820			d.	
14	Lydia,	821	Greenwich, N. Y.,	Oct. 16, 1804	Unmarried.	Benjamin Skellie; 1797-1862; s. Wm. and Jen-
14	Abel W.,	822	" "	May 17, 1809	Dec. 31, 1829	Caroline Bell. [nette.
14	Adaline Maria,	823		Nov. 29, 1809		Freeman Hopkins, M. D.; -1873.
	Jeremiah,	824			d. æ. 24	
	Resolved,	825			died in army.	
MILTON E. AND ELECTA (POTTER) SHAW. 819.						
15	Frances A.,	826	Hannibal, N. Y.,	May 31, 1830	Oct. 17, 1851	Rev. Aaron Potter, No. 854.
	Elizabeth,	827				— Patton.
	Electa Jane,	828				
BENJAMIN AND LYDIA (POTTER) SKELLIE. 821.						
	William,	829		Dec. 31, 1831	Dec. 1, 1863	Margaret Gow; 1832-; dau. Archibald and Eliz.
	Mary,	830		Nov. 19, 1833		
	Ellen,	831		Mar. 17, 1836	Aug. 28, 1854	
	Elizabeth,	832		Jan. 24, 1839	Dec. 4, 1866	
	Harriet,	833	Argyle, N. Y.,	May 3, 1841	Jan. 12, 1862	[Sarah (Livingston).
	Jane,	834	" "	Sept. 7, 1843	Dec. 16, 1844	John Livingston McFarland; son Wm. E. and
ABEL W. AND CAROLINE (BELL) POTTER. 822.						
14	Townsend, J., Hon.,	835		Oct. 30, 1832	Mar. 5, 1856	Elmira Durkie; 1835-; dau. John S. and Mary
	Frederick Abel,	836	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Mar. 28, 1837	Apr. 15, 1858	Joanna Caswell; 1839-. [(Ellis).
	Francis W.,	837				
	Charles,	838				
	James S.,	839	Argyle, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1849	Sept. 3, 1878	Lottie E. Temple; 1854-; d. Edwin B. and Mary.
	Edgar L.,	840				Ada J. Wing.
	Eliza,	841				John R. Durkee. [(Carl).
	Caroline A. P.,	842		Feb. 12, 1842	May 28, 1862	Ezra H. Snyder; 1838-; son John B. and Anna
	Addie M.,	843				
	Emma,	844				
FREDERICK ABEL AND JOANNA (CASWELL) POTTER. 836.						
	Catharine C.,	845	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Apr. 15, 1859	June 12, 1882	Seymour D. Williams; 1859-; son Ransom and
	Frederick Abel,	846	Rochester, "	Mar. 22, 1865		[Jane S. (Rich).
	Townsend Edwin,	847	Sedalia, Mo.,	Apr. 19, 1868		
DR. FREEMAN AND ADALINE MARIA (POTTER) HOPKINS. 823.						
	James Waterman,	848	Argyle, N. Y.,	May 14, 1840	Mar. 22, 1871	Cora Lee Eaton; 1849-1880; dau. Col. Wm. G.
SAMUEL AND MARY (BISSELL) POTTER. 815.						
14	Amanda,	849	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1806		David Austin; -1865.
14	Samuel B.,	850	" "	Mar. 30, 1809	July 27, 1854	Susan Hopkins; -1881. [Eleanor.
15	Merritt,	851	" "	Apr. 15, 1811	June 23, 1855	1. Angeline Hurd; 1824-1849; dau. George and
		852	" "			2. Mary M. Sinnott; 1826-1862; d. Edward and
	Joseph M.,	853	" "	Aug. 30, 1813	June 2, 1829	[Maria.
15	Aaron, Rev.,	854	" "	Apr. 9, 1820	Oct. 22, 1883	Frances A. Shaw, No. 826.
	Mary,	855	" "	May 13, 1818	Mar. 22, 1819	[and Margaret.
15	Oscar F., Hon.,	856	" "	Oct. 9, 1824	Jan. 4, 1849	Condorso Antoinette Bucklin; -1883; dau. Isaac
SAMUEL B. AND SUSAN (HOPKINS) POTTER. 850.						
	Taylor H.,	857		Feb. 21, 1833	Oct. 1, 1833	
	Wayland A.,	858	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Oct. 24, 1835		Mary Galusha; dau. John and Mary, No. 920.
	Mary Jane,	859	" "	June 16, 1838	Feb. 25, 1880	Joshua R. Pike. [L. (Hopkins).
	Benjamin H.,	860	" "	Feb. 1, 1842	Jan. 15, 1862	Elizabeth Durkee; 1843-; d. Harvey and Jane
	Frances C.,	861	" "	Aug. 22, 1844	Mar. 6, 1877	
	Helen,	862	" "	Mar. 7, 1848		
	Byron F.,	863	" "	July 5, 1852	Mar. 22, 1845	
					Apr. 23, 1877	Mary Odell.

MERRITT AND ANGELINE (HURD) POTTER. 851.

Merritt A.,	864	Sept. 10, 1842			
Mary L.,	865	July 30, 1844	Apr. 18, 1882	1873	John V. Ten Broeck.
Ida E. A.,	866	Mar. 28, 1849	July 21, 1849		

MERRITT AND MARY M. (SINNOTT) POTTER. 852.

Angeline,	867	Jan. 3, 1852	July 13, 1853		
Sarah J.,	868	Oct. 1, 1854		1881	James E. Marrett.

REV. AARON AND FRANCES A. (SHAW) POTTER. 854-826.

Frances Adelia,	869	Albion, Mich.,	Mar. 13, 1853	June 10, 1874	Henry S. Reynolds; 1849-; son Jeremiah A.
Merritt Ashman,	870	Clarkston, "	Aug. 1, 1855	Oct. 17, 1881	Dora A. Butterfield; 1858-; dau. Jeremiah and [Caroline E. (Woodruff)].
Aaron Harris,	871	" "	July 21, 1857		
Mary Ellen A.,	872	Centerville, "	Feb. 13, 1859	May 5, 1883	Charles T. Freijs; 1856-; s. Swaute M. & Julia.
Harriet Amanda,	873	Lamartine, Wis.,	Sept. 27, 1861	Apr. 28, 1883	Jonathan H. Bartlett; 1860-; s. Artemas P. and Mary Emma Trndgian; 1869-. [Julia.
James Albert T.,	874	Darien, "	Oct. 7, 1864	Oct. 17, 1886	
Electa Antoinette,	875	" "	Sept. 16, 1867		
Edna Alma A.,	876	Urbanna, Ill.,	July 24, 1868	Oct. 26, 1870	

HON. OSCAR F. AND CONDORSO ANTOINETTE (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 210.

Frederick Osear,	877	West Troy, N.Y.,	Nov. 23, 1849	Jan. 15, 1879	C. Sickler Smith.
Isaac B.,	878	" "	Mar. 18, 1852		
Sammel Miles,	879	" "	Oct. 26, 1854	Oct. 30, 1883	Mary Eliza Potter.
Mariam,	880	" "	Jan. 25, 1857		
Joseph Wesley,	881	" "	May 5, 1859	Dec. 17, 1884	Harriette Layton.
Charles Franklin,	882	" "	Sept. 25, 1861		
Jesse Emmette,	883	" "	Mar. 17, 1871		

THOMAS AND LAURA (TYRRELL) POTTER. 816.

15	Lewis, Rev.,	884	Fort Edward, N. Y.,	Sept. 26, 1806	July 14, 1863	Mar. 4, 1833	Mary Phelps; 1816-; d. Benajah and Catharine.
	Charles,	885	" "	Sept. 12, 1808	Dec. 6, 1859		
	Joel,	886	" "	May 13, 1811	July 29, 1815		(Briggs).
15	Riley,	887	Schroon Lake, "	June 30, 1813	June 4, 1886	May 22, 1838	Huldah Austin; 1815-; dau. Stephen and Mary
	Louisa,	888	" "	July 22, 1815	1860	Sept. 18, 1833	James R. Oakley.
	Betsey (no issue),	889	" "	Nov. 29, 1817	Dec. 31, 1862	Sept. 22, 1836	Elihu Griswold.
	Thomas Brayton,	890	" "	Jan. 13, 1820			[(Parsons).
15	Laura Ann,	891	" "	May 14, 1822		Sept. 2, 1852	Lorin Harwood; 1817-; son Asa and Amanda
	Jane,	892	" "	Sept. 13, 1824	Jan. 22, 1860	June 25, 1845	Marlow Drury.
	Benajah Tyrrell,	893	" "	June 5, 1827	Aug. 24, 1849		
	Lorenzo Dow,	894	" "	Nov. 29, 1829	Dec. 14, 1851		
	Olive,	895	" "	Aug. 9, 1833		Apr. 22, 1871	Luther Skiff; 1831-; dau. Moses and Sophronia.

REV. LEWIS AND MARY (PHELPS) POTTER. 884.

15	Charles Wesley,	896	Chasey, N. Y.,	Jan. 5, 1834			
	Henry Fletcher,	897	Hinesburg, Vt.,	Mar. 10, 1837			[Elizabeth (Parsons).
	Mary Catharine,	898	Nassau, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1849	Oct. 4, 1876	Rev. Grover C. Clark; 1845-; s. Alonzo H. and	

REV. GROVER C. AND MARY CATHARINE (POTTER) CLARK. 898.

	Myra Gray,	899	Franklinville, Ill.,	Oct. 6, 1877			
	Lewis Alonzo,	900	Cherry Valley, "	Apr. 23, 1879			
	Lyman Potter,	901	Belvidere, "	Nov. 26, 1881			
	Charles Grover,	902	Richmond, "	Nov. 21, 1883			
	James Hinckley,	903	Roscoe, "	Oct. 19, 1886			

RILEY AND HULDAH (AUSTIN) POTTER. 887.

15	Mary Jane, Adelia Ellen,	904 905	West Springfield, Pa., “ “	Feb. 18, 1839 Aug. 30, 1841	Feb. 18, 1864 Jan. 30, 1868	John Albert; 1841-; son Aaron and Harriet Charles Rockwell Johnson. [(Barney).
15	Washington Irving,	906	“ “	Apr. 23, 1845	May 19, 1868	Marcia A. Reed; 1848-; d. Cyrus M. & Polly W.
15	Hattie Josephine,	907	“ “	Oct. 31, 1850	Sept. 14, 1871	Hon. Saron N. Laughlin; 1844-; s. Hugh & Mary.
15	Susan Adella, Ida Louisa,	908 909	“ “ “ “	Feb. 19, 1853 May 28, 1856	June 26, 1879	Charles Seymour Penfield; 1854-; s. S. Franklin [and Lemira.

JOHN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) ALBERT. 904.

	Adella Marcia,	910	West Springfield, Pa.,	Dec. 20, 1864			
--	----------------	-----	------------------------	---------------	--	--	--

WASHINGTON IRVING AND MARCIA ANGELA (REED) POTTER. 906.

	Maurice Reed,	911	West Springfield, Pa.,	Mar. 6, 1869			
	Chester Riley,	912	" "	Feb. 2, 1871			

HON. SARON NATHANIEL AND HATTIE JOSEPHINE (POTTER) LAUGHLIN. 907.

	Mabel Hattie,	913	San Francisco, Cal.,	Apr. 2, 1873			
	Mary Adele,	914	Moss Landing, "	Aug. 14, 1876			
	Lester Saron,	915	" "	Feb. 21, 1878			

CHARLES SEYMOUR AND SUSAN ADELLA (POTTER) PENFIELD. 908.

	Franklin Potter,	916	Spencer, Ia.,	May 7, 1880			
	Perle,	917	" "	Sept. 24, 1881			
	Elsie,	918	" "	June 29, 1885			

LORIN AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) HARWOOD. 891.

	Flora Loriene,	919	Eaton Rapids, Mich.,	Apr. 8, 1854	Feb. 4, 1877	Chas. Alex. Horst; 1854-; s. Fred'k J. & Frances S.
--	----------------	-----	----------------------	--------------	--------------	---

EDWARD AND MERIAM (POTTER) FULLERTON. 817.

	Mary,	920	Fort Miller, N. Y.,	Jan. 21, 1819	Jan. 25, 1837	John Galusha; 1813-1853; s. John and Thankful
	Franklin,	921	" "		d. in childhood.	[(Bristol).
	Eleanor E.,	922	" "	Nov. 14, 1830	Oct. 23, 1850	Anson Augustus Barber.

DANIEL, JR., AND MARTHA (IVES) POTTER. 805.

	Elam, Rev.,	923	No. Haven, Conn.,	Feb. 1, 1742	Jan. 17, 1794		(Issue, Elam, Ephraim, Peter, and 5 daughters.)
16	Ambrose,	924	" "	Apr., 1743	Apr. 17, 1822		
16	Eliakim,	925	Plymouth, "	Jan. 1, 1745	Mar. 11, 1822	Feb. 18, 1777	Temperance Blakesley; 1756-1824.
17	Isaiah, Rev.,	926	" "	July 23, 1746	July 5, 1817	Nov. 15, 1774	Elizabeth Barrett.
18	Lyman, Rev.,	927	" "	Mar. 1, 1748	July 20, 1827	1770	Abigail Payne.
	Mary,	928	" "	Mar. 7, 1751	July 18, 1827		Aaron Dunbar.
	Mabel,	929	" "	Nov. 1, 1752	June 1, 1813		Eliasaph Doolittle.
	Martha,	930	" "	Mar. 16, 1754	June 21, 1827		Geains Fenn.
18	Daniel,	931	" "	Feb. 17, 1758	Apr. 25, 1842	Jan. 25, 1781	Martha Humiston; 1762-1842; dau. Caleb.
19	Lake.	932	" "	Aug. 13, 1759	June 30, 1834	Jan. 16, 1786	Lois Royce; 1786-1832.

AMBROSE AND**POTTER. 924.**

	Isaac,	933					
	Delia,	934					
16	Nathan,	935	Litchfield Co., Conn.,		1818		Anna Johnson; dau. Nathan.
16	Ambrose,	936		July 8, 1771	Apr. 15, 1829		Abigail Seward.
	Daniel (no issue),	937					Amelia Johnson.

NATHAN AND ANNA (JOHNSON) POTTER. 935.

16	Mary,	938					Daniel Leonard.
	Hannah,	939		Nov. 23, 1795	Feb. 11, 1852	Mar. 6, 1817	Gurdon Judson.
	Cynthia,	940					William Ward.
	Amelia (no issue),	941					Darius Case.
	Daniel "	942					Almira Potter. (See Part 10.) [Lucinda.
16	Ambrose,	943	Winchester, Conn.,	May 22, 1803	Dec. 4, 1861	Jan. 4, 1826	Narcissa A. Burr; 1804-1880; dau. Nathan and
16	Luther Hart,	944	Torrington, "	Aug. 24, 1804	Oct. 7, 1880	Apr. 15, 1830	Lucia Candace Burr.
	Thankful Emily,	945	Winchester, "	July 6, 1806	Feb. 27, 1849	Feb. 17, 1833	Henry G. Potter. (See Part 10.)
16	Cicero,	946	Torrington, "	Apr. 5, 1813	May 22, 1868	Mar. 7, 1838	Esther H. Robinson; 1816-.
	John,	945a					Sarah Potter. (See Part 10.)

GURDON AND HANNAH (POTTER) JUDSON. 939.

	Louisa,	946a	Kingsboro, N. Y.,	Feb. 26, 1818		May 9, 1852	Rev. Benj. Foltz; 1813-; son Jacob C. and Eliz.
	Lucius,	947	" "	Mar. 31, 1822		Feb. 16, 1847	Mary E. Bender; 1826-; dau. Peter and Nancy.
	Lemira,	948	" "	June 25, 1826	Mar. 20, 1859	Nov., 1848	Rev. H. M. Robertson. [Bonner.
	Elisha B.,	949	" "	Mar. 29, 1837		May 25, 1860	1. Helen V. Martin; 1838-1875; 2. Margaret
	Nathan P.,	950	" "				

AMBROSE AND NARCISSA A. (BURR) POTTER. 943.

	Lucretia A.,	951	Kingsboro, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1827	May 19, 1863		Peter Corbet Potter.
	Marcus,	952	" "				
	Lucia,	953	" "	Mar. 26, 1842		May 1, 1866	George Carpenter; 1838-; s. George and Nancy.

CICERO AND ESTHER H. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 946.

	Cornelia E.,	954	Rutland, N. Y.,	Aug. 3, 1839	Apr., 1870	Unmarried.	
	Joseph C.,	955	Gt. Bend, "	May 24, 1842			
	John M.,	956	" "	June 6, 1844			
	Charles J.,	957	" "	Mar. 19, 1846			

LUTHER HART AND LUCIA CANDACE (BURR) POTTER. 944.

	Cyrus L.,	958					1. Sarah Fox; m. 2d, Anna M. Ballou.
	George Clinton,	959		June 7, 1833		Mar. 20, 1856	Cynthia Close.
	Lucien J.,	960	Mayfield, N. Y.,	Mar. 13, 1835		Mar. 20, 1860	1. Elizabeth Ham; 1837-38.
		961				Apr. 19, 1882	2. Carry (Ham) Doty; 1839-.
	Lucia Candace,	962			died in infancy.		
	Edmund R.,	963			d. æ. 1.		
	Henry H.,	964	Gloversville, N. Y.,	Dec. 22, 1839		Nov. 29, 1877	Louisa Blanchard.
	Charles Mills,	965			d. æ. 16.		
	Nathan Burr,	966		June 30, 1843		Dec. 13, 1866	H. Lodicia Smith; 1845-.
	Lucia Frances,	967					
	Daniel Ambrose,	968			Mar. 4, 1885		Julia Cramer.

AMBROSE AND ABIGAIL (SEWARD) POTTER. 936.

	Lucius F.,	969		Aug. 27, 1808	Mar., 1881		Adeline M. Brown.
	Charles,	970		July 8, 1813			1. Amelia Hayes.
		971					2. Mary J. Demarest.
	Delia,	972		May 11, 1817			Stewart Mills.
	Daniel,	973		May 11, 1817		July 7, 1842	1. Emily Otis.
		974					2. Janette G. McQueen.

ELIAKIM AND TEMPERANCE (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 925.

	Esther,	975	Plymouth, Conn.,	Apr. 29, 1779			David Osborne.
	Phebe,	976	" "	June 22, 1781	d.	Unmarried.	
16	Enos,	977	" "	Nov. 11, 1783	July 29, 1865	Jan. 6, 1806	Betsey Blakesley; 1783-1862; d. Joel and Sally
17	Eliakim,	978	" "	July 14, 1785	Feb. 10, 1861	Apr. 16, 1812	1. Huldah Allen; -1830. [(Scofield).
		979	" "			Feb. 3, 1831	2. Almira Allen; 1791-1862.
	Isaac,	980	" "	Mar. 3, 1788	Mar. 3, 1838		Anna Scoville.
	Jason,	981	" "	Nov. 28, 1794			Clarissa Tyler.
	Isaiah,	982	" "	Nov. 13, 1797	July 28, 1824		Rosetta Fenn.

ENOS AND BETSEY (BLAKESLEY) POTTER. 977.

	Joel,	983	Plymouth, Conn.,	Feb. 14, 1807	Mar. 29, 1874	1829	Mary Payne.
	Erastus,	984	" "	Nov. 8, 1808		1837	Rachael Carbridge.
	Julia,	985	" "	Sept. 10, 1810	June 20, 1874	1842	Algernon S. Whiting.
	Minerva,	986	" "	Apr. 27, 1813	Feb. 23, 1858	1835	Charles DeForest.
	Sarah,	987	" "	Jan. 31, 1815		Feb. 8, 1849	George W. Israel. [sanna Weston.
17	George,	988	" "	Oct. 27, 1816		Oct. 22, 1841	1. Minerva Steele; 1820-1865; m. 2d, 1874, Su-
17	Enos, Jr.,	989	" "	May 1, 1819		Mar. 30, 1845	Sophronia M. Humiston; 1820-1888; d. David
	Betsey,	990	" "	June 28, 1823	Mar. 29, 1860	1847	Irwin Fenn. [and Polly.

GEORGE AND MINERVA (STEELE) POTTER. 988.

Jennie,	991	Grant Co., Wis.,				
Seth Wilbur,	992	Plattville, " June 30, 1854		Dec. 27, 1877	Mary A. Kiel.	
Sarah Elizabeth,	993	Grant Co., "				

ENOS, JR., AND SOPHRONIA M. (HUMISTON) POTTER. 989.

Mary Jane,	994	Harrington, Conn.,	Jan. 2, 1848			
Hubert Andrew,	995	" "	Feb. 15, 1849			
George Erastus,	996	" "	Mar. 23, 1850			
David Blakslee,	997	" "	Mar. 19, 1852			

ELIAKIM AND HULDAH (ALLEN) POTTER. 978.

17	Hiram,	998	Thomaston, Conn.,	June 7, 1816			
	Elam,	999	" "	June 5, 1818	Feb. 4, 1883	Sept. 27, 1846	Mary E. Waters; 1821-; dau. Leonard F.
	John,	1000	" "	Oct. 25, 1820		Sept. 18, 1876	Emma Bottome.
	Jennette,	1001	" "	Feb. 16, 1823	1881	Sept. 17, 1845	Ferry B. Hayes.
	Almira,	1002	" "	July 6, 1825			

ELAM AND MARY E. (WATERS) POTTER. 999.

	Huldah Allen,	1003	Thomaston, Conn.,	Aug. 9, 1847		Apr. 16, 1875	Sidney Glover; 1851-; son Samuel and Maria
	Emily Allen,	1004	" "	Aug. 10, 1849	Sept. 20, 1859		[(Wedge)].
	Eunice Maria,	1005	" "	Jan. 22, 1861		Aug. 21, 1877	George Wedge; 1841-; s. Orange P. and Polly.

REV. ISAIAH AND ELIZABETH (BARRETT) POTTER. 926.

17	Barrett, Judge,	1006	Lebanon, N. H.,	May 8, 1776	1865	July 13, 1809	Ann Stover; 1781-1821; d. Woodbury and Anne
	Daniel,	1007	" "	June 8, 1778	Sept. 15, 1779		[(Titcomb)].
17	Elizabeth,	1008	" "	Mar. 25, 1781	Sept. 5, 1884	Aug. 22, 1802	1. Maj. James Howe; -1810.
		1009	" "				2. Lieut.-Governor Edgerton.
17	John,	1010	" "	Apr. 7, 1787	May 11, 1865	June 16, 1812	Caroline Fox; 1789-1872; dau. John and Sarah.
18	Thomas,	1011	" "	Sept. 6, 1790		Feb. 23, 1823	Merinda Dodge; d. Phineas and Eliz. (Moore).

JUDGE BARRETT AND ANN (STOVER) POTTER. 1006.

	Elizabeth Ann,	1012	Portland, Me.,	June 16, 1810			
	Mary S. (no issue),	1012a	" "	May 12, 1812	Nov. 29, 1835	Sept. 14, 1831	Prof. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
17	Margaret Louisa,	1013	" "	June 13, 1817		Apr. 26, 1841	Hon. Peter Thacher.

HON. PETER AND MARGARET LOUISA (POTTER) THACHER. 1013.

	Francis Stone,	1014	Machias, Me.,	Oct. 23, 1842			
	Mary Potter,	1015	" "	Nov. 26, 1844		Feb. 6, 1879	Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson; 1823-; son
	Stephen,	1016	" "	Nov. 24, 1846			[Stephen and Louisa (Storow)].
	Annie Barrett,	1017	" "	June 4, 1849			
	George W.,	1018	" "	Oct. 12, 1850		Oct. 3, 1876	Jane I. Williams; 1845-; d. Henry & Julia (West).
	Harriet Preble,	1019	" "	June 17, 1852		Nov. 14, 1878	Rev. Herbert William Lathe; 1851-; s. Martin
	Margaret J.,	1020	" "	Jan. 1, 1855			[and Mary (Putnam)].
	Henry W. L.,	1021	" "	Sept. 15, 1857		Aug. 16, 1882	Elizabeth H. Wells.
	Alice Elizabeth L.,	1022	" "	May 8, 1863			

MAJOR JAMES AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE. 1008.

17	Edward A., Capt.,	1023	Lebanon, N. H.,	Oct. 23, 1804		Feb. 5, 1833	Abigail W. Dickerson; dau. Gideon D.
	James H.,	1024	" "	Feb. 17, 1807			
	Charles F.,	1025	" "	June 29, 1808	May 21, 1810		
17	Sarah Elizabeth,	1026	" "	Apr. 23, 1810	Mar. 19, 1871		Rev. D. Howe Allen, D. D.

CAPT. EDWARD AND ABIGAIL W. (DICKERSON) HOWE. 1023.

	James,	1027	Lebanon, N. H.,	Dec. 22, 1834	Sept. 8, 1854		
	Charles A.,	1028	" "	Feb. 28, 1836		Nov. 26, 1868	Jane Ross; 1844-; d. John & Lydia A. (Valen- [tine]).
	Elizabeth E.,	1029	" "	Mar. 5, 1839	Sept. 16, 1865	Dec. 26, 1858	Lorin Smith, Jr.
	Edward D.,	1030	" "	Oct. 28, 1843	June 30, 1862		
	George D.,	1031	" "	Nov. 24, 1850	Sept. 5, 1852		

REV. D. HOWE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (HOWE) ALLEN. 1026.

	Elizabeth E.,	1032	Marietta, O.,	Apr. 9, 1835		July 29, 1856	Rev. John H. Walter; 1828-; s. Henry & Eliz.
	Alice,	1033	" "	July 29, 1838		Apr. 12, 1864	Rev. David E. Beach; 1833-; s. Rev. Edwards A.
	Sarah Howe,	1034	" "	Jan. 4, 1841		June 28, 1864	Rev. J. Milo Kendrick, D. D. [and Rhoda.
	Ellen Patrick,	1035	" "	Oct. 21, 1843			[and Elizabeth.
	Anna,	1036	Cincinnati, "	Aug. 20, 1846		Nov. 13, 1867	Rev. Richard Lloyd Williams; 1836-; s. Griffith

JOHN AND CAROLINE (FOX) POTTER. 1010.

17	Caroline Fox,	1037	Augusta, Me.,	Apr. 2, 1813		June 18, 1840	Stephen Deering.
18	Sarah Elizabeth,	1038	" "	May 28, 1815		Dec. 8, 1836	Joseph Edwin Ladd; son Joseph and Sarah.
18	John Fox, Hon.,	1039	" "	May 11, 1817		Oct. 15, 1839	1. Frances E. L. Fox; 1818-1863, } daughters of Capt. (Lewis).
		1040	" "			Dec. 7, 1865	2. Sarah L. Fox; 1819-1882, }
	Barrett Edwards,	1041	" "	Feb. 24, 1819			[Nancy (Smith).
17	Daniel Fox, Rev.,	1042	" "	Feb. 24, 1819	Sept. 17, 1884	Aug. 24, 1854	Albina A. Cram; 1826-; dau. Upham T. and
	Charles F. (no issue),	1043	" "	Jan. 29, 1821	Mar. 23, 1867		Huldah McArthur.
18	George Fox,	1044	" "	Feb. 14, 1823		July 29, 1852	Emma T. Robinson; 1828-; dau. Nathaniel and
	Mary Barrett,	1055	" "	Aug. 20, 1825			[Sarah R.
	Anna Augusta,	1056	" "	Nov. 8, 1827			

STEPHEN AND CAROLINE FOX (POTTER) DEERING. 1037.

	John Potter,	1057		Sept. 14, 1843		Jan. 7, 1869	1. Emma Louisa Carpenter; -1875.
		1058				Jan. 9, 1877	2. Elizabeth Hall Clark; 1851-; dau. Samuel &
	Benjamin Tappan,	1059		Nov. 19, 1850		Aug. 24, 1880	Louise Avise. [Margaret (Hardie)].

REV. DANIEL FOX AND ALBINA A. (CRAM) POTTER. 1042.

	Caroline Nancy,	1060	Union, Me.,	July 15, 1855			
	Barrett,	1061	Readfield, "	Apr. 19, 1857			
	May Edwards,	1062	Topsham, "	July 29, 1862			

JOSEPH EDWIN AND SARAH ELIZABETH (POTTER) LADD. 1038.

18	Caroline E., Anna Maria, Edwin, Anna Potter, Theophilus F., Charles Potter, Arthur,	1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069	Augusta, Me., " " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 11, 1837 Aug. 20, 1839 Apr. 3, 1841 Sept. 27, 1845 Jan. 26, 1848 Feb. 19, 1849 Aug. 18, 1850	Sept. 4, 1840 Sept. 19, 1872	Jan. 15, 1862 Aug. 17, 1871 Oct. 6, 1866	Major Thomas Chalkley James Bailey; 1836-; [son Samuel and Hannah (James). Fanuy Fisher. Harriet M. (Chapman) Wentworth; 1844-; dau. Elizabeth Davis. [Col. Asa and Hannah.
----	---	--	---	---	---------------------------------	--	---

MAJOR THOMAS CHALKLEY JAMES AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH (LADD) BAILEY. 1063.

	William N., Winnibelle, Thomas, C. J., Clarence Herbert,	1070 1071 1072 1073	Wilmington, Del., Augusta, Me., Belmont, Mass., Orange, N. J.,	Dec. 16, 1863 Aug. 21, 1866 Dec. 20, 1867 June 11, 1878			S. Boulton Newbold.
--	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---------------------

THEOPHILUS FRANK AND HARRIET M. (CHAPMAN-WENTWORTH) LADD. 1067.

	Carrie Elizabeth, Anna Louise, Hattie Potter,	1074 1075 1076	Starks, Me., Augusta, " Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 14, 1875 July 5, 1878 Sept. 29, 1885			
--	---	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--

HON. JOHN FOX AND FRANCES E. L. (FOX) POTTER. 1039.

	Rebecca L., Alfred Charles, Caroline Fox, Frances E. F., John Kendall, Julia Kendall,	1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082	Ea. Troy, Wis., " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 21, 1841 Jan. 4, 1843 July 9, 1845 Sept. 19, 1847 July 21, 1853 Nov. 5, 1857	Feb. 21, 1858 Nov. 7, 1864 Feb. 21, 1858	1874	Cordelia W. Arthur; -1888.
--	--	--	--	--	--	------	----------------------------

GEORGE FOX AND EMMA T. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1044.

	George Pierce, Edith May,	1083 1084	Augusta, Me., " "	June 14, 1853 Mar. 9, 1861		Oct. 5, 1883	Findie Lynn.
--	------------------------------	--------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	--	--------------	--------------

THOMAS AND MERINDA (DODGE) POTTER. 1011.

18	Elizabeth S., Merinda, John Barrett,	1085 1086 1087		1823 Dec. 15, 1826 1828	Oct. 23, 1859 July 1, 1843	Mar. 19, 1854	Edward Ingham.
----	--	----------------------	--	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------	----------------

EDWARD AND MERINDA (POTTER) INGHAM. 1086.

	John Edward, Nellie,	1088 1089	Lebanon, N. H., " "	Dec. 5, 1854 Jan. 1, 1858		July 3, 1883	Annie B. Banker; 1857-; dau. Isaac A. and [Martha L.
--	-------------------------	--------------	------------------------	------------------------------	--	--------------	---

DANIEL AND MARTHA (HUMISTON) POTTER. 931.

18	Horace, M. D., {	1090		Dec. 10, 1781	Nov. 11, 1841	Sept. 5, 1811	1. Nancy Stoughton; 1793-1824.
18		1091				Sept. 6, 1825	2. Abrilla Quimby; 1798-1880.
18	Anselm,	1092		Nov. 20, 1786	Feb. 25, 1848		Julia G. Turner; -1875, æ. 78.
	Minerva,	1093		Jan. 2, 1790	Feb., 1882		Rev. Luther Hart; 1783-1834. [and Sarah.
18	Tertius Daniel, {	1094		Sept. 25, 1793		Jan., 1814	1. Catharine Stoughton; 1794-1822; dau. Oliver
	(Issue d. young), {	1095				Oct. 24, 1823	2. Julia Stoughton; 1799-1827; d. Oliver & Sarah.
18		1096				Jan. 30, 1828	3. Esther B. Frisbee; 1807-1863; d. Abel & Ruth.

DR. HORACE AND NANCY (STOUGHTON) POTTER. 1090.

	Eliza, Martha,	1097 1098		Aug. 6, 1812 Jan. 14, 1814	Aug. 9, 1832 Sept. 5, 1835		
--	-------------------	--------------	--	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--

DR. HORACE AND ABRILLA (QUIMBY) POTTER. 1091.

	Mary G., Olive P., Lucy, Sophronia M., Nancy L., Horace, Ephraim Q., Catharine E.,	1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106		Aug. 6, 1826 June 5, 1828 May 7, 1830 July 28, 1831 Feb. 23, 1833 Apr. 20, 1835 Feb. 18, 1838 Apr. 26, 1840	Mar. 27, 1836 Aug. 28, 1868 Aug. 26, 1861		Joseph G. Hussey. George Sinclair. Dr. Arthur. Adelia A. Miller; 1842-.
--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--

ANSELM AND JULIA G. (TURNER) POTTER. 1092.

	Sally, Minerva Hart, Julia,	1107 1108 1109	Mayville, N. Y.,	Aug. 12, 1821	died æ. 14. July 30, 1846	Sept. 20, 1838	Judge William Z. Stuart; 1809-1876. — Rice.
--	-----------------------------------	----------------------	------------------	---------------	------------------------------	----------------	--

TERTIUS DANIEL AND CATHARINE (STOUGHTON) POTTER. 1094.

	Edward, M. D., {	1110 1111	Plymouth, Conn.,	Dec. 3, 1816		Oct., 1844 Oct. 14, 1868	1. Elizabeth Root; m. 2d, 1851, Emeline Perry. 3. Winifred (Haggerty) Walsh; 1832-; d. James.
--	------------------	--------------	------------------	--------------	--	-----------------------------	--

TERTIUS DANIEL AND ESTHER BARNES (FRISBEE) POTTER. 1096.

	Daniel Tertius, Horace A., Olive Stoughton, Luther Hart, Martha H., Robert Ansel, Minerva Hart, James Henry,	1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119	Thomaston, Conn., " " " " " " " " Plymouth, Conn., " " Thomaston, "	Jan. 18, 1829 Aug. 10, 1830 Feb. 17, 1833 Mar. 9, 1835 Sept. 13, 1837 Jan. 30, 1840 May 10, 1842 Sept. 5, 1844	Apr. 2, 1834 Jan. 7, 1844 Apr. 3, 1868	May 26, 1861 Sept. 30, 1860 May 18, 1869 Oct. 14, 1874	[lotte (Baneroff). Charlotte S. Pierce; 1839-; d. Hiram and Char- Sarah M. Durand; 1837-; d. Ebenezer & Clarissa. Lucy M. Manville; 1844-; dau. L. and Diantha Edward Manville. [Sage). Mary Robinson; 1847-; dau. Azel and Harriet.
--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER. 927.

19	Lyman, Martha, Elderkin,	1120 1121 1122	Norwich, Vt., " " " "	June 26, 1778 June 4, 1780 Aug. 16, 1782	Mar. 23, 1830 Nov. 2, 1850 1845	Jan. 12, 1806	Harriet Austin; 1783-1827. 1. Jasper Murdock; m. 2d, Judge Calvin Austin. 1. Jane Waugh; m. 2d, Lydia Paine Spaulding.
----	--------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------	--

REV. LYMAN AND ABIGAIL (PAYNE) POTTER. 927. (Concluded.)

	Abigail (no issue),	1123	Norwich, Vt.,	Sept. 29, 1784	Jan. 27, 1874		Thomas Hartford, M. D.
	Lora (no issue),	1124	" "	Mar. 17, 1787	Sept. 30, 1858	Mar. 23, 1815	Samuel Cunningham.
19	Daniel,	1125	" "	Apr. 6, 1789	1869	1820	Mary Milligan; 1800-1842; dau. John and Cath-
	Anna,	1126	" "	Sept. 19, 1792			Roswell Mason. [arine (Williams)].
19	Lucy,	1127	" "	Mar. 20, 1798	Feb. 4, 1833	Dec. 30, 1819	Samuel Quimby.

LYMAN AND HARRIET (AUSTIN) POTTER. 1120.

19	Seymour Austin,	1128		Apr. 20, 1807	June 1, 1882	May 18, 1837	Amelia Austin; 1811-1876; d. Benajah & Olive.
	Lyman,	1129		Sept. 25, 1808	July 23, 1853	1840	Henrietta E. Evans.
	Calvin,	1130		Dec. 28, 1809			
	Lorenzo,	1131		Nov. 28, 1811	Aug. 23, 1874	Nov. 18, 1833	Lydia Ayres Brooks; 1815-1870.
	Rebecca,	1132		Dec. 13, 1814	Mar. 11, 1834	Dec. 25, 1833	Liberty Raymond; 1803-1883.
	Harriet A.,	1133		Sept. 15, 1816	Sept. 16, 1842		
	Abigail (no issue),	1134		Apr. 7, 1820	Dec. 28, 1876	Nov. 1, 1860	Philo Sigler.
	Charles (no issue),	1135		Nov. 16, 1821	1878	Jan. 6, 1869	Sarah Jane Dukehart.
19	Martha,	1136		Apr. 4, 1823		July 8, 1844	Junius Dana; 1821-; s. Anderson and Ann.

SEYMOUR AUSTIN AND AMELIA (AUSTIN) POTTER. 1128.

19	Austin,	1137		Feb. 8, 1843		Aug. 7, 1873	Kittie Hamilton.
	Olive Amelia,	1138		Aug. 25, 1849		Dec. 25, 1872	Daniel G. Ives.

AUSTIN AND KITTIE (HAMILTON) POTTER. 1137.

	Seymour Austin,	1139	Cleveland, O.,	Jan. 14, 1875			
	Lulu Ina,	1140	Sandy Lake, Pa.,	Feb. 1, 1877			
	Bessie B.,	1141	" "	Sept. 20, 1878			
	Charles Anson,	1142	" "	Mar. 10, 1882			
	George H.,	1143	" "	Nov. 30, 1883			
	Kittie Florence,	1144	" "	Oct. 12, 1886			

JUNIUS AND MARTHA (POTTER) DANA. 1136.

	William Henry,	1145	Warren, O.,	June 10, 1846		June 1, 1870	Emma Tuttle.
	Alice,	1146	" "	June 9, 1863	Aug. 15, 1866		

DANIEL AND MARY (MILLIGAN) POTTER. 1125.

19	Abigail Paine,	1147	Mingo, O.,	Jan. 25, 1822	Apr. 15, 1857	May 14, 1846	Gen. Cyrus O. Loomis; 1818-; s. Cyrus & Fanny.
	Catharine M.,	1148	" "	May 18, 1824		Dec. 28, 1858	Rev. John Edmiston Alexander, D. D.; 1815-;
	Martha A.,	1149	" "	Feb. 19, 1827	June 12, 1855		[son Hon. Samuel E. and Mary.
	Elizabeth M.,	1150	" "	Aug. 11, 1829	Sept. 6, 1882		
19	Elisha Paine,	1151	" "	Oct. 3, 1831		1868	Catharine Kane; 1852-; dau. Matthew and Ho-
	Lucy Q.,	1152	" "	Jan. 20, 1834	July 17, 1880		[nora (Hasseny).
	Hetty B.,	1153	" "	June 30, 1836	Apr. 26, 1867		
	James M.,	1154	" "	Oct. 2, 1838	May 3, 1852		[Eliza J.
19	Daniel, Jr.,	1155	Steubenville, "	July 8, 1842		May 3, 1870	Eliza J. Abraham; 1843-; dau. William C. and

GEN. CYRUS O. AND ABIGAIL PAINE (POTTER) LOOMIS. 1147.

	Cyrus Orlando,	1156		Jan. 23, 1856	Dec. 3, 1886	Nov. 2, 1882	Mal C. Warren; dau. Franklin and Elizabeth.
--	----------------	------	--	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

ELISHA PAINE AND CATHARINE (KANE) POTTER. 1151.

	Mary,	1157	Jefferson Co., O.,	Apr. 6, 1870			
	Ellen Elizabeth,	1158	" "	Oct. 2, 1871			
	Catharine,	1159	" "	June 8, 1874			
	John,	1160	Steubenville, "	Jan. 16, 1876			
	James,	1161	" "	May 24, 1878			
	Hetty Frances,	1162	" "	Aug. 25, 1887			

DANIEL, JR., AND ELIZA J. (ABRAHAM) POTTER. 1155.

	Lillian Stone,	1163	Steubenville, O.,	Mar. 14, 1878	Nov. 23, 1886		
--	----------------	------	-------------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

SAMUEL AND LUCY (POTTER) QUIMBY. 1127.

	Sam'l, Nancy & Ephraim,	1164			d. in infancy.		
	Samuel,	1165		Aug. 22, 1832	Nov. 22, 1841		[Mary (Reeves).
	Elizabeth,	1166	Wooster, O.,	Apr. 8, 1827		June 15, 1853	William Reeves Stiles; 1827-; son Henry and
	Abigail P.,	1167		Sept. 23, 1830		Mar. 3, 1858	Jesse S. Haymaker; -1871.

LAKE AND LOIS (ROYCE) POTTER. 932.

	Persis,	1168		June 22, 1789	July 1, 1863	May 2, 1817	David Fenn; 1787-1849.
19	Lyman,	1169	Litchfield, Conn.,	Mar. 29, 1792	Apr. 18, 1861	Sept. 4, 1815	1. Caroline Scoville; -1816. [and Rosette.
		1170				Feb. 23, 1830	2. Finette R. Candee; 1804-1888; d. Leverette.
19	Eli,	1171	Plymouth, "	Nov. 9, 1795	Apr. 7, 1864	Dec. 12, 1816	1. Anna Dunbar; 1797-1830. (Issue, Esther and
		1172				Apr. 6, 1831	2. Mary Sanford; 1805-1855; d. Eli. [Martha.)
	Lucy Calista L.,	1173		Dec. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1834		
	Calista,	1174		July 20, 1807	May 4, 1856	Apr. 23, 1829	Bela Dunbar.

LYMAN AND FINETTE ROSETTA (CANDEE) POTTER. 1170.

	Edgar Mortimer,	1175	Gates, N. Y.,	June 7, 1834		Nov. 6, 1861	Martha F. Bixby; 1842-; dau. Marshall C.
	Thomas C., Rev.,	1176	" "	Feb. 24, 1836		Apr. 30, 1862	1. Myra C. Hamblett; 1836-1873; dau. John A.
		1177				Apr. 29, 1874	2. Arletta L. Churchill; 1842-; dau. Josiah and
	Finette Rosetta,	1178	" "	Mar. 11, 1838		July 9, 1861	Rev. J. C. Hitchcock. [Hannah.
	Lyman R.,	1179	" "	Apr. 21, 1841	Sept. 17, 1862		

ELI AND MARY (SANFORD) POTTER. 1172.

	Anna Dunbar,	1180	Plymouth, Conn.,	July 8, 1832		Mar. 14, 1865	John Robertson; 1833-; s. Thomas and Janet.
	Ellen,	1181	" "	Jan. 9, 1835	Sept. 20, 1847		[(Hutchinson).
	Jane,	1182	" "	July 3, 1836			
	Lucy,	1183	" "	Feb. 13, 1839		Jan. 10, 1864	Myron Sperry; 1832-; son Moses and Cynthia
	Eli Henry,	1184	" "	Apr. 8, 1841		Nov. 31, 1862	1. Sarah H. Jones; -1875.
		1185				Mar., 1876	2. Fidelia C. Kirby.

JOSEPH AND			POTTER. 795.		
20	John, Joseph,	1186 1187	1706 1708	Mar. 10, 1784	1731 Esther Lines; 1709-1773; dau. Joseph.
JOHN AND ESTHER (LINES) POTTER. 1186.					
20	Esther, Phebe, Thankful, Thomas, Major, Job,	1188 1189 1190 1191 1192	1750 Dec. 1, 1751	Dec. 18, 1823 Oct. 4, 1827	Joseph Beach. Nathaniel Beach. Joel Ford. Abigail Forbes. Mary Bradley.
MAJOR THOMAS AND ABIGAIL (FORBES) POTTER. 1191.					
20	Esther, Obadiah, Elihu, M. D., Aaron Forbes, Job,	1193 1194 1195 1196 1197	Jan. 12, 1778 1781	July 21, 1809 1828 æ. 19.	— Kimberly. Eliza W. Jones. Lydia Gilbert. [(Ford). Amelia Ford; 1797-1881; dau. Joel and Eunice
OBADIAH AND ELIZA W. (JONES) POTTER. 1194.					
20	John, James, M. D., George, Jane E., Anna, Caroline, Eugenia, Thomas Forbes, Abigail, Obadiah,	1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210	1809 Apr. 21, 1812 1813 Nov. 21, 1815 1817 1819 1821 Dec. 3, 1822 1826 1829	1829 1830 1833 1820 1841 Mar. 30, 1846 Apr. 4, 1872 Jan. 8, 1873 Apr. 3, 1878	1. Mary McMillan; 1820-1849; d. John and Sarah. Joseph Hervey; 1809-. Col. D. I. Taylor. 1. Mary Z. Waddell; -1869. 2. Mrs. Mary J. Montgomery; -1872. 3. Malvina I. Ernst; -1874. 4. Emma A. (Compton) Clancy; 1828-; d. Jesse.
DR. JAMES AND MARY (McMILLAN) POTTER. 1199.					
	Sarah Eugenia, A. Evander, Mary Elizabeth, Addie C. (by 2d mar'ge),	1211 1212 1213 1214	Marion, S. C., " " " " Conwaytown, "	July 25, 1840 Apr. 21, 1843 Feb. 14, 1845	Nov. 11, 1856 Dec. 13, 1866 J. Thos. DuBois; 1830-; s. Wm. Lee and Ann S. W. S. Shackelford. William Lewis.
THOMAS FORBES AND MARY Z. (WADDELL) POTTER. 1205.					
20	William O., Addie C., Stanley Charles, Henry H.,	1215 1216 1217 1218	Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 7, 1847 June 15, 1849 Apr. 5, 1857 May 22, 1859	June 19, 1866 June 19, 1866 Dec. 2, 1883	Ella A. Clancy; 1848-; dau. James and Emma L. M. Teal. [A. (Compton). Kate Fuller.
WILLIAM O. AND ELLA A. (CLANCY) POTTER. 1215.					
	Alonzo E., Emma Z., Willetter A., Ella May, Arthur C., Minnie E., Bennie Springfield, Thomas Earl,	1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226	Greenville, Ala., Prattville, " Greenville, " Calvert, Tex., Bedias, " Greenville, Ala., Jewett, Tex., " "	Aug. 11, 1867 Dec. 16, 1869 Mar. 6, 1872 Feb. 22, 1876 Jan. 15, 1878 May 27, 1881 Mar. 30, 1883 Aug. 20, 1884	Apr. 24, 1883
AARON FORBES AND LYDIA (GILBERT) POTTER. 1196.					
20	Claudius Herrick, Elihu, Gilbert, Orson, Col., Marcus, Augustus, M. D., Homer, Delia M., Abbey,	1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235	Mar. 12, 1814 Jan. 8, 1820 Nov. 27, 1827	Jan. 12, 1883 d. d.	Apr. 27, 1839 Dec. 25, 1846 Oct. 20, 1870 Jane Rundle; 1813-; dau. Ferris and Lucinda Caroliue Anderson. Adella Denny. — Clark. David Sexton.
CLAUDIUS HERRICK AND JANE (RUNDLE) POTTER. 1227.					
20	Lydia Gilbert, Forbes Homer, Ferris Rundle,	1236 1237 1238	June 23, 1840 Mar. 13, 1842 Woodstock, Ill., May 25, 1846	died in infancy. Mar. 27, 1873	Nov. 20, 1871 Annie L. Paige; 1854-; dau. John Warren and
FERRIS RUNDLE AND ANNIE L. (PAIGE) POTTER. 1238.					
	Geo. Brackenridge, Claude Herrick, Lydia Gilbert, Ferris Rundle,	1239 1240 1241 1242	Galveston, Tex., Leavenworth, Kan., St. Louis, Mo., " "	Feb. 12, 1774 Nov. 24, 1875 July 25, 1879 Dec. 10, 1884	
GILBERT AND CAROLINE (ANDERSON) POTTER. 1229.					
	Florence Ida, Homer C., Grace Alice, Byron F.,	1243 1244 1245 1246	Crawford Co., Pa., Morristown, " Sept. 24, 1858	Feb. 11, 1874 Oct. 21, 1885 died æ. 2.	Chas. E. Seaton; 1840-; s. Leonard and Sarah S. Emma R. Patterson.
JOB AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER. 1197.					
	Thomas, Eliza Esther, Lydia Amelia,	1247 1248 1249	Crawford Co., Pa., " " " "	Jan. 9, 1817 Mar. 20, 1819 Mar. 19, 1823	Oct. 13, 1849 Unmarried. Dec., 1839 Nov. 19, 1841 Israel Harmon. G. C. Manville.

(Continued page 21.)

JOB AND AMELIA (FORD) POTTER. 1197. (Concluded.)

21	Job L., Parlina Eunice, Albert Joel, Mary Amelia,	1250 1251 1252 1253	Crawford Co., Pa. Oct. 29, 1825 " " " Dec. 1, 1830 " " " Dec. 13, 1832 " " " Oct. 17, 1840	Feb. 4, 1860	Mar. 7, 1850 Nov. 5, 1856 Oct. 5, 1865	Julia Ann Fidelia Palmer. Fortunatus Hubbard. Laura Ann Darrow. [(Berry). Thomas Parker, Jr.; 1825-; son Thos. and Mary
----	--	------------------------------	---	--------------	--	--

FORTUNATUS AND PARLINA EUNICE (POTTER) HUBBARD. 1251.

	Amelia Seley, Harriet Eunice,	1254 1255	Dec. 18, 1850 Nov. 16, 1853	Sept. 18, 1872 Apr. 8, 1875	Alfred H. Pollard. [Sophronia (Thayer). Edwin H. Johnson; 1850-; son Edwin H. and
--	----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--

JOB AND MARY (BRADLEY) POTTER. 1192.

21	Mary, John, Ada, Myra, Esther, Polly, Heman Bradley, Robert Lines, Sarah, Thomas, Frances, Thomas Gilbert,	1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267	May 26, 1781 Mar. 1, 1783 Mar. 1, 1783 Jan. 8, 1786 Jan. 21, 1788 May 11, 1790 Apr. 16, 1795 Jan. 5, 1797	Sept. 14, 1834 Oct. 28, 1820 Mar. 11, 1848 Oct. 7, 1854 Feb. 5, 1841 Apr. 29, 1860 died in infancy. Apr. 5, 1872	Unmarried. Nov. 9, 1820	Electa Miller. Emanuel Coryell. George Kirby. Eliza Jordan Garrison.
----	---	--	--	---	----------------------------	---

HEMAN BRADLEY AND ELECTA (MILLER) POTTER. 1262.

21	Mary Eliza, Mary Bradley, Fred Miller, Elizabeth Miller, Herman Bradley,	1268 1269 1270 1271 1272	Aug. 11, 1813 Oct. 7, 1815 May 15, 1817 Apr. 19, 1819 Mar. 15, 1824	Sept. 25, 1814 May 23, 1818 Oct. 24, 1854 July 30, 1859	May 13, 1835 Nov. 14, 1838 Mar. 13, 1850	George Babcock. Hon. Abram P. Grant; -1871. Ira Denna Lorenzá Albano.
----	--	--------------------------------------	---	--	--	---

HON. ABRAM P. AND ELIZABETH MILLER (POTTER) GRANT. 1271.

	Mary Babcock, Josephine Louisa, Elizabeth Potter,	1273 1274 1275	Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1839 " " " Aug. 28, 1842 " " " Aug. 2, 1847	Oct. 22, 1881	Dec. 30, 1880 June 20, 1872 Dec. 29, 1869	George W. Parkhurst. William R. Hosmer; 1835-; s. Rev. Geo. W. and Joseph L. King; -1879. [Hannah P. (Kendall).
--	---	----------------------	---	---------------	---	---

HEMAN BRADLEY AND IRA DENNA LORENZÁ (ALBANO) POTTER. 1272.

	Electa Mary, George Babcock,	1276 1277	May 7, 1853 Aug. 12, 1855	Dec. 31, 1856	Jan. 10, 1876	Oliver Clarke Read; son William Gardner and [Agnes Matilda (Clarke).
--	---------------------------------	--------------	------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---

JOEL AND SUSANNA (STACY) POTTER. 645.

21	Stacy, Scath, Joel, Jr., Benjamin, Polly,	1278 1279 1280 1281 1282	New Haven, " " " " " " " "	1761 1763	July 8, 1827 June 18, 1837	1784 1783	Thankful Stone, } daughters of Elihu Stone. Rachel Stone, }
----	---	--------------------------------------	--	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------	--

JOEL, JR., ADD THANKFUL (STONE) POTTER. 1280.

21	Bela, Heman, Orrin, Almeda, Laura, Curtis Stone,	1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290	Litchfield, Conn., June 16, 1785 " " " Apr. 5, 1787 " " " " 1789 " " " July 2, 1792 " " " Oct. 2, 1794 " " " July 26, 1800	Sept. 26, 1863 July 22, 1860 Sept. 20, 1872	Sept. 23, 1821 Nov. 23, 1871	Mrs. Rockefeller. 1. Pamela Emmons; -1818. 2. Philana Seeley; -1863. Rhoda Emmons. Horace H. Smith; -1867; son Hezekiah and Polly Job Potter. [(Potter). 1. Abigail W. Seelye; 1802-1870. 2. Mrs. Mary Ann Snyder; 1807-.
----	---	--	---	---	---------------------------------	--

JOB AND LAURA (POTTER) POTTER. 1288.

21	Alfred, Aurelia,	1291 1292	1813	Jan. 9, 1875	Lavinia Murphy. L. H. Hollister.
----	---------------------	--------------	------	--------------	-------------------------------------

ALFRED AND LAVINIA (MURPHY) POTTER. 1291.

	Ellen, Cornelia, Charles Bertrand, Aurelia C., Alfred M., M. D.,	1293 1294 1295 1296 1297	Mar. 4, 1846 Sept. 17, 1850	d. d.	Oct. 24, 1865 Apr. 21, 1877	— Bissett. — Dye. Joseph H. Simpson; son George and Esther. Libbie May Obenshane; 1857-; dau. Madison L.
--	--	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	--------------------------------	---

CURTIS STONE AND ABIGAIL W. (SEELYE) POTTER. 1289.

21	Clarissa I., Harriet O., Martha J., Oscar F., Truman C., Homer C., M. D., Alfred, Eugene, Abbie I., Alfred S.,	1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309	Goshen, Conn., May 10, 1830 Washington, " May 21, 1832 " " Apr. 18, 1834 " " June 27, 1836 " " Aug. 6, 1838 " " Dec. 11, 1840 " " Oct. 28, 1845	June 30, 1831 Feb. 8, 1864 Mar. 4, 1881 Feb. 25, 1833 Aug. 6, 1838	Mar. 9, 1843 1859 Mar. 13, 1867 Aug. 20, 1857 Oct. 30, 1868 Sept. 15, 1875 Dec. 11, 1866 Oct. 16, 1873	David Geer. William L. Pratt. [Lyman and Betsey. 1. Anna Augusta Lawrence; 1838-1865; dau. 2. Mrs. Ellen E. Woods; 1833-; dau. Birdsey [and Eliz. G. Eliza J. Hull; 1838-; dau. Andrew G. and Mar- [garet E. 1. Sarah M. Beardsley; 1842-1871; dau. Eliot. 2. Florence B. Brickenridge; 1846-; d. Josiah C. George Ryan; 1833-; son Forris and Barbara. Harriet W. Wickersham; 1844-; dau. Thomas.
----	---	--	---	--	---	--

DR. HOMER C. AND ELIZA J. (HULL) POTTER. 1304.

	Ella Hull, Annie A.,	1310 1311	Des Moines, Ia., July 6, 1858 Vandalia " Aug. 20, 1862	Feb. 11, 1864	May 13, 1875	W. F. Hammond.
--	-------------------------	--------------	---	---------------	--------------	----------------

EUGENE AND SARAH M. (BEARDSLEY) POTTER. 1306.

	Lawrence W.,	1312	Lexington, Mich., Apr. 4, 1871			
--	--------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

EUGENE AND FLORENCE B. (BRICKENRIDGE) POTTER. 1307.

Louise E.,	1313	Winstead, Conn., Feb. 17, 1877			
------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

ALFRED S. AND HARRIET M. (WICKERSHAM) POTTER. 1309.

Eugene W.,	1314	Prairie City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1875	Dec. 11, 1876		
Ralph H.,	1315	" " Feb. 9, 1881			
Helene,	1316	" " Apr. 30, 1884			

BENJAMIN AND RACHAEL (STONE) POTTER. 1281.

22	Betsey,	1317	New Haven, Conn.,	Oct. 21, 1784	Feb. 16, 1846	Charles Landon; -1856.
	Minor,	1318	Litchfield, "	Apr. 9, 1787	Dec. 12, 1850	Polly Grey; 1797-1878; dau. Joseph and Lydia.
	Sally,	1319	" "	Apr. 22, 1790	June 17, 1815	Moses Stone; -1820.
	Mary,	1320	" "	Oct. 10, 1792		Isaac Moulthrop.
	Permelia,	1321	" "	Apr. 23, 1796	July 22, 1875	Leman Stone; -1870.
	Susannah (no issue),	1322	" "	Nov. 11, 1798	Oct. 29, 1851	Sherman Landon; -1856.
	Rachael,	1323	" "	Nov. 15, 1802	July 16, 1846	John Porter.
	Albert,	1324	" "	Dec. 16, 1804	Aug. 30, 1839	Mary Stone.

MINOR AND POLLY (GREY) POTTER. 1318.

22	Garry Grey,	1325	Litchfield, Conn.,	July 2, 1818	Sept. 18, 1839	1. Mary Ann Cogswell; 1817-1866; dau. Riley and Nancy.
22		1326			Aug. 27, 1867	2. Laura E. (Freeman) Kilbourn; 1829-1884; dau. Orrin.
		1327			May 6, 1886	3. Caroline (Simmons) Lester; 1834-; dau. Horace and Lucy.
22	Lydia Ann,	1328	" "	Sept. 26, 1820	Apr. 23, 1852	Geo. Wash. Cogswell; 1813-1879; s. Ruel & Lydia.
22	Sally,	1329	" "	Dec. 15, 1821		Asa Lyman Grannis; 1814-; s. Thos. and Ruth.
22	Minor R.,	1330	" "	July 31, 1823	July 18, 1887	Selena Osborn; 1831-; d. Jefferson and Adariah.
	Julia,	1331	" "	Nov. 3, 1829	Oct. 12, 1856	Jason St. John.

GARRY GREY AND MARY ANN (COGSWELL) POTTER. 1325.

George Wilson,	1332	Litchfield, Conn.,	Dec. 6, 1840	June 3, 1864		[annah L. (Canfield).
Watson Grey,	1333	" "	Mar. 4, 1842		Oct. 4, 1864	Rubie Jerusha Hatch; 1847-; d. John and Di-
Frances Garelia,	1334	" "	Apr. 3, 1844		Sept. 2, 1862	Sherman Hawley Hill; 1840-.
Manville,	1335	" "	Nov. 23, 1849	July 15, 1850		
Mary Loesa,	1336	" "	Nov. 1, 1853	June 5, 1861		
Garry Eldridge,	1337	" "	Apr. 3, 1856	June 24, 1861		

GARRY GREY AND LAURA E. (FREEMAN-KILBOURN) POTTER. 1326.

Mary Ann,	1338		Oct. 17, 1868			
-----------	------	--	---------------	--	--	--

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) COGSWELL. 1328.

George Grey,	1339	New Preston, Conn.,	Sept. 27, 1847	May 18, 1850		[and Ellen (Wheaton).
Fillmore,	1340	" "	Nov. 30, 1850		Jan. 15, 1880	Lillian Wheaton Patterson; 1861-; d. Dan'l W.

ASA LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) GRANNIS. 1329.

Fremont Minor,	1341	Litchfield, Conn.,	Dec. 24, 1851		Oct. 20, 1875	Florella Mary Ann Kilbourn; 1853-; d. Elisha.
Weston Grey,	1342	" "	Feb. 16, 1855		Feb. 20, 1879	Louise Glover; 1857-; dau. Julius and Jennie.

MINOR R. AND SELENA (OSBORN) POTTER. 1330.

Jefferson Osborn,	1343	Allensville, O.,	Feb. 27, 1862	Feb. 7, 1863		
Lyman Perley,	1344	Harrison, "	Mar. 30, 1864	June 21, 1866		
Ada Althea,	1345	Allensville, "	Apr. 10, 1867		Jan. 8, 1888	Jacob A. Clutts; 1861-; s. Abraham and Sarah
Louis Victor,	1346	" "	June 9, 1869	Aug. 21, 1876		[(Doty).

PART 5.

JOHN AND WILLIAM POTTER, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

The brothers JOHN POTTER¹ and WILLIAM POTTER² signed the Plantation Covenant, New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1639. It is probable that they came to America at the same date. There is a record of the arrival of William Potter: "Came in the 'Abigail' from London, 1635, aged 27; wife Frances, aged 26, and child Joseph, aged 20 weeks, and his mother, Hannah Beecher, she had married again after the death of her first husband." William Potter, in a will dated 1662, names children Nathaniel, Joseph, Hope, and Rebecca. Hannah Beecher, in her will, mentions son William Potter; her son John had died before her death. Stephen Dodd's East Haven Register has this account respecting John Potter (East Haven constituted a part of the town of New Haven for one hundred and forty-six years, 1785): —

"In 1651 John Potter obtained 20 acres of the Fresh Meadow lands. In 1662, John Potter obtained a piece of land upon which to set his blacksmith shop.

"On the 19th of August, 1680, Thomas Clark sold to Sergt. John Potter 'all that farm lying and being within the township of New Haven, and near and adjoining to a brook called by the name of Stoney Brook, which Thomas Clarke bought of Nathaniel Micklethwaite of the city of London, merchant, containeth by estimation 300 acres of upland, be it more or less, and 3 score acres of meadow, be it more or less, adjoining thereto; excepting always all the uplands that hath been formerly sold from the said farme, or iron workes, reserving only all the Iron worke plates of Iron, and the moveables to himself, that are upon the premises.'

"John Potter was to pay £40 per annum for 21 years, in wheat, pork, and peas. Sergt. John Potter did not resume the Iron business, as was contemplated when he bought the farm.

"But in the year 1692, he and Thomas Pinion petitioned New Haven for liberty to set up a Bloomary on the *first spring*, or brook towards Foxson. In April, 'some of the townsmen having viewed the brooke that runs into Stoney River at the place or thereabouts, which was moved for by John Potter, formerly to set up a Bloomary; and for his encouragement allow him the use of said brooke, and 20 acres of land, not exceeding 30, near the first spring, the west side of Stoney River; and grant him the liberty of what Iron mines there are within the town bounds, and the use of what wood he needs in the commons for the work, if it proves effectual. And the aforesaid land is to be laid out and bounded to him, by the surveyor, and one or two of the townsmen. Always preserving the necessary highways, if there be any.' This Bloomary was established, but there is no record of how long it existed."

The estate of John Potter was rated at £25, and his family consisted then of four persons, — himself, wife, and two children, viz., John, Jr., and Samuel. His house lot soon became the property of Alling Ball, and it is probable that he died as early as 1643. His name does not appear in the record of the first "seating of the meeting-house" in 1645-6. His widow, Elizabeth Potter, married, June, 1646, Edward Parker, who died in 1662, and she married a third time, Robert Rose, of Branford, Conn. The will of Elizabeth Rose was made July 20, 1677; she died before signing and sealing it, but the children agreed to its provisions, and, at a subsequent court, it was admitted. She names her sons, John and Samuel Potter, "my son John Parker, to have my house he lives in, and daughter Brooks, daughter Hall, and daughter Cook — all my grandchildren — to have £12 apiece. The rest to be divided to my three daughters, Mary, Hope, and Lydia." Sons, John Potter and John Parker, joint executors. Estate appraised by John Cooper and John Winston.

JOHN POTTER, Jr.,³ born about 1635, baptized at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1641, died Dec. 24, 1706, was the eldest son of John Potter, the first settler. In 1662, he bought of John Tuttle, Jr., a homestead in East Haven, which the latter had received by deed of gift from his father, William Tuttle, of New Haven, 1661. In this deed John Potter is called blacksmith. "His will was proved in New Haven in 1706-7, in which he calls himself 70 years of age; wife Mary, and sons, John and Samuel, executors; desires to be buried in New Haven; leaves £5 to the church, in care of Rev. John Pierpont; Deacon Penderson and Deacon Bradley, trustees. Wife Mary to dispose of her own estate, as by agreement, before marriage, and she gave it away to her children. She was a laborious, loving, and tender-hearted wife to me, notwithstanding. Eldest son, John, to have shop and smith's tools, right in Branford. Son Samuel to have 6 acres for his house lot over against David Austin's house; 8 acres above Matthew Moulthrop's house; 4 acres of salt meadow that was Mr. Tuttle's, and 8 acres 'blumery'; also, the homestead that was his grandmother's, and a room in my house as long as he behaves himself well towards his mother-in-law, and, if she is removed by marriage or death, Samuel must come to terms with his brother John, and if Samuel marries, he shall not bring his wife into the house of his mother-in-law. Abigail, my dau., shall have the still that was my mother's. . . . Will proved 1st Monday in Jan. 1706/7. Inventory, £416 4s. 0d."

SAMUEL POTTER,⁵ baptized in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1641, removed to Wallingford, and at the settlement, in 1669, had

eight acres of land. His son Samuel, born Sept. 19, 1671, was the first white child born in the town of Wallingford. This son, Samuel Potter, removed to Connecticut Farms, in the Passaic Valley, N. J., and was the ancestor of that branch of the Potter family.

Sergeant JOHN POTTER.⁹ Administration of estate of Sergeant John Potter, of East Haven, granted to Elizabeth Potter, widow of deceased, in 1712. Inventory taken May 9, 1713, £482 6s. 6d. John Potter, a minor child, chose his mother for guardian, also Elizabeth and Samuel, minor children. Oct. 13, 1710, debts were exhibited by widow Elizabeth, and the court granted liberty to sell land to pay debts. In 1716, Gideon Potter chose his mother, Elizabeth, guardian. The estate was divided in 1721. To John, 20 acres on Stony Creek below Foxon, 11 acres west of Foxon, rest in meadow land, and part of lot within the half-mile, etc. To Elizabeth, to Gideon, right in house lot. To Daniel, to Enos, to Samuel, Joseph. Samuel and Enos chose brother, Gideon Potter, guardian. Joseph chose his mother, Elizabeth.

Captain EDWARD EELLS POTTER,²⁰³ United States naval governor of the United States Naval Asylum at Philadelphia, was born at Medina, N. Y., May 9, 1833.

"He entered the United States service in the home and African squadrons during 1850-55, spent a year at the United States Naval Academy. On July 9, 1858, he was commissioned lieutenant, Western Gulf squadron, and in 1861-62, he was executive officer of the 'Wissahicken' of that squadron, during the bombardment and passage of Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, and the capture of New Orleans. He also passed the Vicksburg batteries twice, and participated in the engagement with the ram 'Arkansas.' On July 16, 1862, he was promoted lieutenant-commander, and attached to the 'De Soto,' of the Eastern Gulf squadron, then passed to the 'Wabash,' of the North Atlantic squadron, and in 1864-65, he had command of the iron-clad 'Mahopac.' He was given the 'Chippewa,' of the North Atlantic squadron, in 1865, and took part in the engagement at Fort Fisher, and in the bombardment of Fort Anderson, after which he commanded the 'Rhode Island,' in 1865-67, and was on shore duty until 1871, having in the mean while been promoted commander, on June 3, 1869. He then had the 'Shawmut,' of the North Atlantic squadron, during 1871-72, and then until 1879 was on shore duty. In 1880, he commanded the 'Constellation,' and he was commissioned captain on July 11, 1880. He then served at the New York Navy Yard in 1881-83, and commanded the 'Lancaster' of the European station, until September, 1886. Captain Potter was made commandant of the Navy Yard at League Island, Pa., in December, 1886."—*Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography*.

JARED POTTER, M. D.,²⁷⁵ born Sept. 25, 1742, died July 11, 1810; graduated at Yale College, 1760; "studied medicine with Dr. Elliot, of Guilford, Conn.; located as a physician in New Haven. At the outbreak of the war of the

Revolution, in 1744, he removed to Wallingford, Conn., was appointed surgeon of Colonel Wooster's regiment. At the capture of St. Johns, he was there placed in charge of the hospital. He followed the retreat from Canada under Arnold. His regiment was then disbanded; another, under Colonel Douglas, was raised, to which he was appointed surgeon. He was in the battle of Long Island, under General Sullivan, also in the retreat from the city of New York, the battle of White Plains, and at length had charge of a hospital at Rye or Sawpits till his regiment was disbanded. He resumed his profession in Wallingford, and continued it till he died."

The Tory Governor Franklin of New Jersey, a prisoner, was for some months billeted on his family in Wallingford. Davis's History of Wallingford says: "Dr. Jared Potter, of Wallingford, was one of the most distinguished physicians in the State of Connecticut, and the teacher from whom many eminent members of the medical profession received instruction. He was a speculating theologian, and his speculations were of an infidel character. It is said that his pupils, whatever progress they made in medical studies, generally left Dr. Potter's office with minds tinged with sceptical notions." The following extract is from a paper read before the New Haven County Medical Society:—

"Dr. Potter was considered a superior academic scholar, well read in his profession, and well acquainted with the English infidel writers, whose principles he adopted. . . . He was esteemed a man of strong reasoning powers of mind, and a very judicious physician. He was acknowledged by all who practised with him as a very fair and honorable practitioner, very free from any little acts of intrigue. He treated kindly the younger members of the profession. He lived to the age of seventy, and left behind him the character of a very talented, honorable, and high-minded physician."

HENRY CAMP POTTER, M. D.,³²⁴ of East Saginaw, Mich., born in Utica, N. Y., July 14, 1823, graduated at Union College, New York, 1841, and graduated at Albany Medical College, 1844. He practised medicine in Utica, N. Y., 1844 to 1850. From 1850 to 1853 was engaged on the Utica, N. Y., *Daily Gazette*, as part owner and one of the editors. He received the degrees A. B., 1841; A. M. and M. D., 1844. Engaged on the Black River and Utica Railroad and Brooklyn Water Works till 1859, when he removed to Michigan, and has been engaged with the Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad from that date, as superintendent, secretary, treasurer, vice-president, and general manager.

During 1860 and two years later, in addition to other duties, he was director and superintendent of the first company organized to bore artesian wells for salt water, and to make salt in Michigan. Under his superintendence, the first four thousand barrels of salt made in Michigan were manufactured. The production of this article, in 1887, was four million two hundred and sixty thousand barrels.

TURHAND KIRTLAND,³⁴⁰ 1755-1844, "was a farmer at Wallingford in 1776. He was engaged in the service on



H. C. Potter
East Saginaw Mich



Atlantic Photo & Engraving Co. N.Y.

U. S. Potter

board the boats which conveyed our retreating forces over to the main-land from New York. He and most of his company were attacked with camp distemper and discharged and sent home. He was one of the original members of the Connecticut Land Company, which purchased the title to the New Connecticut (Western Reserve). In 1798, as agent of the company, he conducted a boat laden with surveyors, emigrants, and provisions up the Mohawk River, through Wood Creek, Oneida and Ontario Lakes, into Niagara River; thence hauled it around the Falls on the Canada side, and navigated up the river and through Lake Erie into Grand River, a little above the present city of Painesville, Ohio. He annually visited the East until 1803, when he removed his family to Ohio, and located at Poland, Ohio, where he resided until his death."

JARED POTTER KIRTLAND,³⁵⁷ M. D., LL. D., born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1793; died at East Rockport, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1877. "Studied in Cheshire and Wallingford academies, and medicine with Dr. Eli Ives and Dr. Nathaniel Smith, of New Haven. In 1812, entered the medical class of Yale College. In 1814, entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. Until 1817, he practised medicine in Wallingford, Conn. In the latter part of that year he removed to the town of Durham, Conn., and continued the medical practice until 1823, when he removed to Poland, Ohio. In 1837, he removed to a farm five miles west of the city of Cleveland, on the lake shore. Here he examined and described all the fishes of the Ohio lakes and rivers, collected varieties of fresh-water shells, in connection with which he made the discovery of the sexual character of the mussel by the form of the shell. He examined the native wild plants botanically, also examined and studied the geological formation of the State.

"He has also gathered specimens of birds, investigated the habits of the honey bee, all of this while superintending a large farm. . . . His discoveries in conchology and ichthyology attracted unusual attention. In 1848, he was given charge of the natural-history department of the survey of the State of Ohio, and his works on the subject were published in Boston and elsewhere. In 1827, elected to the Ohio Legislature, and re-elected for several terms. Elected Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the Medical College of Ohio; resigned, and accepted a similar position in the Willoughby Medical School; and afterwards held the same position in the Western Reserve College at Cleveland, which he resigned in 1864. He was at one time president of the Ohio State Medical Society."

DAVID POTTER,⁶⁴² of Hamden, Conn., born in East Haven, Conn., Nov. 26, 1717; died in Hamden after 1773. His wife was Sarah Gilbert, the eldest daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sherman) Gilbert. Stephen Gilbert was a great-grandson of Matthew Gilbert, one of the first two deacons, and one of the "seven pillars" of the New Haven church. He was also deputy governor of the New Haven colony, and a leading man in all its civil and religious affairs. Sarah Gilbert was also descended from

Thomas Gregson. Governor Eaton and Thomas Gregson were the commissioners from the New Haven colony in 1643 to form a general convention of all the New England plantations.

Elizabeth Sherman (mother of Sarah Gilbert) was of the third generation from Rev. John Sherman, through Captain Daniel and Mr. John Sherman of New Haven, and also of the same generation in descent from Rev. Nicholas Street, teacher or colleague with Rev. Mr. Davenport in the New Haven church.

The will of David Potter, made March 9, 1773, names son Abel, executor, David Potter, surety; wife to have one third of the movable and real estate. "Son Abel, in addition to what I have given him, to have one acre more than half of my land that lies east of the highway that runs by my house, the north part thereof; also 3 acres of my house lot on the south side thereof. To son David, my house where I now dwell, and 3 acres of the house lot on the north side thereof and half of a meadow called Wall Meadow, also 3 acres conveyed to me by Moses Gilbert, daughter Elizabeth and daughter Sarah." In the inventory, was called David Potter, of the parish of Mount Carmel, since called town of Hamden, £27 7s. 0d.

ABEL POTTER,⁶⁴⁶ of Hamden, Conn., was born in Hamden, and married Mary Turner, a daughter of Abraham and Mary Turner, of Hamden, Conn., and was of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner, one of the first four magistrates and chief military officer of the New Haven colony.

HON. ORLANDO B. POTTER,⁶⁹⁸ of New York City, was born in Charlemont, Franklin County, Mass., March 10, 1823. His father, Samuel Potter, son of Abel Potter, was born in Hamden, and reared in Northford, New Haven County, Conn. He was a lineal descendant of John Potter, the original colonist who settled at New Haven in 1639, a signer of the New Haven Covenant. He emigrated to Charlemont in 1819, carrying his effects by two ox teams. He married, and settled upon a hillside farm, mostly covered with primeval forest, looking down upon the Deerfield Valley.

His wife, Sophia Rice, was a daughter of Samuel Rice and great-granddaughter of Moses Rice, first settler, principal proprietor and founder of Charlemont, who was killed by the Indians, June 11, 1755, near the fort he had erected to protect the infant settlement. Moses Rice was the great-grandson of Edmund Rice, who came from Barkhamstead, England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

Thus settled in life, Samuel Potter reared a family of ten children, who became no small factors in the progress of the town.

One hundred miles from Boston, the market to which the farm products were drawn over a wagon road, with prices scarcely half what they now are, with the axe, plough, scythe, and sickle as instruments of labor, it was no easy problem to maintain such a home. He accomplished the work well; year by year the forest receded before the

strokes of father and sons, the fields, covered with flocks and well-tilled crops, grew wider, the reward of industry, economy, and perseverance. Nor were these virtues accidental. Success, under such circumstances and against such obstacles, could be attained in no other way. They were the necessity of the situation, the only means by which the parents could secure independence, and raise their children to a better condition.

They lived to see eight children reared to mature years, all educated to business or teaching, in which six temporarily engaged. The mother died at seventy-three, the father at eighty-six years of age.

The subject of this sketch was the second son and third child. He was the oldest child at home, from ten to sixteen years of age. His father was absent much upon public business. Thus he was in charge of the stock and farm. In summer, he took the lead in growing and harvesting the crops; in winter, after the cattle and sheep were fed, he led his younger brothers and sisters to school, and after the chores were done, spent the evening with them around the common fire, getting his own and helping the younger children to get their next day's lessons.

Thus, in youth, he became habituated to leading among his brothers and directing the work upon the farm. To this, more than anything else, he attributed a habit of self-reliance and control in whatever he engaged, which is one of his prominent traits. At the age of sixteen, he obtained permission from his parents to prepare for college, undertaking to do it by his own exertion, without adding to their burdens. During the next two years, working upon the farm spring and summer, attending school autumn and winter, he completed his preparation, entering Williams College in August, 1841.

He maintained a high stand in his class, but the change from active outdoor life to confinement and close application brought on obstinate dyspepsia. He left college in the Sophomore year, and after a trip at sea, obtained employment at Dennis, Cape Cod, in teaching and other work, until the spring of 1845, when, having determined to enter Dane Law School, at Cambridge, the coming August, he engaged to teach a class of young ladies, afternoons, and, to improve his health and add to his slender means, hired three acres of ground by the shore, which he cultivated as a garden, forenoons.

Aug. 1, after having marketed other products of his garden and closed the school, he found himself with fifty barrels of potatoes, for which there was no market in Dennis. These he took upon a fishing schooner to Provincetown, the extreme end of the Cape, where he peddled them from house to house.

With the little means thus earned, he entered Dane Law School, Harvard College, September, 1845. He continued his law studies at Cambridge and in the office of the late Charles G. Thomas, at Boston, till April, 1848, during which time he taught two terms of three months each at Dennis and at the academy in his native town. During part of this time, to eke out his means, he boarded himself in a small upper room in Sewall Place, Boston, buying his

own provisions. He was admitted to the bar in Boston, on examination by the court, Feb. 12, 1848.

Pecuniary difficulties were now over. In Mr. Thomas's office, preparing and trying small causes in justices' courts (a privilege allowed students in offices with which they were connected), he became somewhat known and familiar with practice.

Declining copartnership with Mr. Thomas, he opened an office in Court Square, and, to make the most of his time, an office also at South Reading, ten miles from Boston, at which he did business in the evening.

In an early case in which he was employed, he was sent to Cape Cod to collect about eight thousand dollars from a debtor who had purchased, under misrepresentation, goods from Boston creditors, taken them home, and sold and delivered them to his father-in-law without paying for them. Finding the goods locked up in a small building of the father-in-law's, Mr. Potter directed the sheriff to enter forcibly and attach them. The pretended owner forbade this, and threatened forcible resistance. The sheriff declining to act, the young attorney, undaunted by the threat, broke open the door. Emboldened by this, the sheriff attached the goods. The result was an immediate settlement, and Mr. Potter returned to Boston, with cash and secured notes for his clients' claim in full. Happily surprised at the result, these clients placed more claims in his hands, and spoke favorably of him to others. His usual course was, instead of sending an attorney's letter, to visit the debtors, and learn for himself their ability and situation, making necessary explanations and a direct appeal; setting before them the labor, cost, and certain results of litigation, he almost always obtained payment or security. His business rapidly increased both in city and country. The result of the first year was an income of about three thousand dollars. He continued to practise at Boston and South Reading until May 1, 1853, during which time he assisted his two sisters and a younger brother to attend school, paid back with interest the small amount his father had advanced toward his own education, and laid up ten thousand dollars.

In October, 1850, he married Martha G. Wiley, daughter of Benjamin B. Wiley, Esq., of South Reading. To her wisdom, prudence, and earnest devotion and support, he attributes his subsequent success not less than to his own efforts.

In 1852, he was retained by two young men to defend a suit against them, for the contract price of a new sewing machine. This case had an important influence upon the young lawyer's future. Seeing his interest in their invention and success, they requested him to become associated with them, proposing an equal interest, upon most favorable terms. He accepted the proposition upon condition that he should continue his professional practice until the business demanded his personal attention. He embarked all his savings in a manufactory for this machine in Boston, while he continued to work at his profession. The next year, the business developed so rapidly that he determined to remove to New York to establish the business there. He associated with himself a rising young lawyer, S. J. Gordon, Esq., to

continue his law business in Boston, Mr. Potter engaging to be personally present at the trial of causes as much as required to fulfil his existing professional obligations. He removed to New York in May, 1853.

The sewing-machine business was soon after incorporated as a stock company; he became its president, and remained so continuously until it retired from active business in 1876. He was most laboriously and constantly engaged in the conduct of the business of which he was the head. Having made himself familiar with every step in the progress of that art, it was easy for him to detect attempted falsehood, and for many years he had principal direction in maintaining the patents upon which the art of machine sewing rested. This, together with the direction as president of the business of the company, in which hundreds of persons were employed in the manufacture and sale of the machines, would have made his life a busy one without attention to his private affairs. But during much of this time he was building, always by days' work, and under his own personal supervision, stores and warehouses in New York. From his first entrance into the city, he had unshaken faith in its progress and commanding importance as the centre of influence and commerce upon this continent, and at no distant day of the world, and he has never ceased to invest his means in building up the city. There have been few seasons when his workmen have not added to its taxable property, beauty, and business capacity.

In 1869, finding himself in failing health from long overwork, he sought his first relaxation for more than twenty-five years, in a return for a portion of his time to the employment and habits of his boyhood. Purchasing a large farm upon the Hudson, near Sing Sing, he established his summer residence there, and has since indulged without stint his love for agriculture and its advancement. His farm occupies nearly six hundred acres, upon which he keeps about two hundred cows. In summer, he personally directs and participates in the work of this farm and care of the stock, coming daily to the city to attend to his business interests. In winter, he spends at least one night and morning each week at the farm, and thus refreshes and strengthens himself for his more exacting work in town. His cows and stables are his hobby. He spares no expense in their improvement or upon better methods of feeding and caring for cattle, or in testing improved methods of agriculture.

In 1876, Mr. Potter withdrew from manufacturing; since then he is able better to command his time, which he divides between his farm, the management of his property in town, and his family. Originally a Whig, he voted with that party until 1860, when, hoping an election of President by the people, instead of by the House of Representatives, might save the country from civil war, he cast his vote for Mr. Lincoln, though believing the Republican party should never have been founded, and that all the good aimed at by that party could be better accomplished within the existing parties, both of which were national and in no degree sectional.

In 1861, he attached himself to the Democratic party, and

has been a constant supporter of it since. During the war, while doing all in his power to secure that it should be conducted for the sole purpose of "preserving the Union with all the dignity, equality, and rights of the several States unimpaired," he did what he could to maintain the national cause. He then, for the first time, ventured suggestions to the government by laying before the Secretary of the Treasury and the President our national banking system. On the day when the first battle of Bull Run was fought, resulting so disastrously for the national cause, he was at Pittsfield, Mass., preparing, with the late Judge B. R. Curtis, for an important argument. The news suspended their work, and Mr. Potter returned immediately to New York. He realized the certainty of a terrible struggle for the preservation of the Union. Such was the distrust of the banks of the Western States, that his own company was paying ten to fifteen per cent exchange in currency for drafts upon New York at Chicago and St. Louis. Thus painfully impressed with the impotence of the State banks to meet the great emergency, his mind turned to the problem of providing a national currency. Within twenty-five days, on Aug. 14, 1861, he laid before the Secretary of the Treasury, Chief Justice Chase, and, at the same time, before President Lincoln, in the following communication, the plan for a national currency:—

Hon. S. P. CHASE,

Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C. :

Dear Sir,—I beg leave to suggest for your consideration a plan which occurs to me as certain, if adopted, to secure for the country several ends *always* important, but especially so *now*.

PLAN.

Allow banks and bankers, duly authorized, in the loyal States, to secure their bills, by depositing with a superintendent appointed by the government, United States stocks at their par value, in the same way that the banks and bankers in New York now secure their circulation by depositing New York State and United States stocks with the *State*, thus making the stocks of the United States a basis of banking on which alone a *national circulation* can be secured. To do this, it is necessary only for the government to authorize and appoint a superintendent connected with the treasury, whose duty it shall be to receive from duly authorized banks and bankers within loyal States, United States stocks in sums of not *less* than say \$200,000 from one party, and hold the same as security for an equal amount of bills to be properly stamped and signed by such superintendent, and delivered to the depositing bank or banker. This mark or stamp and signature of such superintendent to guarantee to the holder of the bills issued that the same are secured by United States stocks deposited with and held by the government; and that in case the same shall fail to be redeemed by the bank or banker issuing them, then, on due demand and protest, such superintendent will sell, after proper notice to the bank or banker, and apply to the redemption of said bills the stocks held to secure the same.

This money might properly be designated *United States*

currency, as distinguishing it from the bills issued in the several States, and not *thus* secured, and should be so plainly and unmistakably designated as to be readily distinguishable everywhere at sight. It *might* be received and paid out by the government in cases where it is not otherwise agreed or provided, but this is not at all essential to the plan, and might encounter the prejudices of those who think specie more reliable than the faith and covenant of the government under which they live.

The plan will be fully understood by an examination of the statutes of this State regulating the securing of their circulation by our banks, by deposit with the State.

The objects which will be secured by this plan are :—

First. It is obvious that the bills thus secured will have, in whatever State issued, a national circulation, and be worth the same in all parts of the country ; nay, these bills would be worth *their face* wherever American commerce is known. A ready medium of exchange would be always at hand throughout the country, and between all parts of it, and all fluctuations and trouble in this respect would be forever ended.

Second. The fact that in this way banks and bankers could obtain a national circulation for their bills would make United States stocks eagerly sought after by them, and their price would be *always maintained at or above par*, though they bore only a low rate of interest. *Four per cents could never fall below par after the system is fairly understood and at work.*

Third. This will enable capitalists in the older States, by investing in United States stocks, to engage in banking and furnish a currency to the younger States which will be equally serviceable to them as if issued in their own States. A bill thus secured, issued in Boston, will circulate as well in Oregon as if issued in Oregon, and probably better.

Fourth. None of the objections justly urged against a United States Bank lie against this plan. It gives to the government no power to bestow favors, and does not place a dollar in its hands to lend. It leaves the banks and bankers of the several States to do their business as now, in the same banking houses and under the same direction, within such safeguards and limitations as the several States may themselves impose. *The banks will hold their charters from, be controlled by, and be accountable to their several States, as before.* All the government does by this plan is to place upon so much of the currency as is secured *by its own stocks* the stamp of nationality, to the extent of placing upon each bill so secured its assurance that the bill is so secured to the bill holder, and that upon failure of the bank, the stocks deposited with the government officer shall be by him sold, and the proceeds applied to redeem the bills.

Fifth. If the United States debt should not be sufficient to afford sufficient security for the bank circulation of the country, the banks can issue bills for *domestic* circulation, secured by the stocks of their own States, as they do now, the bills being so marked as to be readily distinguishable at sight from those secured by United States stocks. Indeed, all the bills secured by United States stocks deposited with the government should have engraved upon them some suit-

able stamp, which should be the same upon every bill, so that it might readily *become familiar to everybody.*

Sixth. This would make the government and capital mutually dependent on each other, and every bank and banker would feel a daily interest in supporting and keeping the government credit above suspicion. Every citizen, too, who is supplied with such a currency—a currency which will be equal to gold throughout every foot of our territory, and everywhere of the same value, with which he can travel from Oregon to Florida, and from Maine to New Mexico—would feel and realize, every time he handled or looked at such a bill bearing the national mark, that the union of these States is verily a personal benefit and blessing to all.

If it is thought more prudent, but ninety per cent of the stocks deposited may be issued in bills, and thus all fluctuations in the stocks be provided against.

Exactly what legislation would be required to carry out this plan, you will readily see. One simple statute, creating the superintendent and directing him how to receive and hold the stocks, mark the bills, and sell and apply the stocks to the redemption of the bills in case of failure of any bank issuing them, would be all that would be demanded. Such a statute passed, and the national stocks would instantly be absorbed by the banks, because *thus, and thus only*, could they make their *circulation national*. No sooner would one bank supply itself with such a currency than *all must, in self-defence*, because the people *would have a national currency* for daily use, and would deal with the banks who could supply this. The several States will promptly provide the requisite legislation on their part, by providing that this *United States currency* need not be further secured by deposits with the State.

The adoption of this plan could not fail to put an end to all financial troubles during the war, and be an increasing benefit and blessing ever after. While it would supply all the means required for the war, it would instantly enable the older and newer portions of the country to increase their trade with each other, by supplying to such newer portions an abundant and perfectly safe currency.

If it be said that this plan bases the currency upon a permanent national debt, the answer is, it bases so much of the currency as is necessary for purposes of exchange and interstate commerce upon the credit of the nation, and leaves with the nation, by regulating the amount of its debt or limiting the amount of bills which may be thus stamped and secured, the power to control the amount of the national currency, and keep it within the wants of the people ; while the power of loaning the money and using it reposes with the people, exactly as now, through their banks. Bankers *can get no more bills* than Congress authorizes, and legislators or politicians cannot handle one dollar of these bills, unless they are placed in their hands by the owners of them. It is impossible to see how such a system can be made use of for political ends.

This plan has many decided advantages over the present expedient of treasury notes. It makes it for the direct interest of every bank and banker to keep the United States

stocks above par. It also puts upon the banks, and not upon the government, the *redemption of the circulation*, the government only acting as trustee in selling the deposited stocks in case the bank fails to redeem.

A permanent national debt of sufficient amount for these purposes, which is a bond of union, a guarantee for peace, and a daily convenience and blessing to all, will have no terrors for a people whose interests have been the sport of fluctuations in exchange, as ours have for the last ten years.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. B. POTTER.

495 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, Aug. 14, 1861.

This plan, without material modification, was adopted in the National Banking Act, passed Feb. 25, 1863. As the result, the country has now a national currency based upon and secured by the national stocks, and every citizen is supplied with a currency "everywhere of the same value," equal to gold throughout every foot of the national territory. Mr. Potter confidently predicts that the people of the United States will never again consent to a currency which is not everywhere of the same value throughout the country, or which rests for security upon any basis less broad, or of less universal obligation, than the national faith.

Aside from a justice's commission in his native State, Mr. Potter never held office until elected to Congress. He was nominated by the Democracy of the Tenth Congressional District of New York, as their representative in Congress, in 1878, but was defeated, though running one thousand ahead of his ticket. At the special election in 1881, ensuing upon the resignation of Hon. Levi P. Morton, he was tendered the nomination as representative in the Eleventh Congressional District, but declined, and assisted earnestly in the election of the Hon. R. P. Flower. Upon Mr. Flower's declining renomination, Mr. Potter was again nominated, November, 1882, and elected, after a most spirited and hotly contested campaign, over William L. Strong, Esq., the Republican candidate, Mr. Strong receiving 13,947 votes, and Mr. Potter 15,049 votes. In accepting the nomination, Mr. Potter stated his position upon the leading issues in the canvass thus:—

"It must never be forgotten that the main end and object of the Union itself was and forever must be to secure to the people of the several States, by the organized and compacted power of all the States, the right of self-government under and in obedience to the Constitution.

"The expenses of the government ought to be promptly and largely reduced by cutting off every unnecessary expenditure.

"The necessities and comforts of life should be at once, or as rapidly as possible, exempted from duties. Such duties bear hardest upon the poor with families, and so are a tax, not upon property, but upon existence—life itself. Duties upon waste materials and all raw materials, including wool, which enter into our manufactures, should be abolished, and all duties, except upon luxuries, should be reduced to the difference in cost of labor between this and
action in such duties should

be made which will injuriously affect the price of labor. This will not destroy or endanger, but will make more stable and permanent, our manufactures, and will multiply and broaden them by withdrawing undue stimulus from any.

"Laws should be immediately passed to secure the rebuilding and restoration of our merchant marine to its former efficiency and power.

"I am heartily in favor of radical and complete reform in the methods of appointment and removal in the civil service of the country. Such reform is of first importance to the future successful administration of our government.

"Spoils and patronage as rewards for political partisan service are destructive of the best interests of the country. As means of holding office and power against the will of the people, they are treasonable to the fundamental principles of the government. This system has resulted in the murder of a President for no other crime than doing his constitutional duty unawed and uncontrolled, and now seeks, through its influence, to control from the national capital the election of State officers in this greatest State of the Union. It must be overthrown utterly or our liberties perish."

Mr. Potter is an earnest advocate of the right and duty of local self-government for municipalities, subject only to the Constitution and general laws of the State, and has devoted much time and effort as a private citizen to secure this to the city of New York. He took a leading part in procuring the passage of laws under which the city debt is being refunded at a low rate of interest and put upon course of extinguishment. He resisted the law by which the State directed the destruction of the Forty-second Street Reservoir in this city, upon the ground that the State had no power to control private property of the city held in fee simple absolute, and maintained the unconstitutionality of the law before the Supreme Court, and finally procured its repeal by the Legislature and saved the reservoir to the city, for which the Common Council of the city of New York passed a resolution thanking him and his associates.

Mr. Potter's name is not unfamiliar to the charitable institutions of New York, nor to its poor children. He shows that wealth does not always harden the heart. But the same habit of personal attention and control of whatever he does exhibits itself here. His home for poor children is upon his own farm, supplied from his own garden and dairy, under his own care. Mr. Potter's mastery and control of details in all his business is complete. He never allows anything to be done for him, or on his account, which he does not understand and direct. His fields are ploughed, fertilized, planted, cultivated, and harvested, and his stock of all kinds fed and cared for by men trained and instructed by him, as he personally directs. His warehouses and buildings in the city are built by days' work; and every detail, whether of design, construction, or material, is executed under his immediate supervision. When at the head of a large manufacturing and commercial business, extending throughout this country and Europe, with business houses in nearly every city and large town throughout both, conducted under his direction, he at the same time mastered and controlled the numerous legal contests necessary to vindicate and sustain

the patents at home and abroad upon which the business rested, and was at all times ready to take part personally in their trial in court.

In one of the most important of these causes, brought against the associated companies by the late William Whiting, Esq., of Boston, the plaintiff having been examined as the leading witness in his own behalf, Mr. Potter insisted that no testimony on the part of the defence was required, that the plaintiff upon his own statement was not the first inventor. Eminent counsel, of whom the late Rufus Choate was senior, advised another course of trial, and the cause proceeded through twenty-four days, and ended in disagreement of the jury. The second trial, conducted by the late Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, as senior counsel and successor to Mr. Choate, then recently deceased, proceeded as the former one had, and ended, after thirty-four days' trial, in a verdict against the associated companies. It was resolved to move for a new trial. The presidents of the other companies requested Mr. Potter to take part in the argument. He consented, but upon condition that he have his own way. Mr. Potter's argument was solely to the point he had originally insisted on: that upon the plaintiff's own testimony, admitting its entire truth, his invention was not prior, but subsequent, to the defendant's invention. At the expiration of the two hours allowed him as junior counsel for argument by the rules of court, he had so impressed his view that this point was decisive of the cause, that Judge Curtis declined to make the argument for which he had prepared, and insisted that the three hours allowed to himself for the concluding argument be given to Mr. Potter, who continued his argument, concluding it within five hours from commencement. Mr. Whiting, on account of the unexpected course the cause had taken in argument, was allowed seven hours for reply. Mr. Justice Clifford, the presiding justice, set aside the verdict, and ordered a new trial, sustaining the positions taken by Mr. Potter, in an opinion so luminous and decisive that the cause was never again moved to trial by the plaintiff.

The life of Mr. Potter furnishes another example of what can be accomplished under our free institutions, by self-exertion, industry, and perseverance. From an obscure boy on a hillside farm, he rose by gradual ascent to independent wealth, high social standing, and political honor; this position he attained unaided, by indomitable will, persevering industry, and an undaunted courage which overcame every obstacle.

Mr. Potter's wife, Martha G. Wiley, died February, 1879, leaving one son, Frederick, and three daughters, Martha, Mary, and Blanche. Frederick is a member of the New York bar, and assists in the care and management of his father's property, and, with his sisters Martha and Blanche, resides with his father. Mary was married Sept. 26, 1883, to Walter Geer, Esq., who now resides in New York. Mr. Potter married, for his second wife, Miss Mary Kate Linsly, daughter of the late Dr. Jared Linsly, of New York City, who, by a singular coincidence, was born and reared upon a farm in Northford, Conn., adjoining that on which Mr. Potter's father was reared.

While a member of Congress, laying aside a large and exacting business, he gave to his congressional duties his entire time and efforts during both sessions of that Congress. He was a member of the Committee on Banking and Currency, and the Committee on Expenditures in the Treasury Department, and, contrary to the usual custom with new members, he was called upon to participate in most of the important discussions before the House.

He opposed, from the beginning to the end of his term, every step toward the centralization of the government by assuming to itself the duties and responsibilities of the States. In speeches delivered Feb. 6, 23, and 27, 1884, he opposed the bill to establish a Bureau of Animal Industry by the general government, as a usurpation of the rights and duties of self-government in their domestic affairs by the States; and, upon the same ground, he opposed, in a speech delivered Dec. 15, 1884, the establishment of a Department of Agriculture under the government, with a Cabinet officer at its head, saying: "Let government do its duty through the departments now charged under the Constitution with providing for the welfare and prosperity of the country, and agriculture will no longer languish. We need no more governmental departments, and no new Cabinet officers unknown to the Constitution. . . . We may multiply Cabinet officers, and the army of place-holders under them, but we shall not thereby promote agriculture. Departments and taxation may continue to increase and flourish, but agriculture and men — yeomen — will decay."

In speeches delivered June 9 and 11, 1884, and Feb. 18, 1885, he opposed, upon the same ground, the assumption of control and maintenance by the general government of the Erie Canal and of the Illinois and Michigan Canal, and the building of the Hennepin Canal.

He opposed successfully, in a speech delivered Feb. 5, 1885, the appropriation in the River and Harbor Bill, then pending, for building a so-called Harbor of Refuge at Sandy Bay, Mass., as unnecessary to the commerce of the country or its interest, and called for only in the interest of those who were to build this great work and furnish materials therefor.

In a speech delivered Feb. 26, 1885, he opposed the appropriation by the general government for the so-called "World's Industrial and Cotton Exposition," at New Orleans, upon the ground that it was an electioneering expenditure, and a dangerous precedent, which, if followed by successive administrations, would lead to the expenditure of vast sums from the treasury of the government to influence the political opinions or suffrages of States in which such expenditures were made.

He opposed, Feb. 16, 1885, the establishment of an army medical museum at Washington, upon the ground that medical education, as well as other educational interests, belonged to and could be best provided for by the several States, saying: "I do not believe that we are to gain by preserving the relics and bones or wounds caused by the war at any one place in our capital. So far as they may minister to the advancement of science, let them be preserved in places where they will best serve that end; but as evidences of the wounds, destruction,

and death in the late fratricidal war, they need no place in the capital of the nation."

In matters within the jurisdiction of the national government Mr. Potter always contended for and supported the just and free exercise of the national powers for the equal benefit of the whole country.

In speeches delivered June 13, 1884, and Feb. 11, 1885, he contended successfully for the extension of the free delivery system under the postal service to towns and cities not then supplied by such service, asking, "Where within the range of the administration of this government, where in any department, can we apply the surplus revenues of this country so directly, so beneficially to the people, as in this letter-carrier service?"

In a speech delivered Jan. 5, 1885, he urged the passage of a national bankrupt bill as necessary to support trade and commerce between the several States, and to give to every citizen the whole country as the theatre of activity, as provided for in the Constitution.

In the consular and diplomatic service of the country he opposed, in a speech delivered May 14, 1884, the reduction of salaries in this service to a point so low that the service could only be entered by the wealthy, contending that this service should be shared equally by those not possessed of wealth, and to this end should be rewarded by just and adequate compensation.

In a speech delivered July 5, 1884, he contended, almost unsupported upon his side of the House, for placing at the disposition of the President necessary means for completing negotiations then in progress for the acquisition by this government of the control of the Nicaragua Canal route, saying, "I find no difficulty in my way nor anything in the Constitution to prevent this government from constructing, if need be, a highway for its commerce, its armies, and its fleets."

He contended March 2, 1885, for necessary appropriations for the repair of our naval ships, saying, "I desire that the flag of my country, if it cannot float upon iron ships, shall, at least, until we have such ships, float wherever possible upon the best ships that we have."

In a speech delivered March 3, 1885, he opposed the majority of the Democratic side of the House, and supported successfully the Senate amendment then pending, authorizing the Postmaster-General "to enter into contracts for the transportation of any part of said foreign mails with the lowest responsible bidder, at a rate not exceeding fifty cents per nautical mile, the average rate then paid on the trip each way between the terminal points; provided that the mails so contracted be carried on American steamships, and that the aggregate of such contracts shall not exceed one half of the sum hereby appropriated," saying: "I have never for one moment doubted that it was and is the clear interest of this country and the clear duty of Congress to enable the Postmaster-General to make these contracts (originally proposed by this House, and now proposed by this Senate amendment in modified form) for the progress of the commerce, and of every interest in this country. Sir, it is by the carrying of our mails and the carrying of our flag into

the other nations of the earth, and among them the nations with which we are to build up our trade, that the hope of progress in the trade and commerce of this nation exists. . . .

"Let not those men who dwell upon the prairies, let not those men who participate in the magnificent and widely extended and growing interests of agriculture, fancy that ill is to come to them by opening the markets of the world, by carrying the American flag and sustaining it in every country and into every field of commerce and to every place where the products of their farms or the manufactures of our country (which are but the secondary and condensed products of their farms) are in demand. Sir, we can do nothing more important than to see to it that from this time forward there shall not be, on this continent at least, a nation or a port or a field of commerce where our flag is not seen, where it is not sustained, I hope, upon American bottoms.

"Now, sir, this is not a subsidy; it is not a proposition to bestow benefits upon a mail steamship company or upon any company. It is a proposition to take the initiative in advancing the commerce and the intercourse of this great nation of ours with the welfare and progress of which at this moment this American Congress is charged: it is that and nothing else. Are we to say that because this bill may make it profitable for American citizens and American bottoms to carry the flag of our country and to maintain postal communication with the other nations of this continent, therefore we will not give the necessary authority? Why, sir, I hope these profits will be such that there will not be a port upon the continent, there will not be a field of commerce to which we can send our products, where our flag will not go and our postal communications extend."

In originating and introducing new measures, Mr. Potter's mind and efforts were mainly directed to the financial interests and currency of the country, to which, from the establishment of his national banking system, he has given much attention. Immediately after the decision by the Supreme Court, which sanctioned the authority and power of Congress to issue paper money in time of peace and make it legal tender for the discharge of obligations between private citizens, he introduced (March 10, 1884) in the House and caused to be referred to the Judiciary Committee the following amendment to the Constitution:—

"ARTICLE XVI.

"The legislative powers granted to Congress by the Constitution shall not be construed to include the power to pass any law making anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts except after a declaration of war when the public safety may require it."

He was unable, however, to secure a favorable report upon this amendment from the Judiciary Committee during his term; and it sleeps among the records of that committee.

With the purpose of giving increased stability and permanency to the national banking system, he introduced, on

Jan. 18, 1884, "a bill to refund the bonded debt of the United States at two and one half per cent interest, to reduce taxation upon circulating bank-note currency, and to secure such currency against unnecessary disturbance and fluctuation by applying the national revenues economically to payment of the national debt"; the first two sections of which contain the essential substance of the bill, and are as follows:—

"1. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to receive at the treasury any bonds of the United States bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, or four and one half per cent per annum, and to issue in exchange therefor, an equal amount of registered bonds of the United States of the denomination of fifty, one hundred, five hundred, one thousand, five thousand, ten thousand, and fifty thousand dollars, of such form as he may prescribe, and bearing interest at the rate of two and one half per cent per annum, payable semi-annually at the treasury of the United States. Said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of July, 1907; said two and one half per cent bonds, to be issued in exchange for four and one half per cent bonds, shall be payable at the pleasure of the United States after the first day of September, 1891.

"2. In the said exchange of two and one half per cent bonds for four per cent and four and one half per cent bonds, provided always the moneys on hand and applicable are sufficient, the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to pay such a sum in each case as shall be equal to the aggregate present worth of the quarter-yearly payments of interest from which the United States is released by such exchange, all interest in ascertaining said present worth being computed at the rate of three per cent per annum, reinvested quarter yearly."

In consequence of a determination of the Committee on Ways and Means that a reduction of the tariff by the twenty per cent cut then proposed must precede all other financial legislation, Mr. Potter was unable to secure a favorable report from this committee while he remained in Congress. He, however, moved it on Jan. 15, 1885, as an amendment to, and by way of substitution for, a measure then before the House, known as the McPherson Bill, and delivered a speech in its support. This measure was called for by the general wish of the national banks and those most interested in banking and currency, as well as by the leading business interests of the country. It failed of consideration for the reason already stated. Mr. Potter believes that if this measure had passed Congress, it would have contributed powerfully to the stability and permanency of the national currency and prosperity of the country, while, by disposing of the surplus then accumulated, and to be accumulated, in the national treasury, it would have afforded time and opportunity for the reform of the tariff, which would have permitted this work to be undertaken and carried forward in accordance with the general judgment of the country, and as fast and as far as that judgment should sanction, without any necessity of such reform being made a party measure.

Mr. Potter enthusiastically supported Cleveland and Hendricks for President and Vice-President.

He declined a renomination for Congress in the autumn of 1884.

In October, 1886, there was a movement by the independent citizens of New York City for the election of a mayor, independently of party machinery. At a large public meeting, called for this purpose, a committee of one hundred citizens was appointed to make such a nomination. This committee, in its report recommending unanimously the nomination of Mr. Potter, said:—

"The mayor should be a citizen in fact as well as in name, whose interests are identified with good government, and who would be a conspicuous sufferer among the tax-payers and laborers on whom the burdens of bad government fall; he should be a man of integrity and courage, already tried in public life and not found wanting, able to face and resist the pressure of private friends and public enemies; one whose character is so high and his ambition so pure that no one can imagine him to seek any end but the public good, and whose experience and knowledge of men forbid the fear that he will be blinded or deceived. If, besides, he is a man whose estate is already so great that the pecuniary temptations of office have no meaning to him; if he is one who has made for many years a special study of municipal government in all its departments, who has familiarized himself with that confused mass of statutes known as the charter of our city, with the workings of every branch of its administration, with the opportunities it offers to schemers and plunderers for self-enrichment and for political chicanery, and who is peculiarly qualified by the habits of a long life of efficient and successful business management to improve that administration in practice as well as to amend it in theory,—if all these special endowments for this office can be found united in one man, we are fortunate in having an ideal candidate for the mayoralty. Add to all this such standing and influence with the best elements of the dominant national party of this city as make it impossible for any faction to hope to elect an inferior man in opposition to him, and we have some of the reasons which determine our executive committee to present to you the name of Orlando B. Potter for the office of mayor of New York."

He declined this nomination, and, after the union of the Democratic party upon Hon. Abram S. Hewitt as candidate, he gave to him his enthusiastic and unreserved support.

Since his retirement from Congress, Mr. Potter has devoted and still devotes himself to his large farm upon the Hudson, and to the control and management of his large real-estate interests in the city of New York, in which he is aided by his son, Frederick Potter. He completed the erection of the great fire-proof structure upon Park Row and Beekman Street, which bears his name, in the spring of 1886; and in 1887, he built the large structure upon Broadway adjacent to Grace Church.

As a private citizen he still continues to devote much attention to legislation affecting the interests of New York City, with which he has so long been identified.

Though past sixty-five, his activity and vigor are not abated; and he exacts from no employee longer hours or harder work than from himself.

Rev. ABEL POTTER BUEL,⁶⁹² of Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1819. His father died when he was a little past eight years old. He then went to live on a farm, where he remained until he was fourteen, going to a country district school three months each winter.

When fifteen years of age, he went to New Haven as an apprentice to the carriage business. Here he was baptized into the First Baptist Church. When his apprenticeship expired, at the age of twenty-one, he went to Suffield, Conn., to prepare for college, with the ministry in view. He entered Yale College in 1843, was a member of the Senior Class when he left, in 1846, and a few years after took his degree of A. M. from Rochester University, New York.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry at Peekskill, N. Y., where he preached two and a half years. He then became pastor of the Baptist Church at Tarrytown, where he served nine years. In October, 1857, he took charge of the First Baptist Church in Bordentown, N. J., and was its pastor ten years, building, meanwhile, a beautiful house of worship. In 1867, he took charge of the Huntington Street Church in New London, Conn. Seven years later he removed to Southlington, of the same State, and, in 1877, settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he now resides.

Mr. Buel is now associate pastor of the Euclid Avenue Baptist Church in Cleveland, O.

DANIEL POTTER, JR.,⁸⁰⁵ was born in North Haven, Conn., June 9, 1718. His grandfather, Nathaniel Potter, was one of the first families to settle in North Haven before the year 1868. After his marriage to Martha Ives, Daniel Potter, Jr., moved into the wilderness, and settled at what was afterwards Plymouth, Conn. He enlisted in the French War, and died at Lake George. His eldest son, ELAM POTTER,⁹²³ was educated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Enfield, Conn., but died on Long Island in 1794. AMBROSE POTTER,⁹²⁴ the second son, lived several years after his marriage in Plymouth, Conn., and then removed to Johnstown, N. Y. ELIAKIM POTTER,⁹²⁵ the third son, lived and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Rev. ISAAH POTTER,⁹²⁶ the fourth son, graduated at Yale College 1767; studied theology with Dr. Smalley, of Berlin, Conn. In 1771, he was called to be the settled minister of the town of Lebanon, N. H., and on the 25th of August, 1772, was ordained and installed pastor of the church. The ordination took place in the open air, under an elm-tree, on the banks of the Connecticut, the Rev. Mr. Olcott, of Charles-town, N. H., preaching the ordination sermon. By virtue of being the first settled minister of the town, Mr. Potter came into possession of one share of the land, according to the terms of the charter. The proprietors of the land had also agreed to appropriate £62 as a settlement for the first

minister, to which the town added by vote £38, making his settlement £100. In addition his salary was £50 a year, for two years, with an annual increase thereafter till it should reach £80 per annum. During the Revolutionary War he became chaplain of one of the New Hampshire regiments. He educated two of his sons at Dartmouth College.

Rev. LYMAN POTTER,⁹²⁷ the fifth son, graduated at Yale College, and settled in the ministry at Norwich, Vt., where he lived twenty-seven years, and then removed with his family, in 1800, to Steubenville, Ohio.

General DANIEL POTTER,⁹³¹ the sixth son, graduated at Yale College, 1780; was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Conn.; was a general of militia, and representative in the General Assembly several terms.

LUKE POTTER,⁹³² the youngest son, lived and died a farmer, in Plymouth, Conn.

Judge BARRETT POTTER,¹⁰⁰⁶ of Portland, Me., born at Lebanon, N. H., May 8, 1776, died at Portland, Me., Nov. 16, 1865.

"He was educated at Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1796, having Mr. Chase, afterward Bishop of Illinois, and uncle of Chief Justice Chase, as one of his classmates.

"Having determined upon law as the profession of his life, he commenced his studies with Benjamin Gilbert, a prominent lawyer in New Hampshire, and completed them with his uncle, John Barrett, and was admitted to practice in the autumn of 1801. He immediately came to North Yarmouth, Me., and opened an office in November of that year, as successor to Bohan P. Field, who was the first lawyer established in that ancient town, and who removed to Belfast the previous year. Here he remained until the spring of 1805, when he removed to Gorham, but continued there only a year, accepting an invitation from Salmon Chase to become his partner in the very extensive and lucrative business which that eminent practitioner was then enjoying. Unhappily for Mr. Potter, his distinguished associate, Mr. Chase, died suddenly in August, 1806, and left the burden of a large business, and the guardianship of his two children, to this young man, just entering upon his profession. These circumstances assure us of the ability and well-established character of Mr. Potter, which was not shaken or tarnished by his long subsequent career of professional and official life.

"Mr. Potter sustained the practice, which had thus fallen upon him, by steady application, strict integrity, and great promptness in all the details and responsibilities of his business.

"Mr. Potter excelled in office duties; he was not an eloquent advocate, although he did not decline the advocacy of his own cases, which he managed with clearness, intelligence, and good judgment. And he patiently and successfully pursued the practice of his profession, with honor to himself and to the satisfaction of his clients, until higher honors awaited him.

"In 1819, he was chosen member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts; and in 1820, on the separation of Maine from the old Bay State, he was elected senator from Cumberland County to the State Senate. Here he served very faithfully and laboriously as one of the Committee on the Revision of the Statutes, and in the other arduous duties of organizing a new State. He was the last survivor of that Senate and of the Executive Council of that period. At the close of this service, in January, 1821, he retired from political life, and, on the election of Judge Parris to the office of governor in that year, he was appointed judge of probate for Cumberland County, made vacant by the resignation of that gentleman. For the quarter of a century during which Judge Potter held this important office, it is due to his memory and most just to say, that a more impartial and conscientious discharge of its delicate and often embarrassing duties has never been performed. He retired from it in 1847, at the age of seventy years, with intellect unclouded and natural force unabated.

"It was not only in the department of law that Judge Potter was successful; he was also a financier of no mean skill. He managed for many years the estate of Mr. Chase for the best interest of his heirs, which largely accumulated in his hands. In 1825, when the Canal Bank of Portland, Me., was incorporated, he was elected its first president, having previously and afterwards served as a director in the old Bank of Portland. This office, and also that of president of the Cumberland and Oxford Canal Corporation, he held for ten years, faithfully administering the affairs of both these institutions; and it may be said of him that such were the habits of his mind, and so firm and regular the principles of his character, that he rounded off and finished well and quietly whatever he undertook, and there was no confusion or jarring in the machinery. In 1809, Judge Potter married Anne Stover, a daughter of Woodbury Stover, and a grand-daughter of Deacon Benjamin Titcomb. They had six children, three of whom died in infancy. Three daughters survived, one of whom, Mary, became the wife of Professor Longfellow, the poet, and died in Rotterdam, Holland, November, 1835. Another, Margaret Louisa, is the wife of Peter Thacher, a practising lawyer in Boston."—*Extract from an article by William Willis, Esq., of the Cumberland, Me., bar.*

HON. JOHN FOX POTTER,¹⁰³⁹ of East Troy, Wis., was born in Augusta, Me., May 11, 1817; educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., lawyer by profession, member of the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1856–57, judge of Walworth County court from 1842 to 1856, elected a representative in the Thirty-fifth Congress, served on Committee on Revolutionary Pensions, elected to Thirty-sixth Congress, and chairman of same committee; again elected to Thirty-seventh Congress, and made chairman of a special Committee on Government Employees, and chairman of Committee on Public Lands, and reported the Homestead Bill, which became the law; appointed a delegate to the Peace Convention of 1861, which he declined to attend; appointed governor of Dakota by President Lincoln, but declined; appointed consul-

general of British North American Possession, 1863, also declined; and subsequently appointed consul to Montreal, which office he resigned after President Lincoln's death; and has since resided on his farm in Walworth County, Wis., which he bought from the government at the first land sale of 1838.

There have been many versions of the duel that was barely prevented between Mr. Potter and Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia, at the beginning of the war. Mr. W. A. Croffut has recently given an account of the affair, without prejudice to either. It is as follows:—

"It was the beginning of Buchanan's last year. For a year or two Northern Congressmen had been intimidated by those from the South, the latter being generally expert swordsmen or pistol shots, and the former unfamiliar with either weapon, and brought up to regard duelling with abhorrence. Two or three Northerners had been insulted, 'posted,' and bullied, replying simply that they would fight if attacked. There was a growing feeling among Mr. Lincoln's friends that it was necessary for some 'Yankee' to fight.

"Mr. Pryor rose to a question of privilege one morning, saying that at the *Congressional Globe* office he had found that Mr. Potter had inserted at the end of his (Potter's) speech the words: 'The Republicans will be heard, let the consequences be what they may.' No such words, Mr. Pryor said, had been uttered in debate.

"Mr. Potter replied that he had used the words referred to, and that Pryor had erased them from the record, and added: 'He had no right to do it. It was none of the gentleman's business. I stand by what I said.'

"I doubt if these words are properly challengeable; but those were hot times, and Pryor sent a challenge and escaped to Virginia to avoid arrest. Potter answered through his friend, Colonel F. W. Lander, that he would fight with bowie-knives, in the presence of four friends of the parties, who should be armed with navy revolvers to see fair play. 'Distance four feet at commencement of engagement. Knives of equal weight and length of blade. Fight to commence at the word three.' It was added: 'These terms are such as will alone enable my principal, who is unacquainted with the usual weapons of duellists, to meet your friend on equal terms.' Mr. Chisman, whom Pryor had left to represent him, took the strange acceptance to several of his principal's friends, Keitt, Hindman, and others. They all agreed that the weapon was inadmissible, and that Potter, instead of being fought, should be denounced as a barbarian. So Mr. Chisman answered that, 'not recognizing this vulgar, barbarous, and inhuman mode of settling difficulties,' he could not allow Pryor to engage in it.

"Next day Pryor came back from hiding in Virginia, and, seeing what a mistake his seconds had made, straightway repudiated them, and asked that the matter might be reopened, announcing his willingness to accept the terms and fight with bowie-knives. The seconds declared a reopening impracticable. Lander offered himself in Potter's place, 'without restrictions,' but nobody had any quarrel with him. Pryor sent word to Potter that he would attack him at sight,

and a few hours afterwards Potter was arrested by the police and put under bonds to keep the peace.

"Potter's pluck caused a great furor at the North at a time when pluck was at a premium; and Pryor suffered from the outcome of it mainly because, in the heat of passion, the facts were obscured, and it was generally believed that he had refused to fight with bowie-knives and had rather ignominiously backed out. If the fight had taken place, one or both would have been killed, and it might have done

something to abolish the savage and preposterous custom of duelling.

"For months afterwards Potter's friends, somewhat against his will, hedged him about with their vigilance, accompanying him in his walks to and fro. One of these was Colonel William S. King, of Minnesota, who was quick as a cat and strong as a tiger. Whenever Potter started from his seat to leave the House, King rose at his side like an apparition."

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 5.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ALBERT, John and Mary J., No. 904.
ALDRICH, Thomas R. and Mary E., 578.
ALEXANDER, Benjamin D. and Eugenie, 427.
 John E., Rev., and Catharine M., 1148.
ALGER, Rodolphus and Cordelia, 512. [1026.
ALLEN, D. Howe, Rev., D. D., and Sarah E.,
ATWATER, Edgar and Sarah S., 351.
 John, Dea., and Caroline D., 346.
 John, Dea., and Eliza A., 347.
AUSTIN, David and Amanda, 849.
BABCOCK, George and Mary B., 1269. [1063.
BAILEY, Thomas C. J., Maj., and Caroline E.,
BALDWIN, William S. and Betsey, 190.
BARBER, Anson A., and Eleanor E., 922.
BARTGES, Arthur F., and Eugenie, 425.
BARTLETT, Jonathan H. and Harriet A., 873.
BEACH, David E., Rev., and Alice, 1033.
 Ferdinand and Cornelia, 151.
BEERS, Charles W. and Sarah A., 555.
BENEDICT, Isaac M. and Catharine A., 564.
BENTON, Wm. P. and Sophronia, 608.
BILLINGS, Chas. A. and Harriet E., 134.
BISSETT, — and Ellen, 1293.
BLACKMAN, Dwight P. and Harriet H., 122.
 Prosper and Betsey, 109.
BLAKSLER, Isaac and Eliza A., 81.
BLISS, Dennison and Rosanna C., 118.
 Franklin S. and Mary A., 785.
BOARDMAN, George and Lucy, 380. [A., 170.
BRAZEE, Christopher M., Col., and Caroline
BRIDGES, Leander V. and Charlotte A., 135.
BROWN, Azetus and Caroline H., 251.
 David and Frances E., 322.
BUCKINGHAM, David W. and Maria, 288.
BUELL, Benjamin and Rhoda T., 656.
CARPENTER, George and Lucia, 953.
CARRINGTON, Liverus and Eliza, 341.
 Liverus and Sarah, 344.
CATLIN, Thomas D. and Helen, 317.
CHIPMAN, Samuel and Nancy, 44.
CLARK, — and Delia M., 1234.
 Grover C., Rev., and Mary C., 898.
 Israel S. and Cornelia E., 459.
CLAY, Nathaniel J. and Ruby L., 569.
CLUTTS, Jacob A. and Ada A., 1345.
COGSWELL, George W. and Lydia A., 1328.
COOK, Daniel G. and Isabell, 473.
CORYELL, Emanuel and Sarah, 1264.
COUNCELOR, John W. and Flora E., 580.
CURTIS, Philo and Rachael, 47.
CUTLER, William L. and Caroline A., 371.
DANA, Junius and Martha, 1136.
DAUCHY, Samuel T. and Sophia A., 338.
DEAN, Stephen B. and Gertrude W., 79.
DEERING, Stephen and Caroline F., 1037.
DEXTER, Walter M. and Emily O., 788.
DICKINSON, Truman B. and Jane P., 671.
DISBRO, James and Charlotte, 566.
DONALDS, Avery A. and Hattie A., 186.
DU BOIS, J. Thomas and Sarah E., 1211.
DURKEE, John R. and Eliza, 841. [728.
FELLOWS, Adelbert R., M. D., and Mary O.,
FIELD, Erastus and Maria M., 116.
FIGG, Edwin P. and Harriet, 419.
FOLTZ, Benjamin, Rev., and Louisa, 946.
FORD, Henry G. and Martha L., 562.
FRAME, John R. and Hattie H., 600.
FREJES, Charles T. and Mary E. A., 872.
FULLERTON, Edward and Meriam, 817.
GALUSHA, John and Mary, 920.
GARMAN, Charles W. and Isabelle M., 497.
GATES, Addison and Flora M., 570.
GEER, Walter and Mary, 717.
GEORGE, James A. and Mary J. B., 76.
GIBSON, John G. and Ellen, 137.
GLOVER, Sidney and Huldah A., 1003.
GOODSELL, Daniel and Desire, 278.
GRANNIS, Asa L. and Sally, 1329. [1271.
GRANT, Abram P., Hon., and Elizabeth M.,
HALL, Edward and Amanda, 483.
 George K. and Harriet, 348.
 Richard and Mary B., 361.
 Russell, Col., and Polly, 342.
 Turhand K. and Elizabeth, 379.
HAMMOND, W. F. and Ella H., 1310.
HARDING, J. F. and Harriet J., 171.
HARMON, Israel and Eliza E., 1248.
HARWOOD, Lorin and Laura A., 891.
HART, Samuel and Sarah S., 290.
HATCH, Israel and Adeliza, 458.
 James S., Rev., and Josephine, 481.
HEATON, Hiram and Ellen C., 130.
HERVEY, Joseph and Jane E., 1201. [1015.
HIGGINSON, Thomas W., Col., and Mary P.,
HILL, Sherman H. and Frances G., 1334.
HINE, Samuel and Emma C., 392.
HITCHCOCK, DeWitt C. and Vincie T., 674.
 J. C., Rev., and Fannette R., 1178. [823.
HOPKINS, Freeman, M. D., and Adaline M.,
HORST, Charles A. and Flora L., 919.
HOSFORD, Henry B. and Mary E., 314.
HOSMER, Wm. R. and Josephine L., 1274.
HOWE, Edward A., Capt., and Abigail W., 1023.
 George, M. D., and Mary, 107.
 George P. and Ellen M., 117.
 Henry J. and Jane B., 119.
 James, Major, and Elizabeth, 008.
HUBBARD, Fortunatus and Parlina E., 1251.
HUBBELL, Merrett and Mary G., 67.
HUNT, Nelson and Frances E., 577.
HUSSEY, Joseph G. and Mary G., 1099.
INGHAM, Edward and Merinda, 1086.
ISRAEL, George H. and Alice J., 200.
 George W. and Sarah, 987.
IVES, Daniel G. and Olive A., 1138.
 Henry C. and Nettie L., 201.
JOHNSON, Charles R. and Adelia E., 905.
 Edwin H. and Harriet E., 1255.
 Raynard H. and Lydia A., 255.
JOLES, Benton and Josephine, 469.
JUDSON, Gurdon and Hannah, 939.
KEATING, Colin and Mary E., 616.
KEELER, Roswell and Mary E., 312.
 William F. and Ann E., 319.
KENDRICK, J. Milo, Rev., and Sarah H., 1034.
KIDDER, Chas. W. B., M. D., and Mary A., 120.
KING, Joseph L. and Elizabeth P., 1275.
KIPP, James M. and Lucy A., 553.
KIRBY, George and Frances, 1266.
KIRTLAND, Billins and Ruthanna, 363.
 Billins, M. D., and Sarah, 339.
 Henry T. and Mary, 360.
 Henry T. and Thalia R., 359.
 Jared P., M. D., and Caroline, 357.
 Turhand and Mary, 340.
KNOWLES, Reuben and Julia P., 586.
LADD, Joseph E. and Sarah E., 1038.
 Theophilus F. and Harriet M., 1067.
LANE, George D. and Ellen F., 352.
LATHE, Herbert W., Rev., and Harriet P.,
LATHROP, Henry and Jane E., 167. [1019.
 William, Hon., and Sarah A., 205.
LAUGHLIN, Saron N., Hon., and Hattie J.,
LEE, Roswell, Col., and Phebe, 767. [907.
LEONARD, Daniel and Mary, 938.
LIPSCOMB, Alfred and Maria, 454.
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. and Mary S., 1012.
LOOMIS, Cyrus O., Gen., and Abigail P., 1147.
 Cyrus O. and Mal C., 1156.
MANSFIELD, Isaac K. and Lois, 381.
MANVILLE, G. C. and Lydia A., 1249.
 Henry L. and Estelle B., 75.
MARRETT, James E. and Sarah J., 868.
MARSH, Cedrick G. and Mary E., 208.
MARTIN, James and Naomi C., 491.
MARVIN, Charles B. and Ellen C., 129.
MAYS, Dallas V., Rev., and Lucy H., 395.
McCORMICK, Philip and Harriet, 418.
McFARLAND, John L. and Harriet, 833.
MERTZ, John A. and Susan M., 254.
MILLER, William and Grace A., 70.
MINER, Cyrus and Esther C., 297.
MONROE, Eugene B. and Eugenie, 426.
MOOAR, Clarence and Agnes, 475.
MOODY, Samuel and Mary K., 387.
MOORE, James W. and Harriet E., 757.
MORSE, Elkanah and Nancy, 362.
NASH, Sylvanus and Harriet E., 756.
NEWBOLD, S. Boulton and Winnebelle, 1071.
OERTEL, Edward and Mary, 758.
PALM, Jeremiah and Mary, 471.
PALMER, W. L., Col., and Sarah J., 74.
PARDEE, Edwin H. and Mary E., 680.
PEASE, Charles and Hester M., 370.
 Charles and Mary E., 366.
PECK, Joel and Anne E., 355.
PECKHAM, David and Polly, 533.
PENFIELD, Charles S. and Susan A., 908.
PERCIVAL, Hiram A. and Ellen, 152.
PETRIE, John W. and Hortense E., 485.
PHILLIPS, Marcus and Fidelia, 612.
PIERCE, James and Rebecca M., 760.
PIKE, Joshua R. and Mary J., 859.
PLANT, Benjamin and Lucinda, 302.
 Benjamin and Sarah, 309.
 James and Hannah A., 310.
POLLARD, Alfred H. and Amelia S., 1254.
POTTER, Aaron, Rev., and Frances A., 826, 854.
 Aaron F. and Lydia, 1196.
 Abel and Mary, 646, 813.
 Abel, Jr., and Anna L., 653.
 Abel, Jr., and Clarissa, 654.
 Abel, Jr., and Vincie, 652.
 Abel W. and Caroline, 822.
 Adaline and Maria, 823.
 Alfred and Lavinia, 1291.
 Alfred M., M. D., and Libbie M., 1297.
 Alfred S. and Harriet W., 1309.
 Alvin and Mary, 412.
 Ambrose, 924.
 Ambrose and Abigail, 936.
 Ambrose and Narcissa A., 943.
 Amos and Clarissa, 606.
 Amos C. and Margaret, 538.
 Andrew, 80.
 Andros and Harriet, 537.
 Anselm and Julia G., 1092.
 Asahel and Abigail H., 543, 544.
 Asahel and Anne, 528.
 Asahel and Euseba, 542.
 Austin and Kittie, 1137.
 Barrett, Judge, and Ann, 1006.
 Benjamin and Rachael, 1281.

POTTER, Bradley C. and Ann, 540.
 Bradley C. and Betsey, 539.
 Charles and Amelia, 970.
 Charles A. and Eliza, 778.
 Charles F. and Hettie, 153.
 Chauncey and Dorcas, 36.
 Chester and Dinah, 414.
 Cicero and Esther H., 946.
 Claudius H. and Jane, 1227.
 Craige D. and Kate B., 706.
 Curtis S. and Abigail W., 1289.
 Daniel, 800.
 Daniel and Almira, 942.
 Daniel, Jr., and Eliza A., 1155.
 Daniel and Emily, 973.
 Daniel and Hannah, 20.
 Daniel and Martha, 405, 931.
 Daniel, Dr., and Martha, 805.
 Daniel and Mary, 1125.
 Daniel and Naomi, 404.
 Daniel A. and Julia, 968.
 Daniel F., Rev., and Abina A., 1042.
 Daniel L. and — (Cleaver), 49.
 David and Mary, 270.
 David and Obedience, 647.
 David and Sarah, 642.
 Edward, M. D., and Winifred, 1111. [204.
 Edward E., Capt., and Harriet L., 203,
 Elam and Amelia, 660.
 Elam and Mary E., 999.
 Eleazer H. and Adaline, 162.
 Eleazer H. and Mary, 163.
 Eli and Mary, 1172.
 Eliakim and Huldah, 978.
 Eliakim and Temperance, 925.
 Elias E. and Julia S., 670.
 Elias T. and Laura A., 665.
 Elisha P. and Catharine, 1151.
 Enos and Betsey, 977.
 Enos and Hannah, 21.
 Enos and Sarah, 21.
 Enos, Jr., and Sophronia M., 989.
 Eugene and Florence B., 1307.
 Eugene and Sarah M., 1306.
 Ferris R. and Annie L., 1238.
 Franklin S. L. and Frances D., 708.
 Frederick and Helen W., 716.
 Frederick A. and Joanna, 836.
 Garry G. and Laura E., 1326.
 Garry G. and Mary A., 1325.
 George and Minerva, 988.
 George F. and Emma T., 1044.
 George H. and Fannie L., 563.
 George W. and Camilla, 416.
 George W. and Lydia, 48.
 Gideon and Mary, 19.
 Gilbert and Caroline, 1229.
 Harvey and Mary, 415.
 Heman and Pamela, 1284.
 Heman and Philana, 1285.
 Heman B. and Electa, 1262.
 Heman B. and Ira D. L., 1272.
 Heman B. and Mary, 161.
 Henry A. L. and Mary A., 774.
 Henry C., Jr., and Bertha, 333.
 Henry C., M. D., and Sarah A., 324.
 Henry G. and Thankful E., 945.
 Henry N. and Julia M., 424.
 Hillyer H. and Catharine, 701.
 Homer C., M. D., and Eliza J., 1304.
 Horace, M. D., and Abrilla, 1091.
 Horace, M. D., and Nancy, 1090.
 Isaac and Anna, 980.
 Isaac B. and Mary J., 245.
 Isaac B. and Rebecca R., 246.
 Isaiah, Rev., and Elizabeth, 926.
 Isaiah and Rosetta, 982.
 Israel and Mary, 520.
 Israel and Phebe G., 607.
 Israel and Susan E., 535.
 Jabez T. and Elmira, 46.
 James and Lydia G., 286.
 James, M. D., and Abigail, 26.
 James, M. D., and Mary, 1199.
 James A. and Mary, 158.

POTTER, James A., Hon., and Mercy, 99.
 James A. and Phebe, 157.
 Jared, 42.
 Jared, M. D., and Sarah, 275.
 Jason and Clarissa, 981.
 Job and Amelia, 1197.
 Job and Laura, 1288.
 Job and Mary, 1192.
 Job L. and Julia A. F., 1250.
 Joel and Hannah, 814.
 Joel and Mary, 983.
 Joel and Patty, 527.
 Joel and Rhoda, 224.
 Joel and Susanna, 645.
 Joel, Jr., and Thankful, 1280.
 Joel B. and Adaline, 165.
 Joel M. and Lydia A., 550.
 Jerome and Helen, 595.
 Jerome and Mary E., 596.
 John and Abigail, 17.
 John and Caroline, 1010.
 John and Elizabeth, 1, 9.
 John and Esther, 1186.
 John, Jr., and Hannah, 3.
 John, M. D., and Hila, 229.
 John, M. D., and Lydia, 228.
 John, Jr., and Mary, 3.
 John and Sarah, 945.
 John Adams, 244.
 John F., Hon., and Frances E. L., 1039.
 John J. and Edna R., 178.
 John M. and Ruth, 110.
 Joseph, 795.
 Joseph and Jemima, 23.
 Joseph and Thankful, 16.
 Joseph C. and Hannah, 411.
 Joseph C., Jr., and Harriet I., 422.
 Joseph C. and Susannah, 410.
 Lake and Lois, 932.
 Levi and Mary, 282.
 Lewis, Rev., and Mary, 884.
 Lorenzo D. and Adeline, 456.
 Lucius F. and Adeline M., 969.
 Luther H. and Lucia C., 944.
 Lyman, Rev., and Abigail, 927.
 Lyman, M. D., and Cordelia P., 609.
 Lyman and Fennette R., 1170.
 Lyman and Harriet, 1120.
 Lyman, M. D., and Irene, 610.
 Mark N. and Helen S., 169.
 Martin, Capt., and Phebe, 233.
 Medad and Mehitah, 33.
 Merritt and Angelina, 851.
 Merritt and Mercy M., 852.
 Merritt F., M. D., and Harriet E., 696.
 Merritt L. and Laura C., 82.
 Milton and Esther C., 95.
 Minor and Polly, 1318.
 Minor and Selena, 1330.
 Nathan and Anna, 935.
 Nathaniel, 797.^{1/2}
 Obadiah and Eliza W., 1194.
 Orlando B., Hon., and Martha G., 698.
 Orrin and Rhoda, 1286.
 Oscar F., Hon., and Condorso A., 856.
 Peter C. and Lucretia A., 951.
 Phineas, 399.
 Riley and Huldah, 887.
 Samuel, 791.
 Samuel and Abigail, 14.
 Samuel and Dorothy, 22.
 Samuel and Eleanor, 808.
 Samuel and Hannah, 5.
 Samuel and Mary, 815.
 Samuel and Sophia, 657.
 Samuel B. and Susan, 850.
 Samuel L. and Laura E., 730.
 Samuel L. and Olive P., 700.
 Samuel Y. and Sarah, 239.
 Seymour A. and Amelia, 1128.
 Stephen, Capt., and Sarah, 273.
 Tertius D. and Catharine, 1094.
 Tertius D. and Esther B., 1096.
 Thaddeus and Sarah, 35.
 Theron and Laura, 545.

POTTER, Theron S. and Mary, 573.
 Thomas, 803.
 Thomas, Major, and Abigail, 1191.
 Thomas and Laura, 816.
 Thomas and Merinda, 1011.
 Thomas F. and Mary Z., 1205.
 Thomas G. and Eliza J., 1267.
 Timothy and Julia, 45.
 Timothy and Susanna, 24.
 Timothy Z. and Sarah C., 85.
 Townsend J., Hon., and Elmira, 835.
 Walter, Capt., and Sally, 770.
 Walter L., Judge, 772.
 Washington I. and Marcia A., 906.
 Waymes N. and Frances A., 702.
 William and Frances, 2.
 William B. and Marcia, 164.
 William C. and Charlotte, 182.
 William C., and Mary A., 100.
 William F. and Eunice, 306.
 William F. and Jeannie V., 332.
 William H. H. and Catharine, 247.
 William M. and Jane, 463.
 William O. and Ella A., 1215.
 Wilson and Maria, 546.
 QUINBY, Samuel and Lucy, 1127.
 RANNEY, James and Charlotte, 567.
 READ, Oliver C. and Electa M., 1276.
 REYNOLDS, Henry S. and Frances A., 869.
 RICE, Reuben J. and Cornelia A., 754.
 RILEY, Ezra and Louisa, 611.
 ROBERTSON, John and Anna D., 1180.
 ROBINSON, Sidney and Ruby L., 568.
 ROGERS, Clarence C. and Nellie L., 685.
 M. Austin, Hon., and Abbie, 514.
 RYAN, George and Abbie I., 1308.
 SEATON, Charles E. and Florence I., 1243.
 SHACKELFORD, W. S. and Mary E., 1213.
 SHAW, Milton E. and Electa, 819.
 SIMPSON, Joseph H. and Amelia C., 1296.
 SINCLAIR, George and Olive P., 1100.
 SKELLIE, Benjamin and Lydia, 821.
 SKIFF, Luther and Olive, 895.
 SMITH, Henry R. and Celia L., 622.
 SNYDER, Ezra H. and Caroline A. P., 842.
 SPERRY, Myron and Lucy, 1183.
 SQUIRE, Orrin D., Jr., and Frances M., 315.
 STEINBACHER, Erhart and Phebe, 421.
 STEVENSON, William and Emma, 557.
 STILES, William R. and Elizabeth, 1166.
 STILSON, Fred H. and Ann E., 590.
 ST. JOHN, Jason and Julia, 1331.
 STUART, William G. and Minerva H., 1108.
 SUMMERS, Wilson and Helen, 598.
 TAYLOR, D. I., Col., and Eugenia, 1204.
 TEAL, L. M. and Addie C., 1216.
 THACHER, Peter, Hon., and Margret L., 1013.
 THAYER, Hollister B. and Rebecca M., 661.
 Lyman and Emeline, 663.
 THOMAS, E. and Jessie M., 477.
 THORP, Emery and Emma, 495.
 TUTTLE, Hezekiah and Caroline, 662.
 TYLER, Matthew A. and Ellen F., 669.
 TYRER, George N. and Katharine L., 435.
 WADE, Edward, Hon., and Mary P., 378.
 WALTER, John H., Rev., and Elizabeth E.,
 WARD, William and Cynthia, 940. [1032.
 WARNER, Samuel E. and Helen, 325.
 WASHBURN, Elijah and Harriet E., 581.
 WATERBURY, Lewis S. and Louisa A., 582.
 WEBSTER, Frank M. and Maria A., 470.
 WEDGE, George and Eunice M., 1005.
 WHITNEY, John M. and Elizabeth N., 61.
 WILDER, John C. and Harriet S., 726.
 WILLIAMS, Richard L., Rev., and Anna, 1036.
 Seymour D. and Catharine C., 845.
 WILSON, John M. and Jane H., 63.
 WILTIE, Carson and Martha, 556.
 WINNE, Oscar F. and Sarah J., 763.
 WOODBURY, Amos J. and Sarah J., 253.
 WOODRUFF, Franklin A. and Linda R., 88.
 WOODWARD, Richard and Anna M., 291.
 WRIGHT, Harrison and Mary A., 466.
 YALE, Selden and Sarah, 343.
 YERICK, Adam and Naomi, 423.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 5.

BUEL, Rev. Abel Potter, page 35.
 KIRTLAND, Jared Potter, M. D., LL. D., 27.
 Turhand, 26.
 POTTER, Abel, 27.
 Ambrose, 35.
 Judge Barrett, 35.
 Gen. Daniel, 35.
 Daniel, Jr., 35.

POTTER, David, 27.
 Edward Eells, 26.
 Elam, 35.
 Eliakim, 35.
 Henry Camp, M. D., 26.
 Rev. Isaiah, 35.
 Jared, M. D., 26.
 John, No. 1, 25.

POTTER, John, No. 9, 26.
 John, Jr., 25.
 Hon. John Fox, 36.
 Luke, 35.
 Rev. Lyman, 35.
 Orlando B., 27.
 Samuel, 25.
 William, 25.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Martin Potter,	1	South Shields, England,	1716		Ann Reid; she died æ. 86.

MARTIN AND ANN (REID) POTTER. 1.⁹

1	John, William, William, Martin, George, Jane,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Born and baptized in So. Shields, England.	{ June 3, 1701 1704 Feb., 1707 July 4, 1710	1770 1704 Oct. 20, 1792 d. æ. 19. d. in childhood.	Dec. 10, 1723 Unmarried.	Eleanor Wilkinson; -1765. ⁸
---	--	----------------------------	---	--	--	---------------------------------	--

JOHN AND ELEANOR (WILKINSON) POTTER. 2.

1	William, Sarah, John, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Isabella, Thomas,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	England, " " " " " "	Oct. 20, 1725 Oct. 31, 1727 Feb. 20, 1732 June 13, 1735 Feb. 21, 1739 Dec. 9, 1742	Oct. 12, 1773	Sept. 15, 1748	Abigail Durfee; d. 1823, æ. 93. Matthew Manners. Capt. Thomas Park.
							d. in Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (DURFEE) POTTER. 8.

1	William,	15	New London, Conn.,	Aug. 5, 1794	Aug. 12, 1825	Aug. 23, 1771	Phebe Woodward; -1833.
4	John,	16	" "		Aug. 11, 1832	Oct. 24, 1776	Elizabeth Witter.
4	Joshua,	17	" "		Feb., 1837	May 4, 1780	Lydia Coit; d. 1826, æ. 67.
	Abigail,	18	" "				James Miller.
	Eleanor,	19	" "				Thomas Rice.
	Sally,	20	" "				William Wignall.
5	George,	21	" "	Oct. 14, 1767	July 30, 1845	Nov. 10, 1791	Elizabeth Caulkins; 1770-; ⁸ dau. Capt. Jonathan.
5	Thomas,	22	" "	1758	June 17, 1883		Lurena Fitch.
	Richard (no issue),	23	" "	1770	Apr. 14, 1795		Esther Chapman.

WILLIAM AND PHEBE (WOODWARD) POTTER. 15.

2	William,	24	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 10, 1772	1856		Frances Leyson.
2	John,	25	" "	Apr. 23, 1775	1840		
2	Seth,	26	Halifax, Vt.,	Apr. 28, 1778	1865		1. Temperance Blossom; -1834; dau. Peter.
		27	" "				2. Charlotte Huntington; -1871.
	Phebe,	28	" "	Aug. 6, 1780			Joel Wyman.
	Joshua,	29	" "	Aug. 28, 1783			(Issue, George, James, and Betsey.)
3	Samuel, M. D.,	30	Wells,	Aug. 7, 1786	May 14, 1836	Nov. 2, 1806	Avice Collins; 1789-1871; dau. John & Rebecca.
3	Abel,	31	" "	Aug. 7, 1786	Oct. 18, 1851	Aug. 20, 1806	Cynthia Button.
	Sally,	32	" "	Mar. 20, 1788			Eber Ward.
	Deborah,	33	" "	Nov. 19, 1789			Reuben Lewis.
	Thomas,	34	" "	Sept. 20, 1792		Unmarried.	
	Abigail,	35	" "				Joseph Wyman.

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

1 The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

2 The names of the children of each family.

3 Numbers for reference to each name.

4 Places and dates of births.

5 Dates of deaths.

6 Dates of marriages.

7 To whom married.

8 The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

9 The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

WILLIAM AND FRANCES (LEYSON) POTTER. 24.

2	William,	36				
	Hezekiah,	37		died young.		
2	Julia,	38	1802	June 29, 1880		Rufus Lindsey.
	Harriet,	39				Orrin Barker.
2	Richard,	40	1807			
	Jonathan,	41	1810			Sylvia Goodspeed.
2	Philip,	42	Dec. 18, 1814		July 3, 1839	Miranda Squires.
2	Pelopidus,	43				Elizabeth Phelps.

WILLIAM AND

POTTER. 36.

	Henry,	44				
	Alvira,	45				
	Maria,	46				
	Joshua,	47		died in army.		

RUFUS AND JULIA (POTTER) LINDSEY. 38.

	Delia,	48				Hiram Armstrong.
	Julia,	49				Royal Dimick.
	Richard,	50				
	Frances S.,	51	Wells, Vt.,	Apr. 8, 1839	Mar. 9, 1866	Mary Kimball; 1847-1884; dau. A. J. and Maria
	William,	52				[(Brown.)]
	Ann,	53				
	George,	54		died æ. 19.		

RICHARD AND

POTTER. 40.

	Hewitt,	55				
	William,	56				
	Samuel,	57				
	Julia,	58				
		59				

PHILIP AND MIRANDA (SQUIRES) POTTER. 42.

2	Edison,	60	Mar. 18, 1841			Mercy Beach; 1842-.
	Henry,	61	July 13, 1847		July 2, 1884	Hattie A. Sanborn; 1854-.

EDISON AND MERCY (BEACH) POTTER. 60.

	Mercy Maria,	62	Dec. 31, 1866			
	Alice Elvira,	63	May 7, 1868	Oct. 18, 1869		
	Edison Philip,	64	Nov. 18, 1872	Feb. 22, 1881		
	Alvira Miranda,	65	Mar 31, 1875			

PELOPIDUS AND

POTTER. 43.

	William,	66				
	Ellen,	67				
	Jennie,	68				
	Mary,	69				
	Louise,	70				
	Frank,	71				

JOHN AND

POTTER. 25.

	Horace,	72				
	John,	73				
	Richard,	74				

SETH AND TEMPERANCE (BLOSSOM) POTTER. 26.

	Fidelia,	73		1865		Leonard Lee.
	Seth (no issue),	74		1877		Eliza Hastings.
	Hannah,	75				Amasa Burchard.
	Henry (no issue),	76				Hopefull Bennett.
2	Isaac Bishop,	77	Poultney, Vt.,	Jan. 9, 1813	Oct. 7, 1887	May 13, 1838
	Laura Ann,	78			Mar. 22, 1887	
2	Louisa,	79	Lima, N. Y.,	Dec. 14, 1819	Oct. 24, 1876	Jan. 20, 1852
2	John W.,	80	Wells, Vt.,	May 26, 1809		Sept. 1, 1831
3		81				Feb. 4, 1845
						[Jerusha (Pratt).]
						Achsah Bennett; 1820-1884; dau. Cromwell and
						James Maffet.
						Otis N. Wilcox; 1816-1883; son Sanford and
						1. Nancy Brooks; 1812-1844; d. Zerah.
						2. Martha Mc Withey; 1822-; d. Reuben.

ISAAC BISHOP AND ACHSAH (BENNETT) POTTER. 77.

	Valorus,	82	Sept. 1, 1840	Dec. 6, 1840		
	Cornelius,	83	Jan. 26, 1842	Jan. 22, 1844		
	Annetta A.,	84	Mar. 8, 1843		Dec. 21, 1863	John M. Avery; son Abiel and Nancy (Marston).
	Jackson C.,	85	Apr. 3, 1845	July 14, 1847		
	Sidney,	86	Feb. 22, 1847	Nov. 8, 1856		
2	Eber Ward,	87	Muskeegan, Ill.,	Nov. 10, 1848	Sept. 18, 1873	Eva G. Bird; 1854-; d. Rhenodyne A. and Eliza
	Frank,	88	Aug. 28, 1854	Dec. 29, 1856		[A. (Tracy).]
	Addie Bell,	89	Oct. 2, 1857	Dec. 19, 1863		

EBER WARD AND EVA G. (BIRD) POTTER. 87.

	Eber Ward, Jr.,	90	Mendocino, Cal.,	May 18, 1875		
	Edna Achsah,	91	"	Feb. 25, 1881		

OTIS N. AND LOUISA (POTTER) WILCOX. 79.

	Fred P.,	92	Dec. 30, 1856		Sept. 14, 1886	Carrie Bell Hill.
--	----------	----	---------------	--	----------------	-------------------

JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER. 80.

	Amanda M.,	93	Victor, N. Y.,	Aug. 8, 1832	Mar. 15, 1844	
	George W.,	94	"	Nov. 13, 1834		
3	Seth S.,	95	Marengo, Mich.,	Apr. 17, 1837	Apr. 22, 1852	Harriet Morhous.
	Myron B.,	96	"	July 22, 1839	Mar. 24, 1859	Emilie L. Spaulding; 1839-; d. John A. and
					July 6, 1868	Lilly Delavan.
						[Eliza A.]

(Continued page 3.)

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

JOHN W. AND NANCY (BROOKS) POTTER. 80. (Concluded.)

3	Henry Zera,	97	Marengo, Mich., Apr. 1, 1841	Dec. 21, 1884	Jan. 2, 1867	1. Emma C. Baker; 1845-1873; dau. Simeon.
3	Emily L.,	98			Apr. 21, 1875	2. Ella E. Trowbridge; 1856-; dau. Hubbard.
		99	May 15, 1843	Sept. 11, 1883	Nov. 23, 1866	H. E. Vail; 1842-; son Josiah W. and Abigail.

JOHN W. AND MARTHA (McWITHEY) POTTER. 81.

3	Eber W.,	100	July 26, 1846		Apr. 20, 1871	Delia P. Chamberlain.
	Willard B.,	101	Feb. 26, 1848			Mary E. Benedict.
	Harmon W.,	102	Oct. 14, 1849		Dec. 23, 1875	
	Ella L.,	103	Sept. 18, 1851		Aug. 25, 1871	C. E. Kellogg.
	Eliza Janet,	104	Dec. 4, 1854		July 16, 1871	E. C. Wood.

SETH S. AND EMILIE L. (SPAULDING) POTTER. 95.

3	Allie J.,	105	Emmett, Mich., May 19, 1860		Nov. 15, 1882	Alida E. Hicks; 1859-; dau. E. H. and Margaret.
	Ada J.,	106	" " Sept. 8, 1862			

ALLIE J. AND ALIDA E. (HICKS) POTTER. 105.

	Raymond H.,	107	Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 17, 1884			
	Laura E.,	108	" " Feb. 6, 1888			

HENRY ZERA AND EMMA C. (BAKER) POTTER. 97.

	Fred Baker,	109	Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1867			
	Henry Simeon,	110	" " Dec. 29, 1868			
	Emma Caroline,	111	" " Feb. 1, 1873			

HENRY ZERA AND ELLA C. (TROWBRIDGE) POTTER. 98.

	Grace,	112	Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1876			
	Frank T.,	113	" " Jan. 30, 1878	Aug. 22, 1883		
	John,	114	" " Oct. 11, 1881	Aug. 31, 1883		

WILLARD B. AND MARY E. (BENEDICT) POTTER. 101.

	Victor,	115	Jan. 31, 1875			
	Ernest,	116	Sept. 8, 1876			
	Vietta,	117	Nov. 30, 1878			
	Hubert E.,	118	Dec. 5, 1880			
	Agnes Pearl,	119	Feb. 16, 1882			

DR. SAMUEL AND AVICE (COLLINS) POTTER. 30.

	Phebe,	120	Wells, Vt., Nov. 22, 1807	July 15, 1838	Jan. 12, 1835	Rev. Ezra Sprague.
	Livonia,	121	Pawlet, " Dec. 29, 1809	d.		
	Fannie,	122	Wells, " Jan. 19, 1812		May 1, 1839	Hiram Lumbard.
	Thomas Collins,	123	" " Apr. 7, 1814		Unmarried.	
3	Samuel, M. D.,	124	" " May 26, 1816		Sept. 21, 1844	1. Diadamia Cully.
3		125	" " "		Feb. 9, 1859	2. Fanny M. Rice.
3	Chas. Woodward,	126	" " June 22, 1818		Mar. 28, 1853	Sophia C. Parker; 1830-; d. Abel and Amanda.
	George S., M. D.,	127	" " Feb. 28, 1821	d.		Sarah Newton.
	Fayette Benoni,	128	Pawlet, " Sept. 1, 1823			
	Helen Louisa,	129	" " Mar. 1, 1826			Abbott Robinson.
3	Edwin Marcellus,	130	" " Feb. 11, 1832		1860	Ellen Boyd.

DR. SAMUEL AND DIADAMIA (CULLY) POTTER. 124.

	Helen,	131	Lancaster, N. Y., June 10, 1846		June 15, 1870	Charles E. Furman; 1838-; son Rev. Chas. E.
--	--------	-----	---------------------------------	--	---------------	---

DR. SAMUEL AND FANNY M. (RICE) POTTER. 125.

	Fanny M.,	132	Dec. 30, 1861			
--	-----------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

CHARLES WOODWARD AND SOPHIA C. (PARKER) POTTER. 126.

	Florence M.,	133	Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 18, 1854			
	Bertha Maud,	134	" " Apr. 19, 1854			
	Grace Mabel,	135	" " May 22, 1861			
	Jessica Avice,	136	" " Dec. 25, 1863			
	Ruth Millicent,	137	Wells, " Apr. 9, 1870			

EDWIN MARCELLUS AND ELLEN (BOYD) POTTER. 130.

	Gertrude A.,	138	1861			
	Nellie H.,	139	1863			
	Florence E.,	140				

ABEL AND CYNTHIA (BUTTON) POTTER. 31.

	Charlotte,	141	Dec. 7, 1807	July 12, 1837	Sept. 26, 1828	— Weston.
	Zachariah,	142	Mar. 26, 1810	Nov. 11, 1853	May 15, 1831	— Van Tasil.
	Polly (no issue),	143	Oct. 12, 1812	Feb. 2, 1833		James Mafit.
	Annis,	144	Jan. 23, 1815	Nov. 29, 1841	Oct. 12, 1838	— Law.
	Abel, Jr.,	145	Feb. 25, 1817		Sept., 1846	C. Carr.
	Sally,	146	May 9, 1819		May 18, 1837	I. Heaviland.
	Bethiah,	147	July 15, 1821			
	Sophronia,	148	Aug. 23, 1823		Aug. 29, 1859	William L. Clark. [(Herring).
3	William L.,	149	Wells, Vt., Apr. 16, 1826		Jan. 1, 1862	Sarah Paine; 1840-; dau. Geo. S. and Margaret
	Phebe Ann,	150	Salem, N. Y., June 12, 1828		May, 1849	Alex. B. Given; 1822-; son James and Nancy.
4	Fanny M.,	151	Wells, Vt., May 1, 1830		Oct. 6, 1852	James N. Thorp; 1822-1887; s. John and Mary.
4	Samuel L.,	152	Salem, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1832		Oct. 2, 1856	Agnes J. Lyon; 1836-; dau. Wm. and Jane.
	Thomas,	153	Sept. 6, 1834	Sept. 26, 1838		[(Ward).
4	Orrin W.,	154	Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1836		Dec. 23, 1858	Ellen Owen; 1840-; dau. Benj. F. and Abba

WILLIAM L. AND SARAH (PAINE) POTTER. 149.

	George Douglas,	155	Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1867			
--	-----------------	-----	-----------------------------	--	--	--

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

JAMES NEWTON AND FANNY M. (POTTER) THORP. 151.

Mary Frances,	156	Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1854	Oct. 9, 1876	Frank E. Kirley.
James Wardell,	157	" " Oct. 3, 1858		
Frederick Potter,	158	Wyandotte, Mich., Sept. 2, 1868		

SAMUEL L. AND AGNES J. (LYON) POTTER. 152.

William Ward,	159	Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 10, 1857	June 8, 1881	Kate Godfrey.
---------------	-----	---------------------------------	--------------	---------------

ORRIN W. AND ELLEN (OWEN) POTTER. 154.

Edward Clement,	160	Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1860	Sept. 30, 1884	Emma McKinley; 1858-; dau. Wm. and Elinor
Agnes Lyon,	161	" " Dec. 25, 1864	Sept. 3, 1884	Jas. C. Hutchins; 1858-; s. Jas. C. [(Burke).
Gertrude Whiting,	162	" " Sept. 20, 1871		
Margaret Horton,	162a	" " May 20, 1881		

JOHN AND ELIZABETH (WITTER) POTTER. 16.

4	John,	163	New London, Conn., Sept. 5, 1777	Nov. 8, 1810	Unmarried.	1. Esther Martin.
4	Samuel,	164	" " Dec. 29, 1779	Mar. 30, 1850		2. Dinah —.
	Elizabeth,	164a	" " Aug. 18, 1782	Apr. 13, 1860	Apr. 7, 1816	Thomas Mason; 1781-1816.
	Joseph,	166	" " June 19, 1785		Feb. 22, 1814	Mary Stockman.
	William,	167	" " May 10, 1788			Nancy — [Abigail (Post).
4	Edward,	168	" " June 13, 1791	Sept. 26, 1882	Apr. 13, 1815	Abigail Denison; 1793-1883; dau. Jedediah and
	Hannah,	169	" " July 5, 1793	Oct. 7, 1798		
	Sarah,	170	" " Feb. 8, 1796	Oct., 1819	Sept., 1816	Matthew White.
	Lucy,	171	" " May 25, 1800	Apr. 13, 1884	June, 1821	Benijah Brewster.

SAMUEL AND ESTHER (MARTIN) POTTER. 164.

Esther,	172	June 8, 1802	Jan. 3, 1829	Dec., 1823	Otis Warner.
---------	-----	--------------	--------------	------------	--------------

SAMUEL AND DINAH () POTTER. 164a.

	Samuel, Jr.,	173	Jan. 11, 1811	1861		
	John W.,	174	Apr. 12, 1813			
	Elizabeth W.,	175	Sept. 26, 1815			
	Lucy D.,	176	Jan. 15, 1819	Sept. 13, 1844		M. Gleason.
	Edward,	177	May 25, 1824			

EDWARD AND ABIGAIL (DENISON) POTTER. 168.

	Edward,	178	Saybrook, Conn., July 19, 1817	July 19, 1817		1. Benjamin Lyon.
	Emeline,	179	Delaware, O., Oct. 3, 1821			2. Elijah Slade; 1823-1884.
4	Elizabeth Witter,	180	" " Mar. 24, 1823	Mar. 13, 1875	May 6, 1847	Chas. H. Ladd; 1811-1880. [Mary (Ketcham).
4	Charles Denison,	181	" " Dec. 17, 1827		Jan. 27, 1853	Mary Ketcham Hammond; 1831-; dau. John and
4	Abigail Denison,	183	" " Jan. 21, 1831		Aug. 2, 1851	John J. Hammond; 1815-1871.

CHARLES H. AND ELIZABETH WITTER (POTTER) LADD. 181.

	Mary Ellen,	184	Delaware, O., Apr. 3, 1848	July 23, 1885	Joseph E. Utter; 1844-; son. James W. and
	Edward Henry,	185	" " Mar. 6, 1850	Nov. 12, 1862	[Sarah Jane (McCann).
	George G.,	186	" " Nov. 7, 1858	Nov. 25, 1862	
	Josephine A.,	187	" " Dec. 6, 1861	Aug. 21, 1862	

CHARLES DENISON AND MARY KETCHAM (HAMMOND) POTTER. 182.

4	Chas. Adolphus,	188	Delaware, O., Nov. 28, 1853	Jan. 28, 1875		[Frank and Frances (Woodworth) Darwood.
	John Hammond,	189	" " Sept. 27, 1856		Dec. 28, 1878	Carrie Eliz. Andrews (by adoption); 1858-; dau.
	Mary,	190	" " Jan. 26, 1858	Mar. 7, 1876		
	Libbie,	191	" " Sept. 28, 1861	Jan. 18, 1863		
	Abigail Denison,	192	" " June 16, 1866			
	Edward Reynolds,	193	" " Jan. 16, 1869			
	Zachary Wm.,	194	" " Apr. 21, 1871			
	Asa Delmar,	195	" " May 5, 1874	Sept. 2, 1874		

JOHN HAMMOND AND CARRIE ELIZABETH (ANDREWS) POTTER. 189.

	Francis W.,	196	Delaware, O., Sept. 20, 1880	Oct. 6, 1880		
	Charles Andrews,	197	Columbus, " Jan. 23, 1883			
	Edmund H.,	198	Romeo, Mich., May 13, 1885			

JOHN J. AND ABIGAIL DENISON (POTTER) HAMMOND. 183.

	Chas. Winthrop,	199	Aug. 16, 1852	Aug. 11, 1875	Sarah T. Crick.
	Minnie C.,	200	Feb. 27, 1854	Jan. 21, 1876	William B. Fleming.
	Josie,	201	Jan. 20, 1863		
	Frank Brittain,	202	Feb. 24, 1857		
	Fred H.,	203	Jan. 11, 1861		
	Maud O.,	204	Oct. 19, 1865	Oct. 5, 1883	Lorenzo D. Brittin.
	Alice B.,	205	Aug. 8, 1869	Aug. 7, 1884	Jane E. Lane.

JOSHUA AND LYDIA (COIT) POTTER. 17.

5	Lydia,	206	New London, Conn., Mar. 12, 1781			— Colfax.
	Hannah,	207	" " Nov. 24, 1782	Dec. 21, 1866	Apr. 26, 1808	Charles Butler; 1779-1847.
4	Joshua,	208	" " Aug. 12, 1784	Dec. 16, 1820	Jan. 21, 1810	Sarah Harris; d. 1818, æ. 28.
	Abigail (no issue),	209	" " Mar. 2, 1786			William Hall.
	Lucretia,	210	" " Mar. 14, 1788	Oct. 10, 1874	Dec. 5, 1814	Wyllys Hall.
	Richard,	211	" " "			
	Fanny,	212	" " "			
	Harriet,	213	" " "			Edmund Rogers.

JOSHUA AND SARAH (HARRIS) POTTER. 208.

	Fanny,	214	Aug. 21, 1811			James Clark.
	Harriet,	215	Dec. 4, 1812	July 28, 1854	Nov. 13, 1833	Alfred Hempstead.
	Abigail,	216	Aug. 20, 1814			
4	Franklin,	217	New London, Conn., Oct. 7, 1816	May 25, 1873	May 7, 1838	Semantha White; 1816-; d. Elihu and Lucretia.

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

FRANKLIN AND SEMANTHA (WHITE) POTTER. 217.

5	Abigail H.,	218	New London, Conn.,	Feb. 18, 1839		Nov. 25, 1865	Daniel R. Stevens; 1826—; son Elisha M. and [Amy (Hoadley)].
	Frances,	219	"	Jan. 11, 1841	Dec. 13, 1845		
	Frances S.,	220	"	Nov. 25, 1846			
	Mary Eleanor,	221	"	Oct. 12, 1848			
	Joshua,	222	"	Dec. 29, 1853	June 2, 1860		
	William C.,	223	"	Jan. 1, 1856			

DANIEL R. AND ABIGAIL H. (POTTER) STEVENS. 218.

	Jennie,	224	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 23, 1866		Nov. 13, 1884	Charles E. Eaton; 1863–1888.
	Florry,	225	"	Feb. 7, 1871	Oct. 18, 1886		
	Frank P.,	226	"	Jan. 25, 1877			

CHARLES AND HANNAH (POTTER) BUTLER. 207.

6	William,	227	New London, Conn.,	Feb. 20, 1809	Oct. 1, 1868	Unmarried.	Charles S. Potter. Samuel R. Turner; 1813–; s. Giles and Eunice. Theodore F. Hill; 1828–; s. of Wyllys & Lucretia 1. Helen M. Butler; –1869. [(Potter), No. 210. 2. Mary O. McEwen. Mary Jewett.
	Lucretia Potter,	228	“ “	Sept. 26, 1810	July 7, 1852		
	George,	229	“ “	Nov. 11, 1812	June 16, 1864		
	Frances,	230	“ “	Jan. 2, 1815	Nov. 1, 1840		
	Hannah,	231	“ “	Feb. 28, 1817			
	Evelyn,	232	“ “	Aug. 15, 1820	May 16, 1837		
	John,	233	“ “	Jan. 22, 1822	Sept. 8, 1850		
		234			Apr. 30, 1860		
	Oliver Richard,	235	“ “	Dec. 15, 1824	Oct., 1874		
Augusta,	236	“ “	Jan. 31, 1830	May 15, 1856	Unmarried.		

SAMUEL R. AND HANNAH (BUTLER) TURNER. 231.

	Kate C.,	237		Feb. 9, 1838	Dec. 1, 1863		Lizzie Gray Shrake. Mary Love Ramsey. Amelia Haigh.
	George B.,	238		Nov. 13, 1840			
	Frederick S.,	239		Sept. 28, 1842		Mar. 6, 1879	
	Charles H.,	240		June 6, 1845		June 25, 1878	
	Edward A.,	241		Aug. 27, 1849		Apr. 24, 1872	

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (CAULKINS) POTTER. 21.

5	George,	242	New London, Conn.,	Aug. 16, 1792			Mary Stark.
	Elizabeth,	243	"	Aug. 20, 1794	May 14, 1820		
	Nancy,	244	"	May 10, 1796	Aug. 12, 1797		
	Susan,	245	"	Jan. 1, 1798			
	Nehemiah C.,	246	"	May 13, 1799	Aug. 14, 1828	Oct. 26, 1817	William Clark.
	Mary,	247	"	July 6, 1801		Mar. 2, 1839	Romelia Little.
	Lydia Caulkins,	248	"	Jan. 8, 1804			Parker Smith.
	William,	249	"	Mar. 17, 1806	Apr. 5, 1850		Robert Bouser.
	Louisa Lamb,	250	"	Feb. 8, 1809	Feb. 13, 1855		Fanny Buchanan.
							A. Merrill.

GEORGE AND MARY (STARK) POTTER. 242.

5	Henry, M. D.,	251	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 9, 1825	Mar. 9, 1880	Dec. 25, 1845	Eliza J. Bishop; –1879.
	Nehemiah,	252	"	"	d.		
	Cornelia,	253	"	"	d.		
	George,	254	"	"			Rose Bowen.
	Mary,	255	"	"			Frank Sanford.

DR. HENRY AND ELIZA J. (BISHOP) POTTER. 251.

	George Bishop,	256	New London, Conn.,	Sept. 16, 1846		Apr. 9, 1875	Annie B. Newbury; 1863–.
	Charles,	257	"	Sept. 1, 1848	Oct. 2, 1871		
	Cornelia,	258	"	Nov. 2, 1852			
	Henry Nehemiah,	259	"	May 23, 1854		Apr. 30, 1885	Eva L. Gates; 1854–; d. Chas. Henry and Lucy
	Helen Eliza,	260	"	May 5, 1858		June 29, 1882	Melvin M. Peters. [Ann (Palmer).]
	Wm. Hamilton,	261	"	Mar. 1, 1860	May 28, 1861		

THOMAS AND LURENA (FITCH) POTTER. 22.

5	Thomas,	262		Oct. 8, 1784	Dec. 27, 1875	Aug. 28, 1812	Prudence Latham; –1866.
6	Joseph,	263		Mar. 19, 1791	Aug. 13, 1870	Aug. 29, 1813	Mercy Barron. [Mehitable.
6	James,	264	Noank, Conn.,	July 3, 1806	Nov. 20, 1865	Dec. 6, 1828	1. Lucretia Lester; 1807–1835; dau. Benj. and
6		265				July 11, 1835	2. Grace Lester; 1804–1880; dau. Benj. and
7	Richard,	266			1839	Sept. 19, 1830	Nancy Barrows. [Mehitable.
7	William,	267		May 24, 1795	Aug. 10, 1871		1. Catharine Rackett.
7		268				Mar., 1825	2. Abigail Sherrill.
7	Abby,	269		Nov. 27, 1788	Aug. 30, 1874	Nov. 11, 1810	Abner Spencer.
7	Sally,	270		Feb. 9, 1797	Dec. 16, 1887	Oct., 1816	Jonathan Burrows.
7	Hannah,	271		Sept. 6, 1786	Sept. 11, 1872	Dec. 20, 1807	Benjamin Clark.
7	Henrietta,	272		July 9, 1804	June 7, 1835	Oct. 22, 1826	Luther Rathbun.

THOMAS AND PRUDENCE (LATHAM) POTTER. 262.

5	Mary Ann,	273	Noank, Conn.,	May 15, 1814	Dec. 29, 1881	June 39, 1836	Rial Chaney; 1807–1887; s. Sam'l and Rebecca. David Alex. Redfield; 1817–1874; son Isaac and Phebe Ann Potter; 1823–1867. [Amelia (Wright). William Brown.
6	Emma Jane,	274		Dec. 24, 1816		Sept. 17, 1838	
	Thomas Carey,	275					
	Julia Smith,	276					

RIAL AND MARY ANN (POTTER) CHANEY. 273.

	Thomas Rial,	277	New London, Conn.,	June 26, 1837	Nov. 24, 1840		William S. Eakin.
	Mary Prudence,	278	"	Feb. 18, 1839		June 27, 1871	
	Thomas Rial,	279	"	July 31, 1841			
	Maria Bulkley,	280	"	Sept. 16, 1843			
	George Lane,	281	"	Sept. 17, 1849	Jan. 5, 1873		
	Walter John,	282	"	Apr. 10, 1851		July 26, 1875	Lizzie Adella Barnes.
	Charles Frederick,	283	"	Aug. 13, 1853		Oct. 17, 1883	Clara Augusta Morgan; d. Robt. A. and Sarah S.

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

DAVID ALEXANDER AND EMMA JANE (POTTER) REDFIELD. 274.

	Julia,	284	June 27, 1839	Sept. 6, 1856		
	Alexander,	285	Aug. 1, 1841			
	Susan Amelia,	286	June 11, 1843			
	Louisa Congdon,	287	Apr. 16, 1845			J. H. Miller.
	Emma Potter,	288	Aug. 15, 1847			— Hall.
	Jane L.,	289	Oct. 21, 1849	Mar. 21, 1845		— Wheelock.
	Prudence,	290	Jan. 21, 1853	Mar. 12, 1856		

JOSEPH AND MERCY (BARROW) POTTER. 263.

6	Lucy,	291	May 23, 1814	Aug. 31, 1856	July, 1832	Swillian Perkins.
6	Joseph,	292	May 24, 1816		Jan. 1, 1840	Mary Fowler.
6	Abby M.,	293	Sept. 28, 1818	June 18, 1881	Jan. 5, 1836	Latham Ashbey.
	Prudence,	294	Dec. 23, 1822	Nov. 9, 1869	July 12, 1844	Charles Cheseboro.
6	Eliza S.,	295	Noank, Conn., Oct. 3, 1826	Feb. 12, 1878	Dec. 31, 1854	Josephus F. Potter, No. 329.
	Ellen R.,	296	Sept. 5, 1829	July 23, 1860		
	Harriet,	297	Nov. 12, 1833	1834		
	Andrew J.,	298	Apr. 31, 1839		May, 1856	1. Celestia Searle (divorced).
		299			Oct. 28, 1878	2. Mary E. Harrigan.

SWILLIAN AND LUCY (POTTER) PERKINS. 291.

	Charles C.,	300	Nov. 5, 1833		1864	Mary —.
	Albert W.,	301	Oct. 3, 1835		Jan. 22, 1858	Julia A. Burrows.
	Anson,	302	1838	Oct. 23, 1848		
	John R.,	303	June 15, 1841			
	Hiram,	304			Apr. 24, 1870	Nellie Crohan.
	Sophronia,	305			Jan., 1868	John Griffin.
	Howard M.,	306	June 10, 1850		Oct. 31, 1870	Ida Leathers.
	Alice,	307	Mar. 15, 1855		Apr., 1879	Samuel Tyler.

JOSEPH AND MARY (FOWLER) POTTER. 292.

6	Harriet Jane,	308	May 8, 1841		Dec. 3, 1862	B. Frank Andrews.
	Sarah M.,	309	July 13, 1842		Dec. 7, 1865	William W. Lathan.
	Mary E.,	310	Aug. 5, 1845		Dec. 11, 1872	Charles Smith.
	Ida,	311	Sept. 29, 1851			
	J. Walton,	312	Nov. 10, 1854		Dec. 11, 1875	Mary A. Rogers.

B. FRANK AND HARRIET JANE (POTTER) ANDREWS. 308.

	Charles B.,	313	Dec. 17, 1863	Sept. 8, 1865		
	George E.,	314	Aug. 30, 1865			
	Sadie P.,	315	Dec. 3, 1867			
	Carlota,	316	June 2, 1874			

LATHAM AND ABBY M. (POTTER) ASHBEY. 293.

	Latham D.,	317	Oct. 3, 1838		Dec. 28, 1862	Mary I. St. John.
	Adelia,	318	Mar. 13, 1840		Dec. 25, 1858	Charles W. Davis. [Mary.
	Julia S.,	319	Noank, Conn., Aug. 5, 1842		May 11, 1862	Thomas H. Newbury; 1837—; son Franklyn and
	Abbe,	320	Aug. 15, 1844			Harlan P. Hagar. [Mary E. (Andrews).
	Lenora,	321	July 1, 1848		Sept. 9, 1871	Everett A. Schofield; 1843—; son Edwin A. and
	Allen,	322	Feb. 28, 1850			
	Frederick,	323	Nov. 18, 1853			
	Lucy,	324	Oct. 21, 1856	Nov. 13, 1857		
	Fremont,	325	Oct. 15, 1858		Dec. 17, 1881	Emeline D. Lanphere.
	Elmer,	326	Dec. 27, 1864			

JAMES AND LUCRETIA (LESTER) POTTER. 264.

6	James,	327	Aug. 31, 1829	May 10, 1869	Nov. 26, 1854	Sarah B. Latham.
	Emeline,	328	Oct. 2, 1831	Nov. 2, 1854	Oct. 2, 1850	John A. Forsyth.
6	Josephus F., Capt.,	329	New London, Conn., Oct. 7, 1833	Oct. 3, 1873	Dec. 31, 1854	Eliza S. Potter, No. 295.

JAMES AND GRACE (LESTER) POTTER. 265.

7	Benj. L., Capt.,	330	Noank, Conn., Mar. 29, 1836		Aug. 4, 1859	Elizabeth S. Rackett.
7	Thomas,	331	" " Oct. 7, 1837		Dec. 23, 1860	Lydia P. Hempstead.
	Lucretia,	332	" " Sept. 7, 1839		Oct. 19, 1862	William Johnson.
7	Elihu H.,	333	" " Dec. 7, 1841		Oct. 29, 1867	Augusta A. Tuthill; 1843—; dau. Daniel E. and
	Sally Ann H.,	334	" " Oct. 16, 1843		Mar. 8, 1861	John Palmer.
7	Charles T.,	335	" " Sept. 11, 1845		Jan. 1, 1867	Martha A. Weeks.
	Almon H.,	336	" " Apr. 28, 1847	June 2, 1849		

JAMES AND SARAH B. (LATHAM) POTTER. 327.

6	Emeline P.,	337	Feb. 20, 1856		Nov. 20, 1873	Walter P. Rathbun.
	Sarah E.,	338	Aug. 5, 1859	Dec. 10, 1860		
	Henry B.,	339	Sept. 3, 1861	Aug. 22, 1865		
	Hannah L.,	340	Dec. 19, 1863	July 29, 1865		
	Hattie R.,	341	Apr. 18, 1866			
	Samuel L.,	342	Sept. 4, 1868	Jan. 2, 1869		

WALTER P. AND EMELINE P. (POTTER) RATHBUN. 337.

	Walter S.,	343	May 11, 1878			
	Harry B.,	344	Aug. 19, 1884			

JOSEPHUS F. AND ELIZA S. (POTTER) POTTER. 329-295.

6	Lida E.,	345	Noank, Conn., June 28, 1857		Mar. 24, 1878	Warren F. Packer; 1856—; son Joshua.
---	----------	-----	-----------------------------	--	---------------	--------------------------------------

WARREN F. AND LIDA E. (POTTER) PACKER. 345.

	Warren J.,	346	Noank, Conn., Feb. 19, 1879			
	Harry,	347	" " Dec. 11, 1881			

(Continued page 7.)

PART 6. — MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 6.

WARREN F. AND LIDA E. (POTTER) PACKER. 345. (Concluded.)

Ralph M.,	348	Noank, Conn.,	Aug. 15, 1883			
Nellie May,	349	" "	Oct. 24, 1885			

CAPT. BENJAMIN L. AND ELIZABETH S. (RACKETT) POTTER. 330.

William D.,	350		May 20, 1862	Oct. 30, 1875	Jan. 29, 1884	Linda A. Edwards.
Benjamin R.,	351		Dec. 6, 1865			
Katie E.,	352		Jan. 16, 1869			

THOMAS AND LYDIA P. (HEMPSTEAD) POTTER. 331.

A. Everett,	353		Apr. 4, 1862			
Getty E.,	354		Apr. 13, 1864			

ELIHU H. AND AUGUSTA A. (TUTHILL) POTTER. 333.

Stella A.,	355	Noank, Conn.,	Jan. 26, 1871			
Werden B.,	356	" "	Jan. 1, 1875			

CHARLES T. AND MARTHA A. (WEEKS) POTTER. 335.

James O.,	357		Sept. 6, 1868			
Eddie C.,	358		Jan. 27, 1871			
Ruby A.,	359		Jan. 29, 1874	Mar. 2, 1876		
Libbie J.,	360		June 29, 1877			

RICHARD AND NANCY (BARROWS) POTTER. 266.

Asa,	361		Dec., 1834			
Benjamin F.,	362		Feb. 6, 1836			

WILLIAM AND CATHARINE (RACKETT) POTTER. 267.

Catharine R.,	363		June 4, 1824		Nov. 20, 1854	Theodore Howard.
---------------	-----	--	--------------	--	---------------	------------------

WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL (SHERRILL) POTTER. 268.

Harriet Alzina,	364		May 18, 1828	Mar. 10, 1859	Sept. 7, 1847	James R. Glover.
William Thomas,	365		Feb. 1, 1831		Dec. 28, 1853	Lucinda Latham.

WILLIAM THOMAS AND LUCINDA (LATHAM) POTTER. 365.

Edward A.,	366		Oct. 3, 1855		Dec. 29, 1881	Florence Tuthill.
Joseph R.,	367		Mar. 24, 1857		Dec. 29, 1880	Evalyn Young.
William H.,	368		Oct. 28, 1858		Jan. 7, 1881	Effie Vail.
Alonzo L.,	369		Sept. 7, 1862			
George L.,	370		Oct. 7, 1864			
Ellis S.,	371		Apr. 28, 1867			
Estelle M.,	372		Feb. 1, 1868			
Lucinda S.,	373		Oct. 16, 1872			
Edna Earl,	374		Oct. 12, 1875			
Elias P.,	375		Oct. 31, 1878			

ABNER AND ABBY (POTTER) SPENCER. 269.

Mary Ann.,	376		Sept. 11, 1810	Mar. 18, 1848	Apr. 17, 1838	Harris Fowler.
Ezra,	377		June 6, 1813	Aug. 11, 1846	Dec. 26, 1836	Fanny Fitch.
Lurena P.,	378		Sept. 3, 1815	Apr. 27, 1857	Sept. 6, 1835	Gilbert Fowler.
Louisa I.,	379		Apr. 15, 1817		Aug. 27, 1837	Thompson Wheeler.
Hannah C.,	380		Mar. 16, 1819		July 3, 1835	John Baker.
Henry N.,	381		Oct. 22, 1820		Oct. 30, 1843	Frances Rogers.
John R.,	382		Apr. 28, 1823		Sept. 5, 1847	Fanny Fitch; 1819-; dau. John and Martha.
Fanny F.,	383		May 23, 1825		May 30, 1847	1. Harris Fowler.
	384				Mar. 6, 1860	2. Gilbert Fowler.
Richard P.,	385		June 18, 1827	Nov. 6, 1871	July, 1850	Mary Wheeler.
Thomas P.,	386		May 20, 1829	Sept. 12, 1862		
Abner,	387		Feb. 27, 1831	July 5, 1864	Dec. 31, 1851	Eliza Weeks.

JONATHAN AND SALLY (POTTER) BURROWS. 270.

Asa,	388		Aug. 9, 1817	Sept. 29, 1817		
William,	389		Nov. 13, 1818	June 19, 1870	Dec. 14, 1840	Eliza Davis.
Frances S.,	390		Sept. 21, 1820		Dec. 8, 1839	John Lewey.
Charles H.,	391		Nov. 25, 1823	Apr. 29, 1858	Jan. 29, 1847	Mary J. Davis.
Prudence,	392		Dec. 14, 1825		Aug. 10, 1843	William Ashby.
Elias,	393		July 17, 1828	Apr. 19, 1857	Oct. 29, 1856	Emelie Von Hoendoff.
Ellen,	394		Sept. 8, 1830		Mar. 9, 1854	Elisha P. Fish; 1826-; son Levi and Rebecca.
Emeline,	395		Oct. 31, 1832		Mar. 20, 1860	George Elliott Caulkins; 1832-; son Luther G.
Jonathan,	396		Sept. 4, 1840	Aug. 22, 1863		[and Emily A.]

BENJAMIN AND HANNAH (POTTER) CLARK. 271.

Lucinda,	397		Dec. 11, 1808	May 4, 1831	Dec. 20, 1825	James Tuthill. [and Anna T.]
Charles L.,	398		Oct. 17, 1812	Aug. 31, 1887	Dec., 1837	Mary Caroline Tuthill; 1817-1885; son Samuel
Asa,	399		Aug. 24, 1816	May 1, 1861	Oct., 1845	Olive Brooks.
Mary H.,	400		July 28, 1818	Dec. 24, 1847	Dec. 3, 1840	Thomas P. Hempstead.
Benjamin P.,	401		Oct. 22, 1820	Sept. 17, 1855	Oct. 4, 1843	Elizabeth Cobb. [H. Reeves.]
William F.,	402		Mar. 27, 1823		May 27, 1843	1. Jane B. Tuthill; m. 2d, April 26, 1883, Kate
Daniel E.,	403		Dec. 13, 1824	Feb. 16, 1861	May 28, 1848	Sarah Wilbur.
James T.,	404		Feb. 28, 1827	Sept. 7, 1855	Sept. 22, 1850	Nancy Horton.
Sarah H.,	405		Oct. 5, 1829	May 28, 1856	Dec. 31, 1854	William S. Bowditch.

LUTHER AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) RATHBUN. 272.

Nathan Warren,	406		Sept. 10, 1827	July 7, 1879	Mar. 30, 1870	Sarah M. Barnes.
Lucy Ann,	407		Oct. 6, 1829		Dec. 27, 1846	Gilbert B. Wilcox.
Isabella,	408		Dec. 28, 1831	Aug. 7, 1833		
Henrietta,	409		Sept. 11, 1834	Nov. 29, 1881	Aug., 1853	Charles Murphy.

PART 6.

MARTIN POTTER, OF SOUTH SHIELDS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MARTIN POTTER,¹ of South Shields, England, who left a large landed estate in South Shields that reverted to the dean and chapter of Durham, after waiting the necessary time for the lost heir. About fifty years ago (1830 to 1840) this case became famously known as the Potter Estate in England, from the efforts and exertions put forth by the heirs living in America to obtain possession of the property. Much money was expended in the matter, in obtaining proofs and documentary evidence; while this considerably enlarged the experience of those the most actively engaged, it gave them no necessity for enlarging their pockets. Extracts relating to these matters are made from John Butler's book, published for the use of the heirs of Martin Potter, 1872:—

"Martin Potter, of South Shields, in the county of Durham, gentleman, by his last will and testament, bearing date the tenth day of September, which was in the year of our Lord 1714, and duly executed by him in the presence of three witnesses, in the first place directed that all his debts and funeral expenses should be paid and fully discharged; and thereby gave unto his loving wife, Ann Potter, all his estate which he held by lease from the dean and chapter of Durham, lying, standing, and being in South Shields, in the county of Durham, until his sons, John Potter, William Potter, and Martin Potter, attained their respective ages of twenty-one years; he thereby also gave unto his son John Potter all those houses situated, standing, and being on the south side of High King Street to the top of the bank, beginning from the running of water which parted the estate which formerly belonged to his brother and then lately purchased by him, on the west to and from the said place to the east end of the town; and also all that garden, malt kiln, bowling green, and the garden on the east end of the bowling green, muck quay, and one full half of all his cable landings; provided, he paid unto his mother the sum of twelve pounds and ten shillings during her natural life, by four quarterly payments, when he should enter upon the estate, having attained the age of twenty-one years, and not before.

"The testator also gave unto his son William Potter, all those houses standing in the town of South Shields aforesaid, which he purchased of his nephew Potter; and also, all said wharf and quay and piece of waste ground or cable landing, which he had then lately purchased of Margaret Chambers, when he attained the age of twenty-one years; he then to pay unto his mother, Ann Potter, during her natural life, seven pounds and ten shillings, by four quarterly payments.

"The testator also gave unto his son Martin Potter, all those houses and waste ground and one half of the cable landings lying on the west from the houses he purchased of his nephew Potter, to the west garden wall that he had given to

his son John, all which lie on the north side of King Street, to low-water mark. And the testator's further will and pleasure was, that so often and when the lease was renewed of the dean and chapter, Martin Potter's name should be put into the same lease with his brother John, the better to entitle him to the share or part of the estate he had given him. The testator also gave unto his daughter, Jane Potter, the sum of two hundred pounds, to be paid her when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen to be paid out, and fourth of a certain legacy then left or to be left by her grandfather, William Reed; and what fell short of the two hundred pounds he did thereby order and appoint his sons John and William to make the sum up and complete two hundred pounds, and did thereby make the estate he had left, each of them liable to pay the same when she should attain the age of twenty-one years, or the day of her marriage, which should first happen. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that if any of his children should die before they came to age, then their share so left them should be shared or parted amongst the survivors of them, equally, share and share alike. The said testator also gave to his loving wife, Ann Potter, the kitchen, parlor, and the two rooms over the same chambers, for and during the term of her natural life; and if the testator's son John gave her any disturbance about the same, then his will was that he should forfeit all the estate given him to his two younger brothers. And the said testator's further will and pleasure was, that all his estate whatsoever should be chargeable with the payment of his just debts and funeral expenses; and as to all the residue and remainder of his personal estate, not thereinbefore devised, of what kind and nature soever, he thereby further gave unto his loving wife, whom he did thereby make, constitute, and appoint sole executrix of his last will and testament, thereby also revoking and annulling all former wills by him made, and declaring that to be his last will and testament. The said Martin Potter died in or about the month of April, 1716, without revoking or altering his last will and testament, as appears by the following extract taken from the parish register, kept at St. Hilds Church, in South Shields, aforesaid, and of which the following is a copy:—

"Burials in the Parish of St. Hilds, South Shields, in the county of Durham, 1716. April 14, Martin Potter."

It is supposed that the two eldest sons, John and William Potter, entered into possession of their respective shares of their father's estate, while the youngest son, Martin Potter, was reported engaged in the naval service, and that he sailed in a ship from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was killed or died upon the same ship at the age of nineteen.

John Potter,² after his marriage, went to reside at Mor-

peth, in the county of Northumberland, where all of his children were born, as appears by the extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of Morpeth.

William Potter,⁸ grandson of Martin Potter, emigrated to America in the year 1748, and married Abigail Durfey, Sept. 15, 1748. The claim for the property was made by the heirs of this William Potter, being the eldest son of John Potter, the only child of Martin Potter who had issue.

The following letter written by Abel Potter is curious and interesting, and illustrates the usual experience of persons hunting for lost estates: —

ROCHESTER, Feb. 24, 1851.

MR. WILLIS HALL:

Dear Sir,—Your letter was received in due time, and with much pleasure I shall endeavor to give you an answer. You are wishing to know how the property is situated, and why so long a time should elapse and no action commenced.

It is claimed, a certain portion of it, by the dean and chapter of Durham, and I think one third of it is under a mortgage by a person that had no right or title to any part of it. That I can better explain to you when we should meet.

The remainder is freehold estate, and it is said by the oldest people that it was once all freehold, and I claim it as such. Now, why it has not been brought to a close before is this: We did not find out the exact situation of it until 1847, and after staying there almost two years, and spending thirteen hundred dollars while on the premises, was lucky enough to find out the whole mystery.

Then I went to London to employ counsel. I found one, and laid the case before him, and he said it was the clearest case he ever knew of so much magnitude. He was a barrister that could plead before the Lord Chancellor; he seemed to take quite an interest in the suit, and advised me to serve a summons upon every person that rented a house, which would be more than two thousand. The court would be held at London, which is three hundred miles from Shields, and if we should happen to make a misstep, you will readily conclude what the cost must be. This counsellor said he would go to Shields with me to examine their titles; this was in the morning; he was to come in the evening to get on the cars, after receiving three ten-pound notes on the Bank of London, which was the last time one could set eyes upon him. After waiting some time in London, I was recommended to one Mr. Jackson, a law character, who said that he would not desert me. I then paid his passage to Shields, and supported him there for almost two years, at an expense of twelve hundred dollars; and he then sold himself to the dean and chapter. But he could not injure the case, as he had no papers of mine to give them. So you will easily account for the uncommon progress that I have made. Now I shall employ as good a counsellor as I can get, and hitch on a long team that is not easily set, and make a start as soon as consistent in the coming spring. If this should be the case, I should be as sure of my object as I should of getting over there. Now, sir, if you can raise a

steam on a high pressure, it is all that is wanting. If not, I shall do it here at Rochester. If I should take in a partner as company and give them the one half, I should tax them a premium on my expenses, being eight thousand dollars and losing my time also. The property is worth six millions of dollars. Sir, if you should make any effort, you will please do it soon, as there is no time to lose.

Give my best respects to your wife and family.

Yours, with much esteem,

ABEL POTTER.

ORRIN W. POTTER,¹⁵⁴ of Chicago, Ill., president of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, was born in Rochester, Dec. 25, 1836. He received a common school education, and at fifteen years of age was engaged in the survey of certain railroads in his native State, and later in the preliminary survey of the Great Western Railway of Canada. In 1856, he entered the employ of Captain E. B. Ward, at his iron rail mills at Wyandotte, Mich., as clerk. When Captain Ward built his mill in Chicago, Mr. Potter was appointed as paymaster in 1857. In 1860, he became superintendent, and in 1864, when the mill was merged in the corporation known as the Chicago Rolling Mill Company, he was appointed secretary and general superintendent. In 1871, on the retirement of Captain Stephen Clement, he was elected president of the company, which position he has since continuously held. Mr. Potter has, therefore, been connected with the corporation, of which he is the head, since its incipency, and its subsequent growth and prosperity are due more to his able and sagacious management than to any other thing. Originating with a mill for re-rolling iron rails, with a capacity for rolling fifteen thousand tons per annum, it has expanded so as to comprise three great works, employing five thousand men, with a combined total capacity of nine hundred thousand tons of material per annum.

EDWARD CLEMENT POTTER,¹⁶⁰ of Chicago, Ill., "general superintendent of the South Chicago Works of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company, son of O. W. Potter, was born in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1860. He was educated in the public schools and high school and in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he took the course in mining and metallurgical engineering. At the close of his school career in 1879, he entered the employ of the North Chicago Rolling Mill Company as chemist. When the new works at South Chicago were determined upon, he was appointed superintendent in 1880, when the work of building was begun, and this position he has since continuously held.

"The pages of the *Engineering and Mining Journal* have borne frequent testimony in the eloquent language of figures of work accomplished, of the ability and skill of this young American engineer. The paper which he has just read before the British Iron and Steel Institute has brought him the extremely complimentary indorsement of the ablest of the English iron masters." — *From the New York Engineering and Mining Journal, July, 1887.*



Orrin H. Potter

INDEX TO HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 6.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

ANDREWS, B. Frank and Harriet J., 308.
 ARMSTRONG, Hiram and Delia, No. 48.
 ASHBEY, Latham and Abby M., 293.
 ASHBY, William and Prudence, 392.
 AVERY, John M. and Annetta A., 84.
 BAKER, John and Hannah C., 380.
 BONSER, Robert and Lydia C., 248.
 BURROWS, Jonathan and Sally, 270.
 BUTLER, Charles und Hannah, 207.
 CAULKINS, George E. and Emeline, 395.
 CHANEY, Rial and Mary A., 273.
 CLARK, Benj. and Hannah, 271.
 William L. and Sophroma, 148.
 DAVIS, Charles W. and Adelia, 318.
 DIMICK, Royal and Julia, 49.
 EAKIN, William S. and Mary P., 278.
 EATON, Chas. E. and Jennie, 224.
 FISH, Elisha P. and Ellen, 394.
 FLEMING, William B. and Minnie C., 200.
 FOWLER, Harris and Fanny F., 383.
 Harris and Mary A., 376.
 Gilbert and Fanny F., 384.
 Gilbert and Lurena P., 378.
 FURMAN, Charles E. and Helen, 131.
 GIVEN, Alexander B. and Phebe A., 150.
 GLEASON, M. and Lucy D., 176.
 GLOVER, James R. and Harriet A., 364.
 GRIFFIN, John and Sophronia, 305.
 HAGAR, Harlan P. and Abbe, 320.
 HALL, — and Emma P., 288.
 HAMMOND, John J. and Abigail D., 183.
 HILL, Theodore F. and Evelyn, 232.
 HOWARD, Theodore and Catharine, 363.
 HUTCHINS, James C. and Agnes L., 161.
 JOHNSON, William and Lucretia, 332.
 KELLOGG, C. E. and Ella L., 103.
 KIRLEY, Frank E. and Mary F., 156.
 LADD, Charles H. and Eliz. W., 181.
 LATHAM, William W. and Sarah M., 309.
 LEWEY, John and Frances S., 390.
 LINDSLEY, Rufus and Julia, 38.
 LUMBARD, Hiram and Fannie, 122.
 LYON, Benjamin and Emeline, 179.
 MASON, Thomas and Elizabeth, 165.
 MERRILL, A. and Louisa L., 250.
 MILLER, J. H. and Louisa C., 287.

NEWBURY, Thomas H. and Julia S. 319.
 PACKER, Warren F. and Lida E., 345.
 PALMER, John and Sally A. H., 334.
 PERKINS, Swilliam and Lucy, 291.
 PETERS, Melvin M. and Helen E., 260.
 POTTER, Abel and Cynthia, 31.
 Allie J. and Alida E., 105.
 Benjamin L., Capt., and Elizabeth S., 330.
 Charles D. and Mary K., 182.
 Charles T. and Martha A., 335.
 Charles W. and Sophia C., 126.
 Eber W. and Eva C., 87.
 Edison and Mercey, 60.
 Edward and Abigail, 168.
 Edward C. and Emma, 160.
 Edwin M. and Ellen, 130.
 Elihu H. and Augusta A., 333.
 Franklin and Semantha, 217.
 George and Elizabeth, 21.
 George and Mary, 242.
 Henry, M. D., and Eliza J., 251.
 Henry Z. and Ella E., 98.
 Henry Z. and Emma C., 97.
 Isaac B. and Achsah, 77.
 James and Grace, 265.
 James and Lucretia, 264.
 James and Sarah B., 327.
 John, 25.
 John and Eleanor, 2.
 John and Elizabeth, 16.
 John H. and Carrie A., 189.
 John W. and Martha, 81.
 John W. and Nancy, 80.
 Jonathan and Sylvia, 41.
 Joshua and Lydia, 17.
 Joseph and Mary, 292.
 Joseph and Mercy, 263.
 Josephus S., Capt., and Eliza S., 295, 329.
 Joshua and Sarah, 208.
 Martin and Ann, 1.
 Nehemiah C. and Romelia, 246.
 Orrin W. and Ellen, 154.
 Pelopidus and Elizabeth, 43.
 Philip and Miranda, 42.
 Richard, 40.

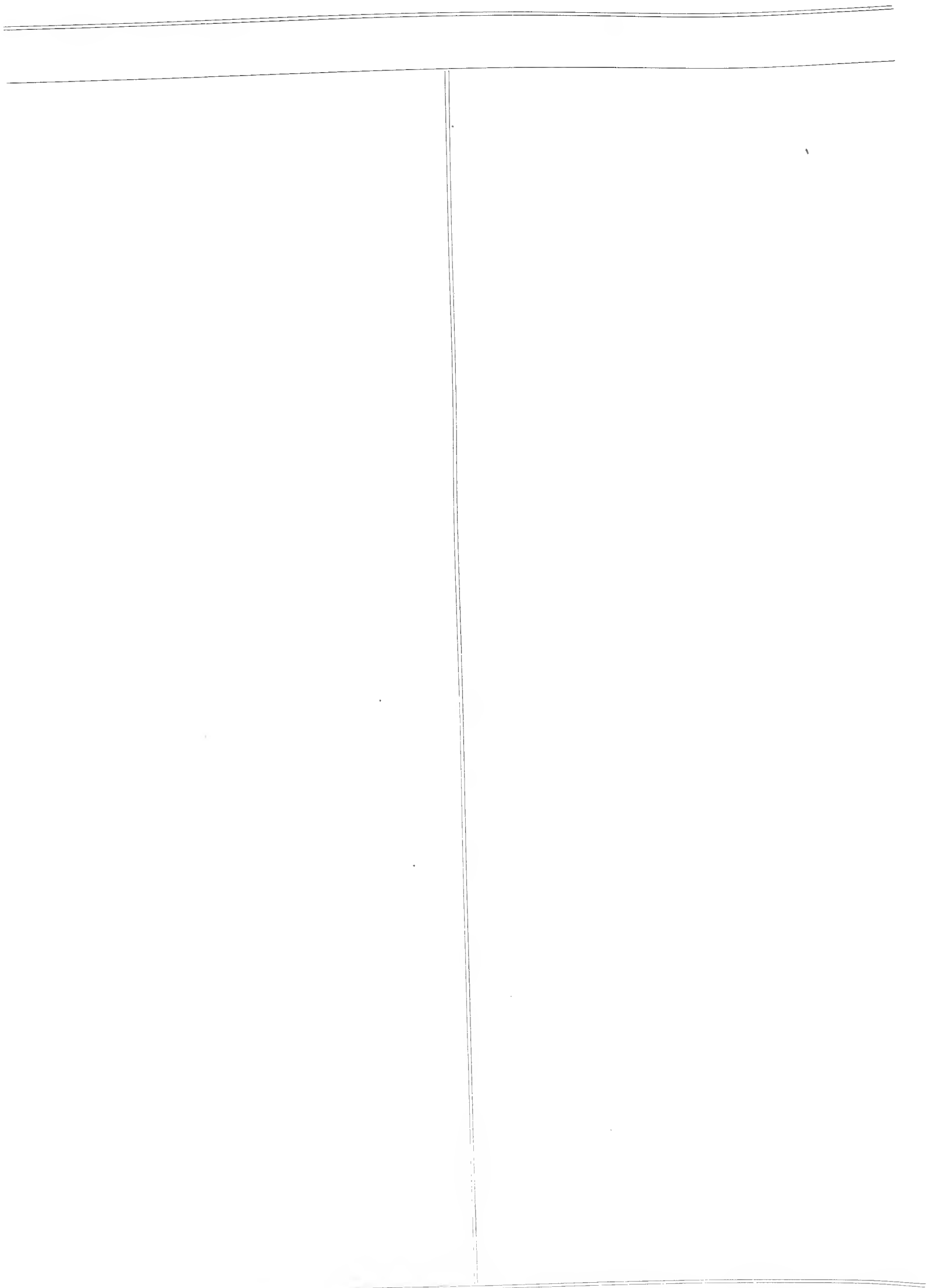
POTTER, Richard and Nancy, 266.
 Samuel and Dinah, 164a.
 Samuel, M. D., and Avis, 30.
 Samuel, M. D., and Diadamia, 124.
 Samuel and Esther, 164.
 Samuel, M. D., and Fanny M., 125.
 Samuel L. and Agdes J., 152.
 Seth and Temperance, 26.
 Seth I. and Emily, 95.
 Thomas and Lurena, 22.
 Thomas and Lydia P., 231.
 Thomas and Prudence, 262.
 Thomas C. and Phebe A., 275.
 William, 36.
 William and Abigail, 8, 268.
 William and Catharine, 267.
 William and Frances, 24.
 William and Nancy, 167.
 William and Phebe, 15.
 William B. and Nancy E., 101.
 William L. and Sarah, 149.
 William T. and Lucinda, 365.
 RATHBUN, Luther and Henrietta, 272.
 Walter P. and Emeline P., 337.
 REDFIELD, David A. and Emma J., 274.
 ROBINSON, Abbott and Helen L., 129.
 SANFORD, Frank and Mary, 255.
 SCOFIELD, Everett A. and Leonora, 321.
 SLADE, Elijah and Emeline, 180.
 SMITH, Abner and Abby, 269.
 Charles and Mary E., 310.
 Parker and Mary, 247.
 SPENCER, Ezra and Fanny, 377.
 SPRAGUE, Ezra, Rev., and Phebe, 120.
 STEVENS, Daniel R. and Abigail H., 218.
 THORP, James N. and Fanny M., 151.
 TURNER, Samuel R. and Hannah, 231.
 TYLER, Samuel and Alice, 307.
 UTTER, Joseph E. and Mary E., 184.
 VAIL, H. E. and Emily L., 99.
 WHEELER, Thompson and Louisa I., 379.
 WHELOCK, — and Jane L., 289.
 WILCOX, Gilbert B. and Lucy A., 407.
 Otis N. and Louisa, 79.
 WOOD, E. C. and Eliza J., 104.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 6.

POTTER, Edward Clement, page 10.
 John, 9.

POTTER, Orrin W., 10.
 William, 10.

POTTER, Martin, 9.



PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Matthew Potter,	1	Scotland.		1733	Jane McCreight; ⁸ -1800 ⁸ .
MATTHEW AND JANE (McCREIGHT) POTTER. 1.⁹						
1	Matthew,	{	2 Ireland, Apr. 8, 1734	Jan. 6, 1808	Nov. 18, 1758	1. Mary Smith; -1762.
1	James,	4	" Feb. 17, 1736	Feb. 27, 1801	Aug. 30, 1764	2. Jane Guling; -1794. From Barbadoes.
	John,	5	" Feb. 20, 1738			Mrs. Elizabeth Guling. Issue, John S. and
	Martha,	6	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1740			(He moved to Charleston, S. C.) [Martha.
4	David, Col.,	{	7 " " Nov. 27, 1745	Dec. 10, 1805	July 22, 1768	[Indies.)
4	Margaret,	8	" " Oct. 17, 1746	July 26, 1816	Aug. 18, 1784	1. Mary Mason; 1749-1783. (She born in West
8	Mary,	10	" " Mar. 13, 1751	Mar. 14, 1817	1765	2. Sarah Boyd; -1820; dau. James and Sarah.
8	Samuel,	11	" " Dec. 24, 1753			Robert Bail.
						Col. Thomas Kean.
MATTHEW AND MARY (SMITH) POTTER. 2.						
	Matthew,	12	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1759	July 25, 1761		Leona Sayre.
	Andrew S.,	13	" " Apr. 24, 1762	d. in childhood.		
MATTHEW AND JANE (GULING) POTTER. 3.						
	Margaret (no issue),	14	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1765	1794		Leonard Sayre.
	Elizabeth,	15	" " Aug. 8, 1768	d. in childhood.		
1	Jane,	{	16 " " Jan. 28, 1771	Apr. 24, 1837	Dec. 6, 1788	1. David Bowen.
1	Thomas,	17	" " "		1798	2. Smith Bowen.
	James,	18	" " "		Unmarried.	
2	Mary,	19	" " "		"	
3	Martha,	20	" " Dec. 8, 1779	Mar. 24, 1860	May 1, 1798	David Clark; 1776-1853; son James and Sarah.
		21	" " July 29, 1783	Dec. 11, 1864	Sept. 10, 1804	David Bush.
DAVID AND JANE (POTTER) BOWEN. 16.						
1	Harriet Potter,	22	Feb. 6, 1790	Apr. 2, 1868	Apr. 13, 1813	Ephraim Holmes; 1780-1848; son Abijah and
	David,	23	Nov. 7, 1791	d. in childhood.		Rachel (Seeley).
	Daniel P.,	24	Nov. 14, 1794	Dec. 6, 1795		
	Jane,	25	Dec. 14, 1796	Dec. 11, 1797		
SMITH AND JANE (POTTER-BOWEN) BOWEN. 17.						
2	Jane Potter,	26	Dec. 2, 1798		May 5, 1819	John Buck. [Rhoda.
2	Wm. Smith, M.D.,	{	1802	May 7, 1782	Nov. 28, 1829	1. Ellen Brick Lee; 1811-1836; dau. Thos. and
2		28			Feb. 6, 1838	2. Martha H. Buck; 1814-1847; d. John & Martha.
EPHRAIM AND HARRIET POTTER (BOWEN) HOLMES. 22.						
	Edward Bush,	29	July 29, 1815			Julia Dillingham; 1839-. (Their son, Francis
	Ephraim, M. D.,	30	July 11, 1817			[Buck, b. Sept. 23, 1856.)
2	Margaret Potter,	31	Sept. 20, 1819	Oct. 26, 1865	Apr. 29, 1844	Charles M. Lawrence, M. D.; 1819-; s. Charles
	David Bowen,	32	Aug. 5, 1823		Mar. 4, 1847	Caroline E. Gibbon; 1824-. [and Mary.
	Harriet E. Bowen,	33	July 6, 1825	Aug. 31, 1850	Unmarried.	

NOTES.—The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth - year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 7.—MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 7.

DR. CHARLES M. AND MARGARET POTTER (HOLMES) LAWRENCE. 31.

Emma Harriet,	34	New York,	Apr. 23, 1845		Dec. 26, 1886	Edgar Van Etten; 1843-; s. Amos and Lydia C.
Ephraim Holmes,	35	"	Oct. 27, 1848	May 10, 1882		[(Thrall).]
Caroline Julia,	36	Port Jervis, N.Y.,	Mar. 21, 1856			Daniel J. Pierce.

JOHN AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) BUCK. 26.

2	Jane Bowen,	37	Mar. 29, 1821		Nov. 16, 1843	Charles Eldridge Morgan.
2	John Bowen,	38	Aug. 20, 1822	Jan. 5, 1854	June 29, 1844	Rebecca More.
	Maria Theresa,	39	Mar. 25, 1824	July 22, 1870		
	Smith Bowen,	40	Oct. 29, 1825	Jan. 2, 1853		
	William Bowen,	41				Sarah Bishpan.
	Mary Hawthorne,	42	Feb. 23,	Feb. 29, 1844		
	Caroline Potter,	43				
	Louisa,	44	July 29, 1835		Nov. 15, 1881	Charles Reeve.
	Theodore F.,	45	Feb. 6, 1842	Dec. 27, 1872		Mary Clark.

CHARLES ELDRIDGE AND JANE BOWEN (BUCK) MORGAN. 38.

	Charles E.,	46	Sept. 23, 1844		Apr. 27, 1875	Lillie Merrick.
	John B.,	47	Jan. 10, 1847		Apr. 30, 1874	Sarah Fisher Corlies.
	Jane B.,	48	July 29, 1849			
	Sallie Eldridge,	49	Mar. 14, 1852			
	Randal,	50	Oct. 18, 1853		June 17, 1880	Annie Shapleigh.
	William Buck,	51	Mar. 7, 1861			

JOHN BOWEN AND REBECCA (MORE) BUCK. 38.

	Mary,	52	May 21, 1848	Oct. 9, 1851		
	Jennie,	53	Nov. 3, 1850		July 9, 1873	William S. Bowen, No. 55.
	Emma Gurley,	54	Aug. 31, 1852			

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND ELLEN BRICK (LEE) BOWEN. 27.

2	William S.,	55	Bridgeton, N.J., Oct. 27, 1830		July 9, 1873	Jennie Buck, No. 53.
	Jane Potter,	56	" " Aug. 1, 1832		Apr. 28, 1858	Joseph C. Kirby, M. D.; 1831-; son John and
	Thomas Lee,	57	" " Dec. 11, 1834	Dec. 18, 1834		[Beulah,

DR. WILLIAM SMITH AND MARTHA HAWTHORNE (BUCK) BOWEN. 28.

	Martha H.,	58	Dec. 5, 1838	Aug. 13, 1839		
	John Buck, M.D.,	59	Nov., 1839		May 1, 1857	Hannah McLaen Elmer, No. 366.
	Ellen Lee,	60	Apr. 18, 1841	Oct. 28, 1842		
	Charles Morgan,	61	Aug. 4, 1842	May 3, 1872		
	Ellen Lee,	62	Nov. 12, 1843	June 11, 1844		
	Mary,	63	Mar. 2, 1846	Dec. 5, 1868		
	Francis,	64	July 18, 1847	July 18, 1847		
	Henry Van Dike,	65	July 18, 1847	July 18, 1847		

DR. JOSEPH C. AND JANE POTTER (BOWEN) KIRBY. 56.

	William Bowen,	66	Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 18, 1860			
	Mary Shultz,	67	" " Aug. 9, 1862			
	Jennie Lee,	68	" " Dec. 9, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866		

DAVID AND MARY (POTTER) CLARK. 20.

2	Daniel,	69	Fairton, N. J., Mar. 7, 1799	Aug. 2, 1799		
	Daniel,	70	" " Jan. 15, 1801	Feb. 7, 1877	Mar., 1824	1. Amelia Johnson; 1801-1845.
		71			July 7, 1852	2. Hope Ann Roberts; 1814-1863.
		72			Nov., 1864	3. Ellen H. Moore.
	Thomas Potter,	73	" " July 11, 1803	Sept. 9, 1804		
2	Mary Potter,	74	" " Aug. 11, 1805	May 22, 1848	Mar. 25, 1828	John Holmes; 1800-1852.
2	James,	75	" " Jan. 25, 1810	Feb. 4, 1860	Jan. 30, 1829	Jane Dixon.
	Ruth Davis,	76	" " Sept. 1, 1815			1. George Smith.
		77			June 22, 1858	2. George E. Elmer. [Violetta E.
3	Jane,	78	" " Mar. 23, 1819		Mar. 5, 1842	Joseph F. Jaggars; 1818-; son Benjamin and

DANIEL AND AMELIA (JOHNSON) CLARK. 70.

	David J.,	79	Dec. 28, 1824		July, 1845	Emily D. Husted; -1873.
	Mary Jane,	80	Dec. 5, 1826		Apr. 4, 1865	Edwin Griffin, M. D.
	Charles Bush,	81	Sept. 11, 1828		Jan. 28, 1858	1. Elizabeth H. Wilson; -1867.
		82			Sept. 27, 1870	2. Mary Ann Coles.
	Isaac J., M. D.,	83	Sept. 6, 1831	June 15, 1865	May, 1859	Arrabella T. Carson; -1860.
	Harriet Newkirk,	84	Aug. 2, 1830	Aug. 20, 1830		
	Harriet Newkirk,	85	Mar. 13, 1834		Jan. 4, 1854	George C. Shull.
	Daniel Potter,	86	Dec. 23, 1836		May, 1874	Mary E. Humphries.
	Matthew Potter,	87	Mar. 26, 1840	July 23, 1865	May 18, 1864	Mary Reeve. [tina.
	Amelia Johnson,	88	Fairton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1842		May 1, 1861	David C. Ott; 1834-1880; s. Martin and Chris-

JOHN AND MARY POTTER (CLARK) HOLMES. 74.

	Mary Clark,	89	Fairton, N. J., Oct. 31, 1830		Aug. 13, 1853	Thomas U. Harris; 1831-; son Theophilus E.
	Lewis Bush,	90	" " Oct. 20, 1834			Addie Crosley. [and Lydia.
	Harriet Potter,	91	" " Jan. 23, 1840		Mar. 7, 1859	James B. Russell; 1837-; s. Jonathan & Sarah C.

JAMES AND JANE (DIXON) CLARK. 75.

	Thomas Potter,	92	Aug., 1830		Mar. 1, 1854	Mary S. Campbell.
	Ephraim Nixon,	93	Aug., 1832	July 2, 1847		
	Ruth Davis,	94	Fairton, N. J., Nov. 29, 1834		Jan. 27, 1862	Robert H. Espey; 1839-; son James and Mary.
	Theophilus P.,	95	" " Oct. 2, 1836	July 23, 1882		
	Alice Martha,	96	" " Mar., 1838	June 11, 1847		
	Jane Dixon,	97	" " Sept. 14, 1843		Jan. 25, 1866	Levi J. Craig; 1840-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth.
	Mary Potter,	98	" " July 24, 1844		Nov. 26, 1865	Wm. P. Sink; 1841-; s. Thos. P. & Hannah F.
	Caroline,	99	" " Mar. 22, 1846	Oct. 26, 1864	Jan. 30, 1861	Levi J. Craig; 1840-; s. Samuel and Elizabeth.
	Alice Martha,	100	Bridgeton, " Mar. 23, 1848		Feb. 17, 1875	Eli C. Espey; 1847-; s. James and Mary.
	Louisa Raymond,	101	Fairton, " Apr. 8, 1851		May 11, 1872	John M. Woodruff.

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

JOSEPH F. AND JANE (CLARK) JAGGERS. 78.

Mary W.,	102	Fairton, N. J.,	Feb. 12, 1843		Sept. 24, 1868	Albert B. Williams.
Martha B.,	103	" "	Nov. 10, 1844			
Louisa B.,	104	" "	June 1, 1848			

DAVID AND MARTHA (POTTER) BUSH. 21.

3	Charles,	105	Aug. 2, 1805	Oct. 4, 1855	1829	Ellen Coxe.
	Samuel,	106	June 14, 1807	June 24, 1821	Unmarried.	
	David (no issue),	107	Feb. 1, 1810	June 18, 1865		Matilda Frazer.
3	Lewis P., M. D.,	108	Oct. 19, 1812			Maria Jones.
3	Mary Jane,	109	Sept. 17, 1815	Nov. 10, 1882	Jan. 5, 1841	Jeremiah M. Buck; 1814-1858. [(Deacon).]
3	Martha Potter,	110	Mar. 30, 1819		Oct. 28, 1847	Edward T. Taylor; 1817-; s. Andrew and Eliz.
3	William,	111	Oct. 28, 1821		June 28, 1845	1. Mary A. Alrich; 1824-1847; dau. Thomas.
		112			June 18, 1849	2. Susanna Alrich; 1819-1884; dau. Thomas.
		113			May, 1887	3. Mary H. Jones; dau. Hemphill Jones.
3&4	George W.,	114	Aug. 31, 1824		Sept. 11, 1850	1. Emma Noble Danforth; -1880.
		115			Jan. 10, 1884	2. Martha (Reeves) Robeson.

CHARLES AND ELLEN (COXE) BUSH. 105.

3	Elizabeth Kean,	116	Feb. 22, 1830			Col. Henry McComb; -1881.
	Samuel,	117	Sept. 5, 1831	Dec. 27, 1854		
3	David Potter,	118	Mar. 22, 1834			Ella Jefferis.
	Charles Coxe,	119	May 28, 1838			
	William C.,	120	Aug. 6, 1847			
	Edward,	121	Aug. 26, 1849		Aug. 6, 1850	

COL. HENRY AND ELIZABETH KEAN (BUSH) McCOMB. 116.

	James Craig,	122	Apr. 22, 1860		Dec. 15, 1877	Mary Elizabeth Wingate.
	Ellen Bush,	123	June 28, 1857	May 9, 1885	Oct. 24, 1883	Francis Sedgwick Bangs.
	Elizabeth,	124	July 28, 1864			
	Martha,	125	July 25, 1867			
	Charles,	126	Mar. 28, 1854	Mar. 30, 1859		

DAVID POTTER AND ELLA (JEFFERIS) BUSH. 118.

	Charles,	127	May, 1858			
	Elizabeth,	128	Sept., 1861			
	Eugene,	129	Sept., 1872			

DR. LEWIS POTTER AND MARIA (JONES) BUSH. 108.

	Mary Hemphill,	130	Jan. 18, 1840	Sept. 18, 1865		Col. Caleb Rodney Layton, U. S. A.
	Martha Potter,	131			1864	Henry Ward.
	Lewis Potter,	132	May 28, 1844	Dec. 7, 1851		
	Alexis Kean,	133	Sept. 11, 1846	Nov. 24, 1849		
	Eugene Elmer,	134	July 26, 1849	Dec. 4, 1851		
	Florence,	135				
	James H. J.,	136				

JEREMIAH M. AND MARY JANE (BUSH) BUCK. 109.

3	Francis Nixon,	137	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Sept. 29, 1844	Jan. 15, 1881	Constance Margaret Douglas. [and Julia.
3	Mary Kean,	138	" "	Oct., 1846	Apr. 28, 1870	David W. Maull, M. D.; 1831-; son George W.
3	Laura Matilda,	139	" "	1848	July, 1876	Charles F. Eastman; 1844-; s. I. B. and Mary H.
	Lewis Potter,	140	" "	1850	June, 1870	Martha Wales; 1852-; d. Lawrence and Mary.

FRANCIS NIXON AND CONSTANCE MARGARET (DOUGLAS) BUCK. 137.

	Ellen Sinclair,	141		Dec. 9, 1883		
--	-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--

DR. DAVID W. AND MARY KEAN (BUCK) MAULL. 138.

	Julia Frances,	142	Wilmington, Del.,	Dec. 16, 1872		
	Mary Bush,	143	" "	Mar. 24, 1880		

CHARLES FRANCIS AND LAURA MATILDA (BUCK) EASTMAN. 139.

	Francis Buck,	144	Wilmington, Del.,	Aug., 1878		
	Mary H.,	145	Easton, Md.,	1879		
	Charles,	146	" "	Mar., 1881	1882	
	Charles F., Jr.,	147	" "	Mar. 1, 1883		
	Lewis Bush,	148	" "	Jan. 31, 1885		

EDWARD T. AND MARTHA POTTER (BUSH) TAYLOR. 110.

	Martha Bush,	149	Jan. 2, 1854	Died in infancy.		
	Elizabeth L.,	150	May 14, 1856			
	Mary Ann,	151	Sept. 20, 1859			
	Eva Bush,	152	Sept. 20, 1859			

WILLIAM AND MARY ANN (ALRICH) BUSH. 111.

3	Helen Louisa,	153	Wilmington, Del.,	Mar. 14, 1846	Died in infancy.	
	Mary Rosalie,	154	" "	Mar. 31, 1847	Apr. 27, 1876	Mar. 14, 1871 Norman O. Lounsbury; -1880.

WILLIAM AND SUSANNA (ALRICH) BUSH. 112.

	Willie,	155		Apr. 27, 1860	Died in infancy.	
--	---------	-----	--	---------------	------------------	--

NORMAN O. AND MARY ROSALIE (BUSH) LOUNSBURY. 154.

	Norman,	156	Wilmington, Del.,	Nov. 15, 1871	Died in infancy.	
	Rosalie,	157	" "	Mar. 21, 1873		
	William B., Jr.,	158	" "	Oct. 20, 1874		

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH. 114. (Continued page 4.)

	Walter Danforth,	159		Aug. 29, 1851	Apr. 14, 1874	Rebecca Gibbons Tatnall.
	Julia Danforth,	160		July 9, 1855	Apr. 23, 1885	Rev. Marcus A. Bronson.

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND EMMA NOBLE (DANFORTH) BUSH. 114. (Concluded.)

4	Lewis Potter,	161	Mar. 28, 1853		May 13, 1879	Margaret Potter Whiteley, No. 391.
	George W.,	162	Aug. 21, 1858			
	Alice Driscoll,	163	Apr. 6, 1862	Apr. 18, 1867		
	Joshua Danforth,	164	Dec. 4, 1868			

LEWIS POTTER AND MARGARET POTTER (WHITELEY) BUSH. 161-391.

	Emma Danforth,	165	Apr. 4, 1881			
	Charles Whiteley,	166	Aug. 21, 1883			

COL. DAVID AND MARY (MASON) POTTER. 7.

4	Jane,	167	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1770	Feb. 27, 1829	July 17, 1788	Peter Benson.
	Mary,	168	" " Aug. 12, 1771	Dec. 2, 1843		
	David,	169	" " Apr. 15, 1773	Dec. 5, 1801	Unmarried.	
	William, Col.,	170	" " Jan. 31, 1775	Mar. 16, 1847		
4	Sarah Eva,	171	" " Mar. 31, 1778	July 23, 1830	Apr. 18, 1795	1. Benjamin Champneys, M. D.; 1774-1814.
	(no issue),	172			Dec. 12, 1822	2. Josiah Seeley; son Col. Ephraim and Hannah
5	Harriet,	173	" " May 3, 1780	June 22, 1847	June 1, 1807	Rev. John Jones; 1771-1849. [(Fithian).
6	Henrietta,	174	" " July 18, 1782	Aug. 1, 1813	Feb. 4, 1807	Mason G. Seeley; 1784-1821; s. Josiah & Rebecca

COL. DAVID AND SARAH (BOYD) POTTER. 8.

	James,	175	Bridgeton, N. J., June 11, 1785	1789		
	John,	176	" " Aug. 4, 1786	Sept. 10, 1810	Unmarried.	[Esther.
7	Martha Ewing,	177	" " Sept. 25, 1788	Dec. 27, 1840	Mar. 9, 1808	Judge Daniel Elmer; 1784-1848; son Daniel and
7	Nancy Blackly,	178	" " Feb. 22, 1791	Sept. 29, 1816	Apr. 2, 1812	Wm. Elmer, M. D., 1788-1836; son Dr. and Hon. Jonathan.
7&8	James Boyd,	179	" " Feb. 7, 1796	Oct. 26, 1865	Apr. 28, 1818	Jane Barron; 1798-1855; d. John and Susanna.
8	Robert Bail,	180	" " June 21, 1799	Sept. 22, 1880	June 21, 1821	Mary Justus; 1800-; dau. Philip and Eliz.
7	Margaret Kean,	181	" " Feb. 2, 1802	Sept. 18, 1871	Sept. 18, 1819	1. Wm. Elmer, M. D.; 1788-1836; son Dr. and Hon. Jonathan.
		182			Nov. 5, 1839	2. Charles Read; 1788-1844; s. Jos. and Martha.

PETER AND JANE (POTTER) BENSON. 167.

	David P.,	183		d.	Unmarried.	
	Annie,	184		d.	"	
	Mary Potter,	185	1789	May 9, 1868	"	
4	Peter,	186		Feb. 14, 1843	Apr. 24, 1823	Elizabeth Anne Wignell; -1882.

PETER AND ELIZABETH ANNE (WIGNELL) BENSON. 186.

	Sarah Anne,	187	Jan. 29, 1824	Oct., 1834		
	David,	188	Sept. 2, 1825		Sept. 1, 1864	Janet Brown.
	Peter Howell,	189	July 7, 1827	July 12, 1834		
	Charles Lee,	190	Dec. 16, 1830	Aug., 1835		
	Carneal,	191	Dec. 30, 1832	Feb. 26, 1861	June 19, 1853	Mary A. Aurentz.
	Frederick Irwin,	192	May 26, 1834		Nov. 4, 1863	Maggie Low Webster.
	Mary Jane,	193	Jan. 23, 1836	Sept. 23, 1838		
	Winfield Scott,	194	July 8, 1839		Oct. 19, 1861	Mira J. Field.
	Douglas,	195	Nov. 4, 1842		Nov. 19, 1868	Mary Lawrence Malcolm.

DR. BENJAMIN AND SARAH EVA (POTTER) CHAMPNEYS. 171.

4	Jane B.,	196	Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 9, 1796	June 12, 1866	Mar. 6, 1816	Hon. Elias P. Seeley; 1792-1846.
	Rebecca S.,	197	" " " 1797	Sept. 10, 1816	Unmarried.	[Maria.
5	Benjamin, Judge,	198	" " Jan., 1800	Aug. 9, 1871	Dec. 20, 1821	Elizabeth Bachman; 1801-1886; dau. John and

HON. ELIAS P. AND JANE B. (CHAMPNEYS) SEELEY. 196.

4	Elias P., Jr.,	199	May 1, 1819	July, 1879	Mar. 5, 1842	Harriet S. Davis.
4	Rebecca C.,	200	Mar. 5, 1817	Aug. 20, 1860	Aug. 14, 1838	Judge Henry T. Ellett.

ELIAS P., JR., AND HARRIET S. (DAVIS) SEELEY. 199.

	Henry Ellett,	201	Mar. 21, 1844			
--	---------------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

JUDGE HENRY T. AND REBECCA CHAMPNEYS (SEELEY) ELLETT. 200.

4	Jane Seeley,	202	June 13, 1840	Apr. 10, 1875	May 7, 1861	Richard Brooke Maury, M. D.; 1834-; son
4	Joseph Reeves,	203	June 9, 1843		May 15, 1872	Laura H. Brantly. [Richard B. and Ellen.
4	Kate Coleman,	204	June 18, 1845		Jan. 20, 1864	Evan S. Jefferies.
	Henry Thomas,	205	May 5, 1847			

DR. RICHARD BROOKE AND JANE SEELEY (ELLETT) MAURY. 202.

	Richard Brooke,	206	Port Gibson, Miss., Mar. 25, 1862			
	Kate Ellett,	207	Greenville, Ala., Aug. 27, 1864			
	Henry Ellett,	208	Port Gibson, Miss., Aug. 19, 1866			
	John Metcalfe,	209	Memphis, Tenn., July 25, 1869			
	Ella,	210	" " Aug. 27, 1871	Jan. 4, 1872		
	Joseph Ellett,	211	" " Nov. 11, 1872			

JOSEPH REEVES AND LAURA H. (BRANTLEY) ELLETT. 203.

	Rebecca S.,	212	Mar. 3, 1873	June 25, 1873		
	Kate B.,	213	Aug. 23, 1874			
	Lucy,	214	July, 1878			

EVAN S. AND KATE COLEMAN (ELLETT) JEFFERIES. 204.

	Henry Ellett,	215	Nov. 4, 1864			
	Eliza Berry,	216	Oct. 31, 1867			
	Evan Shelby,	217	Sept. 19, 1869			
	Sarah Terry,	218	Sept. 4, 1871			
	Jane Maury,	219	July 15, 1874			
	William Terry,	220	May 13, 1876			
	Kate Ellett,	221	Dec. 8, 1878			
	Nathaniel,	222	Oct. 22, 1880			

JUDGE BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (BACHMAN) CHAMPNEYS. 198.

5	Sarah P.,	223	Lancaster, Pa.,	Oct. 4, 1822	June 10, 1838		
	Edward,	224	" "	July 19, 1825			
	Elizabeth,	225	" "	Jan. 23, 1831		Oct. 11, 1857	[Light and Sarah Howell (Franklin). Hon. Wm. Augustus Atlee; 1832-; son Dr. John
	Christian,	226	" "	Oct. 23, 1833	Nov. 13, 1875		
	Jane,	227	" "	Feb. 2, 1837	Apr. 5, 1876		
	James Potter,	228	" "	June 11, 1846	Apr. 10, 1878		
	Annie,	229					

HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (CHAMPNEYS) ATLEE. 225.

	Sarah Elizabeth,	230		Aug. 29, 1858	June 17, 1861		
	Elizabeth Sarah,	231		Aug. 7, 1862			
	Wm. Augustus, M. D.,	232		June 5, 1864			
	Emily Franklin,	233		Feb. 17, 1867	Mar. 18, 1867		
	Benj. Champneys,	234		Apr. 4, 1868	Apr. 12, 1872		
	Benj. Champneys,	235		Sept. 18, 1872			
	John Light,	236		June 26, 1875			

REV. JOHN AND HARRIET (POTTER) JONES. 173.

5	David Potter,	237		Mar. 1, 1808	Jan. 1, 1834	Unmarried.	[(Tenney).
5	Harriet Potter,	238	Norristown, Pa.,	Apr. 5, 1809	July 31, 1872	Aug. 9, 1831	Moses Atwood; 1801-1848; son Moses and Mary
5	John Newton,	239	" "	July 6, 1810	Oct. 26, 1879	Nov. 1, 1838	Margaret Jane Gray.
	Mary Potter,	240	" "	Apr. 8, 1812	Jan. 17, 1857	Dec. 4, 1838	Joseph H. Chambers.
	Geo. Washington,	241	" "	Aug. 5, 1813	Dec. 22, 1829		[Leverett I. F. and Phebe (Marvin).
5	William Potter,	242	" "	Dec. 17, 1814	Aug. 22, 1871	Dec. 24, 1839	Jane Eliz. Huntington; 1817-1887; dau. Rev.
5	Jane Beuson,	243	" "	July 8, 1816	June 5, 1838	Dec. 17, 1833	Lawson W. Wooldridge; 1810-1843.
	Peter Benson,	244	Philadelphia,	Sept. 11, 1818	Aug. 17, 1879	Unmarried.	
6	Robert Potter,	245	" "	Nov. 11, 1820		Oct. 17, 1844	Elizabeth F. Shuts.
6	Elizabeth Chew,	246	" "	Mar. 10, 1822		Oct. 23, 1856	1. Thos. Hill; -1855; s. Sanford C. and Vashti. 2. Dan'l Bushnell; 1808-; s. Alex. and Sarah W.
6	Stephen Huling,	248	Warrenton, Va.,	Jan. 27, 1827	July 9, 1827		

MOSES AND HARRIET POTTER (JONES) ATWOOD. 238.

	Harriet Newell,	249	Pittsburg, Pa.,	May 23, 1832	Aug. 23, 1839		
	Charles,	250	" "	July 15, 1834	July 26, 1835		
5	Mary,	251	" "	Feb. 27, 1836	Oct. 22, 1838	Oct. 31, 1865	Rebecca Shields Wilson.
	Henry Martin,	252	" "	Mar. 10, 1838			
	Elizabeth,	253	" "	Nov. 2, 1839			
	Frederick L.,	254	" "	Mar. 4, 1842	Mar. 16, 1876		
	William,	255	" "	Mar. 7, 1844	Oct. 15, 1871		
	Amanda Hardy,	256	" "	June 6, 1846	Aug. 23, 1848		
5	Moses,	257	" "	Nov. 14, 1848		June 5, 1881	Jane Wilson Baird; 1860-; dau. John and Har- riet Steel (Clark).

HENRY MARTIN AND REBECCA SHIELDS (WILSON) ATWOOD. 252.

	John Wilson,	258		Aug. 16, 1866			
	Henry Dickson,	259		Dec. 7, 1874			
	Harriet,	260		June 17, 1878			

MOSES AND JANE WILSON (BAIRD) ATWOOD. 257.

	John Baird,	261	Allegheny, Pa.,	Apr. 25, 1882			
--	-------------	-----	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN NEWTON AND MARGARET JANE (GRAY) JONES. 239.

	Harriet Atwood,	262		Oct. 12, 1839		Nov. 3, 1869	James Weigand Dilnn.
	Robert Gray,	263		Mar. 11, 1842		Oct. 18, 1866	Mary Melzina Wightman.
	Benson,	264		Dec. 11, 1844			
	Elizabeth Riddle,	265		July 26, 1847			
	James Gray,	266		Feb. 22, 1851			

WILLIAM POTTER AND JANE ELIZABETH (HUNTINGTON) JONES. 242.

5	Wm. Leverett,	267	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Oct. 29, 1840	Mar. 16, 1876	Lydia H. Shields; 1850-; d. Thos. L. & Winifred A.
5	Mary Atwood,	268	Oakland,	Mar. 19, 1842	June 18, 1868	Wm. Shacklett; 1831-; son Wm. and Sarah Ann
	Fanny,	269	" "	Jan. 30, 1844	Apr. 10, 1848	[(Combs).
5	Annie Huntington,	270	" "	Feb. 19, 1846	June 7, 1866	Charles Butler McVay.
	Harriet Potter,	271	" "	Mar. 16, 1849	May 19, 1880	S. Boyd Ingram.
	Jennie Elizabeth,	272	" "	Aug. 4, 1852	Sept. 9, 1863	

WILLIAM LEVERETT AND LYDIA H. (SHIELDS) JONES. 267.

	Winifred Neville,	273	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Feb. 26, 1877			
	Rebecca Shields,	274	" "	Feb. 23, 1878			

WILLIAM AND MARY ATWOOD (JONES) SHACKLETT. 268.

	Jennie Elizabeth,	275	Quaker Valley, Pa.,	Mar. 18, 1869			
	William, Jr.,	276	" "	Mar. 22, 1871			
	Katherine Stratton,	277	Maury Co., Tenn.,	July 23, 1877			
	Mary Atwood,	278	Harrisburg, Va.,	July 13, 1879			

CHARLES BUTLER AND ANNIE HUNTINGTON (JONES) McVAY. 270.

	Irene Butler,	279		Mar. 16, 1867			
	Charles Butler,	280		Sept. 19, 1868			
	Annie Huntington,	281		Apr. 2, 1870			
	Eliz. Huntington,	282		Apr. 8, 1874			
	William Potter,	283		Dec. 29, 1875			
	Fred'k Atwood,	284		Aug. 7, 1877			
	Chester Huntington,	285		Nov. 16, 1883			

LAWSON AND JANE BENSON (JONES) WOOLDRIDGE. 243.

6	William Potter,	286		Oct. 3, 1834	Sept. 5, 1865	Julia M. Ward; d. Wm. A. and Sarah (Hughes).
6	Mary Jane,	287		Mar. 13, 1838	July 10, 1871	Johnston Hewitt Baldwin; 1832-; son James.

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

WILLIAM POTTER AND JULIA M. (WARD) WOOLDRIDGE. 286.

	Frank Ward,	288	Pittsburg, Pa.,	Jan. 28, 1867			
	Norman,	289	" "	Dec. 24, 1867			
	William Scully,	290	" "	Nov. 28, 1869			
	Hewitt Baldwin,	291	" "	June 21, 1872			
	Louis Rousseau,	292	" "	Nov. 11, 1873			
	Chas. Lawson,	293	" "	July 10, 1876			
	Frederick V.,	294	" "	Aug. 9, 1879			
	Walter Ward,	295	" "	Oct. 22, 1881			
	Julian Holmes,	296	" "	Feb. 11, 1886			

JOHNSTON HEWITT AND MARY JANE (WOOLDRIDGE) BALDWIN. 287.

	Mary Louise,	297		Sept. 26, 1866			
	Johnston Hewitt,	298		Apr. 25, 1871			

ROBERT POTTER AND ELIZABETH F. (SHUTS) JONES. 245.

6	Courtland C.,	299		Oct. 17, 1847		Apr. 20, 1880	Nannie Reed Taylor.
	Frank,	300	Madison, Ind.,	June 16, 1849		Sept. 14, 1870	[Martha L. Nannie E. Hunt; 1851-; dau. Jonathan and Mary F. Haughton.
	Henry Atwood,	301		July 22, 1851		June 25, 1878	
	Anna,	302		Jan. 7, 1854			
	Robert P.,	303		Jan. 7, 1856			
	Mary McClure,	304		Dec. 4, 1860			
	Alex. Lerner,	305		June 14, 1864			

FRANK AND NANNIE E. (HUNT) JONES. 300.

	Robt. Lawrence,	306	Kingsville, Mo.,	Sept. 4, 1871			
	Frank Cameron,	307	" "	Apr. 2, 1873			
	Frederick A.,	308	Dallas, Tex.,	Aug. 23, 1875			
	Clifford A.,	309	Bonham, "	Mar. 20, 1878			

THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES) HILL. 246.

6	Harriet A.,	310		July 26, 1852		Sept. 24, 1872	George W. Briggs.
---	-------------	-----	--	---------------	--	----------------	-------------------

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH CHEW (JONES-HILL) BUSHNELL. 247.

	Charles E.,	311		Oct. 6, 1857			
	Margaret,	312		July 9, 1859			
	Mary Curwin,	313		Apr. 27, 1865			

GEORGE W. AND HARRIET ATWOOD (HILL) BRIGGS. 310.

	Margaret Elmore,	314		Mar. 25, 1874			
	Elizabeth A.,	315		Feb. 5, 1876			
	George,	316		Jan. 20, 1878			

MASON G. AND HENRIETTA (POTTER) SEELEY. 174.

6	William Potter,	317	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Mar. 28, 1808	Mar. 30, 1852	June 18, 1829	Margaretta R. Dowdney; 1810-1887; d. Henry.
6	Charles,	318	" "	Nov. 3, 1809	July 29, 1872	Nov. 29, 1832	1. Sarah Fithian; 1812-1851; dau. Jonathan and
		319	" "			Nov. 9, 1854	2. Emily (More) Tyler. [Mary (Harris).
6	Henrietta Potter,	320	" "	June 8, 1813		Nov. 22, 1832	Samuel Ward Seeley; 1801-; son Ebenezer.

WILLIAM POTTER AND MARGARETTA REED (DOWDNEY) SEELEY. 317.

6	Henrietta Potter,	321	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	Oct. 3, 1830		Dec. 1, 1853	Jeremiah DuBois; 1831-; son Wm. Shute and [Sarah (Mulford).
	Josiah Henry,	322	" "	Mar. 7, 1832			
	Frances Marion,	323	" "	Aug. 7, 1833	Aug. 16, 1834		
	David Bohee,	324	" "	Aug. 16, 1835	Apr. 13, 1837		
	Evaline D.,	325	" "	Nov. 29, 1839			
	Margaret McC.,	326	" "	Dec. 5, 1843		Mar. 19, 1874	Samuel J. Burrough.
	William Potter,	327	" "	May 7, 1845	May 6, 1846		
	Laura Anna,	328	" "	May 7, 1847		Oct. 7, 1874	Joel Mills; 1842-; son John and Lydia.

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELEY) DuBOIS. 321.

7	Lewis Dowdney,	329	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Jan. 3, 1856	Nov. 26, 1860		
	Henrietta Seeley,	330	" "	Jan. 11, 1858		May 12, 1881	Jonathan Elmer, Jr., No. 368.
	Margaret D.,	331	" "	Apr. 12, 1862			
	Jane Yarrow,	332	" "	Apr. 24, 1864			

CHARLES AND SARAH (FITHIAN) SEELEY. 318.

6	Richard,	333	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	Jan. 11, 1835		Mar. 17, 1874	Rachael Whiteker; 1845-; dau. John and Hen-
	Mary Fithian,	334	Cincinnati, O.,	Feb. 4, 1839	Aug. 2, 1854		[rietta (Sayre).
	Charles Mason,	335	Cumberland Co., N. J.,	May 25, 1842	May 1, 1877		
	Elizabeth Moore,	336	" "	Jan. 15, 1845			[Rebecca R. (Hendrickson).
6	Hosea F., M. D.,	337	" "	Apr. 3, 1848		May 6, 1880	Lizzie H. Russell; 1851-; dau. Jonathan and

RICHARD AND RACHAEL (WHITEKER) SEELEY. 333.

	William Potter,	338	Bridgeton, N. J.,	May 15, 1875			
	Charles L.,	339	" "	Oct. 21, 1877	July 19, 1878		
	Henrietta W.,	340	Glendale, Kan.,	Apr. 8, 1880			
	Laura Edith,	341	" "	July 2, 1882			
	Emily Sayre,	342					

DR. HOSEA FITHIAN AND LIZZIE H. (RUSSELL) SEELEY. 337.

	Gertrude Harris,	343		Aug. 12, 1881			
--	------------------	-----	--	---------------	--	--	--

SAMUEL WARD AND HENRIETTA POTTER (SEELEY) SEELEY. 320.

7	Robert Mason,	344	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Aug. 26, 1833		May 18, 1859	Matilda C. Dunham; 1831-; dau. Hosea and
	Charles Henry,	345	" "	Aug. 23, 1836			[Harriet (Reckett).
	Samuel Ward,	346	" "	May 15, 1839	July 13, 1841		

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

ROBERT MASON AND MATILDA C. (DUNHAM) SEELEY. 344.

Charles Edgar,	347	Bridgeton, N. J., Jan. 5, 1860		
Mary Morris,	348	" " Dec. 15, 1862	Dec. 9, 1863	
Caroline Potter,	349	" " June 14, 1866	Sept. 3, 1867	
Clara Henrietta,	350	" " Nov. 6, 1871		

JUDGE DANIEL AND MARTHA EWING (POTTER) ELMER. 177.

7 Charles Ewing,	351	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 27, 1819	June 13, 1844	Mary Elmer, No. 360. [Elinor H. (Ewing).
7 Martha Potter,	352	" " Mar. 7, 1821	Mar. 12, 1873	Aug. 2, 1849 John Curwen, M. D.; 1821-; son Geo. F. and

CHARLES EWING AND MARY (ELMER) ELMER. 351-360.

Martha Potter,	353	Bridgeton, N. J., Aug. 1, 1846	June 30, 1848	
Daniel,	354	" " Jan. 8, 1850		
Mary,	355	" " Nov. 7, 1853		

DR. JOHN AND MARTHA POTTER (ELMER) CURWEN. 352.

Mary,	356	Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1857	Oct. 16, 1884	David Fleming, Jr.; 1857-; s. David and Susan.
-------	-----	-------------------------------	---------------	--

DR. WILLIAM AND NANCY BLACKLY (POTTER) ELMER. 178.

7 Jonathan,	357	Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 30, 1813	Mar. 4, 1835	Ruth B. McLaen; 1815-; dau. Robt. and Eliz.
7 William, 2d, M.D.,	358	" " Oct. 5, 1814	Dec. 19, 1839	Eliza R. Whiteley. [(Bowen).
7 David Potter,	359	" " Sept. 21, 1816	Feb. 19, 1852	Mary Eliza Nixon; 1827-; dau. Jeremiah S.

DR. WILLIAM AND MARGARET KEAN (POTTER) ELMER. 181.

7 Mary,	360	Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 7, 1821	June 13, 1844	Charles Ewing Elmer, No. 351.
7 Nancy Potter,	361	" " July 13, 1823	June 13, 1844	Judge Wm. G. Whiteley; 1819-1886; son Henry
7 Benjamin F.,	362	" " June 2, 1827		Mary Holmes. [and Katharine.

JONATHAN AND RUTH B. (McLAEN) ELMER. 357.

7 Robert Wm., M.D.,	363	Bridgeton, N. J., Mar. 4, 1836	Oct. 12, 1885	May 16, 1861	Margaret Holmes; 1835-; son Moses Bloomfield
Elizabeth,	364	" " 1838	1839		[and Rachel (Dayton).
Charles Read,	365	" " Feb. 5, 1840		Feb. 18, 1885	Jannette Trenchard.
Hannah McLaen,	366	" " Jan. 28, 1843		May 1, 1857	John B. Bowen, M. D., No. 59.
Nancy Potter,	367	" " Aug. 10, 1846			
7 Jonathan, Jr.,	368	" " Apr. 25, 1852		May 12, 1881	Henrietta S. DuBois, No. 330.

DR. ROBERT WILLIAM AND MARGARET (HOLMES) ELMER. 363.

Julia Frame,	369	Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 4, 1862		
William Read,	370	" " May 3, 1866		
Mary Belle,	371	" " July 19, 1871		

JONATHAN, JR., AND HENRIETTA SEELEY (DuBOIS) ELMER. 368-330.

Leslie DuBois,	372	Bridgeton, N. J., June 13, 1882		
Robert McLaen,	373	" " Apr. 25, 1885		

DR. WILLIAM, 2D, AND ELIZA R. (WHITELEY) ELMER. 358.

7 William, 3d, M.D.,	374	Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 14, 1840		Sept. 27, 1869	Alice Gray; 1851-; dau. Justus and Barbara.
Margaret Kean,	375	" " July 23, 1843			
7 Macomb Kean,	376	" " Aug. 1, 1845	Dec. 28, 1879	Sept. 4, 1872	Laura Molten, No. 433.
Henry W., M.D.,	377	" " Apr. 6, 1847			
Lewis B.,	378	" " Mar. 12, 1851	Jan 3, 1852		

DR. WILLIAM, 3D, AND ALICE (GRAY) ELMER. 374.

William, 4th,	379	Trenton, N. J., Sept. 29, 1870		
Walter Gray,	380	" " Oct. 3, 1872		
Arthur Read,	381	" " Dec. 15, 1876		
Alice Gray,	382	" " Sept. 7, 1885		

MACOMB KEAN AND LAURA (MOLTEN) ELMER. 376-433.

Macomb K., Jr.,	383	Bridgeton, N. J., July 18, 1873		
Robert Potter,	384	" " Mar. 15, 1877		

DAVID POTTER AND MARY ELIZA (NIXON) ELMER. 359.

Martha Curwen,	385	Bridgeton, N. J., May 7, 1853	Sept. 14, 1880	Capt. Hobart K. Bailey, U. S. A.; 1847-; son
Howard Nixon,	386	" " Apr. 27, 1856		[Peter P. and Margaretta (Penton).
James Potter,	387	" " Dec. 7, 1857	Dec. 7, 1887	Katharine Gilman; 1867-; dau. Hon. John M.

JUDGE WILLIAM G. AND NANCY POTTER (ELMER) WHITELEY. 361.

Mary Elmer,	388	Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1845	Apr. 17, 1868	
Elizabeth E.,	389	" " Sept. 30, 1847	June 23, 1859	
Henry,	390	" " Sept. 29, 1849		Nov. 6, 1879
4 Margaret Potter,	391	Bridgeton, N. J., Sept. 22, 1851		May 13, 1879
William G.,	392	New Castle, Del., July 19, 1854		
Charles Elmer E.,	393	" " Dec. 25, 1859		

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND MARY (HOLMES) ELMER. 362.

Oscar Bloomfield,	394		Oct. 29, 1857	
Matthew Kean,	395		Sept. 20, 1859	
Eliz. Whiteley,	396		June 10, 1862	
Fanny Hampton,	397		Dec. 11, 1864	
Florence Allison,	398		May 10, 1870	Apr. 6, 1880
Margaret Read,	399		Oct. 6, 1874	

JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER. 179.

8 David, Gen.,	400	Bridgeton, N. J., Feb. 7, 1819	May 7, 1866	Unmarried.	[Mary S. (Thompson).
Sarah Boyd,	401	" " Dec. 15, 1820	June 1, 1873	Nov. 8, 1844	William G. Nixon; 1818-; son Jeremiah S. and
J. Barron, M.D.,	402	" " July 18, 1823			
Francis Henry,	403	" " Oct. 26, 1825	Apr. 17, 1869	Unmarried.	
Robert Barron,	404	" " 1828	Mar. 2, 1832		

(Continued page 8.)

PART 7. — MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 7.

JAMES BOYD AND JANE (BARRON) POTTER. 179. (Concluded.)

8	Margaret Elmer,	405	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Sept. 20, 1830				
	Robert Barron,	406	"	" Feb. 7, 1832				
	William E., Col.,	407	"	" June 13, 1840				
	John B.,	408	"	" 1822	1822	May 27, 1869	Alice Augusta Eddy; 1843-; dau. Alfred and	[Catharine H. (Wilcox).

WILLIAM G. AND SARAH BOYD (POTTER) NIXON. 401.

8	James Boyd,	409	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Aug. 1, 1847		June 13, 1871	Ellen Madeleine Scull; 1851-; dau. Alfred Pen-
	William Potter,	410	"	" June 6, 1845	July 10, 1846		[rose and Mary (James).
	Isabel Bodine,	411	"	" Mar. 10, 1852	June 27, 1854		
	William Barron,	412	"	" July 19, 1855			

JAMES BOYD AND ELLEN MADELEINE (SCULL) NIXON. 409.

	Sarah Boyd,	413	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Apr. 12, 1873				
	Mary Reeves,	414	"	" Mar. 26, 1874				
	Mabel,	415	"	" Mar. 3, 1875				
	Malcom MacM.,	416	"	" Apr. 9, 1876	July 27, 1876			
	Norma,	417	"	" July 19, 1877				
	Eleanor Harmar,	418	"	" Apr. 19, 1880				
	Boyd,	419	"	" Jan. 6, 1883				
	Barron Rowan,	420	"	" Dec. 11, 1884				

COL. WILLIAM ELMER AND ALICE AUGUSTA (EDDY) POTTER. 407.

	Alfred Eddy,	421	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Mar. 15, 1870				
	James Boyd,	422	"	" Jan. 22, 1873				
	David,	423	"	" Dec. 19, 1874				
	Alice,	424	"	" Feb. 13, 1877				
	Frances Delevan,	425	"	" May 24, 1880				

ROBERT BAIL AND MARY (JUSTUS) POTTER. 180.

8	Elizabeth C.,	426		June 9, 1822		May 14, 1844	Albert Molton; 1820-; son Michael and Sarah
8	Annie Elmer,	425a		Aug. 20, 1824		Feb. 28, 1854	William McPherson Hill. [(Cutler).
	Mary Justus,	426a		Apr. 2, 1827		Nov. 28, 1848	Thomas Fobes; -1887.
	William Buck,	427		Nov. 11, 1829	Jan. 3, 1830		
8	Philip Justus,	428		Apr. 2, 1831	May 16, 1885	Dec. 1, 1853	Margaret Elizabeth Wood; dau. Joseph G. and
	Martha Elmer,	429		Oct. 1, 1833	Apr. 12, 1847		[Mary.
8	Harriete Atwood,	430		Mar. 11, 1841	Jan. 19, 1865	Dec. 18, 1860	Edward A. Adams.

ALBERT AND ELIZABETH CUTHBERT (POTTER) MOLTEN. 426.

	Mary Louisa,	431		Mar. 13, 1845		Sept. 30, 1868	Robert Steward Davis.
	Elizabeth Potter,	432		May 24, 1849		Oct. 11, 1871	Thomas Simpson; -1884.
7	Laura,	433	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 12, 1851		Sept. 4, 1872	Macomb Kean Elmer, No. 376.
8	Robert Potter,	434	"	" Oct. 6, 1853		June 4, 1879	Alice Labor Brearley.
	Annie Hill,	435	"	" Sept. 8, 1859	Jan. 2, 1871		

ROBERT POTTER AND ALICE LABOR (BREARLEY) MOLTEN. 434.

	Helen Cuthbert,	436		Mar. 6, 1882			
	Florence B.,	437		July 2, 1884			
	Robert Potter, Jr.,	438		Nov. 12, 1886			
	Alan De Klyn,	439		Feb. 4, 1888			

WILLIAM MCPHERSON AND ANNIE ELMER (POTTER) HILL. 425a.

	Robert Potter,	440		Mar. 5, 1856			
	John Howard,	441		Mar. 2, 1864			
	Eliza L.,	442		Feb. 19, 1865			

PHILIP JUSTUS AND MARGARET ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER. 428.

8	Mary Elizabeth,	443	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 4, 1857		Jan. 14, 1880	William Floyd Cushman, M. D.; 1839-; s. Don
	Alice Wood,	444	"	" Aug. 31, 1859			[A. & Matilda C. Smith (Ritterten).
	Emily Robeson,	445	"	" Nov. 17, 1861			
	Josephine Wood,	446	"	" July 17, 1864			
	Robert Bail,	447	"	" Oct. 7, 1869			

DR. WILLIAM FLOYD AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN. 443.

	Robert Potter,	448	New York,	Sept. 6, 1881			
	Leslie Holbrook,	449	"	" Oct. 8, 1884			
	Margaret A.,	450	Ridgefield, Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1887			

EDWARD A. AND HARRIETE ATWOOD (POTTER) ADAMS 430.

	Harriete Potter,	451	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Jan. 13, 1865		Apr. 24, 1888	George Ross Green; 1863-; s. Victor & Letitia.
--	------------------	-----	--------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

ROBERT AND MARGARET (POTTER) BAIL. 9.

	John,	452		Sept. 17, 1766	Mar. 24, 1817		Susanna Eves.
	Robert Potter,	453		Aug. 20, 1768			
	Matthew,	454		May 4, 1770	d. West Indies.		
	Jane,	455		Nov. 1, 1772	Sept. 18, 1835		John Wilson.

COL. THOMAS AND MARY (POTTER) KEAN. 10.

	Matthew,	{	456	Mar. 21, 1782	Feb. 6, 1865		1. Elizabeth Macomb; 1783-1818.
			457				2. Elizabeth Robeson; 1781-1856.
	Mary,		458	July 6, 1784	Nov. 17, 1852	Unmarried.	
	Thomas,		459		d. æ. 15, 1831		
	William,		460		d. æ. 21, 1813		

PART 7.

MATTHEW POTTER, OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

MATTHEW POTTER¹ came from Scotland to Ballyeaston, County Antrim, Ireland; was married to Jane McCreight some time in the year 1733; they came to this country during the great Presbyterian emigration about 1740. They were both members of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa., which then stood at the southeast corner of Bank and Market Streets, with the burying-ground adjoining. Matthew Potter died many years before his wife, and was buried in this yard. The bodies were subsequently removed from this ground to the burial ground at the corner of 4th and Pine Streets. Mrs. Potter removed with her son-in-law, Robert Bail, to Wilmington, Del., about or soon after 1764. She died Aug. 11, 1800, aged ninety years and five months, and is buried in the family plot, First Presbyterian Church, corner 10th and Market Streets, Wilmington, Del. An extract from an address of Judge James Veech, on the Scotch-Irish, which is herewith appended, pays a noble tribute to the character of these people:—

"It was not until 1717, the era of the formation of the old parent Synod of Philadelphia, some thirty-five years after the foundation of Pennsylvania, that the Scotch-Irish began in any considerable number to come to America.

"The first great migration from Ulster to Pennsylvania (and it was to Pennsylvania that nearly all the emigrants came, prior to the Revolution) was from about 1717 to 1750. At this time, under the benign sway of the Toleration Act of 1689, religious persecutions in Great Britain had ceased, or at least had become tempered down into annoying hindrances and exactions. But the long lease which had been granted upon the original colonization had expired, and they took advantage of the prosperity which had attended the labors of the colonists and their descendants to advance the rents to such high figures as to be ruinous to many of the tenantry, and burdensome to all. Having heard of the better land across the sea, where they could be their own landlords, where tithes were unknown and taxes light, they at once determined to seek new homes there. And thither they went.

"Up to 1729 six thousand Scotch-Irish had come, and for several years prior to 1750, about twelve thousand arrived annually. The class of people to whom we give the appellation Scotch-Irish are very different from the Irish who during these many years past have crowded our ports, and swarm in all our cities. Neither are they Scotch, nor a cross of the two races. Not a drop of Celtic or Milesian blood lurks in their veins. As a race they are only denizens of Ireland, to which they were transported from Scotland, and where most of them can yet find their kindred and the graves of a common ancestry. And yet by long residence they may

be considered as indigenous to the nine counties of the old province of Ulster,—Antrim, Annagh, Cavan, Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Monaghan, Tyrone.

"Although their religious and educational trainings closely resemble those of the Scotch, and always have done so, yet they differ in their predominant pursuits and aspirations. Generally the Scotchman is content with the stunted subsistence of his heather and braes; the Scotch-Irishman is forever grasping at or hoping for something better. Moreover, the early Scotch colonists of Ireland were select stock. Many of them, though not lords, were lairds, and all of them were men of grit and enterprise, and above the average in intelligence. They went there to better their condition, and all their history and that of their descendants shows that whenever they cannot accomplish that they leave.

"We may therefore safely consider the Scotch-Irish as a race of improved Scotch. Nor should we receive this as a doubtful truism. Transfer the thrift-loving but penury-bound inhabitant of our rugged hills or crowded streets to the rich prairies or fast-growing towns of the West, and they or their sons rise to places of honor and influence. Had the Scotch colonists of Ireland remained at home, they probably would have made no distinguishing impression upon their social surroundings; but upon their translation to Ulster they found a land of high susceptibilities, wasted and barren by wars and by the ignorance and indolence of a degraded peasantry made such by a degrading religious superstition, with which they were obliged to be in contact and in antagonism. They went to work to restore the land to fruitfulness, and to prove the superiority of the Protestant faith. In accomplishing these purposes they developed energies of which they would otherwise have remained unconscious, and their aims grew higher and of wider range.

"Between 1771 and 1773 occurred the second of the great migrations from Ulster."

Colonel DAVID POTTER⁷ was born in Philadelphia of Scotch-Irish parentage, Nov. 27, 1745. He married in that city, in 1768, Mary Mason. The latter was born in one of the islands of the West Indies in 1749. She was of Scotch ancestry, and is said to have been a lady of great beauty. Colonel Potter removed from Philadelphia to Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., soon after his marriage, and established himself as a merchant. He soon attained leadership in his business, and became influential in all the concerns of the county. At the outbreak of the Revolution, in the spring of 1775, he was elected captain of one of the volunteer military companies then forming, and in the autumn of 1776 he was appointed by the Legislature, colonel of the



David Pottet

Second Battalion of Cumberland County. Nov. 27, 1776, he was in like manner appointed colonel of a battalion of what were known as "State troops." Though appointed and acting as colonel in 1776, his commission, as is shown by a copy of that of his lieutenant-colonel appended to his letter resigning the office (Colonel Potter's own commission having, as he states, been destroyed by the enemy when he was captured), appears not to have been actually issued until April 12, 1777.

Feb. 21, 1777, he was appointed by the Legislature, brigadier-general, but declined that office, March 15, 1777. He still retained, however, his colonelcy, and continued to serve. His military service, though active and of some extent, cannot now be accurately traced. A journal which he kept during some part of the time at least was lost or destroyed early in the century.

In a return of the army in New Jersey, under Brigadier-General Hugh Mercer, dated Perth Amboy, Oct. 8, 1776, printed in Force's "American Archives," Fifth Series, Vol. II., for the year 1776, page 942, he is reported present in command of his regiment. In a volume containing selections from the correspondence of the executive of New Jersey, from 1776 to 1786, published in 1848 by order of the Legislature, is printed a copy of a letter written by Governor William Livingston to Brigadier-General Silas Newcomb, then in command of a brigade at Woodbury, Gloucester County, to which Colonel Potter's regiment was attached, as follows:—

"HADDONFIELD, Sept. 20, 1777.

"*Sir*,—As, from the real bravery of our militia and the terror with which they have frequently struck the enemy, they will doubtless be of essential service in opposing the progress of the enemy towards Philadelphia, I think it best those now collected at Woodbury should immediately march to join the militia under the immediate command of General Armstrong, and to re-enforce the army under command of his Excellency General Washington. This detachment, I am persuaded from your zeal for the cause, you would upon this important occasion be desirous of commanding in person. But as in all probability the enemy's fleet, should their land army meet with success, will attempt to ravage our coasts, and they may perhaps throw over some troops besides, I think your presence will be more necessary in this State.

"You will therefore direct Colonel Potter to take the command of the troops now at Woodbury, and to march them with all possible expedition, as above directed."

Colonel Potter was taken prisoner in this campaign, either at the battle of Germantown or in some of the skirmishes preceding it; but the time and circumstances of his capture are not now known. It is known that he was a prisoner in Philadelphia, upon Long Island, and in the prison-hulks off New York.

After many months of imprisonment, he was paroled by the enemy, and was on parole for several years, as appears by copies of his letters in his letter-book, wherein, as late as March 1, 1781, he protests against the injustice which has been done him, in not consummating his exchange, as

he could not enter into business, for the reason that his parole was liable at any time to be recalled; and also states that he has received no pay or allowance for subsistence since Jan. 19, 1779.

He retained his commission as colonel until May 15, 1787, when he forwarded his resignation to the Legislature, but stating in his letter that "I shall ever consider it an honor to serve my country in any appointment which shall be in my power to attend to."

In 1782, he was appointed by the Legislature, marshal of the Admiralty Court of the State.

In 1787, he was elected one of the three delegates from Cumberland County to the State Convention at Trenton, which unanimously ratified the Constitution of the United States.

In 1791, 1792, and 1793, he was elected sheriff of his county.

Upon the division of parties he warmly sustained the cause of the Washington and Hamilton Federalists.

Colonel Potter was noted for his earnest patriotism, his energetic character, and his generous hospitality.

He had eight children by his first wife, one of whom died an infant. Several of these were beautiful and attractive young ladies, who took a leading place in society.

The journal, still preserved, of a young lady of Philadelphia, who visited the family in 1786, records: "Had a most welcome reception from Mrs. Potter, bidding me welcome to Cohansey (as the neighborhood was designated). They have seven of the sweetest children, five boys and two girls, etc."

The first wife of Colonel Potter died in 1783. In August of the following year, he married Sarah Boyd, whose elder sister, Martha, married the Hon. James Ewing, of Trenton. The only son and child of the latter became a very eminent lawyer, and died of cholera in 1832, while holding the office of chief justice of the State of New Jersey.

By his second marriage Colonel Potter had six children.

He was active in the erection of a Presbyterian church in Bridgeton, in 1792, and also in the organization of Brearley Lodge, No. 2, Free and Accepted Masons, of which he was one of the charter members.

Although for many years a prosperous business man, his large family, great hospitality, and liberal mode of living prevented Colonel Potter from accumulating a large estate.

About 1800, his health began to decline, and he gave up his business to his sons, David and William. He died Dec. 10, 1805.

The following obituary notice appeared in the *State Gazette*, published at Trenton, Dec. 16, 1805. It is written in the somewhat florid style of that day, but those who knew him intimately have said that, as an eulogium, it is eminently just:—

"Died on Tuesday, the 10th instant, at Bridgeton, Cumberland County, Colonel David Potter. In him another of the patriots of the Revolution has gone to the silent mansions of the tomb. Early in the War of Independence he devoted himself to the service of his country, and discharged the duties of the various offices, both civil and military, to which he was called by the voice of his fel-

low-citizens, with distinguished zeal, fidelity, and integrity. Of manners the most amiable and engaging, of a disposition in the highest degree humane and generous, of a hospitality liberal and unvarying, of a deportment the most upright and dignified, he has left on the bosoms of his very numerous friends a record of his virtues which they will ever cherish with the most zealous affection. To the appeal of poverty and distress his heart and hand were always open. There was no one sick whom he visited not; there was no one who came to him hungry whom he sent empty away. To those who knew him, the warmest language of eulogium cannot reach the measure of their feelings. To those who knew him not, the tears and respect of his friends will be the most ample testimonial of his worth. The pains and sufferings of a lingering and long-protracted illness he sustained with the patient fortitude of a man and the cheerful resignation of a Christian, and at length yielded up his spirit without a struggle to his Father and his God. Light be the sod which lies upon his breast, perennial be the willows which weep around his tomb."

WM. E. POTTER.

LEWIS POTTER BUSH, M. D.,¹⁰⁸ of Wilmington, Del., "the third member of the family that has borne that name since David Bush, the second son of Christopher and Elizabeth Bush, settled in Wilmington, and the fourth son of David Bush (No. 21), a great-grandson of Christopher Bush, was born in Wilmington, Oct. 19, 1812. His father was a shipper and wholesale dealer in flour in Wilmington. Dr. Bush began his early scholastic education first in the Davenport Academy, Wilmington. Afterwards he attended the academy of Rev. Francis Latta, M. D., in Lancaster County, Pa., where he made more particular preparation for the collegiate course which he took at Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, and finished in 1831, during the college presidency of Rev. Dr. Matthew Brown. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater. He then entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, and received the degree of M. D. from that institution in 1835. After graduation as a doctor of medicine, to increase his skill as a practitioner he spent fourteen months as a resident physician in the Blockley Hospital of Philadelphia. He then came to Wilmington, and began the practice of medicine in 1837, and has remained in the same city in active practice from that date until the present time (1888). In addition to the arduous duties inseparable from the profession of a physician, Dr. Bush has been appointed, and found time, to prepare many interesting and valuable papers upon various topics germane to his regular work. . . . Dr. Bush is a member and the corresponding secretary of the Delaware Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania and Virginia Historical Societies. He is the present president of the Delaware Bible Society, president of the Association of Resident Physicians of Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, president of the Board of Managers of Delaware College. . . .

"Abundant labors combine to prove that the doctor is devoted to his profession and earnest in his advocacy of all right and practicable efforts to promote its cultivation and

ethics." — *Extract from a sketch by J. Thomas Scharf, A. M., LL. D., in History of Delaware, 1888.*

Colonel WILLIAM POTTER.¹⁷⁰ In 1799, when trouble was anticipated with France, he was appointed adjutant of the Eleventh Regiment, United States Infantry, commanded by Colonel Aaron Ogden. At the breaking out of the war with Great Britain, he was chosen captain of a fine uniformed military company, called the "Union Company." He was commissioned by the government first lieutenant of the Regular Army, but declined; he accepted, however, a commission from Governor Ogden as major of the battalion to guard the coast of Cape May. After the war he sold his extensive real estate, and in 1820 removed to Philadelphia. He afterwards removed to Ohio as director of some iron works. He died in Mill Grove in that State, March 16, 1847.

BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS, M. D.,¹⁷¹ was born in Salem, N. J., in 1774, a lineal descendant of Major John Fenwick, who founded French colony of West Jersey. Dr. Champneys inherited the property of his immediate ancestors in Salem County, and was educated in Philadelphia. He was examined and licensed in physic and surgery in 1795. He received an appointment as surgeon in the navy, Jan. 6, 1800. He served on board the frigate "Philadelphia," Stephen Decatur commanding. He remained in the navy a year and a half, and then resumed his practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He graduated in both departments of the University of Pennsylvania. The degree M. D. was conferred upon him in 1805. He received a certificate of honorary membership in the Medical Society of Philadelphia, signed by Dr. Bush, Feb. 20, 1808. Dr. Champneys's practice was large in both Salem and Cumberland Counties, New Jersey. He died in 1814.

Judge DANIEL ELMER,¹⁷⁷ who was born at Cedarville, Sept. 30, 1784, was the fifth Daniel in regular lineal descent from the Rev. Daniel who came from New England and was settled as pastor of the old Cohansey Presbyterian Church, Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J., in 1729, and died in 1755, leaving several children, the descendants of whom, now a numerous body, still reside in South Jersey. Daniel's father dying when the son was but eight years old, he was left to the care of Dr. Ebenezer Elmer, his great-uncle. From his earliest years he exhibited those traits of unceasing activity and energy which remained until he was disabled by disease. He studied law with General James Giles, and was licensed as an attorney in November, 1805, and opened an office in Bridgeton. He was licensed as counsellor in 1808, and called to the degree of sergeant-at-law. Being fond of the militia service, he rose through the various grades until he became general of the Cumberland Brigade, by which title he was generally addressed.

In 1841, he was appointed by the joint meeting a justice of the Supreme Court, when he resigned the presidency of Cumberland Bank, which he had held since 1825. In 1844, Judge Elmer was a member of the convention that formed

the new Constitution, and in the winter of the same year had a slight apoplectic attack, which so disabled him as to make it necessary for him to resign his judgeship, which he did in January, 1845. He never recovered, and died July 3, 1848.

WILLIAM ELMER, M. D. (First),¹⁷⁸⁻¹⁸¹ was born in Bridgeton, N. J., March 23, 1788. He was the youngest son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary (Seeley) Elmer. His father was one of the first graduates of the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, and in medical erudition, Dr. Bush frequently said, was exceeded by no physician in the United States. Dr. Jonathan Elmer was an ardent Whig, serving in the Continental Congress, and was one of the two first senators of the United States chosen under the Constitution to represent New Jersey. For more than thirty years at least his was the leading mind of the place.

Dr. William Elmer, the son, had a good education, but the death of his elder brother, while a student at Nassau Hall (Princeton), made his father loath to have him leave home for the purpose of acquiring a collegiate education. He was, however, thoroughly educated as a physician, having spent several years in the prosecution of his studies in Philadelphia, during which time he was an attendant at the hospital, and in practice at the dispensary. He graduated in 1811. The year following he commenced the practice of medicine at Bridgeton, N. J.

Dr. Elmer soon acquired a large practice, and was the leading physician of the town. He was, however, engaged in the active duties of his profession but a very few years, and his popularity during these years must have been quite remarkable. At the death of his father, in 1817, he fell heir to an ample fortune, and very soon retired from practice. He died of rheumatism of the heart in 1836, at the early age of forty-eight.

JAMES BOYD POTTER,¹⁷⁹ of Bridgeton, N. J., was a prosperous merchant in Bridgeton for nearly fifty years, of most unquestioned integrity, being highly respected in all the relations of life. For about twenty-five years he was president of Cumberland Bank of Bridgeton. Probably no citizen of that part of the State was more generally known or more highly esteemed in his day. He possessed an upright character, was a fervid patriot, an enterprising citizen, and an earnest and sympathetic friend.

HON. ELIAS P. SEELEY¹⁹⁶ was a son of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Seeley. He was born in Fairfield Township, Cumberland County, N. J., Nov. 10, 1792. His father represented Cumberland County in the Assembly and Council (Senate) many years, and was clerk of the county for nineteen years, from 1814 to 1833. The son, Elias P., studied law with Daniel Elmer, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1815. He began practice in Bridgeton, N. J. He was elected to the Assembly in 1826, 1827, and 1828. In 1829, he was elected to the Council, and re-elected in 1830, 1831, and 1832. The latter two years he was elected vice-president of the Council. On the election of Governor Southard as United

States senator, he was elected by joint meeting, Feb. 27, 1833, governor of the State. He had two children: Elias P., Jr., and Rebecca C., who married the late Judge Henry T. Ellett, of Memphis, Tenn.

Judge BENJAMIN CHAMPNEYS,¹⁹⁸ son of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah (Potter) Champneys, was born in Bridgeton, N. J. Mr. Champneys entered Princeton College, but was called home by the fatal sickness of his father, and did not graduate. He soon thereafter commenced the study of law in Lancaster, Pa., under the late George B. Porter, and was admitted to the bar in 1818. Prompt, careful, and attentive to business, he soon became possessed of a large and lucrative practice. In 1828, he was elected to the Legislature. From 1832 to 1835, he was prosecuting attorney for Lancaster County. In 1838, Governor Porter appointed Mr. Champneys judge. In this position he became very popular. He did business with despatch, and the confidence in the clearness of his judgment and the soundness of his integrity was well-nigh universal. In 1842, he resigned the judgeship, and was nominated and elected senator. In 1847, he was appointed attorney-general by Governor Shunk.

Mr. Champneys was strongly anti-slavery. Though acting with the Douglas wing of the Democratic party, so warmly did he advocate the cause of the Union that in 1863, against his own inclination, the Republicans of Lancaster County unanimously compelled him again to take a seat in the Senate. Here he served the public well and faithfully till the close of the session of 1866, when failing health prevented him from taking further part in public affairs.

Mr. Champneys was a man of great usefulness as a citizen of Lancaster. A most ardent friend of every improvement, he was always ready with his means to help along any scheme which had for its object the welfare of the public. Upon his death, the leading journal, the *Lancaster Inquirer*, editorially said: "An analysis of his character would present him as a deeply learned lawyer, a kind-hearted, charitable man to all with whom he had intercourse, a man of irreproachable honesty in all things; worshipping the law next to his religion, as the perfection of human reason. He goes to his grave with a character so near perfect, that all the young men of the profession may be proud to make him their example."

Judge WILLIAM G. WHITELEY,³⁶¹ of Wilmington, Del., associate judge of the Superior Court, the Court of Errors and Appeals, Court of General Sessions, Court of Oyer and Terminer, and the Orphans' Court, died April 23, 1886. He was born near Newark, Del., on Aug. 7, 1819. He was the son of Henry and Catherine Whiteley, the former a native of Carolina County, Md. He was as popular among his young companions as he was among his associates in after life. He was educated at the Hilles School at Ninth and Tatnall Streets, at Delaware College, and at the College of New Jersey at Princeton, where he graduated in 1838. The same year he registered as a student at law with the late James A. Bayard, father of Secretary of State Bayard, and was admitted to the bar in 1841. He at once engaged in

the active practice of his profession in Wilmington, Del., and soon acquired a large practice. He was clerk of the State Senate during the session of 1851. Governor Ross appointed him prothonotary of New Castle County, Jan. 19, 1852, and he removed with his family to New Castle, then the county seat. In the fall of 1856, he was elected to Congress as a Democrat, by a majority of 1,751 votes over Elisha D. Cullen, his Whig and American competitor, and he resigned his position as prothonotary. In 1858, he was re-elected by a majority of 410 votes over William R. Morris, the "People's" candidate, and served until March 4, 1861, after which he returned to his practice in the city. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention which assembled in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1860, and which adjourned to Baltimore, when John C. Breckenridge was nominated to the Presidency. He was also a delegate to the National Convention of 1876 in St. Louis, and placed Thomas F. Bayard in nomination for the Presidency. On Jan. 20, 1862, he was again appointed prothonotary of New Castle County, and served a full term of five years. In the summer of 1875, he was elected mayor of Wilmington for a term of three years. He was for years solicitor of the National Bank of Delaware, was one of the fishery commissioners to settle the fishing dispute with the New Jersey authorities, which reported to the State Legislature of 1877; and in 1880, he was appointed chief census enumerator for Delaware, and superintended the compilation of the decennial census of that year. On March 31, 1884, Mr. Whiteley was appointed associate judge of the State courts, to succeed Judge Leonard E. Wales, who had been appointed judge of the United States court on March 6, 1884. Judge Whiteley was an eminent lawyer and a genial gentleman, who enjoyed the confidence and respect, not only of his associates at the bar, but also of the social circle in which he moved. As a pleader at the bar he had few equals, and his legal opinions were considered very sound and reliable.

General DAVID POTTER,⁴⁰⁰ of New Jersey. For many years he was connected with the public enterprises of South Jersey, and at the time of his death was one of the original directors of the West Jersey Railroad, and president of the West Jersey Mail and Transportation Company. The former enterprise was largely indebted to his energy for its ultimate success. He also held the appointment of brigadier-general of the Cumberland Brigade. In all that pertained to the public welfare of his native city and county, General Potter took a lively interest. His genial social qualities endeared him to a large circle of friends, who deplored his sudden death.

J. BARRON POTTER, M. D.,⁴⁰² of Bridgeton, N. J., is a graduate of Princeton College, and graduated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1847. He is a member of both State and county medical societies. He has been successful in his professional labors, and enjoys an extensive practice as the reward of skill and assiduous devotion to the interests of his patients.

Colonel WILLIAM ELMER POTTER,⁴⁰⁷ of Bridgeton, N. J., the youngest son of James Boyd and Jane Barron Potter, was born June 13, 1840, in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey.

The subject of this sketch, having determined upon the law as a profession, entered the office of Hon. John T. Nixon, as a student, in October, 1857. He remained until September, 1859, and the same month became a student at the Law School of Harvard University. From this school he graduated in January, 1861, with the degree of LL. B., and in September of the same year entered the Junior Class of Princeton College. Under the spur of patriotic ardor, he abandoned his collegiate studies, and in July of the following year enlisted in Company K, Twelfth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the same company, Aug. 14, 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as such, Sept. 4, 1862. He was promoted to a first lieutenancy of the same company and regiment, Aug. 6, 1863, and to the captaincy of Company G, Feb. 4, 1864. Captain Potter became brevet-major United States Volunteers for meritorious services, May 1, 1865, by promotion of the President of the United States, and was, in 1866, commissioned aide-de-camp to Governor Marcus L. Ward, of New Jersey, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, upon whose staff he served for three years.

While in the field with his regiment, he was detailed as ordnance officer of the Third Division, Second Army Corps, and acted as such in the campaigns of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, on the staff of Major-General William H. French, and with Brigadeir-General Alexander Hays; served in that capacity until Oct. 1, 1863, and was then appointed judge advocate of the division on the staff of General Hays, continuing thus until he rejoined his regiment and took command of his company. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness while in command of his company, on the 6th of May, 1864, and reported again for duty at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4 of the same year. On the 1st of July, 1864, he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Colonel Thomas A. Smyth, commanding Third Brigade, Second Division of the Second Army Corps.

On the 1st of August, 1864, he was made judge advocate on the staff of Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Second Division, Second Army Corps, and served thus until Jan. 15, 1865, when he was detailed as aide-de-camp to Major-General John Gibbon, commanding the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, Army of the James, and as acting judge advocate of the corps. He remained on duty in the latter capacity until mustered out of service, June 4, 1865. During this period Colonel Potter was present in the following engagements: Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Blackburn's Ford, Locust Grove, campaign of Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, the entire campaign of Petersburg, Deep Bottom (first and second engagements), Ream's Station, Hatcher's Run, Boydton Road, assault and capture of Petersburg, Rice's Station, Appomattox Court House. By an order from headquarters Twenty-fourth Army Corps, in company with five other

officers, he was detailed to deliver the colors surrendered by General Lee's army — seventy-six in number — to Hon. Edward M. Stanton of the War Department, which ceremony occurred on May 1, 1865. He was the only New Jersey officer present on this occasion. Colonel Potter during his military career displayed gallantry and judgment, which won for him the highest encomiums from his superior officers.

Colonel Potter received from Princeton College his degree of A. B. in 1863, and of A. M. in 1866. He was admitted as an attorney-at-law in 1865, and as a counsellor in 1869.

Having begun practice in Bridgeton, he, in 1870, formed a copartnership with J. Boyd Nixon, with whom he has since continued his professional labors, and attained a prominent position at the bar of New Jersey.

He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1868, as also to the convention held at Cincinnati in 1876, and an elector on the Garfield ticket in 1880. He was elected an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey, July 4, 1874, and president of the New Jersey Officers Association for 1880.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 7.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

<p>ADAMS, Edward A. and Harriet A., No. 430. ATLEE, William A. and Elizabeth, 225. ATWOOD, Henry M. and Rebecca S., 252. Moses and Harriet P., 238. Moses and Jane W., 257. BAIL, Robert and Margaret, 9. BAILEY, Hobart K. and Martha C., 385. BALDWIN, Johnston H. and Mary J., 287. BANGS, Francis S. and Ellen B., 123. BENSON, Peter and Elizabeth A., 186. Peter and Jane, 167. BOWEN, David and Jane, 16. Smith and Jane, 17. William S. and Ellen B., 27. William S. and Martha H., 28. BRIGGS, George W. and Harriet A., 310. BRONSON, Rev. Marcus A., and Julia D., 160. BUCK, Francis N. and Constance M., 137. Jeremiah M. and Mary J., 109. John and Jane P., 26. John B. and Rebecca, 38. Lewis P. and Martha, 140. BURROUGH, Sam'l J. and Margaret McC., 326. BUSH, Charles and Ellen, 105. David and Martha, 21. David P. and Ella, 118. George W. and Emma N., 114. Lewis P. and Margaret P., 161. Lewis P. and Maria, 108. William and Mary A., 111. William and Susanna, 112. BUSHNELL, Daniel and Elizabeth C., 247. CHAMPNEYS, Benjamin and Elizabeth, 198. Benjamin and Sarah E., 171. CLARK, Daniel and Amelia, 70. David and Mary, 20. James and Jane, 75. CRAIG, Levi J. and Caroline, 99. Levi J. and Jane D., 97. CURWEN, John and Martha P., 352. CUSHMAN, William F. and Mary E., 443. DAVIS, Robert S. and Mary L., 431. DILNN, James W. and Harriet A., 262. DUBOIS, Jeremiah and Henrietta P., 321.</p>	<p>EASTMAN, Charles F. and Laura M., 139. ELLETT, Henry T. and Rebecca C., 200. Joseph S. and Laura H., 203. ELMER, Benjamin F. and Mary, 362. Charles Ewing and Mary, 362. Daniel and Martha E., 177. David P. and Mary E., 359. Jonathan and Ruth B., 357. Jonathan, Jr., and Henrietta S., 368. Macomb K. and Laura, 376. Robert W. and Margaret, 363. William and Margaret K., 181. William and Nancy B., 178. William, 2d, and Eliza R., 358. William, 3d, and Alice, 374. ESPEY, Eli C. and Alice M., 100. Robert H. and Ruth D., 94. FLEMING, David, Jr., and Mary, 356. FOBES, Thomas and Mary J., 426. GREEN, George R. and Harriete P., 451. GRIFFIN, Edwin and Mary J., 80. HARRIS, Thomas U. and Mary C., 89. HART, Reginald L. and Elizabeth W., 396. HILL, Thomas and Elizabeth C., 246. William McP. and Annie E., 425. HOLMES, Edward B. and Julia, 29. Ephraim and Harriet, 22. John and Mary P., 74. INGRAM, S. Boyd and Harriet P., 271. JAGGERS, Joseph F. and Jane, 78. JEFFERIES, Evan S. and Kate C., 204. JONES, Frank and Nannie E., 300. Rev. John and Harriet, 173. John N. and Margaret J., 239. Robert P. and Elizabeth F., 245. William L. and Lydia H., 267. William P. and Jane E., 242. KEAN, Thomas and Mary, 10. KIRBY, Joseph C. and Jane P., 56. LAWRENCE, Charles M. and Margaret P., 31. LAYTON, Caleb R. and Mary H., 130. LOUNSBURY, Norman O. and Mary R., 154. MAULL, David W. and Mary K., 138. MAURY, Richard B. and Jane S., 202.</p>	<p>McCOMB, Henry and Elizabeth K., 116. McVAY, Charles B. and Annie H., 270. MILLS, Joel and Laura A., 328. MOLTEN, Albert and Elizabeth C., 426. Robert P. and Alice L., 434. MORGAN, Charles E. and Jane B., 37. NIXON, James B. and Ellen M., 409. William G. and Sarah B., 401. OTT, David C. and Amelia J., 88. PIERCE, Daniel J. and Caroline J., 36. POTTER, Col. David and Mary, 7. Col. David and Sarah, 8. James B. and Jane, 179. Matthew and Jane, 1. Matthew and Jane, 3. Matthew and Mary, 2. Philip J. and Margaret E., 428. Robert B. and Mary, 180. William E. and Alice A., 407. REEVE, Charles and Louisa, 44. RUSSELL, James B. and Harriet P., 91. SEELEY, Charles and Sarah, 318. Elias P. and Jane B., 196. Elias P., Jr., and Harriet S., 199. Hosea F. and Lizzie H., 337. Mason G. and Henrietta, 174. Richard and Rachael, 333. Robert M. and Matilda C., 344. Samuel W. and Henrietta P., 320. William P. and Margaretta R., 317. SHACKLETT, William and Mary A., 268. SHULL, George and Harriet N., 85. SIMPSON, Thomas and Elizabeth P., 432. SINK, William P. and Mary, 98. TAYLOR, Edward T. and Martha P., 110. VAN ETEN, Edgar and Emma H., 34. WARD, Henry and Martha P., 131. WHITELEY, Henry and Isabel, 390. William G. and Nancy P., 361. WILLIAMS, Albert B. and Mary W., 102. WOODRUFF, John M. and Louisa R., 101. WOOLDRIDGE, Lawson W. and Jane B., 243. William P. and Julia M., 286.</p>
--	--	--

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 7.

<p>BUSH, Lewis Potter, M. D., page 12. CHAMPNEYS, Benjamin, M. D., 12. Judge Benjamin, 13. ELMER, Judge Daniel, 12. William, M. D., 13.</p>	<p>POTTER, Col. David, 10. Col. David, 14. James Boyd, 13. J. Barron, M. D., 14. Matthew, 10.</p>	<p>POTTER, Col. William, 12. Col. William Elmer, 14. SEELEY, Hon. Elias P., 13. WHITELEY, Judge William G., 13.</p>
---	---	--

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Nathaniel Potter,	1	England,	Before 1644		Dorothy —; 1617 ⁸ –1696 ⁸ . (She m. 2d J. Albro.)

NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY () POTTER. 1.

1 See Part 4.	Nathaniel, Ichabod,	2 3	Portsmouth, R. I., “ “ 1639	Oct. 20, 1704 1676	About 1651	Elizabeth Stokes; –1704. Martha Hazard; dau. Thomas and Martha.
---------------------	------------------------	--------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	------------	--

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (STOKES) POTTER. 2.

1	Stokes,	4	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1718		Elizabeth —; –1718.
4	John,	5	“ “	1769		Mary —.
7-6	Nathaniel,	6	“ “ about 1669	Nov. 16, 1736		Joan Wilbur; 1668–1759; dau. William.
17	William,	7	“ “			Anne Durfee; 1661–1731; dau. Thomas.
	Benjamin,	8	“ “			Mary —.
17	Samuel,	9	“ “ Jan., 1675	1748		Mary Benton; 1681–.
18	Ichabod,	10	“ “	1755		Eleanor —.
	Mary,	11	“ “			Samuel Wilbur; –1740; son William. [(Gifford).
	Rebecca,	12	“ “			Robert Kirby; 1674–; son Richard and Patience
	Elizabeth,	13	“ “ May 2, 1713		July 31, 1709	Benjamin Tripp; 1678–; son John and Susanna
	Katharine,	14	“ “			Thomas Cornell; –1763; s. Samuel. [(Anthony).
	Ruth,	15	“ “ Oct. 14, 1715			

STOKES AND ELIZABETH () POTTER. 4.

	Isabel,	16	Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1703		Jan. 7, 1720	Jonathan Mosher.
	Margaret,	17	“ “ June 30, 1705			
	Hannah,	18	“ “ May 3, 1707			
1	Nathaniel,	19	“ “ Jan. 7, 1709	P ^b ate will, 1782	Nov. 3, 1726	Mary Devol.
4	Benjamin,	20	“ “ June 21, 1711		Dec. 30, 1733	Prue Hicks, of Dartmouth, Mass.
	Dorothy,	21	“ “ Feb. 2, 1714		Feb. 24, 1730	Richard Smith; son Judah.
	Sarah,	22	“ “			

NATHANIEL AND MARY (DEVOL) POTTER. 19.

	Lydia,	23	Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 7, 1727		Mar. 1, 1748	William Sisson; son John and Nancy.
	Desire,	24	“ “ Sept. 12, 1729		Dec. 13, 1744	John Macomber; son John and Bethiah.
	Stokes,	25	“ “ Dec. 10, 1731		May 30, 1750	Rebecca Shaw; dau. Anthony and Rebecca.
	Elizabeth,	26	“ “ Dec. 10, 1731		May 11, 1749	Benjamin Shaw; son Anthony and Rebecca.
2	Joseph,	27	“ “ July 31, 1735		Feb. 13, 1755	Dinah Gifford; (moved to N.Y. State before 1790.)
	Bathsheba,	28	“ “ May 19, 1737		Feb. 13, 1755	Benjamin Wing, son Benjamin and Content.
	Cornelius,	29	“ “ May 20, 1739		July 3, 1757	Deborah Carr.
4	Stephen,	30	“ “ Mar. 5, 1741			Bridget Allen.
	Mary,	31	“ “ Dec. 1, 1743			Jacob Williamson.
	Hannah,	32	“ “ Oct. 25, 1747			Daniel Tripp.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ Year of birth – year of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

JOSEPH AND DINAH (GIFFORD) POTTER. 27.									
2	Jonathan,	33	Wash. Co., N. Y.,	May 11, 1765	Sept. 30, 1835			Mary —; 1772-1852.	[(Morrel).
2	Cornelius,	34	" "	Sept. 4, 1767	Aug. 11, 1835			Judith Benson; 1766-; dau. Jacob and —	
	Jeremiah,	35	" "	July 1, 1771		Jan. 1, 1789		1. Dorcas Guliek; 1767-.	
		36				Jan. 10, 1796		2. Philomelia Haskins; 1776-.	
		37				Jan. 30, 1817		3. Martha S. Bidwell; 1784-.	
2	Stephen,	38	" "	June 14, 1777	Feb. 6, 1849	Jan. 3, 1796		Lydia Potter; 1777-1851; dau. Benjamin and Keziah (Allen), No. 190.	
	Roba,	39						Joel Talmadge, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.	
	Gideon,	40							
	Joseph,	41							
	Elizabeth,	42						Jonathan Prince.	
	Desire,	43						Bildad Benson.	[(nell.)
	Nathaniel,	44						— (Issue, dau. Clara, who m. Gideon Cor-	
JONATHAN AND MARY () POTTER. 33.									
2	Sally,	45	Easton, N. Y.,	Mar. 6, 1793	Jan. 28, 1875	July 19, 1819		Lyman Strowbridge; 1793-1882.	
2	Nathaniel,	46	" "	Aug. 11, 1794	July 12, 1869			Lydia Talmadge; 1794-1855.	
LYMAN AND SALLY (POTTER) STROWBRIDGE. 45.									
	James Potter,	47	Trumansburg, N. Y.,	Mar. 15, 1821	June, 1826				
	Nathaniel James,	48	" "	Jan. 26, 1823	Feb. 12, 1846				
	Henry S.,	49	" "	July 17, 1824	June 2, 1850				
2	Jonathan Potter,	50	" "	Mar. 20, 1826	Nov. 7, 1853	April 4, 1848		Elizabeth Terry; -1871.	
JONATHAN POTTER AND ELIZABETH (TERRY) STROWBRIDGE. 50.									
	Henry Lyman,	51	Hector, N. Y.,	May 13, 1850				[bridge; b. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874.)	
	Lucy Sarah,	52	" "	Mar. 20, 1853		Mar. 15, 1873		William V. Plum, Jr. (Issue, Henry Strow	
NATHANIEL AND LYDIA (TALMADGE) POTTER. 46.									
	Charles,	53		Dec. 31, 1826	Feb. 26, 1827				[N., b. Aug. 1, 1860.)
	Josiah J.,	54		June 14, 1829	Nov. 1, 1863			Anor H. Hopkins; 1829-.	(Their son, Frederick
	Lyman S.,	55		Nov. 18, 1831					
CORNELIUS AND JUDITH (BENSON) POTTER. 34.									
2	Joel,	56						Anne Austin.	
	Hannah,	57						Eliakim Cornell.	
	Betsey (no issue),	58						Robinson Buller.	[(Coffin).
2	Gifford,	59						Hepzabeth Pease; dau. Barzilla and Deborah	
	Lewis,	60						Esther Fish.	
JOEL AND ANNE (AUSTIN) POTTER. 56.									
2	Sanford R.,	61		1815		1835		Sarah H. Wilson; dau. Benj. and Sarah (Hill).	
	Alex'r A. H. B.,	62							
	Mahitable,	63						Henry Whilbeck. [Joseph and Anna (Eights).	
2	Joseph (Judge),	64		Nov. 17, 1821		Oct. 23, 1845		Catharine Eights Boies; 1822-; dau. Judge	
SANFORD R. AND SARAH H. (WILSON) POTTER. 61.									
	Frederick,	65		1836		1855		R. W. Pratt, Jr.; son R. W. and Luey (Hoyt).	
	Sarah,	66		1837				M. A. Nash; 1830-; son Edwin and Lucina.	
	Edith,	67	Easton, N. Y.,	1840		June 10, 1873		Albert G. Taylor; 1847-; son George and Jane	
	Fannie A.,	68		Dec. 7, 1847		Dec. 16, 1868		Stevenson (Caswell).	[(Rush).
	Wilson F.,	69		Apr. 24, 1849		May 22, 1882		Sarah E. Lackey; dau. Joseph and Serepta	
JUDGE JOSEPH AND CATHARINE EIGHTS (BOIES) POTTER. 64.									
2	Joel Sanford,	70		June 27, 1847		June 5, 1872		Annie Webster. [Boies, b. June 19, 1875.)	
	Wm. P. (Lt. U. S. N.),	71		May 10, 1850		Aug. 13, 1874		Sarah W. Carter. (Their dau., Catharine Eights	
	Henry Whitbeck,	72		Aug. 26, 1859					
JOEL SANFORD AND ANNIE (WEBSTER) POTTER. 70.									
	Lillie Webster,	73		June 5, 1873					
	Joseph Boies,	74		Mar. 3, 1875					
GIFFORD AND HEPSABETH (PEASE) POTTER. 59.									
	Joel,	75		Nov. 7, 1817				Ezra Harrington.	
	Betsey,	76		July 8, 1816					
	Hannah,	77		Mar. 2, 1819	May 12, 1830				
	Lewis,	78		Mar. 28, 1830					
STEPHEN AND LYDIA (POTTER) POTTER. 38.									
3	John Burgoyne, Rev. {	79	Wash. Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 13, 1796	April 16, 1837	Sept. 25, 1815		1. Naney Morse; 1795-1820.	[mon and Eliz.
3		80				Nov. 1, 1822		2. Susanna Burlingame; 1798-1888; dau. Solo-	
	Jonathan P.,	81	Truxton, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1798	April 21, 1814				
	Allen B.,	82	Solon, N. Y.,	July 27, 1802	April 15, 1819				
3	Elizabeth,	83	" "	July 30, 1804	May 6, 1860	Dec. 22, 1826		Hiram Haughton; 1801-1862; son John and Thankful.	[Eliz. (Dunham).
3	Polly,	84	" "	Mar. 24, 1806	Mar. 10, 1888	Nov. 18, 1828		Henry D. Higday; 1802-1860; son George and Edward Finn, M. D.; 1801-1842.	
3	Almira,	85	" "	Feb. 14, 1809	June 19, 1873	Sept. 21, 1826		1. Eliza Shaw.	
	Stephen H., M. D., {	86	" "	Nov. 10, 1811	Dec. 9, 1883	May 29, 1830		2. Amanda Washburn.	[and Eliz. (Coe).
4		87				1835		3. Augusta Sherman; 1819-1870; dau. Jonathan	
4		88				1841		4. Elizabeth Bourne.	
		89				1873		Denizen VanVleet.	[(Wightman).
4	Lydia M.,	90	" "	Sept. 28, 1814	Feb. 24, 1888	Oct. 1, 1838		G. W. L. Hubbel; 1815-; son Gilbert and Phebe	
4	Sarah R.,	91	" "	April 6, 1817	Dec. 28, 1858	Dec. 22, 1836		1. Washington B. Hubbel; 1819-1843; son Gil-	
	Nancy M.,	92	" "	Feb. 23, 1820		Jan. 20, 1839		bert and Phebe (Wightman).	
		93						2. J. T. McKibben; 1824-; son Joseph and Mary	[Eliz. (Tripp).
4	Allen,	94	" "	April 6, 1827		July 16, 1848		(Bourd).	
								Almira B. Parker; 1826-; dau. William C. and	

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

REV. JOHN BURGOYNE AND NANCY (MORSE) POTTER. 79.

3	Wm. D., Rev., {	95	Cortlandville, N. Y.,	Sept. 25, 1816	Aug. 9, 1887	Aug. 21, 1836	1. Electa Dowd; 1820-1881.
		96	"	"		Dec. 20, 1882	2. Mrs. Eliza A. Wethersby.
	Joseph B., M. D. {	97	"	Nov. 12, 1817	Mar. 27, 1887	Nov. 11, 1840	Emily D. Holly; dau. John D. and Lorain.
	Allen J. (no issue),	98	"	May 5, 1819			

REV. JOHN BURGOYNE AND SUSANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 80.

3	John Burgoyne,	99	Hopewell, N. Y.,	July 27, 1827		Jan. 16, 1855	Charlotte Halstead; 1829-; dau. Hiram and Sally.
3	Edward Finn,	100	Canandaigua, "	Feb. 12, 1829		July 16, 1865	Sarah Gitt.
	Mary Ann,	101	Parma, "	May 2, 1834			[and Matilda.
3	Nancy Elizabeth,	102	Clarendon, "	July 7, 1837		Jan. 23, 1856	John Ambrose Howe; 1833-1886; son Morris

REV. WILLIAM DENIZEN AND ELECTA (DOWD) POTTER. 95.

	John S. (no issue),	103	Elba, Mich.,	Mar. 18, 1838	Dec. 15, 1863	Aug. 10, 1862	Sarah J. Williams. [Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1860.)
	Nancy Esther, {	104	"	Nov. 23, 1839	June 11, 1869	Oct. 1, 1857	1. George W. Gleason. (Their son, Charles
		105	"	"		Dec. 29, 1867	2. James B. Clark.
3	Henry Newton,	106	"	Feb. 15, 1842		Jan. 1, 1866	Emma A. Gleason. [May, b. Sept. 8, 1873.)
	Adoniram J.,	107	"	June 5, 1850		Dec. 24, 1868	Mary A. Tharrett; 1846-. (Their dau., Ida

HENRY NEWTON AND EMMA A. (GLEASON) POTTER. 106.

	Arthur A.,	108	Elba, Mich.,	May 6, 1867			
	Lillie B.,	109	"	Dec. 8, 1869			
	Edwin H.,	110	"	Jan. 11, 1873			
	Otis L.,	111	"	May 24, 1878			
	Duane C.,	112	"	Dec. 27, 1882			

JOHN BURGOYNE AND CHARLOTTE (HALSTEAD) POTTER. 99.

	Joseph B.,	113	Ford's Grove, Ia.,	Apr. 22, 1856			Ellen (Ward).
3	Truman Judson,	114	Newton, Ia.,	Apr. 11, 1859	Dec. 24, 1882		Alice May McKinney; 1860-; dau. John and
3	John Hiram,	115	"	May 6, 1861	Sept. 18, 1883		Alice Clotilda Butterfield; 1866-; dau. William
							Edgar and Mary Louise (Hamm).

TRUMAN JUDSON AND ALICE MAY (McKINNEY) POTTER. 114.

	Neva Bernice,	116	Newton, Ia.,	Feb. 25, 1883			
	Truman B.,	117	"	Oct. 17, 1885			
	John Edward,	118	"	Sept. 7, 1887			

JOHN HIRAM AND ALICE CLOTILDA (BUTTERFIELD) POTTER. 115.

	Melvin Franklin,	119	Newton, Ia.,	Mar. 31, 1884			
	Charles Edgar,	120	"	Dec. 30, 1887			

EDWARD FINN AND SARAH (GITT) POTTER. 100.

	Emily J.,	121	Clinton, Ia.,	Sept. 1, 1867		Oct. 13, 1885	Charles M. Spence.
	Mary Amanda,	122	Marion, "	Oct. 26, 1872	Mar. 23, 1886		
	Charlotte,	123	Burlington, "	Mar. 18, 1876	Apr. 8, 1878		

JOHN AMBROSE AND NANCY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HOWE. 102.

	William Morris,	123a	Marion, Ia.,	Nov. 18, 1856		Jan. 15, 1879	Mary Hoffman.
	Edward Earnest,	124	"	Dec. 31, 1858	June 4, 1859		
	Edward Irving,	125	"	May 13, 1860		Nov. 28, 1879	Louisa Graves Boughton.
	Melvin Franklin,	126	Rapids, "	Feb. 26, 1866			
	John Stanley,	127	Marion, "	Oct. 9, 1877			

HIRAM AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) HAUGHTON. 83.

	Andrew J., M. D.,	128	Brighton, N. Y.,	Nov. 12, 1828		May 26, 1864	Pamelia A. Locke. [(Prickman).
	Harriet M.,	129	"	Aug. 4, 1831		Oct. 4, 1853	John F. Crofts; 1827-; son James and Mary A.
	John,	130	"	Aug. 8, 1835			
	Mary L.,	131	"	Mar. 20, 1838			
	Edward P.,	132	Cambria, "	Mar. 9, 1841	Aug. 9, 1862		
	Hannah E.,	133	"	Oct. 18, 1844		Nov. 26, 1873	Alpheus M. Hill. [garet (McCormick).
	Charles Lewis,	134	"	Nov. 14, 1848		May 11, 1876	Emma A. Pugh; 1851-; dau. John W. and Mar-

HENRY D. AND POLLY (POTTER) HIGDAY. 84.

	Edward F.,	135	Cortland, N. Y.,	Mar. 24, 1830		July 8, 1849	Esther Austin.
	Oristina,	136	"	Apr. 11, 1832	Oct. 15, 1856		
	Lydia E., {	137	"	May 18, 1834		Mar. 1, 1855	1. Rev. William J. Lindsley.
		138	"	"		Apr. 4, 1862	2. William E. Thompson, M. D.
		139	"	"		Apr. 4, 1867	3. John M. Todd.
	George S.,	140	"	Apr. 9, 1836		Apr. 18, 1867	Lois L. Kane. [Jeanette (Black).
	Albert H.,	141	"	July 2, 1838	Mar. 13, 1881	July 9, 1865	Margaret J. Holmes; 1844-; dau. Jacob and
	Almira J.,	142	"	Mar. 27, 1841		Sept. 8, 1866	David W. Relyea; 1813-; son Myndert and Sa- rah (Van Nest). [and Mary.
	Joseph W.,	143	"	July 6, 1843		July 4, 1866	Mary Ann Rainboth; 1848-; dau. Charles L.
	Elvina F.,	144	Rock Co., Wis.,	Nov. 4, 1846		July 4, 1863	James P. Price; 1832-; son Thomas and Ann
	Minerva N.	145	"	Jan. 22, 1848	Dec. 6, 1863		(Pritchard).
	Florence A.	146	"	May 19, 1852		Nov. 9, 1874	Arthur W. Dufty.

DR. EDWARD AND ALMIRA (POTTER) FINN. 85.

	Albert,	147		July 4, 1829	Sept. 19, 1830		[July 2, 1867.)
	Menzo W.,	148		Dec. 5, 1831		July 28, 1866	Fannie McBride. (Their son, Edward W., b.
3	Fidelia H.,	149		Jan. 17, 1834	Mar. 1, 1885	Dec. 29, 1852	Edwin F. Aiken.
	Amanda P.,	150		Aug. 11, 1837		Nov. 26, 1862	George W. Fobes. [and Mary.
4	Edward J., {	150a	Olean, N. Y.,	Aug. 17, 1840		Sept. 1862	1. Florence A. Rea; 1843-1869; dau. Walter
		151				May 29, 1871	2. Livonia (Roberts) Busford; -1880; dau. A. S. and Mary Roberts.

EDWIN F. AND FIDELIA H. (FINN) AIKEN. 149.

	Fred S.,	152		May 18, 1853		July 3, 1874	Mary A. Hammond. [Cemanda A.
	Frank M.,	153	Pike, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1855		Mar. 30, 1881	Olive P. Davidson; 1859-; dau. Nathan H. and
	Jennie A.,	154		May 26, 1860		Nov. 24, 1883	Harry J. Salsbury.

(Continued page 4.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Burdett E., Ida E., Etta A., Angeline F.,	154a 155 156 157	June 18, 1863 Mauston, Wis., Apr. 10, 1866 " " Apr. 24, 1869 " " June 25, 1872		Nov. 3, 1883	[Harriet M. Albert F. Boorman, 1865-; son William H. and
EDWARD J. AND FLORENCE A. (REA) FINN. 150.					
Menzo R.,	158	Olean, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1863			
EDWARD J. AND LIVONIA (ROBERTS-BUSFORD) FINN. 151.					
Frank R., Harry Lester, Edward J., Jr.,	159 160 161	Peconing, Mich., Mar. 20, 1872 Prentiss Bay, " June 22, 1874 Sable " " Dec. 5, 1875	July 10, 1879 Sept. 27, 1871		
DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AMANDA (WASHBURN) POTTER. 87.					
Amanda W.,	162	Olean, N. Y., July 18, 1837	d.	Feb. 22, 1857	John Hamilton Brough.
DR. STEPHEN HOLLISTER AND AUGUSTA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 88.					
Augusta Eliza, Lucius B., Charles W., Libbie, John Sherman, Delia Victoria,	163 164 165 166 167 168	Circleville, O., Dec. 11, 1841 Alexandria, O., Aug. 17, 1843 Solon, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1845 " " " 1847 " " " Oct. 12, 1849 Syracuse, N. Y., March 2, 1851	Nov. 30, 1876 Aug. 6, 1867 Nov., 1867 Nov. 8, 1875 1859 Sept. 17, 1881	Nov. 30, 1876 Aug. 6, 1867 Nov., 1867 Nov. 8, 1875 1859 Dec. 10, 1872	Wm. A. L. Kirk, '34-; s. of J. S. & Mary (Henry). Mary Bachman, 1847-; dau. John and Margaret. Elizabeth Houston. (Their son, James S. H., b. [March 26, 1868.] Wm. H. Corey, 1845-; s. Sam'l and Sarah (Moore.)
DENIZEN AND LYDIA M. (POTTER) VAN VLEET. 90.					
Eliza, Nancy, Hannah, George,	169 170 171 172	1840 1842 May 15, 1847	1861	Apr. 20, 1868	[Eleanor. Oscar Alburtus Axtell, 1843-; s. Luther M. and
G. W. L. AND SARAH R. (POTTER) HUBBEL. 91.					
Albert, Ellen A., Emma,	173 174 175	Apr. 27, 1841 Olean, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1843 Hector, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1846	Feb. 6, 1873	Sept. 20, 1871 Nov. 16, 1868	Chris. W. Rogers, 1847-; s. Jesse and Eliza M. A. R. Seamans, 1844-; s. D. T. & Martha C. (Field).
ALLEN AND ALMIRA B. (PARKER) POTTER. 94.					
Ida L., Fred D., James Edward, William Arthur, Clarence De Vere, Mary Bertha,	176 177 178 179 180 181	McGrawville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1851 " " " July 20, 1854 " " " Mar. 19, 1858 Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865 " " " Oct. 6, 1867 " " " Mar. 17, 1870	Oct. 21, 1855 Sept. 16, 1859	Mar. 17, 1868 Feb. 9, 1888	J. Elisha Cranson, 1844-; s. Chester and Betsey [(Upton). Mary Brown, 1870-; dau. Seth and Sarah.
STEPHEN AND BRIDGET (ALLEN) POTTER. 30.					
Allen, Mary, Martha, Penelope, Desiah, Nathaniel, Bridget, Elizabeth,	182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189	1750 1762 1764 July, 1766 July, 1766 1768 1770 1772			Mary Hart. Ephraim Fish. Michael Mead, Richard Salsbury. Charles Devol. Susan Hunt, -1795. James Rowland. Jacob Wright.
BENJAMIN AND PRUE (HICKS) POTTER. 20.					
Benjamin, William, Lemuel,	190 191 192		1828	Apr. 30, 1767	Keziah Allen; dau. William. Thankful Gordon. Content.
JOHN AND MARY) POTTER. 5.					
4 Job, Nathaniel, Hannah, Margaret, John, Almey.	193 194 195 196 197 198	Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 8, 1708 " " " Jan. 8, 1710 " " " Mar. 22, 1712 " " " Apr. 22, 1716 " " " Sept. 16, 1720	1754	Oct. 20, 1736 Mar. 20, 1731 Sept. 30, 1732 June 14, 1742 July 21, 1747	(His bro. Nathaniel app. his guardian 1775.) Mary Carr. Henry Brightman. Philip Macomber. Comfort Hicks. William Case; son Isaac.
NATHANIEL AND MARY (CARR) POTTER. 194.					
4 Restcome, Job, Ruth, Judith, Eunice, Lois, Mary, Esec,	199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206	Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 14, 1737 " " " Oct. 7, 1739 " " " Mar. 2, 1741 " " " May 16, 1743 " " " Feb. 1, 1744 " " " Aug. 24, 1746 " " " Nov. 28, 1750 " " " June 8, 1748		Pub. Feb. 3, 1760 Pub. Apr. 10, 1761 Apr. 21, 1771 Pub. Nov. 5, 1772	Desire Irish. (Moved to Nine Partners, N. Y.) Gideon Tabor. Thomas Shaw. Job Abrow. John Anthony. Rachael Simmons. (Issue, Job, John, Esec.)
JOB AND DESIRE (IRISH) POTTER. 200.					
4-5 Restcome, 5 Simeon, 6 Esec, John, 7 Nathaniel Job, Judith, Lois, Elizabeth,	207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214	Aug. 1, 1772 Sept. 20, 1765 July 2, 1769 Nine Partners, N. Y., July 4, 1776	Aug. 1, 1856 Feb. 6, 1861 Jan. 10, 1810	1789 May 28, 1791 Feb. 15, 1797	Lucinda Strong, [Deborah (Johnson). Phebe Beach, 1776-1856, dau. Ephraim and Lucena Curtis. Mary Sayre, 1778-1866, d. Benjamin and Sarah Noah Barton. [(Little). Wilson Green. Joseph Bennett.
RESTCOME AND LUCINDA (STRONG) POTTER. 207.					
5 Isaac,	215	Galway, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1790	Dec. 18, 1873		Olive Lund.

(Continued page 5.)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

5	Sarah,	216	Galway, N. Y.,	May 28, 1792	Feb. 12, 1866	Feb. 14, 1809	Wyatt Chamberlain.
	Sidney B. (no issue),	217	"	" 1794			Mildred Ohlen.
5	Anna B.,	218	"	Apr. 30, 1798	July 25, 1848		Roswell Perry.
	Platt (no issue),	219	"	Apr. 6, 1800		June 15, 1836	Antoinette (Smith) Paige; 1804-1883; dau. Rev.
	Lucinda,	220	"	" 1802		Unmarried.	[Winslow, D. D., and Clarissa (Keyes).
	Nathaniel,	221	"	" 1804	1857	"	
	Achsah Eliza,	222	Glenville, "	" 1806		"	
5	Louisa,	223	"	Mar. 22, 1811	Dec. 6, 1872	Oct. 15, 1830	John Lacy.
	Thos. Jefferson,	224	"	Mar. 20, 1810	Aug. 3, 1869	Sept. 5, 1838	Julia Maria Livingston.
	(no issue),						[(Paige).
	Benj. Franklin,	225	"	June 23, 1815	Mar. 18, 1870	Feb. 24, 1847	Mary Smith; 1826-; dau. John and Antoinette
	(no issue),						[and Harriet (Cutler).
5	George Clinton,	226	"	July 25, 1816	Sept. 1, 1883	Mar. 25, 1861	Almena C. Cheever; 1824-1878; dau. Joshua
5	Charles Strong,	227	"	June 25, 1818	Dec. 1, 1863	Feb. 10, 1857	Mary Harriet Cheever; 1828-1887; dau. Joshua and Harriet (Cutler).

ISAAC AND OLIVE (LUNN) POTTER. 215.

5	Sidney B.,	228		July 4, 1819		Nov. 12, 1845	[and Maria (Punderson).
		229				Aug. 10, 1848	1. Abbie Maria Park; 1828-1847; dau. Shubal W.
	Platt,	230					2. Julia Eliza Park; 1831-; dau. Shubal W. and
	Louisa,	231					[Maria (Punderson).
5	Harriet M.,	232	Glenville, N. Y.,	Aug. 24, 1832		Dec. 20, 1854	Hon. Samuel W. Jackson.
5	Judith Ann,	233	"	Aug. 24, 1815	May 31, 1849	Jan. 3, 1835	William Milroy; 1829-; son John and Joanna.
							Isaac Spencer Stackpole, M. D.; 1806-1864; son
							Samuel and Mary G. (Spencer).

SIDNEY B. AND JULIA ELIZA (PARK) POTTER. 229.

	Sidney Wolcott,	234		Oct. 6, 1850		Dec. 18, 1873	1. Alice Oaks; 1854-; dau. G. W. and C. (McGinnis).
		235				May 5, 1883	2. Georgianna Lutz; dau. John and Margaret
	Cyrus Restcome,	236		Aug. 26, 1853	Dec. 16, 1870		[(Huskins).
	Wm. Nathaniel,	237		Sept. 16, 1856		May 3, 1886	Losina Harris.
	Isaac Platt,	238		Dec. 19, 1858		Jan. 3, 1888	Maria M. Smith; dau. G. E. and Martha E.
	Frank Tallman,	239		Dec. 18, 1860		Oct. 13, 1886	Anna E. Hale.
	John Wesley,	240		Mar. 18, 1864			[(Dinwiddie).
	Stewart Knox,	241		Aug. 27, 1869	Mar. 12, 1876		

WILLIAM AND HARRIET M. (POTTER) MILROY. 232.

	George Potter,	242	Glenville, N. Y.,	Aug. 31, 1855		Dec. 25, 1877	Luettie O. Wood; 1858-; dau. Henry and Harriet
	Isabella L.,	243	"	Oct. 28, 1857			[L. (Cary).
	John E.,	244	"	Aug. 26, 1859		Dec. 16, 1884	
	William H.,	245	Wysox, Ill.,	Sept. 12, 1863		Dec. 17, 1885	
	Ellen A.,	246	"	Aug. 28, 1865		Jan. 1, 1884	David M. Meyers.
	Sidney B. F.,	247	"	July 10, 1871			

DR. ISAAC SPENCER AND JUDITH ANN (POTTER) STACKPOLE. 233.

	Isadore,	248	Glenville, N. Y.,	Dec. 26, 1835	Apr. 28, 1838		
	Isabella Graham,	249	Charlton, "	Sept. 29, 1837		Dec. 25, 1862	Franklin G. Harriman.
	Mary Lucinda,	250	"	Sept. 9, 1839		Feb. 24, 1863	1. Samuel W. Creigh.
		251					2. — Hoffman.
	Olive Frances,	252	Bangor, Me.	Apr. 28, 1841	June 26, 1842		[and Louisa (Blake.)
	Emily M. Cox,	253	"	Mar. 8, 1843		May 21, 1878	Hon. Lewis Blake Johnson; 1827-; son Martin
	Charles Edward,	254	"	June 15, 1845			Louisa Lake.

WYATT AND SARAH (POTTER) CHAMBERLAIN. 216.

	Julia Ann,	255		Sept. 28, 1810	Nov. 7, 1877	Jan. 26, 1831	Chauncey B. Lawsing; 1805-; son John and
	Jane A.,	256		Mar. 2, 1814	1874	Unmarried	[Eliz. (Wright).
	Lucinda,	257		Dec. 28, 1815	Oct. 7, 1887	Sept. 17, 1839	Orenzo Squire Warren.
	Lucretia,	258	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1817		Apr. 14, 1842	[Mehitable (Green).
	Charles Platt,	259		Feb. 12, 1820			Walter H. Conklin; 1820-; son Benjamin and
	Angeline,	260		Apr. 22, 1822		Dec. 26, 1849	Geroe Greene, M. D.
	Sidney Potter,	261		Apr. 11, 1824	d.	Unmarried.	
	Elizabeth,	262		Sept. 8, 1826	June 4, 1877	Feb. 1, 1849	William Parkins Doland; 1824-1882.
	George Wyatt,	263		Aug. 14, 1828		Unmarried.	[Harriet (Sweetland).
	Acsah Eliza,	264		Apr. 12, 1831		Jan. 6, 1859	Cook Talcott; 1826; son Capt. Moseley and
	Benjamin,	265		Apr. 7, 1832	d.		[Olive.
	Amy Maria,	266		Dec. 6, 1835		Oct. 7, 1864	Elestres G. Randall; 1831-; son Capt. Geo. and

ROSWELL AND ANNA B. (POTTER) PERRY. 218.

	Henrietta,	267					William W. Price, No. 368.
	M. Louisa,	268	Schenectady, N. Y.,	Dec. 16, 1834		Mar. 30, 1858	Walter Buncher.

JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) LACY. 223.

	Thomas, J. P.,	269		Feb. 17, 1732	Feb. 10, 1883	Sept. 10, 1870	Georgianna Thompson.
	Ann Eliza Bliss,	270		Oct. 3, 1834	Feb. 24, 1854		
	Mary Antoinette,	271		" 1836	1839		
	Milfred Potter,	272		Feb. 8, 1840		Sept. 10, 1868	Albert P. Brayton.
	Edward,	273	Amsterdam, N. Y.,	July, 1843	1852		

GEORGE CLINTON AND ALMENA C. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 226.

	George C.,	274	Oakland, Cal.,	Aug. 30, 1862			
	Minna,	275	"	Aug. 30, 1862	Died in inf'cy.		
	Charles Strong,	276	"	Nov. 1863	1869		
	Mary Isabelle,	277	"	Jan. 30, 1866			

CHARLES STRONG AND MARY M. (CHEEVER) POTTER. 227.

	Carrie Antoinette,	278	Oakland, Cal.,	June 25, 1860			
	Mary Frank,	279	"	Jan. 17, 1864			

SIMEON AND PHEBE (BEACH) POTTER. 208.

	Annis,	280	Galway, N. Y.,	Mar. 13, 1792	May 8, 1812		Benjamin Chamberlin. (Issue, one daughter).
	Cornelia,	281	"	Aug. 19, 1793	Mar. 1, 1844	1814	Jona. Niles; 1792-1861; son Simeon and Anna.
	Desire B.,	282	"	Nov. 13, 1795	May 3, 1814		
6	Abigail,	283	"	June 9, 1798	July 12, 1885	Jan. 16, 1820	James Knights; 1793-1842.

(Continued page 6.)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

6	Josiah Beach,	284	Galway, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1801	Mar. 6, 1858	Feb. 10, 1824	Sarah Hendricks, 1803-1875; dau. Nathaniel and Eunice (Lindsley). [and Ann (Staley).]
6	Johnson,	285	" " June 25, 1803		June 27, 1832	Susan M. Romeyn, 1807-; dau. Rev. Thomas
6	Allen,	286	" " Jan. 20, 1806		Dec. 20, 1860	Eve Eliza Van Wormer, 1824-; dau. Peter and Mary (Sharpe.)
	Jedediah Beach,	287	Glenville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1808	May 8, 1835	Unmarried.	
JAMES AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) KNIGHTS. 283.						
	Phebe,	288	Glenville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1820	July 13, 1841		
	Simeon Potter,	289	Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822	Jan. 3, 1887	Apr. 29, 1868	Jennett Gibson. [orah (DeGraff).]
	Sarah,	290	" " June 8, 1824	Feb. 20, 1876	June 20, 1850	David Marselus, 1821-; son Manning and Deb-
	Samuel,	291	" " June 2, 1826		Feb. 16, 1864	Mary S. Camduff.
	Annis Desiah,	292	" " May 3, 1828		Unmarried.	
	Minard Darwin,	293	" " Feb. 24, 1830		"	
	Cornelia,	294	" " Mar. 26, 1832	May 29, 1868		
	Allen Potter,	295	" " Sept. 11, 1835	Sept. 9, 1836		
	Rachel Jane,	296	" " Aug. 23, 1837		Unmarried.	
	Abigail,	297	" " Oct. 6, 1839	July 18, 1870		
JOSIAH BEACH AND SARAH (HENDRICKS) POTTER. 284.						
	N. Homer,	298	Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1845		Dec. 1, 1853	Gideon F. Morey. [Hannah D. (Haviland).]
	Phebe A.,	299	" " Oct. 6, 1828		Jan. 1, 1853	A. Colwell Dearman, 1834-; son Wm. and
	Mary J.	300	" " Dec. 20, 1829		Mar. 18, 1860	Clark Cowan, 1838-; son Thomas and Sally.
	Cornelia A.,	301	" " Mar. 18, 1841			
JOHNSON AND SUSAN M. (ROMEYN) POTTER. 285.						
6	Jedediah B.,	302	Glenville, N. Y., July 29, 1835		Oct. 1859	[Barbara (Davidson).]
		303			July 8, 1867	1. Christiana Jones, 1834-1860; dau. Sam'l and
6	Thomas Romeyn,	304	" " Dec. 2, 1837		Dec. 28, 1860	2. Annie Seed, 1846-1879; dau. Wm. and Mary
	Phebe Ann,	305	" " Dec. 17, 1840		Sept. 28, 1870	A. (Richmond). [and Eliza (Wemple).]
	Harriet M.,	306	" " Feb. 12, 1842	Sept. 6, 1884	June 29, 1869	Jane Ann Van Wormer, 1842-; dau. Thomas
	Spencer S.,	307	" " Feb. 22, 1844		Oct. 1, 1873	Rebuen Groat, 1826-; son Reuben and Margret
	Fannie E.,	308	" " May 23, 1846	June 8, 1872	Unmarried.	(Blain). [and Abigail (Ostrom).]
	J. Antoinette,	309	" " Mar. 30, 1849		Dec. 7, 1882	Solyman G. Hamlin, 1837-1881; son Amos B.
						Catharine Smith Harmon. [Mary G. (Mead).]
						Wm. H. Hollenbeck, 1856-; son Wm. J. and
JEDEDIAH B. AND ANNIE (SEED) POTTER. 303.						
	Annie H.,	310	Tolomo, Ill., Jan. 14, 1869			
	Charles S.,	311	" " Jan. 15, 1873			
THOMAS ROMEYN AND JANE ANN (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 304.						
	Frank R.	312	Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1861		June 25, 1884	Nellie F. Bennett.
	Jennie E.,	313	Glenville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867		July 27, 1887	Elmer W. Kelderhouse.
	Arline A.,	314	" " Aug. 8, 1880			
ALLEN AND EVE ELIZA (VAN WORMER) POTTER. 286.						
	Etta Alice,	315	Amsterdam, N. Y., May 8, 1862		July 20, 1881	Charles Steere, 1850-; son Enoch Mowry and
	Edward Everett,	316	" " Jan. 21, 1865	Apr. 15, 1865		Abigail (Clark).
ESEC AND LUCENA (CURTIS) POTTER. 209.						
	Job,	317	Jan. 17, 1794	1883		1. Eunice Galpin. [Thankful (Strong).]
		318			Sept. 20, 1819	2. Cynthia Bacon, 1797-1864; dau. Joel and
	Lois,	319				Samuel Finch.
	John,	320	Genoa, N. Y., 1799	Died young.		[married.)
	Lucinda,	321	" " "			Rodney Bemis. (Issue, one son who, died un-
	Orange,	322	" " 1801			Martha Hampton. (Their only son, Orange,
	Maria,	323	" " "			Lovell Thompson. [died unmarried.)
6	Darius,	324	" " May 8, 1804	Sept. 13, 1849		Susan Bower, 1804-1850; dau. Adam and Sarah
	Laura,	325	" " "			Samuel Weeks. [(Conrad).]
	Melinda,	326	" " "			Joseph Buck.
	Hallett,	327	" " 1807	1833	Unmarried.	
DARIUS AND SUSAN (BOWER) POTTER. 324.						
6	D. Orange,	328	No. Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1822		Aug. 20, 1852	Caroline Scheideker, 1830-.
	Fanny,	329	" " Feb. 12, 1824	Apr. 18, 1873	Nov. 25, 1849	Moses Hood West. 1814-1879.
	Annis,	330	" " Oct. 2, 1826		Mar. 2, 1845	A. P. Hudgens.
6	Theron,	331	Genoa, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829		Feb. 4, 1852	Sarah A. Bacon, 1831-; dau. Lyman and Silence.
	Seneca B.,	332	Lansing, N. Y., June 3, 1832			
6	Seymour,	333	" " July 20, 1834		Dec. 6, 1866	Mary E. Pearson, 1836-1887; dau. Wm. R. and
	Jane,	334	" " July 8, 1836		Unmarried.	Eliza (Sly). [Polly Ann.
	Sarah,	335	" " July 23, 1839		Jan. 3, 1867	George Anson Skinner, 1833-; son Israel and
	Lydia Ann,	336	Northville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1841		Aug. 21, 1862	Major Franklin Bliss, 1837-; son Otis and Char-
	Ellen,	337	" " Mar. 4, 1844	Apr. 9, 1873		George Lynds. [lotte.
D. ORANGE AND CAROLINE (SCHEIDEKER) POTTER. 328.						
	Daniel B.,	338	Geneva, Ill., May 25, 1853		Oct. 26, 1884	Sadie E. Gayley.
	Manning K.,	339	Somonauk, Ill., Mar. 15, 1858	Sept. 19, 1861		
	Horatio Seymour,	340	" " Mar. 3, 1865			
THERON AND SARAH A. (BACON) POTTER. 331.						
	Frank,	341	Northville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1853	Feb. 4, 1857		
	Ella May,	342	" " Apr. 11, 1856			
	Emma Kate,	343	Somonauk, Ill., May 7, 1858		Dec. 28, 1883	Frank Wiley.
	Lizzie Millie,	344	Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1860		Aug. 12, 1884	Ernest W. Graves.
SEYMOUR AND MARY E. (PEARSON) POTTER. 333.						
	Mary T.,	345	Mar. 13, 1870			
	Sarah A.,	346	Apr. 4, 1872			
	Arthur S.,	347	Dec. 7, 1874			
	Eliza J.,	348	July 4, 1877			

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

NATHANIEL JOB AND MARY (SAYRE) POTTER. 211.

7	Henry Sayre,	348a	Galway, N. Y.,	Feb. 14, 1798	Jan. 9, 1884	Sept. 13, 1824	Harriet Benedict; 1805-; dau. Thomas and Mary
	Charles McCabe,	349	"	Jan. 11, 1810	July 31, 1826	Unmarried.	[(Dunning).]
7	Susan Mary,	350	Junius, N. Y.,	Aug. 8, 1803	May 4, 1880	Feb. 14, 1821	Ephraim Barton Price; 1800-1885; son Ezekiel.
7	Elizabeth Ann,	351	"	May 11, 1806		Aug. 10, 1829	Ed. Hopkins; 1804-1873; s. Benj. and Ruth (Peck).

HENRY SAYRE AND HARRIET (BENEDICT) POTTER. 348.

7	Charles Barton,	352	Pittsford, N. Y.,	July 9, 1828	July 18, 1866	Sarah J. Weaver, d. Dr. Joel and Delia (Welles).
7	Mary Elizabeth,	353	"	Jan. 2, 1831	June 24, 1858	C. E. Hart; 1827-; s. Romanta and Ruth (Cowles).
7	Alfred Benedict,	354	"	Feb. 16, 1833	Apr. 27, 1864	Huldah A. Thayer; 1843-; d. Aldrich and Mary A.
7	Susan Julia,	355	"	June 7, 1835	Oct. 22, 1868	B. D. MacAlpine; 1824-; s. David and [(McKee).
	Henryetta,	356	"	Oct. 30, 1840		[Katharine (Row).

CHARLES BARTON AND SARAH JENNIE (WEAVER) POTTER. 352.

	Henry Noel,	357	Rochester, N. Y.,	Jan. 20, 1869			
	Nat. Restcome,	358	"	Nov. 16, 1878			

CHARLES E. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) HART. 353.

	Harriet Potter,	359	St. Louis, Mo.,	Mar. 6, 1860			
	Howard M.,	360	Rochester, N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1861			
	Mary Belle,	361	"	June 20, 1863	June 7, 1883		[and Hannah Maria (Scudder). Jacob Scudder Farlee; 1855-; s. John Reading

ALFRED BENEDICT AND HULDAH ADELIA (THAYER) POTTER. 354.

	Alice Bell,	362	Adams' Basin, N. Y.,	June, 1869			
	Frederick Thayer,	363	Brockport, "	Sept. 24, 1870			
	Bertha Louise,	364	Fairport, "	Dec. 24, 1873			

BYRON D. AND SUSAN JULIA (POTTER) MACALPINE. 355.

	Reynolds Potter,	365	Rochester, N. Y.,	Oct. 22, 1869			
	Florence,	366	"	Sept. 6, 1871			

EPHRAIM BARTON AND SUSAN MARY (POTTER) PRICE. 350.

	Mary Ann,	367		Dec. 3, 1821	Oct. 10, 1833		
	William W.,	368		Mar. 26, 1824			
	Henry Potter,	369		July 25, 1826	Sept. 1, 1853	Unmarried.	Henrietta Perry, No. 267.
	Daniel C., M. D.	370		Aug. 29, 1828			
	Charles Barton,	371		1830			
	Susan E.,	372		June 28, 1833	Sept. 10, 1834		
	Ezekiel I.,	373		Oct. 26, 1835	Aug. 29, 1836		
	Eugene,	374		Oct. 7, 1843	July 15, 1844		
						Dec. 10, 1862	Helen M. Rapineau; dau. John J. and Minerva [(Smith).

EDMUND AND ELIZABETH ANN (POTTER) HOPKINS. 351.

	Delia Augusta,	375	Lyons, N. Y.,	Sept. 8, 1841	Sept. 8, 1863		S. Barton; 1841-; s. Dan'l and Sarah (Brundage).
--	----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

NATHANIEL AND JOAN (WILBUR) POTTER. 6.

7	William,	376	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Nov. 12, 1689			Mary Browning.
	Mary,	377	"	"	Apr. 12, 1722		Isaac Wood; she m. 2d — Brownell.

WILLIAM AND MARY (BROWNING) POTTER. 376.

7	Benjamin,	378	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Apr. 15, 1712	About 1736	July 3, 1735	Mary Manchester.
9	William, Jr.,	379	"	Jan. 2, 1715		May 20, 1740	Elizabeth Mosher, of Dartmouth.
	Jane,	380	"	Mar. 25, 1717		Nov. 22, 1739	Nathaniel Soule; son Jacob and Jane.
	Nathaniel,	381	"	Aug. 9, 1719			Rosamond Soule. (Their dau., Susanna C., b.
10	David,	382	"	Feb. 13, 1722	Apr. 11, 1801	Jan. 5, 1749	Susannah Barber; dau. Richard. [Oct. 6, 1744.)
	Sarah,	383	"	Apr. 6, 1724		Feb. 10, 1746	Stephen Soule; son Jacob and Jane.

BENJAMIN AND MARY (MANCHESTER) POTTER. 378.

7	Smiton,	384	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1736	Feb., 1825	1765	Lucy Moore, of Richmond, R. I.
---	---------	-----	-------------------	------	------------	------	--------------------------------

SMITON AND LUCY (MOORE) POTTER. 384.

7	Joshua,	385	Richmond, R. I.,	Aug. 18, 1768	Jan. 18, 1853	1793	1. Mary Sherman. [Amy (Williams).
7		386	"	"		Mar. 18, 1797	2. Deborah Young; 1771-1845; dau. Caleb and
8	Benjamin,	387	"	May 16, 1776	Jan. 6, 1859	Mar. 11, 1804	Elizabeth Mosher.
	Smiton,	388	"	Oct. 9, 1778	1830	1801	Lydia Rogers. (Issue: Filie, Ruhama, Nathaniel,
9	Elijah,	389	"	1782	1835	1803	Betsey Rogers. [George, Perry, Lydia, Sarah.)
	Mary (no issue),	390	"	Jan. 15, 1766	Oct., 1842	1824	Peleg Maxson.
	Hannah (no issue),	391	"	Apr. 18, 1771	Feb., 1866	1826	Mowry Bates.
	Rachael,	392	"	Apr. 10, 1774	1817		
9	Lucy,	393	"	Aug. 6, 1794	Apr. 26, 1874	Feb. 13, 1814	Peter Barber; 1787-1868.

JOSHUA AND MARY (SHERMAN) POTTER. 385.

7	Freborn,	394	Richmond, R. I.,	Oct. 18, 1793	Feb. 16, 1877		D. Clark; 1795-1882; d. Moses and Mary (Barber).
---	----------	-----	------------------	---------------	---------------	--	--

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH (YOUNG) POTTER. 386.

	Elizabeth,	395	Richmond, R. I.,	Jan. 8, 1799	Nov. 12, 1875		
	Mary,	396	"	Nov. 20, 1800	Nov. 12, 1885		John Webster.
	Joshua (no issue),	397	"	July 6, 1802	Aug. 18, 1876		Welthy Prosser.
	Hannah,	398	"	Aug. 22, 1805	Oct. 1818		
8	Caleb Y.,	399	"	Dec. 23, 1806		Dec. 29, 1836	Frances J. Dye.
	Alice (no issue),	400	"	Mar. 5, 1809		1814	Reynolds James; 1793-1869.

FREBORN AND DEBORAH (CLARK) POTTER. 394.

8	Mary Sherman,	401	Richmond, R. I.,	June 27, 1815		Aug. 22, 1841	Cottrell T. Wilcox; 1820-1874.
	Freborn, Jr.,	402	"	"		Nov. 26, 1843	L. Williams; 1820-; d. Pardon and Mary (Stafford).
	Eliza,	403	"	Oct. 19, 1819	Apr. 1, 1854	Nov. 26, 1840	Amos Johnson.
8	Deborah,	404	"	Nov. 11, 1824		June 27, 1841	William Augustus Arnold.
8	Joshua C.,	405	"	Apr. 22, 1830			Lydia Thurber.
	Catharine,	406	"	Sept. 25, 1834	1853	Unmarried.	
	Maria,	407	Cranston, R. I.,	Aug. 15, 1841			

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

FREBORN, JR., AND LOUISA (WILLIAMS) POTTER. 402.						
8	Daniel C.,	408	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 28, 1844		Oct. 10, 1872	Ellen H. Parker; 1844-; dau. Charles E. and Harriet G. (Bennett). [Mary E.]
	Julia A.,	409	Dec. 15, 1845			
8	Job S.,	410	Warwick, R. I., Jan. 15, 1854		June 5, 1881	Ida M. Budlong; 1859-; dau. Henry C. and
DANIEL C. AND ELLEN H. (PARKER) POTTER. 403.						
	Mabel L.,	411	Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873			
JOB S. AND IDA M. (BUDLONG) POTTER. 410.						
	Earl A.,	412	Warwick, R. I., May 14, 1882			
	Mary Louise,	413	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 5, 1886			
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND DEBORAH (POTTER) ARNOLD. 404.						
	Mary Eliza,	414	Feb. 27, 1842		1872	John G. Moore.
	Charles,	415	May 12, 1844		1874	Harriet A. Potter.
	William Henry,	416	Nov. 26, 1845	July 14, 1858		
	Edwin Clark,	417	Sept. 10, 1847		1871	Mary E. Jones.
	Geo. Washington,	418	Feb. 10, 1850			
	Herbert Francis,	419	July 21, 1854			
	Ella Florence,	420	Apr. 16, 1859			
JOSHUA C. AND LYDIA (THURBER) POTTER. 405.						
	Albert C.,	421	May 13, 1852		Jan. 1, 1871	Lucy E. Johnson.
BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER. 387.						
8	Jesse (Dea.),	422	Richmond, R.I., Jan. 6, 1805	July 25, 1881	June 10, 1832	Eleanor Lewis; 1811; dau. Simon and Rhoda (Wood).
8	Joseph B.,	423	" " Jan. 25, 1819		Oct. 18, 1841	Mary E. Mumford.
	James,	424	" " Sept. 22, 1826	May 16, 1852	Unmarried.	
8	Isabel,	425	" " May 20, 1806		1826	Benjamin S. Barber. [(Record).]
8	Lucy,	426	" " May 8, 1808		Oct. 22, 1826	1. John Kenyon; 1803-1869; son Cory and Sarah
	Elizabeth,	427	" " Mar. 6, 1814	Sept. 29, 1817	Nov. 30, 1870	2. Benjamin J. T. Reynolds; 1806-1878; son [Jesse and Honor (Tillinghast).]
DEACON JESSE AND ELEANOR (LEWIS) POTTER. 422.						
	Joseph H.,	429	Willow Valley, R.I., Sept. 9, 1848		1871	Sarah May Alexander; 1846-; dau. Renhen
	Lucy E. (no issue),	430	Apr. 12, 1842	Oct. 3, 1887	1858	Joseph James. [Henry and Mary (Lewis).]
	Mary Elizabeth,	431	June 7, 1852	May 20, 1861		
JOSEPH B. AND MARY E. (MUMFORD) POTTER. 423.						
	Mary Angeline,	432	Oct., 1844		Dec. 29, 1870	Lucius C. Green; 1845-. (Their dau., Annie B., b. 1871; d. 1881.) [b. July 30, 1883.]
	James,	433	Mar. 12, 1854		Mar. 12, 1880	Lelia F. Bullock. (Their son, Joseph Andrew,
BENJAMIN S. AND ISABEL (POTTER) BARBER. 425.						
	Jesse Crandall,	434	Mar. 4, 1827		Dec. 27, 1847	1. Sarah Teft.
	Elizabeth Stanton,	435				2. Lizzie Pottle.
	Benj. Potter,	436	July 18, 1829		Sept. 26, 1853	Daniel A. Kelly.
		437	Mar. 12, 1832		July 3, 1853	1. Susan Johnson.
	Manly Peckham,	438			Dec. 19, 1872	2. Martha Johnson.
	Job Hazard,	439	Mar. 23, 1834		Aug. 3, 1858	Hannah Wells.
	Susan Esther,	440	Apr. 16, 1836	Mar. 2, 1863	Aug. 14, 1854	Mary J. Cottrell.
	Alcy Frances,	441	Mar. 18, 1838	Nov. 14, 1847		
	Gideon Mosher,	442	Feb. 11, 1840		Mar. 12, 1876	Preston A. Arnold; 1832-; son John T. and
	Henry Clay,	443	Mar. 31, 1842	Dec. 24, 1876	Dec. 24, 1868	Emma Dodge.
	Lucy Isabel,	444	Oct. 15, 1844		Nov. 28, 1867	Hattie C. Howland.
	C. Chandler,	445	July 25, 1846	Feb. 26, 1847		
		446	Apr. 19, 1851	Sept. 2, 1851		
JOHN AND LUCY (POTTER) KENYON. 426.						
	Betsey Ann,	447	Richmond, R.I., Sept. 1, 1830		Dec. 30, 1855	Wm. P. Richmond; 1830-; son Benj. and Lois.
	Clark C.,	448	" " Feb. 13, 1834		Jan. 1, 1856	Sarah E. Slocum; 1835-; dau. John and Sarah.
	Henry Benj., M.D.	449	" " Feb. 10, 1843		Aug. 10, 1869	Emily A. Wilcox; 1845-; dau. Antone and Betsey.
CALEB Y. AND FRANCES J. (DYE) POTTER. 399.						
8	Daniel N.,	450	Hopkinton, R.I., Jan. 8, 1838		May 29, 1866	Genett Vinton. [Clarissa.]
8	Albert G.,	451	Richmond, R.I., Feb. 14, 1839	Jan. 24, 1877	1860	Mary E. Baten; 1843-; dau. George W. and
8	Caleb A.,	452	Cranston, R. I., Jan. 4, 1841		Sept., 1866	Maria L. Patt; 1846-; dau. Chas. W. and Cyn-
8-9	William F.,	453	" " Dec. 25, 1849		May 29, 1882	Antoinette Chase. [thia A.]
DANIEL N. AND GENETT (VINTON) POTTER. 450.						
	Lena F.,	454	Mar. 2, 1873			
	Courtland N.,	455	Mar. 3, 1874			
	Irving C.,	456	Sept. 28, 1876			
	Everett,	457	Feb. 21, 1879			
ALBERT G. AND MARY E. (BATEN) POTTER. 451.						
	Henry E.,	458	Auburn, R. I., June 22, 1862			
	Frank A.,	459	" " Oct. 29, 1865			
	Lulu E.,	460	" " Jan. 8, 1877			
CALEB A. AND MARIA L. (PATT) POTTER. 452.						
	Herbert A.,	461	Auburn, R. I., Sept. 17, 1867			
	Ada L.,	462	" " Aug. 28, 1869			
	Fred A.,	463	" " Feb. 12, 1872			
	Charles D.,	464	" " July 12, 1874			
WILLIAM F. AND ANTOINETTE (CHASE) POTTER. 453.						
	Clarence L.,	465	Auburn, R. I., Feb. 26, 1883			(Continued page 9.)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

	Earl H., Fannie,	466 467	Auburn, R. I., " " Dec. 26, 1886			
ELIJAH AND BETSEY (ROGERS) POTTER. 389.						
	Phebe, Elijah, Beriah, Reynolds R., Lucy,	468 469 470 471 472 473 474	Oct. 1804 Richmond, R. I., Apr. 5, 1826 " " June 12, 1811 " " Sept. 20, 1817 " " "	1825 July 23, 1887	Nov. 13, 1836 July 30, 1870	[Rebecca. Matilda C. Place, 1817-1877; dau. Newman and 1. Dorcas Johnson, 2. Mary Ann (Hodge) Fitch. 3. Alice Champlin (Potter) Corey, No. 1311. Gardner C. Cottrell.
PETER AND LUCY (POTTER) BARBER. 393.						
	Smiton P., Maxson, Hazard, Peter C., Rachael, Lucy A.,	475 476 477 478 479 480	Richmond, R. I., June 15, 1815 " " Jan. 31, 1817 " " Dec. 17, 1819 " " Mar. 8, 1830 " " Mar. 3, 1822 " " Feb. 9, 1827	Dec. 14, 1840 Dec. 18, 1844 July 3, 1848 Oct. 1, 1854 Sept. 6, 1841 Dec. 9, 1828		Phebe Lewis. Elizabeth Barber. [Charity. Phebe W. Gorton, 1825-; dau. Tillinghast and S. A. Barber, 1837-; d. G. M. & Dency (Youngs). Joseph W. Lillibridge, 1821-; son Daniel and Hannah (Barker).
WILLIAM, JR., AND ELIZABETH (MOSHER) POTTER. 379.						
9	Thankful, Daniel, Alice, Robert Mary, Isabel, Jonathan,	481 482 483 484 485 486 487	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 15, 1741 " " Feb. 2, 1743 Richmond, R. I., Sept. 16, 1745 " " May 9, 1748 " " May 18, 1751 " " Nov. 9, 1753	Jan., 1834	Mar. 22, 1758 Dec. 1, 1765 Nov. 20, 1766	John Dye. Lois Clarke. Nat. Pullman, Jr.
DANIEL AND LOIS (CLARKE) POTTER. 482.						
9	Robert, Daniel,	488 489		1806		Lydia Crandall.
ROBERT AND LYDIA (CRANDALL) POTTER. 488.						
9	Henry.	490	Berlin, N. Y., 1801	Mar. 19, 1854	May 8, 1831	Elizabeth Baker. [(Lanphear).
9	Daniel,	491	" " May 24, 1799		June 6, 1818	Wealthy Clark, 1799-; dau. Abel and Eunice
HENRY AND ELIZABETH (BAKER) POTTER. 490.						
	William Clinton, Henry Weir, Robert F., Lydia S., John Gregg, Fernando D., Mary Ann,	492 493 494 495 496 497 498	Jan. 1, 1833 Apr. 13, 1837 Apr. 6, 1841 Jan. 22, 1844 July 3, 1846 May 17, 1848 Feb. 11, 1852	Nov. 27, 1867		
DANIEL AND WEALTHY (CLARK) POTTER. 491.						
	Lydia M., Robert Clark,	499 500	Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1820 " " May 25, 1822	Sept. 5, 1863	Mar. 22, 1842 Jan. 3, 1851	Wells Denis Sperry, 1818-1863; s. John D. and Candis (Upson). Lucinda Address, 1833-; dau. William and Mar- garet (Rogers).
JONATHAN AND POTTER. 487.						
9	Job, Benjamin, M. D., Elcy, Peter, William, Daniel, Jonathan, Jr.,	501 502 503 504 505 506 507	Richmond, R. I., 1784 " " May 10, 1787 " " 1789 " " " " " " " " Apr. 12, 1793 " " "	1855 Mar. 30, 1826 1848	Apr. 14, 1808	Phebe Eastman; dau. Dr. Eastman. Rev. Levi Read.
10				Apr. 1, 1855	Feb. 22, 1815 1820	[(Henry). Harriet Smith Fox, 1795-; d. Joseph and Susan Julia A. Stilwell.
DR. BENJAMIN AND PHEBE (EASTMAN) POTTER. 502.						
9	Lindorf, M. D., Milo, Myron, Milton E., M.D.,	508 509 510 511	Attica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1810 Sheldon, N. Y., July 5, 1812 " " May 20, 1814 " " Oct. 5, 1816	Mar. 27, 1857 Jan. 27, 1813 Nov. 10, 1855 Nov. 1, 1875	Feb. 12, 1837	Mary G. Blanchard, -1878; dau. Rev. Abijah.
10		512			May 31, 1838	[nie (Chase). 1. Eunice Cross, 1821-1841; d. Dr. Ira and Fan-
10		513			June 30, 1842	2. Mary Lobdell Grosvenor, -1847.
10		514	" " Jan. 28, 1819	Mar. 30, 1819	Sept. 11, 1848	3. Sarah Lawrence Bass, 1818-1882; d. Jonathan and Harriet (Baylies).
10	Phebe,	515	" " Feb. 28, 1820		July, 1843	1. Mary Ann Papson, 1825-1864.
10	Philo Welton,	516			Feb. 6, 1870	2. Orpha E. (Warner) Lewis.
10	Julia M.,	517	" " Sept. 15, 1823		Oct. 17, 1841	John Loomis, 1820-; son Justin and Polly.
DR. LINDORF AND MARY G. (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 508.						
9	Wm. W., M. D., Sam'l Blanchard, George B., Frances H., Kate L., Abijah B.,	518 519 520 521 522 523	Strykersville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837 Warsaw, " Feb. 11, 1843 Varysburg, " Nov., 1845 " " Sept. 4, 1848 " " 1850 " " May, 1853	July, 1843 Oct. 5, 1847	Mar. 23, 1859 Nov. 18, 1869	Emily A. Bostwick; dau. William H. Charles Edward Fish, 1846-; son Eli H. and Jaue E.
DR. WILLIAM W. AND EMILY A. (BOSTWICK) POTTER. 518.						
	Frank H., M.D., Helen Blanchard, Alice Florilla,	524 525 526	Cowlesville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1860 Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1863 " " Nov. 22, 1870			
CHARLES EDWARD AND FRANCES H. (POTTER) FISH. 521.						
	Florence Elizab'h. Eli Willis,	527 528	Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1872 " " Jan. 1, 1876			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

DR. MILTON ELON AND EUNICE (CROSS) POTTER. 511.

10	Fanny C., Eunice C.,	529 530	Bennington, N. Y.,	May 9, 1838 Sept. 14, 1841	Sept. 15, 1839	Oct. 17, 1860	Newton Henry Adams, M. D.; 1836-1869; son [Benj. and Janet E.]
----	-------------------------	------------	--------------------	-------------------------------	----------------	---------------	--

DR. MILTON ELON AND MARY LOBDELL (GROSVENOR) POTTER. 512.

10	Milton G., M. D.,	531		Aug. 28, 1843	Jan. 28, 1878	Apr. 5, 1866	Clara Frances Chase.
----	-------------------	-----	--	---------------	---------------	--------------	----------------------

DR. MILTON ELON AND SARAH LAWRENCE (BASS) POTTER. 513.

10	Agnes Lawrence, George F.,	532 533	Cowlesville, N. Y.,	Nov. 15, 1849 Mar. 15, 1853	Oct. 11, 1864	Oct. 18, 1871	George Timothy Loomis; 1847-; son Hon. James H. and Jennette M.
----	-------------------------------	------------	---------------------	--------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---

DR. NEWTON HENRY AND EUNICE C. (POTTER) ADAMS. 530.

	Newton C., Janet Ella,	534 535	Clarence, N. Y.,	Dec. 5, 1862 July 27, 1865			
--	---------------------------	------------	------------------	-------------------------------	--	--	--

DR. MILTON GROSVENOR AND CLARA FRANCES (CHASE) POTTER. 531.

	Irving White, Mary Grosvenor, Mabel Chase,	536 537 538		Nov. 12, 1868 Nov. 1, 1871 June 2, 1873	Aug. 27, 1873		
--	--	-------------------	--	---	---------------	--	--

GEORGE TIMOTHY AND AGNES LAWRENCE (POTTER) LOOMIS. 532.

	Florence J., James H., 2d,	539 540	Attica, N. Y.,	Sept. 28, 1872 Aug. 11, 1877			
--	-------------------------------	------------	----------------	---------------------------------	--	--	--

PHILO WELTON AND MARY ANN (PAPSON) POTTER. 515.

	Ellen Mary, Frances E., Charles B., Phebe Jennette, Caroline G., LaFayette,	541 542 543 544 545 546	Sherman, N. Y., No. Java, "	Sept. 15, 1845 Sept. 5, 1847 Mar. 4, 1850 Aug. 9, 1851 Feb. 9, 1854 Apr. 23, 1856	June 29, 1883	May 19, 1870 July 30, 1874	Charles H. B. Perkins. Miles Robert Stevens. [ra L. Ella C. Horton; 1854-; dau. Lucius F. and Lau-
--	--	--	--------------------------------	--	---------------	-------------------------------	--

PHILO WELTON AND ORPHA E. (WARNER-LEWIS) POTTER. 516.

	Alice Julia, William Arthur,	547 548	N. Whitesfield, N. Y., E. Java, "	Jan. 1, 1871 Nov. 15, 1876			
--	---------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	--	--

JOHN AND JULIA M. (POTTER) LOOMIS. 517.

	Milton Potter, Myron A., Carrie Jennie,	549 550 551 552	Bennington, N. Y., " " " "	Aug. 26, 1842 May 17, 1845 Mar. 21, 1856	Mar. 28, 1843	Oct. 6, 1868 Oct. 22, 1873 Oct. 17, 1878	1. Elsie Phelps; 1846-1872. [(Frickenmiller). 2. Matilda Reyman; 1849-; d. John L. and Eliza P. S. Tyler.
--	---	--------------------------	----------------------------------	--	---------------	--	--

DANIEL AND HARRIET SMITH (FOX) POTTER. 506.

	Susan Fox, Harriet Sophia, James Case, Jennette Case, Daniel Job, Joseph Fox, Leverett Crooks, Lucius Baker, Samuel Hopkins, Helen Arabella,	553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562	Sheldon, N. Y., " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	May 4, 1815 Aug. 8, 1818 Mar. 18, 1820 June 6, 1823 Mar. 26, 1826 June 10, 1828 Jan. 25, 1830 Dec. 2, 1832 Jan. 3, 1836 June 20, 1838		Dec. 31, 1835 June 14, 1840	Samuel P. Hopkins; 1813-1863. James Monroe De Frees; 1807-1883; son John D. and Mary H. (Caruthers).
					Jan. 5, 1857 June 12, 1823 June 19, 1827 Feb. 10, 1848 Dec. 18, 1850	Nov. 24, 1850	Prissilla A. Seely. Lorentius J. Brayton.

DAVID AND SUSANNA (BARBER) POTTER. 382.

10	Incom,	563	Richmond, R. I.,	July 7, 1749	Feb. 28, 1844		Elizabeth Arnold.
12	Silas,	564	" "	Apr. 17, 1751	Nov. 22, 1839		Elizabeth Warren; 1763-1848.
13	Philip,	565	" "	Sept. 13, 1753	Oct. 14, 1824	Apr. 10, 1777	Abigail Phillips; 1756-1834; dau. Bartholomew and Eliz.
	Rhoda,	566	" "	June 20, 1756			
	Jane or John,	567	" "	Dec. 20, 1758			
	Mary,	568	" "	Jan. 17, 1762			
16	David,	569	" "	June 23, 1768	Dec., 1834		[N. Y., 1807.) Hannah Wilkinson; -1856. (Moved to Bergen,

INCOM AND ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) POTTER. 563.

10	Caleb,	570	Richmond, R. I.,	June 21, 1774	Aug. 4, 1848	Nov. 16, 1799	Sally Green; -1854; dau. William and Sally.
11	Arnold,	571	" "	Dec. 4, 1776	Apr. 3, 1854	1802	Bridget Clarke; -1828.
	Susanna,	572	" "	Dec. 9, 1777	Oct. 11, 1873	1799	1. Stephen Douglas; 1777-1813; son William.
		573				about 1815	2. Enoch Clark. [abeth (Stewart).
12	Barber,	574	" "	Oct. 16, 1799	Jan. 2, 1848		Hannah Coats; 1781-1853; dau. John and Eliz.
12	David R.,	575	" "	Mar. 6, 1782	Jan. 16, 1859	Sept. 9, 1810	Judith Clarke; 1790-1833; dau. Moses and Lucy.
	Hannah,	576	" "	Aug. 26, 1784			
12	Nathan,	577	" "	Mar. 31, 1787	Jan. 27, 1852	Dec. 7, 1817	Abby Rathbun.
	William,	578	" "	Apr. 28, 1791	Feb. 10, 1849	Nov. 29, 1818	1. Polly Burdick (divorced).
12		579				Mar. 1, 1838	2. Ruby (Lewis) Hawkins; 1810-1847.

CALEB AND SALLY (GREEN) POTTER. 570.

10	Elisha (Hon.),	580	Voluntown, Conn.,	Feb. 23, 1801	Apr. 2, 1888	Nov. 28, 1822	Tacy Newton; -1845; dau. Jabez and Hannah.
11	Betsey,	581		Oct. 7, 1798	Mar. 8, 1867	Jan. 25, 1821	Capt. Chas. W. Thompson; 1798-1851; son Moses and Annie (Brown).

HON. ELISHA AND TACY (NEWTON) POTTER. 580.

10	Caleb P. (Hon.),	582	Voluntown, Conn.,	Sept. 14, 1824		May 7, 1848	Eliza A. Stanton; 1827-; d. Jonathan and Amelia.
----	------------------	-----	-------------------	----------------	--	-------------	--

HON. CALEB P. AND ELIZA A. (STANTON) POTTER. 582.

	Frank,	583	Griswold, Conn.,	Mar. 12, 1852		Dec. 28, 1876	Anna B. Tillinghast; 1858-; dau. Benonie J. and Betsey (Cole).
	Ella,	584	Ledyard, "	June 13, 1854	Sept. 13, 1871		
	Albert L.,	585	Voluntown, "	Aug. 9, 1858		May 10, 1882	Eloise Brown; 1860-; dau. Reuben B. and Phebe J. (Armstrong).
	Charles P.,	586	" "	Apr. 14, 1867			

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

CAPT. CHARLES W. AND BETSEY (POTTER) THOMPSON. 581.

35	Sarah,	587	No. Stonington, Conn.,	Feb. 19, 1823		Jan. 1, 1844	Martin Kinne.
	Mary Elizabeth,	588	"	Oct. 26, 1824		Aug. 24, 1856	Gilbert Tucker, 1828-; son John and Susan.
	Susan Amelia,	589	"	Jan. 9, 1826		Nov. 12, 1848	D'd Kenyon Terry, 1827-1875; son D. & Charity.
	Phebe Esther,	590	"	Sept. 30, 1827	July 8, 1871	Dec. 13, 1851	George Westerly Cottrell, 1819-; son Russell and Betsey (Pendleton). [Sybil (Vaughn).
	Elisha Chester,	591	"	June 11, 1831	Apr. 18, 1838		William B. Tillinghast, 1835-; son Wm. B. and
	Julia,	592	"	May 10, 1835		Nov. 27, 1856	

ARNOLD AND BRIDGET (CLARK) POTTER. 571.

11	Susan,	593		1804			— Tucker.
	Geo. Washington,	594		1806	May, 1851	Sept. 1827	Ruth Clarke; dau. Moses and Ruth (Barber).
11	Hannah,	595	Voluntown, Conn.,	Jau. 30, 1814		Jan. 2, 1831	Daniel Moredock, Jr., 1817-.
11	Whitman,	596	"	Jan. 4, 1816	Aug. 23, 1881	Mar. 15, 1837	1. Laura Page.
11		597	"	"		Apr. 28, 1842	2. Emeline Allen. [and Nancy.
11	Daniel,	598	"	July 31, 1818		1841	1. Hannah B. Dunham, -1845; dau. Artemus
11		599	"	"		Nov. 19, 1846	2. Emeline Dunham, -1867. [Sarah.
11	Charles W., Rev.,	600	"	1821		May 2, 1841	Orrilla Fitch Apley, 1815-; dau. Chester and
11	Solomon,	601	"	Feb. 10, 1824	Apr. 18, 1873	Jan. 4, 1857	Lydia H. Clark, 1839-;

GEORGE WASHINGTON AND RUTH (CLARKE) POTTER. 594.

	Betsey,	602		Sept. 9, 1828		Dec. 28, 1845	John Moon; son Isaac and Mary.
	Thos. Jackson,	603		Apr. 24, 1836		1858	1. Elizabeth Ney; dau. Thomas.
		604				Sept. 15, 1870	2. Mary Josephine Sullivan, 1844-1872; d. John.
		605				Nov. 28, 1880	3. Martha Taylor Peckham; dau. Benj. and Joanna (Taylor).
	Phebe Ann,	606		May 4, 1838	May, 1862	Unmarried.	Fanny Peckham; dau. Benj. & Joanna (Taylor).
	George Hazard,	607		May 9, 1840			Sheffield Sherman.
	Ruth Hannah,	608		May 3, 1845	Mar., 1882		Nathan Hathaway; son Nathan.
	Mary Anna,	609		May 9, 1847	Jan., 1878		

DANIEL, JR., AND HANNAH (POTTER) MOREDOCK. 595.

	William A.,	610	Plainfield, Conn.,	Dec. 4, 1832	d.		Knight Carpenter.
	Sally Ann,	611	Abington, Pa.,	Oct. 31, 1833	Dec. 26, 1873	July, 1853	Jolman Potter.
	Lucy Ann,	612	"	Feb. 1, 1838		Jan. 7, 1864	Lizzie Cole, 1840-; dau. Geo. and Elvira.
	Charles Wesley,	613	"	Mar. 7, 1840		Dec. 21, 1865	F. M. Hallstead, 1842-; son D'l and Huldah W.
	Lusina,	614	Scott,	Aug. 31, 1846		Dec. 31, 1865	

WHITMAN AND LAURA (PAGE) POTTER. 596.

	Alpheus W.,	615		Jan. 28, 1838			
	Willard A.,	616		May 13, 1841		May 11, 1869	Betsey M. Hall; dau. Fred'k and Mary (Green).

WHITMAN AND EMELINE (ALLEN) POTTER. 597.

	Lewellyn,	617		Aug. 30, 1844			
	Mary Emma,	618		Oct. 20, 1849			
	Anna Maria,	619		May 10, 1852			
	Ella Allen,	620	Lisbon, Conn.,	Apr. 14, 1857		Mar. 29, 1876	Frederick S. Barrows.

DANIEL AND HANNAH B. (DUNHAM) POTTER. 598.

	Emma Jane,	621	Worcester, Mass.,	May 10, 1843		Apr. 4, 1869	Eugene S. Clark. (Their dau., Mabel H. b. July 16, 1883.) [Mary (Fleming).
11	Clayton,	622	Norwich, Conn.,	May 3, 1846		July 22, 1867	Elizabeth Snodgrass, 1847-; dau. Andrew and

DANIEL AND EMELINE (DUNHAM) POTTER. 599.

	Le Roy,	623	So. Windham, Conn.,	Dec. 17, 1847		Nov. 28, 1871	Mary A. Western. (Their son, Eugene, born Sept. 16, 1872.)
--	---------	-----	---------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

CLAYTON AND ELIZABETH (SNODGRASS) POTTER. 622.

	Mary Emma,	624	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Apr. 21, 1868			
	Daniel Dunham,	625	"	Sept. 30, 1869			
	Ralph Cudner,	626	"	May 16, 1873			
	Clayton, Jr.,	627	"	Aug. 27, 1877			

REV. CHARLES W. AND ORRILLA FITCH (APLEY) POTTER. 600.

11	Charles C.,	628	Colchester, Conn.,	Jan. 8, 1843		Dec. 24, 1865	Rosa B. Thompson, 1844- [Sabra (Kidder).
	Judson A., Hon.,	629	"	Mar. 2, 1844		July 1, 1868	Adelaide Pamela Pierce, 1844-; dau. Dr. Levi & Edgar F. Wedge, 1842-; son Erastus L. and Almira M. C. (Smith). [K. (Smith).
	George B., Rev.,	630	Avon,	Aug. 31, 1845	Nov. 24, 1870	Feb. 18, 1866	Lillian Kingsley Towne; dau. E. and Fannie
	Ellen O.,	631	No. Haven,	Oct. 16, 1847			
	Levi Kneeland,	632	Cromwell,	"	Jan. 1, 1864	July 9, 1879	
11	Lester L., Rev. & Ph. D.	633	Colebrook,	Mar. 30, 1857			

HON. JUDSON A. AND ROSA B. (THOMPSON) POTTER. 629.

	Stella E.,	634	Sutfield, Conn.,	Apr. 9, 1868			
	Clarence T.,	635	Hammonton, N. J.,	Apr. 10, 1870			
	Arthur J.,	636	"	Feb. 5, 1872			
	George B.,	637	"	Feb. 27, 1874			
	Orrie P.,	638	"	Sept. 27, 1876			
	Bessie C.,	639	Wellington, Conn.,	Oct. 19, 1882			

REV. LESTER L. AND LILLIAN KINGSLEY (TOWNE) POTTER. 633.

	Lillian L.,	640	Newton, Mass.,	June 28, 1880			
	Lester Lewis,	641	Springfield,	Sept. 7, 1872			
	George B.,	642	"	June 22, 1884			

SOLOMON AND LYDIA H. (CLARK) POTTER. 601.

11	John,	643	Exeter, R. I.,	Dec. 28, 1859		Mar. 21, 1878	Willard H. Kenyon, 1857-; son Horace & Sarah.
	Sarah Marcelia,	644	"	July 11, 1862	Jan. 2, 1883	Apr. 15, 1882	George W. Thornley.
	Ella C.,	645	"	July 12, 1865			
	Charles B.,	646	"	Mar. 15, 1866			

WILLIAM H. AND SARAH MARCELIA (POTTER) KENYON. 644.

	Myrtie A.,	647	Exeter, R. I.,	Apr. 14, 1879			
	Tracy N.,	648	Richmond,	Nov. 10, 1881			
	Abbie A.,	649	Exeter,	Aug. 26, 1884			
	Annie C.,	650	Richmond,	Mar. 28, 1886			

BARBER AND HANNAH (COATS) POTTER. 574.

John C.,	651	Voluntown, Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1807	1833	Unmarried.	
Nathan R.,	652	Stonington, "	July 17, 1809	1851		
Lucy A.,	653	" "	Aug. 2, 1811	Jan. 25, 1866	Mar. 27, 1831	1. Denison Brown.
	654					2. John Meyers.
Annah (no issue),	655	Griswold, "	Aug. 18, 1814	1837		Gideon Wilbur. [Susan (Brown).
Julia A. (no issue),	656	" "	Nov. 8, 1817		Nov. 13, 1842	Allen B. Campbell; 1821-; son Bonaparte and
Elizabeth A.	657	Preston, "	Aug. 30, 1819		Oct. 13, 1839	1. Thos. C. Cooper; 1815-1852; son Lewis and Esther (Clarke).
(no issue),	658				Mar. 18, 1855	2. Calvin Campbell; 1825-; son Ezra K. and
Washington,	659	Voluntown, "	July 25, 1822	1833	Unmarried.	Maria (Cook).
Polly A.,	660	Griswold, "	Oct. 26, 1825		Feb. 2, 1845	Charles C. Campbell; 1823-1883.

DAVID R. AND JUDITH (CLARKE) POTTER. 575.

12	Alice Lucinda,	661	Voluntown, Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1814	Sept. 29, 1845	Apr. 26, 1835	Erastus Williams.
	Fanny A.,	662	" "	May 28, 1817		Sept. 23, 1839	Peter A. Palmer.
12	Sally A.,	663	" "	Nov. 9, 1818			Mason Lewis; 1824-1878; son John and Waity.
	David R.,	664	" "	Mar. 1, 1822	Jan. 5, 1849		
	Dwight C.,	665	" "	May 26, 1825	Sept. 19, 1848		

ERASTUS AND ALICE LUCINDA (POTTER) WILLIAMS. 661.

	Calvin P.,	666	Norwich, Conn.,	June 25, 1836	Sept. 2, 1884	Apr. 14, 1860	Elizabeth Atcheson Kilroy.
	Luther,	667	" "	Dec. 4, 1840		July 2, 1863	Georgianna Allen; dau. Orsamus.
	Charles M.,	668	" "				[Jane (Sloat).
	Sidney Dean,	669	" "	Feb. 8, 1842		May 21, 1864	Louisa Adelaide Tubbs; 1847-; dau. Joseph and

MASON AND SALLY A. (POTTER) LEWIS. 663.

	Dwight P.,	670	Voluntown, Conn.,	May 10, 1851		Dec. 6, 1875	Ellen M. Phillips.
	Emma A.,	671	" "	May 16, 1853	Dec. 26, 1863		
	Alfred N.,	672	" "	Apr. 28, 1855		May 20, 1877	Esther M. Briggs.

NATHAN AND ABBY (RATHBUN) POTTER. 577.

12	Nathan Perry,	673		Mar. 18, 1819		Mar. 18, 1849	Lucy A. Wheeler.
12	Mary M.,	674		Jan. 18, 1823		June 28, 1847	Henry B. Hamilton.

NATHAN PERRY AND LUCY A. (WHEELER) POTTER. 673.

	Francis Wayland,	675		Sept. 7, 1853		Dec. 25, 1878	Susan D. Cramer.
--	------------------	-----	--	---------------	--	---------------	------------------

HENRY B. AND MARY M. (POTTER) HAMILTON. 674.

	Alfred Y.,	676	Jewett City, Conn.,	May 13, 1849		Aug. 5, 1872	
	Lizzie A.,	677	" "	Jan. 23, 1851		Dec. 4, 1876	William G. Duce; 1837-; son Wm. and Eliza J.
	Eva J.,	678	" "	May 29, 1854		Oct. 24, 1880	Philip Kahn.

WILLIAM AND RUBY (LEWIS-HAWKINS) POTTER. 579.

12	Helen Mar,	679		Jan. 7, 1839		Nov. 29, 1855	1. Henry D. Brown; 1835-1862; son Denison and
12		680				Dec. 5, 1864	2. Edw. Clarke; son Phineas and Abigail. [Julia.
12	Candace M.,	681		May 18, 1840		May 22, 1858	1. Latham H. Main; -1863.
		682				Oct. 27, 1865	2. Millen M. Main. (Their son, Daniel B., b.
	William Henry,	683		Mar. 20, 1843	Feb. 28, 1862		April 11, 1867.)

HENRY D. AND HELEN MAR (POTTER) BROWN. 679.

	E. Altana,	684	No. Stonington, Conn.,	June 20, 1857		June 14, 1873	Bradford G. Perrin; 1850-; son Wm. and Frances A. (Clarke).
	George H.,	685	" "	Jan. 18, 1860		Apr. 25, 1883	L. Fredelle Sheldon; 1865-; dau. Isaac C. and
	Everett E.,	686	" "	Mar. 14, 1862		Jan. 30, 1884	S. Leona Main. [Maria C. (Randall).

EDWARD AND HELEN MAR (POTTER-BROWN) CLARKE. 680.

	Hattie A.,	687	Clark's Falls, Conn.,	Apr. 11, 1866		Mar. 28, 1883	E. Burnside Crandall; 1862-; son B'nside and Hattie.
--	------------	-----	-----------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

LATHAM H. AND CANDACE MARIAM (POTTER) MAIN. 681.

	William F.,	688		July 18, 1859		Mar. 16, 1884	Isabella N. Netherwood.
	Lydia H.,	689		Aug. 30, 1862		June 29, 1878	Julius C. Palmer.

SILAS AND ELIZABETH (WARREN) POTTER. 564.

	Elizabeth,	690		Mar. 19, 1787	Oct. 1864		Eseck Saunders.
12	Silas, Jr.,	691		May 14, 1789	1864	Apr. 7, 1812	Esther Richmond; 1792-1873; dau. Abner and
	Susanna.	692		1791	1811	Unmarried.	Eunice (Dewing).
12	John.	693	Ashford, Conn.,	1794			Dorothy Foster; -1857.
13	Harriet,	694	" "	Mar. 19, 1801	May 3, 1884	Oct. 3, 1824	Noah Mason Coburn; 1800-1860.
13	Maria.	695	" "	Apr. 3, 1804		June 2, 1830	Benjamin Corbin; 1794-1880.

SILAS, JR., AND ESTHER (RICHMOND) POTTER. 691.

12	Otis Richmond,	696	Springfield, Mass.,	May 30, 1813	Jan. 5, 1867	May 15, 1838	Eliza Jane Crolins.
	Laura (no issue),	697	" "	Feb. 23, 1815	June 11, 1865	Mar. 16, 1864	J. Smith, M. D.
	Francis T. (no issue),	698	" "	Sept. 14, 1822	July 5, 1879	May 8, 1860	Helen McClenthan. [Lucinda (Heushaw).
	Elizabeth W.,	699	" "	Nov. 9, 1824		June 16, 1853	William F. Daugherty; 1827-; son Samuel and
	Wm. Danforth,	700	" "	July 14, 1827		Dec. 1864	M'y Snow (Bullard) Gay; 1831-; dau. Rev. Dexter
	Mary Jane.	701	" "	Jan. 5, 1813	1874	Oct. 9, 1849	D. F. Cogswell. [and Julianna (Sayles) Bullard.

OTIS RICHMOND AND ELIZA JANE (CROLINS) POTTER. 696.

	Edward Silas,	702		Oct. 21, 1839	Sept. 30, 1864	Aug. 5, 1861	Laura A. Buck. (Their son, Thomas Edward,
	Annah Maria,	703		Mar. 23, 1843			b. April 11, 1862.)
	Esther Caroline,	704		Apr. 28, 1846	Sept. 12, 1884		Thomas S. Breast.

JOHN AND DOROTHY (FOSTER) POTTER. 693.

(Continued page 13.)

13	John F., (no issue),	705	Ashford, Conn.,	Mar. 3, 1822			Esther Becker.
	Marcus Newton,	706	" "	Mar. 9, 1823		Feb. 12, 1851	Persis Hammond; dau. Shubael.
	Luther Warren.	707	" "	June 27, 1824			1. Jane Twining. 2. Mary Lewis.

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

	Elizabeth Jane, Mary Malvina, Keziah Ann,	708 709 710		Feb. 28, 1827 Aug. 31, 1834 June 28, 1836			William Bridge. Charles Morgan.
MARCUS NEWTON AND PERSIS (HAMMOND) POTTER. 706.							
	Francis Edward, Alice Bell, John Hammond, Mary Louise,	711 712 713 714	Dexter, N. Y., " " " " " "	Mar. 18, 1861 July 23, 1857 Sept. 28, 1852 Apr. 2, 1863	Mar. 22, 1875 June 3, 1858	Mar. 28, 1878	S. Anna Gilmore. (Their son, Mark, b. Oct. 6, 1879.)
NOAH MASON AND HARRIET (POTTER) COBURN. 694.							
	Charles, Maria Louise, Harriet Emeline, John Mason, Susan Elizabeth, Silas Manard,	715 716 717 718 719 720	Smithfield, N. Y., " " " " " " " " " "	May 31, 1825 May 10, 1826 June 18, 1828 Feb. 16, 1831 Dec. 29, 1841 Sept. 15, 1832	June 11, 1825 Sept. 13, 1845 June 12, 1843	Oct. 30, 1878	Nancy Quackenbush. Chas. H. Stam, 1858-; s. Lawrence and Margaret.
BENJAMIN AND MARIA (POTTER) CORBIN. 695.							
	Emeline Maria, David Potter, William M., Charles Mason, John Warren,	721 722 723 724 725		June 11, 1831 July 11, 1833 May 13, 1835 Apr. 1, 1839 July 7, 1844	Aug. 14, 1833 Mar. 15, 1880	June 4, 1868	Josephine Walker. Maggie Spendloe.
PHILIP AND ABIGAIL (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 565.							
13	Bartholomew, Abigail, Philip, Jr., David, Almira, Elizabeth, William Ellery,	726 727 728 729 730 731 732	Richmond, R. I., " " Ashford, Conn., " " " " " " " "	Aug. 23, 1778 May 10, 1780 Feb. 14, 1782 Apr. 1, 1784 Dec. 29, 1785 June 6, 1788 Sept. 19, 1791	Nov. 29, 1864 Dec. 31, 1847 May 13, 1881 Mar. 19, 1867 Feb. 2, 1856 Feb. 21, 1872	May 12, 1808 June 4, 1804 Apr. 14, 1808 1822	Keziah Glazier, 1782-1874; d. Silas and Susan John Whitmore. [(Johnson). Hannah Preston, 1781-1854; dau. Zera and Mary Ann (Walker). I. Glazier, 1779-1858; s. Silas and Susan (Johnson). Daniel Whiting, 1778-1842; son Whitfield and Electa Smith, 1800-1836. [Rachel (Saulsbury).
BARTHOLOMEW AND KEZIAH (GLAZIER) POTTER. 726.							
13	Martha P., Bart'lowew, Jr., Livonia, Susan, William B., Ira G., Daniel G., Irving Bailey,	733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743	Willington, Conn., " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 27, 1803 Apr. 15, 1806 Nov. 25, 1807 Feb. 21, 1810 Mar. 20, 1812 Apr. 21, 1815 Dec. 13, 1817 Feb. 21, 1823	Mar. 11, 1878 Aug. 11, 1841 1816	Mar. 25, 1829 Mar. 26, 1829 Apr. 10, 1839 Sept. 17, 1841 Sept. 16, 1851 Mar. 2, 1845	Harvey Bidwell. [(Works). 1. Sarah Preston, 1806-1837; d. John and Persis 2. D. G. Brooks, 1804-1863; d. Asa and D. (Fisk). Ezra S. Walker, 1805-; s. Caleb and Abigail (Dimick). 1. J. R. Isham, 1817-1841; d. J. and M. (Bingham). 2. A. Isham, 1821-; d. John and M. (Bingham). 1. B. Blanchard, -1851; d. Chester and Nancy. 2. Lydia Blaisdell, 1830-; d. Benj. and Mary. C. S. Goodwill, 1829-; d. Geo. and Sarah (Weld).
HARVEY AND MARTHA P. (POTTER) BIDWELL. 733.							
	Osborn H., Wesley P., Ira G., Martha C.,	744 745 746 747 748 749	Ashford, Conn., " " " " Monson, Mass.,	Mar. 20, 1825 June 6, 1829 Feb. 22, 1835 Aug. 4, 1840	Nov. 30, 1848 Apr. 19, 1857 Apr. 8, 1860 Dec. 1, 1865 May 8, 1862 Dec. 8, 1865	Dec. 25, 1878	1. Mary F. Brown, 1827-1856; dau. Joseph. 2. Sarah Watson, 1837-1885; d. John and Mary. 1. Harriet Fuller. 2. Susan Webster. Mary H. Boutigue. John Brockbank, 1834-; son Thomas and Mary.
BARTHOLOMEW, JR., AND SARAH (PRESTON) POTTER. 734.							
	Persis Lemira, Sarah Matilda,	750 751	Ashford, Conn., " "	Sept. 16, 1832 Aug. 28, 1837	Nov. 24, 1859		Luther W. Collis, 1838-; s. Luther and Delma A. (Converse).
BARTHOLOMEW, JR., AND DORCAS G. (BROOKS) POTTER. 735.							
13	Wilbur Fisk, Olin H.,	752 753	Monson, Mass., Belchertown "	Apr. 30, 1842 July 12, 1846	Mar. 28, 1872	Apr. 5, 1866	Elizabeth Brown, 1846-; d. Sera and Caroline [(Cobb).
OLIN H. AND ELIZABETH (BROWN) POTTER. 753.							
	Adrian Leon, George Wilbur,	754 755	Palmer, Mass., Stafford Spgs., Conn.,	Jan. 8, 1867 Apr. 6, 1868			
EZRA S. AND LIVONIA (POTTER) WALKER. 736.							
	Washington D., Emily K., Mary A., Sarah H., William E., Samuel E., Susan L.,	756 757 758 759 760 761 762	Willington, Conn., Belchertown, Mass., " " " " " " " " " "	Mar. 27, 1830 Feb. 10, 1834 June 17, 1837 July 12, 1839 Dec. 6, 1841 Mar. 12, 1844 Mar. 12, 1844	May 6, 1852 Sept. 3, 1877 Mar. 31, 1858 Mar. 27, 1868 June 11, 1868 Feb. 17, 1874 Apr., 1884		Mary L. Fuller. Isaac W. Lester. Eleazer Owen. H. S. Kelsey. Julia A. Bartlett. Josephine Conedy. Newell W. Alden.
IRA G. AND ALMEDA (ISHAM) POTTER. 740.							
	Lurin John, Arvilla J.,	763 764	Monson, Mass., " "	June 6, 1846 Apr. 16, 1852	June 22, 1880 June 12, 1872		Emma A. Green, 1852-; d. Guy D. and Dolly A. Chauncey E. Peck, 1845-; s. Alpheus and Mariva.
DANIEL G. AND BETSEY (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 741.							
	Myron D.,	765	Monson, Mass.,	Dec. 30, 1846	May 20, 1869		
DANIEL G. AND LYDIA (BLAISDELL) POTTER. 742.							
	Fred, Minnie A., Willie E.,	766 767 768	Monson, Mass., " " " "	Dec. 6, 1856 Feb. 5, 1859 Mar. 3, 1865	Oct. 17, 1857 Sept. 21, 1869		

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

IRVING BAILEY AND CELIA S. (GOODWILL) POTTER. 743.						
	Winslow I.,	769	Willington, Ct.,	Mar. 2, 1848	Nov. 27, 1877	Maud Nichols. (Their son, Irving Wm., b. Dec. 16, 1879.)
14	Mary Almira,	770	Stafford, "	Oct. 19, 1857	Apr. 11, 1878	[Clarissa Peck (Lull). Elisha Zina Ellis; 1856-; son Zina Winter and
ELISHA ZINA AND MARY ALMIRA (POTTER) ELLIS. 770.						
	Grace May,	771	Danbury, Ct.,	July 9, 1882		
	Irving Elisha,	772	" "	Aug. 31, 1886		
PHILIP, JR., AND HANNAH (PRESTON) POTTER. 728.						
	Mary Ann (no issue),	773	Willington, Ct.,	Sept. 13, 1809	Mar. 29, 1887	Aug. 4, 1856
						Ebenezer Childs; 1791-1884; son Jonathan and Rebecca.
14	Philip Preston,	774	" "	July 6, 1811		May 24, 1836
14	Abigail,	775	" "	July 21, 1813		July 24, 1845
	Julian,	776	" "	Apr. 23, 1815	Nov. 24, 1838	Bethiah B. Walker; 1811-; dau. Caleb and Abi-Obed Blanchard; 1811-1866; son Jonathan and Sarah (Brackett).
14	Charles Zera,	777	" "	Dec. 29, 1817		Nov. 13, 1845
	Almira,	778	" "	Mar. 14, 1820		Mar. 23, 1843
	William Ellery,	779	Killingly,	Mar. 4, 1822		Luany McClanathan.
14	Whitman Baily,	780	Willington, "	July 13, 1824		Thomas Riley; 1817-1883.
14		781			May 12, 1853	1. Tama Taskett; 1824-1855.
					June 30, 1862	2. Jennie M. B. Payne; 1839-.
PHILIP PRESTON AND BETHIAH B. (WALKER) POTTER. 774.						
	Timothy D.,	782	Wilbraham, Mass.,	Apr. 12, 1840	Nov. 19, 1866	1. Larene E. Howe; 1844-1870; dau. George and Irene.
14		783			Apr. 6, 1871	[Martha Morgan.
		784			Oct. 26, 1887	2. Laura A. (Morgan) Atwood; dau. Israel and 3. Leora A. (Risley) Albro; 1843-; dau. Fredrick and Harriet A. Risley.
	William W.,	785	" "	July 12, 1842	May 21, 1873	[Rubina.
	Abigail B.,	786	" "	Oct. 30, 1844	Apr. 8, 1863	Isabella A. Strickland; 1842-; dau. Porter and Moses A. Maynard; 1840-; son Walter and Hannah (Burr).
	Almena M.,	787	" "	Aug. 18, 1846	Sept. 7, 1876	George H. Hastings; 1839-; son Alvin and Nancy (Pease).
14	Martha H.,	788	" "	Oct. 18, 1848	Aug. 25, 1849	[and Phebe C. (Chapman).
	Philip Henry,	789	" "	Aug. 20, 1851	Sept. 17, 1873	Clara Maria Murdock; 1855-; dau. Emelire B.
TIMOTHY D. AND LAURA A. (MORGAN-ATWOOD) POTTER. 783.						
	Charles Samuel,	790	Palmer, Mass.,	Mar. 24, 1872		
	Rena Bethiah,	791	" "	Mar. 4, 1875	Oct. 24, 1881	
PHILIP HENRY AND CLARA MARIA (MURDOCK) POTTER. 789.						
	Edna Phebe,	792	Bond's Village, Mass.,	Jan. 12, 1877	Sept. 16, 1877	
	Philip Arthur,	793	" "	Jan. 18, 1878		
	Ernest Murdock,	794	" "	Jan. 27, 1880		
	Wm. Denmark,	795	Springfield,	Dec. 23, 1887		
OBED AND ABIGAIL (POTTER) BLANCHARD. 775.						
	Andrew Philip,	796	Monson, Mass.,	Apr. 11, 1848	July 12, 1879	Margaret Beckwith; 1860-; dau. George and Eliza (Sanders).
	Jonathan O.,	797	" "	Oct. 4, 1850	Mar. 13, 1877	[Jones. Alice Armstrong; 1858-; dau. Henry and Ellen
CHARLES ZERA AND LUANY (McCLANATHAN) POTTER. 777.						
	Charles Willard,	798		Aug. 22, 1846	Oct. 19, 1880	Hattie Robinson; 1861-.
	Ella Maria,	799		Dec. 2, 1848	Jan. 1, 1882	Myron Button; 1845-; son John and Emeline (Soule).
	George Ellery,	800		June 10, 1850	Sept. 12, 1851	
	Herbert,	801		Oct. 13, 1851	Feb. 13, 1857	
	Frances Asbury,	802		Sept. 13, 1863	Nov. 3, 1887	
	Luany Mary,	803		Oct. 13, 1870	Apr. 21, 1870	
	William Henry,	804			Apr. 24, 1887	Hannah Harmer.
WHITMAN BAILY AND TAMA (TASKETT) POTTER. 780.						
	Amelia T.,	805		Mar. 24, 1855		George W. Martin.
WHITMAN BAILY AND JENNIE M. B. (PAYNE) POTTER. 781.						
	Cora Engenia,	806		Mar. 13, 1863		
	Harry Whitman,	807		Sept. 13, 1864		
	William Ellery,	808		Mar. 24, 1868	Aug. 24, 1868	
	George Howard,	809		Nov. 30, 1869		
	Jennette,	810		Sept. 20, 1880		
IRA AND ALMIRA (POTTER) GLAZIER. 730.						
14	Philip,	811		June 2, 1805	Nov. 10, 1868	1831
						Elizabeth M. Carmack; 1814-1878; dau. Jacob and Ann.
14	Ira, Jr.,	812		Feb. 20, 1807	Aug. 19, 1887	Oct. 6, 1831
15	Almira,	813		Feb. 20, 1807	Mar., 1868	Oct. 1, 1822
						Mariah Lee; 1814-; dau. Joseph and Betsey Albert Thayer, M. D.; -1849.
PHILIP AND ELIZABETH M. (CARMACK) GLAZIER. 811.						
	Emily C.,	814	Erie, Pa.,	Apr. 19, 1837		June 5, 1856
	Wm. W. C., M. D.,	815		May 6, 1838	Dec. 13, 1880	Oliver Hazard Perry Ferguson; 1827-; son Hazard and Nancy (Bone).
	Albert T.,	816		Mar. 13, 1840	Feb., 1867	
	James H.,	817		Sept. 30, 1843		Oct. 12, 1865
		818				Sept. 24, 1882
	John H. W.,	819		Mar. 21, 1846		Nov., 1866
	Jacob C.,	820		Oct., 1848		Dec. 20, 1871
	Philip P.,	821		June 20, 1850		1. Mary A. Mosher; -1880.
	Joseph Presley,	822		Oct. 2, 1853		2. Mary E. Miller.
						Mattie Hayberger; -1875.
						Ollie Buss.
IRA, JR., AND MARIAH (LEE) GLAZIER. 812.						
	Almira,	823		Sept. 30, 1832	Mar. 27, 1853	Thomas Abbey.
	Elizabeth,	824		June 30, 1834	Apr. 12, 1859	Benjamin F. Sterrett.
15	Mary Ann,	825		Dec. 6, 1836	Mar. 24, 1858	Philip Potter, No. 870.
15	Sophia,	826		Aug. 20, 1839	Mar. 24, 1858	Oliver Potter, No. 871.
	Flora E.,	827	McKean, Pa.,	Oct. 26, 1841	Mar. 6, 1866	[Frances.
	Philip Potter,	828	" "	Oct. 16, 1847	1873	Albert E. Stafford; 1838-; son Stutelly and Ellen Clark; 1854-; dau. Horace and Harriet (Barley).
	Ellie R.,	829		July 11, 1849		Rebecca Stewart.
	Perry C.,	830		Sept. 10, 1851	1880	

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

DR. ALBERT AND ALMIRA (GLAZIER) THAYER. 813.

Alvin, M. D.,	831	Oct. 1, 1823	June 5, 1852	Rebecca Cochran; dau. Robert and Elizabeth.
Philma Alden,	832	July 10, 1825		
Aloanus,	833	Aug. 24, 1827		
Philip,	834	Apr. 13, 1829	Nov. 8, 1887	Rachael Reed; dau. Cyrus and Sophia.
Harriet,	835	Apr. 6, 1832	Sept. 10, 1873	

DANIEL AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) WHITING. 731.

15	Elizabeth,	836	Ashford, Conn.,	Feb. 21, 1809	May 10, 1880	Mar. 28, 1832	James Chamberlain; 1808-; son Seth and Sarah
	Daniel,	837	"	June 2, 1811	July 5, 1853	Mar. 30, 1834	Mary Ann Corbin. [(Harris).
	Danford,	838	"	Mar. 21, 1813	Apr. 5, 1816	June 21, 1840	Elvira Applebee.
	William Ellery,	839	Willington, "	Aug. 26, 1815			
15	William Bailey,	840	"	Feb. 14, 1817		Apr. 2, 1840	Elizabeth Murphy; 1818-.
	Abigail Potter,	841	Ashford, "	Jan. 22, 1820		May 21, 1854	1. Clark Rollins Morse.
		842				Nov. 15, 1862	2. Andrew Jackson Campbell; -1885.
15	Philip Winfield,	843	Willington, "	Dec. 8, 1821		Jan. 7, 1851	Mary Jones Huff; -1886.
	David Levi,	844	Ashford, "	July 29, 1825		Nov. 29, 1849	Maria L. Richardson.
15	Samuel Newell,	845	"	Aug. 8, 1828	Aug. 30, 1877	Feb. 29, 1860	Ruth Lewis; 1843-1861; dau. Robert and Mary.
	Almira Maria,	846	Willington, "	Dec. 14, 1830	Feb. 3, 1882		

JAMES AND ELIZABETH (WHITING) CHAMBERLAIN. 836.

Julia A. Elizabeth,	847	Bath, N. H.,	Jan. 6, 1834	Dec. 24, 1863	S. Smith; 1825-; s. Ethan and Polly (Currier).
Elery James,	848	"	Oct. 22, 1835	June 19, 1861	Martha S. (Rollins) Gardner; 1833-; dau. Levi
Charles Edwin,	849	"	May 9, 1838	Dec. 8, 1861	Martha Ann Chipman. [S. and Mary H.

WILLIAM BAILEY AND ELIZABETH (MURPHY) WHITING. 840.

William,	850	Dudley, Mass.,	May 24, 1841	June 19, 1862	Annie Maria Fairfield; dau. L. M. and Maria C.
Elvira Fales,	851	"	Oct. 19, 1843	Nov. 11, 1873	Charles Ely Ball; 1852; s. E. H. & Eurydice (Ely).
Albert Whitfield,	852	Webster, "	Oct. 24, 1845	July 15, 1845	[Harriet C. (Abell).
Ellen Maria,	853	W. Springfield, "	Sept. 4, 1849	Dec. 9, 1874	Porter Abell Underwood; 1848-; s. Porter and
Edward Gustavus,	854	Holyoke, "	Mar. 11, 1852	Dec. 9, 1874	Hannah Amelia Higginbottom; 1851-; dau.
					Allen and Lavina (Worswick).
Edwin Augustus,	855	"	Mar. 11, 1852	Jan. 7, 1886	Rosina Ann Higginbottom; 1850-; dau. Allen
Mary Elizabeth,	856	"	Mar. 13, 1854	Nov. 18, 1873	and Lavina (Worswick).
Frank Albert,	857	"	Apr. 7, 1856		[B. (Arms).
Charles Henry,	858	"	Sept. 9, 1858	Mar. 24, 1887	Laura M. Newton; 1861-; d. Moses and Maria
Harriet Newell,	859	"	Dec. 5, 1860	June 19, 1884	Joseph Story Flower; 1862-.
George,	860	"	May 5, 1865	June 10, 1885	

PHILIP WINFIELD AND MARY JONES (HUFF) WHITING. 843.

Almira Jane,	861	McKean, Pa.,	Dec. 23, 1851	Sept. 30, 1873	John Newton Brooks.
Melvin Philip,	862	"	Apr. 7, 1854	Apr. 24, 1877	Fidelia Arnold; 1853-; d. William and Margaret.
Milton Whitfield,	863	"	Aug. 28, 1856	Jan. 10, 1883	Abbie Smith.
Elmer Ellsworth,	864	"	Oct. 30, 1860		
Edward Everett,	865	"	Sept. 18, 1862		
Carrie May,	866	"	May 21, 1866		

SAMUEL NEWELL AND RUTH (LEWIS) WHITING. 845.

Lenora Joseph'e,	867	Sterling, Pa.,	Dec. 8, 1860	Dec. 25, 1887	Rev. J. C. Wharton.
------------------	-----	----------------	--------------	---------------	---------------------

WILLIAM ELLERY AND ELECTA (SMITH) POTTER. 732.

15	William,	868	Erie Co., Pa.,	Nov. 8, 1827		Jan. 21, 1854	Hannah Abrams.
15	John,	869	" "	Aug. 9, 1830	Jan. 14, 1859	Mar. 29, 1855	Rumnia Ellis; 1835-.
15	Philip,	870	" "	Feb. 3, 1835		Mar. 24, 1858	Mary Ann Glazier, No. 825.
15	Oliver,	871	" "	Apr. 9, 1836		Mar. 24, 1858	Sophia Glazier, No. 826.
15	Avis,	872	" "	Apr. 17, 1823		Nov. 11, 1847	1. James Hannah; 1812-1855; son John.
		873					2. Chauncey Knapp.
16	Electa,	874	" "	Feb. 26, 1831	Jan. 26, 1871	Apr. 16, 1835	Joshua King Randall; 1827-1870.

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (ABRAMS) POTTER. 868.

Electa,	875	Nov. 6, 1854		
William Ellery,	876	May 7, 1856		
Alice D.,	877	Mar. 30, 1858		
Hattie M.,	878	Apr. 20, 1860		
Carrie E.,	879	Feb. 2, 1862		
Flora E.,	880	Dec. 16, 1864		
Jessie A.,	881	Sept. 23, 1870		

JOHN AND RUMNIA (ELLIS) POTTER. 869.

15	Gilbert Ellis,	882	Eyota, Minn.,	Jan. 14, 1858	July 22, 1884	Mary E. Fulkerson; 1858-; d. John N. & Delilah.
----	----------------	-----	---------------	---------------	---------------	---

GILBERT ELLIS AND MARY E. (FULKERSON) POTTER. 882.

Ralph,	883	Irving, Wis.,	Sept. 12, 1885		
John,	884	"	Apr. 7, 1887		

PHILIP AND MARY ANN (GLAZIER) POTTER. 870-825.

Asbury,	885	Dec. 15, 1862		
Isabel O.,	886	Aug. 15, 1867		

OLIVER AND SOPHIA (GLAZIER) POTTER. 871-826.

Cora A.,	887	Eyota, Minn.,	June 2, 1860		
Addie E.,	888	"	July 1, 1865		

JAMES AND AVIS (POTTER) HANNAH. 872.

Electa A.,	889	Springfield, Pa.,	June 22, 1849	Apr. 8, 1886	William W. Kemp.
Adelia F.,	890	Wisconsin,	Dec. 29, 1857	July 13, 1881	L. J. Duncanson.

(Continued page 16.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

Mina A.,	891	Wisconsin,	Dec. 29, 1853	June 5, 1878	James S. Gould; 1843—; son John and Mary A.
Channey E.,	892	"	Sept. 5, 1856	Apr. 15, 1884	Ellen Thompson.
Zera P.,	893	"	Aug. 15, 1858		
Sarah A.,	894	Eyota, Minn.,	Jan. 17, 1861	Oct. 23, 1882	A. J. Quinn.

JOSHUA KING AND ELECTA (POTTER) RANDALL. 874.

Florence Emma,	895	Fon du Lac, Wis.,	June 8, 1856	Feb. 12, 1885	Henry S. Richmond.
Winfield Everett,	896	Eyota, Minn.,	Apr. 17, 1858		
Ada Mabel,	897	"	July 2, 1860	June 1, 1881	J. J. Stults.
Rosa,	898	"	Dec. 22, 1867		

DAVID AND HANNAH (WILKINSON) POTTER. 569.

	Wilkinson (no issue),	899							[Lucy.]
	Mary,	900							Nahum Loren. (Issue, Alonzo, Seville, Delos,
	Susan,	901							Edward Grinnells. (Issue, Hamilton, Edward,
	Rebecca,	902							Jesse Stiles. (Issue, Ray, Hannah.) [Hannah.]
16	David,	903		May 30, 1803	July 3, 1865	Sept. 11, 1833			1. Jane Knapp.
16	{	904				Aug. 8, 1843			2. Clarissa L. Davis.
	Hannah,	905							Ray Palmer. (Issue, Thomas, Melissa.)
16	William Russell,	906	Bergen, N. Y.,	June 15, 1807	Dec. 10, 1863	June 10, 1832			Eliza Berry; 1813-; dau. Thomas and Eliz.
16	John Reynolds,	907	"	Mar. 1, 1811		June 11, 1835			1. C. Knapp; 1816-1849; d. J. and S. (Bedell).
	{	908				Aug. 29, 1851			2. H. Clark; 1820-1856; d. A. and H. (Campbell).
16	{	909				June 18, 1859			3. Julia (Hermon) Clark; 1832-; dau. Thomas
	Almira,	910	"	"					John Bennett. [and Sarah (Kinsell).]
35	Vivaldi,	911	"	"	1821	July 20, 1871	Oct., 1850		Lizzie Conely.

DAVID AND JANE (KNAPP) POTTER. 903.

George W.,	912		June 27, 1837	Mar. 10, 1866	Mary Potter, No. 938.
Maryette,	913		Aug. 5, 1842	Apr. 13, 1865	John George; 1836—; dau. John and Ruth.

DAVID AND CLARISSA L. (DAVIS) POTTER. 904.

David James,	914	Nov. 12, 1845		Nov. 28, 1872	Annie Marshall. (Issue, Florence C. and Annie.)
Benjamin,	915	May 10, 1848	Apr. 30, 1866		
Melissa A.,	916	Aug. 3, 1849	Jan. 27, 1885	June 6, 1878	George Reynolds.

WILLIAM RUSSELL AND ELIZA (BERRY) POTTER. 906.

16 James,	917	E. Bergen, N. Y.,	Mar. 9, 1883		Feb. 5, 1860	Helen Bishop. [and Mary.]
16 Mary Ellen,	918	"	July 7, 1835		Dec. 13, 1854	1. Gillman McAllister; 1816-1865; son George
{	919	"	"		Dec. 22, 1882	2. Holmes Godfrey; 1819—; son Elisha and
Edwin,	920	"	July 19, 1837	Jan. 3, 1838		Catharine.
Henry,	921	Cold Creek, "	June 9, 1840	Dec. 9, 1845		
16 Edward B.,	922	E. Bergen "	Dec. 31, 1842		Nov. 25, 1867	Hannah Plush; 1838—; dau. Chas. and Phillis.

JAMES AND HELEN (BISHOP) POTTER. 917.

Vivaivi W.,	923		Nov. 26, 1860		Jan. 1, 1886	Mary Seedorf.
Arthur D.,	924		May 18, 1872			
Hattie E.,	925		May 31, 1874			
James C.,	926		Sept. 11, 1877	Sept. 24, 1877		
Nettie Eliza,	927		Mar. 14, 1883			

GILLMAN AND MARY ELLEN (POTTER) McALLISTER. 918.

Victor,	928		July 26, 1857		May 26, 1880	Martha Perry; 1859-1886; d. J. G. and Mary Ann.
George E.,	929	Concord, Mich.,	May 9, 1859		May 9, 1878	Mary Fassett; 1858—; d. Rev Sam'l and Mary A.
Eltha R.,	930		Dec. 29, 1863	Mar. 23, 1865		

EDWARD B. AND HANNAH (PLUSH) POTTER. 922.

William R.,	931	Yorke, Ill.,	Oct. 16, 1868	Aug. 13, 1885		
Robert H.,	932	Lombard, Ill.,	Oct. 22, 1873			
Edna B.,	933	Pulaski, Mich.,	Oct. 18, 1882			

JOHN REYNOLDS AND CHARLOTTE (KNAPP) POTTER. 907.

Alvin J.,	934		June 26, 1836		May 8, 1866	Hattie Reynolds. (Their dau., Edna S., born
Sarah,	935			d.		Sept. 29, 1871.)
16 John R.,	936	Sweden, N. Y.,	Aug. 12, 1841		Nov. 17, 1860	Eliza A. Carleton; dau. Geo. W. and Sarah.
Edna,	937			d.	Unmarried.	
Mary,	938			Jan., 1883		Geo. W. Potter, No. 912.
16 David H.,	939	Bergen, N. Y.,	Jan. 10, 1849		June 10, 1880	Lydia E. Swann; 1864—; dau. Philo and Ellen.
Jennie,	940	"		July 21, 1879		

JOHN REYNOLDS AND JULIA (HERMON-CLARK) POTTER. 909.

Frank W.,	941		Jan. 8, 1861			
Carrie E.,	942		June 23, 1864			Charles E. Sanchot.
Milton W.,	943		Nov. 4, 1867			
Nellie S.,	944		Jan. 31, 1869			

JOHN R. AND ELIZA A. (CARLETON) POTTER. 936.

Charles M.,	945	Aurelius, Mich.,	Oct. 6, 1862			
Nellie F.,	946	Ingham,	Dec. 5, 1864			
Elmer C.,	947	White Oak, "	Jan. 5, 1869			
John R.,	948	"	Sept. 22, 1870			
Arthur G.,	949	"	June 27, 1878			

DAVID H. AND LYDIA E. (SWANN) POTTER. 939.

David H., Jr.,	950	Ingham, Mich.,	Apr. 2, 1881			
Henry T.,	951	"	June 13, 1883			
Viola M.,	952	"	Nov. 16, 1885			
Ronels C.,	953	"	Nov. 29, 1887			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANN (DURFEE) POTTER. 7.

	Nathaniel, William,	954 955	Portsmouth, R. I., " " Nov. 11, 1696	1692	1712	Ruth Manchester.
--	---------------------	------------	---	------	------	------------------

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BENTON) POTTER. 9.

17	Aaron,	956	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Sept. 26, 1701		Hopestill —.
27	Nathaniel,	957	" "	Sept. 9, 1703	Mar. 10, 1726	Serviah Cudworth.
	Fear (no issue),	958	" "	May 11, 1705	Dec. 25, 1723	William Halliday.
	Mary, "	959	" "	Feb. 1, 1709		Othniel Tripp.
	Elizabeth,	960	" "	Aug. 10, 1711		Richard Day.
33	Benjamin,	961	" "	Sept. 23, 1714	Nov. 11, 1736	Ruth Brownell.
	Samuel, Jr.,	962	" "	Sept. 23, 1714	Sept. 23, 1736	Elizabeth Maxfield.
	Job,	963	" "	Nov. 29, 1717	About 1761	

AARON AND HOPESTILL () POTTER. 956.

	John, Stoughton, Champlin,	964 965 966	Dartmouth, Mass., " " " "	Sept. 5, 1723 Apr. 17, 1725 May 23, 1727	Mar. 27, 1778	Mar. 21, 1741	Margaret Gifford; 1722-. (Issue, Thomas, John.)
17	Thomas, Sarah,	967 968 969	" " " " " "	Feb. 5, 1730 Feb. 7, 1733		Apr. 20, 1749	Ruth —. (Issue, Humphrey, Ichabod, Sybil, 1. Hepzabeth Gibbs. [Meribah.] 2. Abigail Hillard; 1732-; dau. David and Sanna (Luther).

CHAMPLIN AND ABIGAIL (HILLARD) POTTER. 966.

17	Henry, Samuel,	970 971	Dartmouth, Mass., " "		Mar. 6, 1846	Nov. 21, 1782	Deborah Ricketson; dau. John and Phebe.
35	David, Aaron, Patience, John,	972 973 974 975	Little Compton, R. I., " " " " " "	1757 1752 Nov. 14, 1765	Mar. 1815	Aug. 10, 1781 Jan. 29, 1786 Oct. 3, 1776	Ruth Briggs. Judith Macomber. (Moved to New York State.) Noah Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mrs. Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton, R. I.

SAMUEL AND DEBORAH (RICKETSON) POTTER. 971.

17	Resolved H.,	976	New Bedford, Mass.,	1783	Oct. 21, 1846	June 23, 1812	Betsey Adams; 1793-1873; dau. Joseph.
17	Timothy R.,	977	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	Oct. 20, 1784	Nov. 7, 1850	Dec. 25, 1807	Judith White; 1788-1858.
17	Samuel, Jr.,	978	" "	July 28, 1788	Apr. 9, 1834		1. Lavinia Rider; -1828.
18	Daniel, Humphrey C., Rebecca, Phebe, Serviah, Joseph, Margaret,	979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986	" "			1830	2. Rachael Richmond; 1810-1863; dau. Jos. and Mary.
				1793 1792 1799 1803 1804	Mar. 6, 1882 Feb. 4, 1882 Feb. 18, 1823 Feb. 9, 1869	Unmarried.	— Palmer. W. H. Stewart. George W. Phelps. Peter Palmer.

RESOLVED HOWLAND AND BETSEY (ADAMS) POTTER. 976.

17	Champlin R.,	987		Mar. 11, 1813	Sept. 27, 1868	Apr. 22, 1833	C. M. Jane Richards; -1879.
17	Jos. A., Gen.,	988	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	June 12, 1816	Apr. 21, 1888	Dec. 31, 1840	1. Catharine O. Rosa; 1819-1855.
17		989	" "			Feb. 10, 1863	2. Mrs. Harriette M. Spafford; -1867.
	Clarissa Adelia,	990	" "	Feb. 19, 1820	Feb. 1, 1821	Sept. 26, 1877	3. Mamie Cranwill.
	Reuben Adams,	991	" "	June 7, 1822	Oct. 26, 1823		
	Henry Adams,	992	" "	Apr. 5, 1837			
		993	" "				

CHAMPLIN R. AND C. M. JANE (RICHARDS) POTTER. 987.

	Henry Adams,	994		Apr. 5, 1837	Feb. 24, 1856		
	Catharine Maria,	995		Dec. 18, 1841	Dec. 20, 1872	Mar. 18, 1869	W. L. Downey. [A., b. July 3, 1868.]
	Helen Minerva,	996		Aug. 7, 1844		Mar. 25, 1867	Frederick H. Ambrose. (Their son, Champlin)

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND CATHARINE O. (ROSA) POTTER. 988.

	Jane Sophia,	997		Apr. 21, 1842		Jan. 8, 1863	Seelye R. King. (Their son, Adams Potter, b. Feb. 14, 1865.)
	Mary Emeroy,	998		Feb. 22, 1844			

GENERAL JOSEPH ADAMS AND HARRIETTE M. (SPAFFORD) POTTER. 989.

	Howard Watkins,	999		Nov. 8, 1865			
--	-----------------	-----	--	--------------	--	--	--

TIMOTHY R. AND JUDITH (WHITE) POTTER. 977.

	Shadrach,	1000	Potter Hollow, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1808	June 22, 1870	Oct. 13, 1830	Eleanor Richtmeyer.
	Mary Ann,	1001	" "	Aug. 19, 1813	Sept. 19, 1871	Nov. 8, 1832	Calvin Rickerson.
	Leonard W.,	1002	" "	July 19, 1815	Mar. 20, 1834		
	Wm. W. (no issue),	1003	" "	Aug. 9, 1819	June 18, 1870	Jan. 24, 1854	Lucina M. Sheldon.
17	Samantha E.,	1004	" "	Dec. 29, 1823	May 3, 1873	Jan. 19, 1854	Marcus Frazier. [H. Almira (Goodrich).]
17	Edwin B.,	1005	" "	June 11, 1830		June 22, 1852	Emeline J. Fenn; 1830-; dau. Elbridge B. and

MARCUS AND SAMANTHA E. (POTTER) FRAZIER. 1004.

	Hattie,	1006		Sept. 25, 1856		June 15, 1875	Philip J. Zeh.
--	---------	------	--	----------------	--	---------------	----------------

EDWIN B. AND EMELINE J. (FENN) POTTER. 1005.

	Emily Adelaide,	1007	Gilboa, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1853		Oct. 29, 1873	Hibbard P. Blanchard; 1849-; son Pomeroy A.
	Edwina Alice,	1008	Lockport, "	Dec. 13, 1856		Jan. 23, 1878	Wallace Alanson Lockwood. [and Isabel B.]
	Edwin Brown,	1009	Iowa Center, Ia.,	Aug. 27, 1859	May 24, 1860		
	Ellsworth D.,	1010	Nevada, "	Aug. 22, 1861			

SAMUEL, JR., AND LAVINIA (RIDER) POTTER. 978.

(Continued page 18.)

18	Alfred A.,	1011	Albany Co., N. Y.,	Nov. 18, 1809	d.		
	Emma Jane,	1012	" "	Dec. 21, 1810	d.		
	Stephen R.,	1013	" "	July 9, 1812	Sept. 12, 1860	Jan. 28, 1834	Betsey Marie Ticknor; 1816-1861; dau. John W.
	Zerviah,	1014	" "	Oct. 14, 1817	July 12, 1832		and Eunice (Shutts).

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

18	George W.,	1015	Lexingtonville, N. Y.,	Oct. 15, 1819		Dec. 14, 1843	M.A. Doty; 1825—; d. Capt. Wm. and Julia (Newell).
18	Benjamin P.,	1016	"	Mar. 7, 1823	Mar. 24, 1885	Sept., 1857	Deborah Batcheller; 1828—; d. David and Deborah.
	John S.,	1017	"	June 9, 1825	Mar. 17, 1856		
SAMUEL, JR., AND RACHAEL (RICHMOND) POTTER. 979.							
18	Mary L.,	1018		Oct. 1, 1830	Sept. 19, 1868	Mar. 22, 1848	Peter Hess; 1817—.
18	Smith H.,	1019	Livingstonville, N. Y.,	Jan. 2, 1833	Apr. 24, 1886	Feb. 19, 1863	Helen J. Brayman; 1839—; d. Benj. and Nancy.
STEPHEN R. AND BETSEY MARIA (TICKNOR) POTTER. 1013.							
18	Eliza Jane,	1020	Livingstonville, N. Y.,	Mar. 16, 1836		Oct. 19, 1855	L. W. Munson; 1829—; s. Lorenzo and P. (Barnes).
	Juliette Priscilla,	1021	Florence, N. Y.,	July 12, 1838	July 21, 1863	Sept. 7, 1857	Henry M. Stetson; 1821—1870; s. Silas and Mary.
HENRY MOTT AND JULIETTE PRISCILLA (POTTER) STETSON. 1021.							
	Annie Munson,	1022	Willow Grove, Del.,	Sept. 7, 1860	Sept. 24, 1860		
	Bessie Potter,	1023	"	July 16, 1861		May 22, 1884	Henry E. Taylor; 1862—; s. Samuel C. and Sarah C.
	George Mendell,	1024	Camden, "	June 19, 1863	Aug. 21, 1863		
GEORGE WASHINGTON AND MARIE ANTOINETTE (DOTY) POTTER. 1015.							
	Julia Adelaide,	1025	Windham, N. Y.,	Feb. 13, 1848		Oct. 5, 1870	W. L. Haskell; 1846—. Their d. M. A., b. Oct. 8, 1871.
BENJAMIN PALMER AND DEBORAH (BATCHELLER) POTTER. 1016.							
	Mattie L.,	1026	Ripon, Wis.,	Sept. 5, 1860	June 30, 1884		
	Frank J.,	1027	"	Jan. 27, 1866			
PETER AND MARY L. (POTTER) HESS. 1018.							
	Rachael A.,	1028	Rensselaerville, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1849	May 11, 1850		
	Smith P.,	1029	"	June 8, 1851		July 3, 1872	Jane Gotten.
	Mary Jennie,	1030	"	June 18, 1857		Oct. 18, 1876	Edgar Mattice; 1851—; s. Peter and Cornelia.
	George A.,	1031	"	May 14, 1862			
	William S.,	1032	"	May 9, 1864			
SMITH H. AND HELEN J. (BRAYMAN) POTTER. 1019.							
	Earle R.,	1033	Livingstonville, N. Y.,	June 27, 1865		Oct. 20, 1886	Jennie C. Wetmore; d. Wm. H. and Margaret.
	Lloyd E.,	1034	Preston Hollow, "	Sept. 8, 1869			
	Channey Claire,	1035	"	Mar. 30, 1874			
	Ruth Luella,	1036	"	Mar. 6, 1878			
ICHABOD AND ELEANOR () POTTER. 10.							
18	Rebecca,	1037	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 29, 1710			[beth.]
	George,	1038	"	Jan. 3, 1714	Apr. 21, 1740		Martha Case. (Had issue, Thomas and Eliza-)
	Jonathan,	1039	"	Nov. 14, 1716	Sept. 28, 1740		Rebecca Southward; d. John.
	Elizabeth,	1040	"	Dec. 16, 1718			
	Stokes,	1041	"	Dec. 16, 1720	Nov. 22, 1744		Phebe Durfee.
26	Ichabod,	1042	"	Feb. 9, 1722	Dec. 3, 1751		Hope Thurston, of Little Compton, R. I.
	Sarah,	1043	"	Mar. 13, 1725	Sept. 19, 1745		Henry Wood; son Henry and Sarah.
JONATHAN AND REBECCA (SOUTHWARD) POTTER. 1039.							
18	Peleg,	1044	Mass.		d. aged 83	Mar. 12, 1761	Theodate Tripp; —aged 73.
22	Wesson,	1045	"			Aug. 12, 1792	Mary Kirby.
	Preston,	1046	"				
	Lucy,	1047	"	1753		1770	Durfy Hicks.
	Sarah,	1048	"				
23	Jonathan,	1049	"	July 19, 1756	Feb. 24, 1833	Mar. 13, 1785	Rachael Wood; 1763—1850.
23	Thomas,	1050	R. I.				[Y., about 1812.)
24	Philip,	1051	"	Dec. 29, 1757	Apr. 9, 1855	1779	Anna Hart; 1759—1857. (Moved to Palmyra, N.
PELEG AND THEODATE (TRIPP) POTTER. 1044.							
18	Noah,	1052					Elizabeth Palmer. (Moved to Galway, N. Y.)
19	Pardon,	1053					Huldah Nash.
19	Benjamin,	1054		Sept. 22, 1764			Amy Manchester.
21	Southward,	1055		Aug. 7, 1775	Jan. 16, 1865	Apr. 17, 1797	Drusilla Hatch; 1774—1856; d. Nathaniel and Olive.
	Stephen,	1056					
	Betsey,	1057					
	Rebecca,	1058					
	Cynthia,	1059					
	Theodate,	1060					
	Charlotte,	1061					
NOAH AND ELIZABETH (PALMER) POTTER. 1052.							
	Polly,	1062					Andrew Van Pelt.
	Pardon,	1063		Apr. 23, 1803		Dec., 1832	Ester Woolsey. Their d. Maria, b. 1836, d. 1859.
	Joseph,	1064		Mar. 1, 1811		1842	Anna Palmer. (Issue, Sarah, Laura, Frank.)
18	Restcome,	1065					Susan Arnold. (Issue, Abram T. Potter.)
	Peleg,	1066					— Fay.
	Annie (no issue),	1067					Vincent Reed.
PELEG AND (FAY) POTTER. 1066.							
18	Joseph Fay,	1068					Alvira Jane Edwards.
	Lottie,	1069					Thomas Negus.
	Catharine,	1070					Brown Van Denberg.
JOSEPH FAY AND ALMIRA JANE (EDWARDS) POTTER. 1068.							
	Emogene Eveline,	1071					William Rider.
	John Beekman,	1072					Mary C. Kimberly.
	Mary Helena,	1073					Engene Orton.

(Continued page 19.)

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

	Asa Fay,	1074	Providence, N. Y.,	Mar. 2, 1858		Sept. 6, 1876	Ida A. Gordon; 1859-; dau. Alva and Polly (Flamburg).
	Euphemia Maria,	1075	Batcheldersville, N. Y.,	Apr. 19, 1861		Dec. 25, 1876	William E. Lansing, DD. S.; 1858-; s. Abraham
PARDON AND HULDAH (NASH) POTTER. 1053.							
	Lydia,	1076		Jan. 24, 1795	Nov. 18, 1857	Mar. 21, 1816	John P. West; 1791-1852.
19	Hulda N.,	1077	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 20, 1814	1883	July 6, 1837	W. C. Parker; 1813-1876; s. Sylvanus & Rebecca.
27	Peleg,	1078	"	Mar. 9, 1802	Jan. 24, 1872		Hannah N. Parker; 1807-; dau. Sylvanus and [and Eliza.
27	Pardon, Jr.,	1079	"	July 11, 1807	Apr. 1, 1873	Nov. 26, 1829	1. Sarah Bassett; 1809-1858. [Rebecca.
	(no issue),	1080				June 29, 1860	2. Sophia Nickerson; -1886.
WILLIAM C. AND HULDAH N. (POTTER) PARKER. 1077.							
	Mary E.,	1081	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 16, 1838		Nov. 11, 1862	Daniel K. Prescott; 1836-; son Owen and Sarah (King).
	John H.,	1082	"	Jan. 27, 1841		May 17, 1866	Fred T. Keith; 1840-; s. Marshall D. & Eliza W.
	Lucy K.,	1083	"	Dec. 29, 1842			
	Sarah T.,	1084	"	Apr. 6, 1845			
	Dora D.,	1085	"	July 6, 1847			
	William C.,	1086	"	Feb. 19, 1850		Sept. 14, 1882	Abbie G. Tallman; 1854-.
	Harriet B.,	1087	"	Sept. 14, 1852		June 1, 1875	Herbert J. Brownell.
	Frank C.,	1088	"	May 12, 1859		Oct. 12, 1884	Susan Sherman; 1863-; dau. Chas. R. & Julia E.
BENJAMIN AND AMY (MANCHESTER) POTTER. 1054.							
	Elizabeth,	1089		Aug. 23, 1788			Benjamin Gates; 1785-1864.
19	Charlotte,	1090		Nov. 7, 1789	Jan. 8, 1828		William Bump; 1787-1881.
19	Henry H.,	1091		Sept. 15, 1790	Mar. 24, 1879	Feb. 2, 1815	1. Clarissa Ketchum.
19		1092				Feb. 3, 1820	2. Abigail Maxwell; 1795-1828.
19		1093				Mar. 12, 1829	3. Melinda G. Stevens.
20	Bradford A.,	1094	Pompey, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1793	1846		Sally A. Foster; -1884.
20	Peleg,	1095	"	Mar. 10, 1795	Sept. 10, 1882	Mar. 16, 1815	Serviah Hodge; 1795-.
	Stephen M., M. D.,	1096	"	Oct. 6, 1794	Oct. 3, 1885		1. Polly Moore. [C. Reyman.)
		1097					2. Hulda Collins. (Their dau., Maria, m. John
20		1098					3. Mrs. Ann Harding.
	Theodate,	1099	"	Oct. 2, 1798			Cyrus Millard.
20	Hiram,	1100	"	June 30, 1800			Sally Ann Clark; 1798-.
21	Southward Noah,	1101	"	Mar. 17, 1802	1874	1823	Freelove Millard; 1799-1877.
	Harvey,	1102	"	Feb. 28, 1805			Cybil Ellsworth. [Eley (Whitmarsh).
21	Merritt M.,	1103	Eagle Village,	Jan. 20, 1807	Nov. 16, 1859	Jan. 28, 1834	Mary Ann Root; 1810-1884; dau. Moses and
21	Julia Ann,	1104	"	Apr. 7, 1810	May 8, 1883	Sept. 3, 1829	Loren Coburn.
WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BUMP. 1090.							
	Joseph,	1105		Oct. 6, 1806	Aug. 25, 1874		Maria Fox.
	Tarissia,	1106		Aug. 7, 1808	June 21, 1875		Mary A. Thomas.
	Nelson P.,	1107		Apr. 14, 1810		Jan. 18, 1846	
	Benjamin,	1108		Aug. 12, 1812	1862		
	Betsey,	1109		Oct. 30, 1814		Oct. 27, 1836	Arnold Sharp; 1809-; s. Perkins and Annie.
	Hiram,	1110		Dec. 14, 1816			Laura C. Fellows.
	Amy,	1111		Sept. 7, 1818		July 2, 1834	Henry Davie.
	Charlotte (no issue),	1112		Oct. 15, 1820	1860		John Parsons.
	Jennett,	1113		June 21, 1822	Aug. 18, 1879		George Parsons.
	Pamelia,	1114		Mar. 28, 1824			John Blood.
	William H.,	1115		Feb. 1, 1826		Dec. 31, 1844	1. Sally Briggs.
		1116				Apr. 12, 1848	2. Fannie Briggs.
HENRY H. AND CLARISSA (KETCHUM) POTTER. 1091.							
	Miriann,	1117		Jan. 8, 1816	Feb. 16, 1816		
	Alanson C.,	1118	Pompey, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1817			
HENRY H. AND ABIGAIL (MAXWELL) POTTER. 1092.							
19	Mary Jane,	1119	Manlius, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1820	Apr. 17, 1880	Feb. 1, 1838	A. A. McLean; 1814-; s. William F. and Sarah
20	Howard Henry,	1120	Hartville, N. Y.,	Nov. 6, 1824	Jan. 28, 1878	Oct. 15, 1856	Emma A. Maxwell. [(Woodhull).
20	Delia Abigail,	1121	Laurenceville, Pa.,	Apr. 9, 1828		June 5, 1845	Asa C. Cole; 1819-1878; s. Sala & Sally (Stevens).
HENRY H. AND MELINDA G. (STEVENS) POTTER. 1093.							
20	Harriet C.,	1122	Tioga, Pa.,	Dec. 31, 1830	Oct. 15, 1885	Apr. 7, 1851	1. William H. Currier; 1826-1878; son Wm. S.
		1123	"			Jan. 3, 1880	2. Asa I. Smith. [and Sarah (Williams).
20	Jerome B. (Hon.),	1124	"	Jan. 6, 1833		Dec. 3, 1858	Amy E. Rockwell.
20	George W.,	1125	"	July 4, 1835		Aug. 24, 1863	Marian Chase; 1841-; dau. Dewitt C. and Je-
	Angela D.,	1126	"	Feb. 27, 1838	June 6, 1883		rusha (Stevens).
20	Julia A.,	1127	"	Mar. 2, 1840		Mar. 28, 1861	Louis Albert Potter, No. 1186.
20	Benjamin B.,	1128	"	Oct. 25, 1841		Jan. 8, 1870	Mrs. Theodate Sanders.
20	Albert W.,	1129	"	May 6, 1846		Oct. 21, 1867	Matilda Close.
	Alice Ann,	1130	"	Sept. 22, 1849		Sept. 24, 1872	Poleman Brown.
A. A. AND MARY JANE (POTTER) McLEAN. 1119.							
	Francis Edwin,	1131	Yates, N. Y.,	Jan. 20, 1839		Jan. 15, 1858	1. Sarah Coaps.
		1132				Nov. 25, 1865	2. Hulda A. Boord; 1829-.
21	Sarah E.,	1133	Elkland, Pa.,	Jan. 7, 1842	Mar. 17, 1867	Apr. 25, 1858	James F. Marquess; 1833-.
	Delia A.,	1134	Middleburg, Pa.,	Feb. 12, 1846		Feb. 1, 1865	Merritt Sidney Potter, No. 1237.
	Lewis G.,	1135	"	Dec. 23, 1848		Oct. 25, 1874	Anna Ingalls.
	Alanson A.,	1136	"	Jan. 10, 1851			[(Dunham).
	John A.,	1137	Fountain Co., Ind.,	Jan. 15, 1853		Oct. 7, 1881	Ada B. Stevens; dau. Daniel G. and Emeline
	Lizzie E.,	1138	"	Sept. 22, 1855		Mar. 13, 1873	George Groom. [(Sloat).
	Emma A.,	1139	"	Feb. 16, 1858		Oct. 15, 1881	Chas. Jennings; 1859-; s. John C. and Sarah A.
	Ida I.,	1140	"	July 26, 1860	Apr. 1, 1887	Sept. 23, 1881	Charles L. Ferry; 1861-; s. Chs. D. & Margaret R.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HOWARD HENRY AND EMMA A. (MAXWELL) POTTER. 1120.

Carrie V.,	1141	Baraboo, Wis.,	May 12, 1859		Dec. 11, 1880	Ward Monroe; 1857-; son John and Adelia A.
Ida A.,	1142	"	Sept. 7, 1863		Jan. 28, 1884	Walter C. Richards; 1858-.
Kate M.,	1143		Dec. 31, 1865			
M. Belle,	1144		June 13, 1869			
Howard H.,	1145		Jan. 6, 1876			

ASA CLARKE AND DELIA ABIGAIL (POTTER) COLE. 1121.

Kittie,	1146	Hammond, Pa.,	Feb. 12, 1855		Dec. 28, 1873	J. W. McInroy; 1853-; son Edward and Eunice.
Herbert H.,	1147	"	May 30, 1861			
May,	1148	"	Jan. 6, 1864			

WILLIAM H. AND HARRIET C. (POTTER) CURRIER. 1122.

Eva M.,	1149	Middleburg, Pa.,	Mar. 28, 1853		Oct. 5, 1875	Daniel Welch Hall; 1852-; son Jacob S. and
Angie H.,	1150	Canterbury, N. H.,	Sept. 24, 1867			Emeline (Sherburne).

HON. JEROME B. AND AMY E. (ROCKWELL) POTTER. 1124.

Cora L.,	1151	Middleburg, Pa.,	Oct. 18, 1859			
Mary M.,	1152	Cherry Flats, "	Aug. 16, 1861	Apr. 30, 1863		
Burton M.,	1153	"	Apr. 23, 1863			
Edwin S.,	1154	Washington, D. C.,	Nov. 7, 1865			
Margaret S.,	1155	Wellsboro, Pa.,	Feb. 16, 1869			
Maud A.,	1156	"	Nov. 18, 1871			
Francis Wright,	1157	"	Mar. 9, 1874			
Helen Hunt,	1158	"	July 7, 1876			
Charlotte Brontë,	1159	"	Aug. 8, 1878			

GEORGE W. AND MARIAN (CHASE) POTTER. 1125.

Edith E.,	1160	Middleburg, Pa.,	Oct. 20, 1867			
Faye R.,	1161	"	Aug. 29, 1870			

BENJAMIN B. AND THEODATE (SANDERS) POTTER. 1128.

Mary S.,	1162		Feb. 14, 1872			
Florence E.,	1163		Apr. 12, 1873			
Hiram E.,	1164		Feb. 15, 1877			
Lee H.,	1165		Jan. 12, 1879			
Mary L.,	1166		Aug. 20, 1880			

ALBERT W. AND MATILDA (CLOSE) POTTER. 1129.

Claire,	1167		July 23, 1868	Dec. 30, 1868		
Claude S.,	1168		May 7, 1870			
Iram C.,	1169		Feb. 12, 1877			
Velnia,	1170		Oct. 14, 1879			

BRADFORD A. AND SALLY A. (FOSTER) POTTER. 1094.

20	Aaron F.,	1171	Pompey, N. Y.,	Nov. 24, 1813	Aug. 3, 1883	1836	Maria L. Owen; 1813-1887; d. Lewis and Mary
	Albert M.,	1172		June 17, 1816	d.		1. Julia Sayre. 2. Elizabeth Tuthill. [(Bell).
	Cranston T.,	1173		May 6, 1820			Louisa C. Mallory.
	Sally A.,	1174		Nov. 22, 1822	1823		

AARON F. AND MARIA L. (OWEN) POTTER. 1171.

20	Sarah M.,	1175	Elmira, N. Y.,	June 30, 1837	Sept. 28, 1858		Coryden G. Cone. [Cecelia (Shakes).
	George Freder'k,	1176	Candor, N. Y.,	May 30, 1839	May 10, 1860		Cecelia L. Carne; 1842-; dau. Richard L. and

GEORGE FREDERICK AND CECELIA L. (CARNE) POTTER. 1176.

	Wilfrid Carne,	1177	Alexandria, Va.,	Feb. 10, 1861	Nov. 18, 1885		K. A. Cullen; 1868-; d. Patrick & Anne (Flynn).
--	----------------	------	------------------	---------------	---------------	--	---

PELEG AND SERVIAH (HODGE) POTTER. 1095.

20	Addison,	1178	Pompey, N. Y.,	Sept. 3, 1817	Jan. 23, 1840		Amy Tenbrook.
20	Lyman H.,	1179	"	May 29, 1818	Nov. 3, 1840		Sophia Wade.

ADDISON AND AMY (TENBROOK) POTTER. 1178.

	Eliza A.,	1180		Sept. 22, 1844	Mar. 11, 1866		C. N. Moore.
	P— A—,	1181		Mar. 15, 1847	July 28, 1872		M. J. St. Bernard.

LYMAN H. AND SOPHIA (WADE) POTTER. 1179.

	Lyman P.,	1182		Apr. 15, 1843	Dec. 28, 1865		Nora A. Dart.
	Charles,	1183		Apr. 26, 1845	Apr. 10, 1864		
	B— F—,	1184		May 22, 1847	May 1, 1872		Ada Mitchell.
	Serviah,	1185		Mar. 31, 1849	Dec. 22, 1877		Dwight Avery.

DR. STEPHEN M. AND ANN (HARDING) POTTER. 1098.

20	Louis Albert,	1186	Albion, N. Y.,	Oct. 11, 1837	Mar. 28, 1860		Julia A. Potter, No. 1127. [Arvilla (Kern).
	Charles S.,	1187	Cazenovia, "	1844	Oct. 26, 1867		Sarah A. Woodworth; 1852-; dau. Alvah and

LOUIS ALBERT AND JULIA A. (POTTER) POTTER. 1186.

	Louis Clarence,	1188	Middleburg, Pa.,	Mar. 19, 1862			
	Jerome Visser,	1189	Pompey, N. Y.,	Sept. 19, 1871			

HIRAM AND SALLY ANN (CLARK) POTTER. 1100.

	Dan'l S. C. M. (Rev. & D. D.),	1190	Pompey, N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1819	Mar. 6, 1844		Mary Fenner Williams; 1816-; d. Jonathan W.
21	Louisa,	1191	"	Dec. 11, 1820	Sept. 29, 1841		Harvey P. Badger.
21	Clark,	1192	"	Sept. 14, 1822	Nov. 27, 1847		Sarah Jane Young; -1867. [Fanny (Henry).
	Sarah,	1193	"	Aug. 24, 1824	Dec. 23, 1845		Samuel R. Tuell; 1820-1867; son Metzger and
21	Hiram, Jr.,	1194	Painted Post, N. Y.,	May 10, 1831	Apr. 22, 1858		1. Julia E. Blanchard; 1842-; d. Dr. Azariel.
		1195			Sept. 29, 1885		2. Agnes Duncan; 1852-; d. Robt. and Nancy.

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

HARVEY P. AND LOUISA (POTTER) BADGER. 1191.

Herbert Leslie,	1196	Painted Post, N. Y.,	Nov. 12, 1842		Jan. 15, 1870	Frances A. Tuell; 1848-; dau. Metzger and Har-
Sarah,	1197	"	Dec. 20, 1843	Jan. 23, 1869	Nov. 29, 1865	W. H. Calkins; 1836-; son John K. and Eliz.
Hiram Potter,	1198	"	Aug. 18, 1845			[McCall].
Samuel W., M. D.,	1199	"	Jan. 30, 1847		June 30, 1875	Alice Middaugh; 1851-; dau. Chester & Susan A.
Louisa,	1200	"	July 21, 1849	May 10, 1852		[Rachel (Erwin)].
Anna Louisa,	1201	"	June 17, 1851		Nov. 15, 1871	William J. Gilbert; 1849-; son Hon. Wm. J. and

CLARK AND SARAH JANE (YOUNG) POTTER. 1192.

William N.,	1202	Elmira, N. Y.,	Nov. 3, 1848		May 3, 1871	Lydia Johnson.
Sally Ann,	1203	Painted Post, N. Y.,	Mar. 10, 1852		Aug. 25, 1872	James H. Pitcher; son Sam'l and Margaret.
Mary E.,	1204	"	Apr. 10, 1854		July 4, 1876	Peter Hill; son James.
Martha L.,	1205	"	Nov. 9, 1856		Feb. 20, 1878	Sam'l McIntyre; son John and Eliza.
Katie J.,	1206	"	Dec. 23, 1858			
Mandana S.,	1207	"	Aug. 14, 1865		Nov. 17, 1883	Edward Goodrich; son Richard and Mary.

HIRAM, JR., AND JULIA ELDRIDGE (BLANCHARD) POTTER. 1194.

Hiram Blanchard,	1208	Milwaukee, Wis.,	Sept. 25, 1859			
Henry C. B.,	1209		1863	1865		
Cramer B.,	1210	Newbern, N. C.,	Sept. 3, 1866			

SOUTHWARD NOAH AND FREELOVE (MILLARD) POTTER. 1101.

21	Daniel G.,	1211	Pompey, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1824		Mar. 30, 1847	Catharine Shears; 1830-.
21	Mary Harriette,	1212	Cazenovia, "	May 4, 1825		May 13, 1846	Josiah Woodworth; 1822-; son Elias & Diadama.
21	Oliver Cromwell,	1213	"	Oct. 2, 1826		Sept. 27, 1852	Dorlisca Emeline French; 1832-; dau. Henry
	Floyd,	1214	"	Feb. 9, 1828			[and Melita (Bristol)].
	Esther Maria,	1215	"	July 31, 1830	1884	July 3, 1848	John J. Shears; 1820-.
21	Flora Ann,	1216	Phoenix, "	Nov. 4, 1832		Sept. 9, 1849	1. Gilbert K. Jones; -1868. [(Howard).]
		1217				July 12, 1878	2. John L. Perkins; 1825-; son Wm. and Anah
21	Charlotte,	1218		Sept. 23, 1834		Sept. 6, 1851	George Parker Breed; 1825-; son Henry J. and
	Benjamin,	1219		1836			[Eleanor].

DANIEL G. AND CATHARINE (SHEARS) POTTER. 1211.

Anadell,	1220	Phoenix, N. Y.,	Feb. 22, 1848		Jan. 1, 1868	George Charlesworth.
Floyd F.,	1221	"	Feb. 17, 1850		Mar. 25, 1877	Laura Baker.
Frank Marshall,	1222	"	Feb. 3, 1855		Apr. 31, 1876	Sarah Adelia Tritt.

JOSIAH AND MARY HARRIETTE (POTTER) WOODWORTH. 1212.

Emma Eugenia,	1223	Algona, Wis.,	June 27, 1847		Oct. 29, 1865	Orlo Perry White; 1844-; son George W. and
Alonzo Cromwell,	1224	"	Feb. 7, 1849	Feb. 25, 1856		Alsmena (Brewer). [(George).]
Ambrose Henry,	1225	"	Aug. 6, 1860			Caroline Maria Derrey; dau. Benj. and Eliza

OLIVER CROMWELL AND DORLISCA EMELINE (FRENCH) POTTER. 1213.

Fred Case,	1226	Fulton, N. Y.	Nov. 7, 1853	Oct. 7, 1856		
Sarah Melita,	1227	"	July 7, 1858			
Oliver C., Jr.,	1228	Syracuse, "	Feb. 19, 1860	Feb. 19, 1860		
Louise G.,	1229	"	Jan. 23, 1863	Sept. 7, 1863		
Grace Dwight,	1230	"	Oct. 5, 1870			

GILBERT K. AND FLORA ANN (POTTER) PERKINS. 1216.

E. Lavina W.,	1231	Phoenix, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1851			Geo. F. Carrick; son Wm. F. and Jane P. (Orr).
---------------	------	-----------------	---------------	--	--	--

GEORGE PARKER AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREED. 1218.

Everette E. (no issue),	1232		June, 1853	Oct. 28, 1883	July 11, 1880	Helen Wirts; dau. John and Lucy (Bedell).
-------------------------	------	--	------------	---------------	---------------	---

MERRITT M. AND MARY ANN (ROOT) POTTER. 1103.

	Mary A.,	1233	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Nov. 19, 1834	Jan. 4, 1854	
	Laura E.,	1234	"	Sept. 20, 1836	Jan. 1, 1860	
	Benjamin,	1235	"	Oct. 1, 1838	Aug. 31, 1839	
	Amy Caroline.	1236	"	July 18, 1840	Nov. 21, 1846	
21	Merritt Sidney,	1237	"	Dec. 5, 1842	Feb. 1, 1865	Delia A. McLean, No. 1134. [16, 1880.]
	Charles M.,	1238	"	Mar. 3, 1846	Jan. 25, 1871	Ella Dean. (Their son, Chas. Winfield, b. Mar.
21	Henry H.,	1239	"	Mar. 25, 1849	Sept. 14, 1872	Annie N. Burns; 1849-; dau. Henry and Mary.

MERRITT SIDNEY AND DELIA A. (MCLEAN) POTTER. 1237-1134.

Grace L.,	1240	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Feb. 7, 1867			
Nellie A.,	1241	"	Jan. 5, 1872			

HENRY H. AND ANNIE N. (BURNS) POTTER. 1239.

Ethel A.,	1242	Cazenovia, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1883			
-----------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	--	--

LOREN AND JULIA ANN (POTTER) COBURN. 1104.

Anna J.,	1243		June 1, 1832		May 24, 1855	Seley C. Hayden.
----------	------	--	--------------	--	--------------	------------------

SOUTHWARD AND DRUSILLA (HATCH) POTTER. 1055.

21	Stephen,	1244	New Bedford, Mass.,	Aug. 10, 1799	May 31, 1834	Nov. 13, 1821	Mary Hammond; 1800-1865.
	Nancy,	1245	"	June 8, 1804	Apr. 6, 1870		Frederick Underwood. (Had issue, Chas. H.,
22	Olive Hatch,	1246	"	Oct. 14, 1808		Oct. 27, 1827	Gideon T. Sawyer. [Geo. P., and Gideon.]
	Benj. H. (no issue),	1247	"	Apr. 24, 1812	Oct. 27, 1844		Mary Sears. [Almira W.]
	Isaiah H.,	1248	"	Sept. 24, 1813	Feb. 25, 1887		Almira Whitney. (Had issue, Harriet P. and

STEPHEN AND MARY (HAMMOND) POTTER. 1244.

	John K.,	1249	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 21, 1823	Mar. 27, 1872	May 21, 1847	Elizabeth H. Gillett; 1824-1849. (Their son,
	Gideon H.,	1250	"	Jan. 5, 1825	Feb. 19, 1826		[Stephen, b. 1867; d. 1872.)]
	Southward, 2d,	1251	"	Jan. 16, 1827		Mar. 1, 1865	Eliz. M. (Holmes) Bush; 1829-; dau. James and
	Sophia C.,	1252	"	Mar. 29, 1829	Sept. 27, 1830		[Lucretia].
	Gideon H.,	1253	"	Apr. 10, 1833	June 25, 1839		

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

GIDEON H. AND OLIVE (HATCH) SAWYER. 1246.

	Stephen Potter, Drusilla Potter,	1254 1255	New Bedford, Mass., " "	Sept. 12, 1828 Dec. 8, 1830		Jan. 29, 1852	1. Helen Collins. 2. Elizabeth Brydon. William H. Knight; 1825-1878; son William and Mary G. (Colesworthy). [(Dean)].
	Mary Parker, Olive Potter,	1256 1257	" "	Jan. 16, 1840 June 27, 1845		Aug. 13, 1862	Daniel W. Simpson; 1834-; son Elias and Maria George O. Buckley.

WESSON AND MARY (KIRBY) POTTER. 1045.

22	Edith,	1258	Westport, Mass.,	Jan. 16, 1793		Unmarried.	[Grace.
22	Jonathan,	1259	" "	June 26, 1795	Nov. 17, 1842	Feb. 5, 1816	Cynthia Howard; 1795-1887; dau. Daniel and
22	Pardon,	1260	" "	July 26, 1799			1. Phebe Taber.
22	Thomas P.,	1261	" "			June 27, 1841	2. Hannah (Roberts) Swift; d. John and Jane.
22		1262	" "	July 26, 1799	Sept. 6, 1876	Apr. 22, 1822	1. Abigail W. Taber; 1801-1832; d. Samuel and
22		1263	" "				2. Abby F. Ellis; 1804-1876; d. Josiah. [Deb.
23	Asa,	1264	" "	July 27, 1801		Apr. 11, 1825	Adelaide W. Brownell.
23	Sylvia,	1265	" "	May 28, 1803			Daniel Tripp. [Betsey.
23	Nancy,	1266	" "	July 6, 1807		Mar. 30, 1837	Capt. Andrew Davis; 1805-; son Abner and
23	Hannah,	1267	" "	June 9, 1809	May 24, 1856	Mar. 13, 1831	Wm. Wilcox; 1808-1868; son Abner and Sarah.

JONATHAN AND CYNTHIA (HOWARD) POTTER. 1259.

22	Andrew H.,	1268	Westport, Mass.,	Jan. 20, 1817		Sept. 8, 1845	1. Mary T. Collins; 1826-1854; d. J. H. and M. P.
22		1269	" "			Dec. 11, 1857	2. Sarah M. B. Denham; 1838-; d. T. B. and R. L.
22	Warren Bailey,	1270	" "	Nov. 4, 1821		Apr. 11, 1848	Sarah E. Kempton; 1824-; d. Ezra S. and S. W.
22	Cynthia Ann,	1271	New Bedford,	Sept. 30, 1823		Nov. 17, 1844	Jos. R. Read; 1818-1879; s. W. and S. (Rogers).
22	Harriet Newell,	1272	" "	Dec. 8, 1827		Nov. 3, 1846	John H. Perry; 1818-1833; d. Nat'l and Lydia.

ANDREW HOWARD AND MARY T. (COLLINS) POTTER. 1268.

	James Walter,	1273	New Bedford, Mass.,	Sept. 10, 1846			
	Frank Mortimer,	1274	" "	Sept. 30, 1848		June 22, 1872	Anna W. Metcalf; 1849-.
	Mary Emma,	1275	" "	May 28, 1851			
	Harriet Louise,	1276	" "	Mar. 13, 1853			

ANDREW HOWARD AND SARAH M. B. (DENHAM) POTTER. 1269.

	Hettie,	1277	New Bedford, Mass.,	June 13, 1859		Oct. 11, 1882	John Baker Swift, M. D.; son William and Mar-
	Grace Howard,	1278	" "	Apr. 5, 1861			[tha E. (Phelps).
	Fanny Motley,	1279	" "	Sept. 5, 1864			

WARREN BAILEY AND SARAH E. (KEMPTON) POTTER. 1270.

	Hattie Perry,	1280	New Bedford, Mass.,	Mar. 5, 1849	July 26, 1852		
--	---------------	------	---------------------	--------------	---------------	--	--

JOSEPH R. AND CYNTHIA ANN (POTTER) READ. 1271.

	Clara Anna,	1281	New Bedford, Mass.,	Sept. 28, 1845			
	William Francis,	1282	" "	Oct. 14, 1848		Oct., 1879	Eleanor Masters; 1851-; d. Jos. E. and Eliza J.
	Ella Howard,	1283	" "	Dec. 13, 1850			
	Charles Warren,	1284	" "	Jan. 19, 1853			

JOHN H. AND HARRIET NEWELL (POTTER) PERRY. 1272.

	John Frank,	1285	New Bedford, Mass.,	July 24, 1850		Feb. 6, 1884	Emma S. Dunbar; 1862-; d. W. A. and Harriet.
--	-------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--	--------------	--

PARDON AND PHEBE (TABER) POTTER. 1260.

	Mary,	1286					Ephraim T. Gammons.
--	-------	------	--	--	--	--	---------------------

PARDON AND HANNAH (ROBERTS-SWIFT) POTTER. 1261.

	Pardon Hallett,	1287	New Bedford, Mass.,	Apr. 15, 1843	May, 1847		[line S.
	Ella Roberts,	1288	" "	June 16, 1848		Oct. 27, 1870	James S. Burbank; 1848-; son Ezra and Ade-

THOMAS P. AND ABIGAIL W. (TABER) POTTER. 1262.

22	Mary Ann,	1289	New Bedford, Mass.,	June 15, 1824	Aug. 26, 1825		[and Meribah.
22	Samuel H., Rev.,	1290	" "	Feb. 3, 1826	Mar. 16, 1858	Apr. 2, 1854	Lydia A. Church; 1826-1884; dau. Jonathan
22	Deborah F.,	1291	" "	Feb. 23, 1828		Nov. 1, 1849	Ira E. Pierce; 1822-; s. Backus and Lucy (Good-
22	Susan P.,	1292	Acushnet, "	May 24, 1830		Oct. 30, 1852	Lor. D. Davis; 1821-; s. N. B. and N. [enough).

THOMAS P. AND ABBY F. (ELLIS) POTTER. 1263.

23	Thomas S.,	1293	Acushnet, Mass.,	May 31, 1834		June 1, 1869	Abby Slocum; 1839-; Henry and Betsey (Di-
	Chas. H. (no issue),	1294	" "	July 6, 1837	Dec. 20, 1865		Ellen M. Hathaway. [mond).
	Franklin T.,	1295	New Bedford, "	June 4, 1842			

REV. SAMUEL H. AND LYDIA A. (CHURCH) POTTER. 1290.

	Edward B.,	1296	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 8, 1856			
	Adella F.,	1297	" "	Nov. 19, 1858			

IRA E. AND DEBORAH F. (POTTER) PIERCE. 1291.

	William D.,	1298	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1851	Jan. 7, 1883		
	Charles B.,	1299	" "	Sept. 14, 1852			
	Abby F.,	1300	" "	June 7, 1856	Oct. 12, 1863		
	Ira E., Jr.,	1301	Lyndon, Vt.,	Jan. 17, 1868			

LORENZO D. AND SUSAN P. (POTTER) DAVIS. 1292.

	Abbie F.,	1302	New Bedford, Mass.,	May 24, 1853	Feb. 3, 1856		
	Lorenzo M.,	1303	" "	Aug. 31, 1855		May 31, 1880	Fannie V. Wright.
	Alfred C.,	1304	" "	Oct. 28, 1859	Oct. 28, 1859		
	Susan H.,	1305	" "			Apr. 18, 1883	William E. Tourtellot.
	Charles F.,	1306	" "	Sept. 19, 1861			
	Nathaniel B.,	1307	" "	Oct. 13, 1863	Nov. 8, 1867		
	Thomas P.,	1308	" "	Mar. 18, 1866			
	Harvey C.,	1309	" "	Nov. 15, 1869			
	Edward G.,	1310	" "	Jan. 13, 1873	Mar. 31, 1873		
	Emma L.,	1311	" "	Mar. 24, 1876	Nov. 22, 1879		

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

THOMAS S. AND ABBY (SLOCUM) POTTER. 1293.

	Charles H.,	1312	Fall River, Mass., June 23, 1871		
--	-------------	------	----------------------------------	--	--

ASA AND ADELAIDE W. (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1264.

23	Annetta,	1313	New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834	Apr. 8, 1852	Jotham H. Howland.
----	----------	------	-----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------

JOTHAM H. AND ANNETTA (POTTER) HOWLAND. 1313.

	Carrie E.,	1314	Napa City, Cal., Jan. 7, 1854	Nov. 16, 1875	Rev. Wm. Leacock; 1845-; son Rev. Wm. T.,
	Hattie P.,	1315	" " June 7, 1859	Oct. 17, 1883	Wm. H. Finnell. [D. D., and Eliz. (Hilton).]

CAPT. ANDREW AND NANCY (POTTER) DAVIS. 1266.

	Abbie A.,	1316	New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1844	Feb. 7, 1865	Augustus W. Tripp; 1842-1876; son Alden and
	Giles A.,	1317	" " Oct. 29, 1847		[Patience.]

WILLIAM AND HANNAH (POTTER) WILCOX. 1267.

	Angenette E.,	{	1318	New Bedford, Mass., July 31, 1835	June 10, 1857	1. David K. Tripp; 1830-1876.
	William F.,	{	1319		Feb. 25, 1880	2. Capt. Frank C. Smith; 1816-; son Mayhew and Sarah.
	Anna G.,	{	1320			Johu T. Burbank. [bert E., b. Sept. 18, 1867.)
	Emma R.,	{	1321			1. Albert Alexander Thomas. (Their son, Al-
			1322	Dec. 17, 1845	Nov. 2, 1865	2. Wm. F. Abbott; 1835-; s. M. and S. (Irish).
			1323		June 10, 1885	

JONATHAN AND RACHAEL (WOOD) POTTER. 1049.

	Catharine,	1324	Jan. 7, 1786	Sept., 1853	Thomas Jenny. [Case, b. Apr. 24, 1830.)
	Waity,	1325	June 3, 1787	June 22, 1877	Restcome Case. (Their son, Peleg Sherman
	Phebe,	1326	July 18, 1798	July 26, 1828	— Terry.
	Rebecca,	1327	Apr. 22, 1800	Mar. 12, 1883	Leonard Bennett.
	Alvira,	1328	Mar. 16, 1803	Apr. 7, 1858	Mark Ashby.
	Daniel,	1329	Dec. 26, 1789	June 17, 1848	
	Thomas,	1330	Aug. 13, 1792	May, 1875	
	James,	1331	Apr. 12, 1796	May 9, 1861	
	Hannah,	1332	Oct. 29, 1805	Nov. 30, 1808	

THOMAS AND () POTTER. 1050.

23	Thomas,	1333		Lived Tiverton, R. I.	Ruth Hart.
----	---------	------	--	-----------------------	------------

THOMAS AND RUTH (HART) POTTER. 1333.

23	Restcome,	1334	July 6, 1786	June 27, 1864	Apr. 28, 1808	Esther Gifford; 1789-1872; d. R. and Reb. (Cook).
30	Rhoda,	1335		Sept. 3, 1868		John Potter. No. 1603. [Betsey (Shaw).]
23	Deborah,	1336	Oct. 12, 1790	Dec. 30, 1863		Jeremiah Brightman; 1785-1848; son Wm. and
	Peleg,	1337				Ruth —. (Had dau. Nancy.)
	Nancy,	1338			May 14, 1807	Jonathan Slade.

RESTCOME AND ESTHER (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1334.

	Elias,	1339	Westport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1808	Oct. 30, 1808		
23	Charles,	1340	" " Nov. 28, 1809		Feb. 2, 1834	Phebe Tripp.
	Rachael,	1341	" " Mar. 15, 1812	Oct. 20, 1865	Feb. 9, 1834	Perry Kirby.
23	Liman G.,	1342	" " Dec. 22, 1814		Nov. 18, 1838	Amy Smith Baker.
23	Warren S.,	1343	" " Sept. 11, 1817	June 2, 1876	Feb. 23, 1843	Margaret Potter; 1825-; No. 2135. [and Mary.
23	Pardon Cook,	1344	" " Sept. 5, 1819		Mar. 9, 1843	Maria Letitia Macomber; 1823-; dau. Humphrey
	Delilah,	1345	" " Nov. 28, 1822	June 10, 1865	Nov. 3, 1839	Harry W. Kirby.
	Clarinda T.,	1346	" " Aug. 26, 1824		Oct. 1, 1840	Humphrey W. Snell.
	Edwin,	1347	" " Sept. 21, 1827	May 6, 1829		
	Edwin R.,	1348	" " July 16, 1830	Oct. 26, 1835		[Sarah W. (Caswell).]
23	Perry G.,	1349	" " May 13, 1835		Nov. 25, 1858	Betsey J. Howland; 1840-; dau. Stephen K. and

CHARLES AND PHEBE (TRIPP) POTTER. 1340.

	Ella Frances,	1350	June 13, 1850	May 16, 1873	Nov. 1, 1868	H. L. Brownell; 1845-; s. F. and H. A. (Gifford).
--	---------------	------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---

LIMAN G. AND AMY SMITH (BAKER) POTTER. 1342.

	George Liman,	1351	May 18, 1840	Sept. 12, 1862		
	Robert Francis,	1352	Apr. 8, 1842			
	Esther Gifford,	1353	Sept. 30, 1849			James Hall.

WARREN S. AND MARGARET (POTTER) POTTER. 1343-2135.

	Charles W. H.,	1354	New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844	Jan. 16, 1872	Phebe Oatley; dau. Edward and Matilda.
	Herbert Arthur,	1355	" " June 13, 1856		[and Sarah C. (Harvey).]
	Edward E. F.,	1356	" " Dec. 22, 1858	Sept. 11, 1882	Ellen F. Woodward; 1861-; dau. Frederick B.

PARDON COOK AND MARIA LETITIA (MACOMBER) POTTER. 1344.

	Charles H.,	{	1357	Westport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845	Oct. 3, 1868	1. Eliz. J. Summerville; -1870. (Their son,
			1358		Oct. 8, 1875	2. Ella J. Cronin. [Wm. N., b. Aug. 11, 1869.)]

PERRY G. AND BETSEY J. (HOWLAND) POTTER. 1349.

	Clara D.,	1359	Westport, Mass., Jan. 27, 1862	Dec. 23, 1880	Wm. A. Lawton.
	Annie S. A.,	1360	" " Oct. 15, 1863	Jan. 27, 1881	Joseph S. Bowman.
	Frank A.,	1361	" " Mar. 12, 1877		

JEREMIAH AND DEBORAH (POTTER) BRIGHTMAN. 1336.

	Restcome Shaw,	1362	Dec. 7, 1808			
	William Potter,	1363	Nov. 28, 1810	d.		
	Rufus Walker,	1364	Sept. 12, 1813			
	Mary Shaw,	1365	Jan. 27, 1816			
	Nathan Paine,	1366	Oct. 31, 1819			
	Oliver Potter,	1367	Feb. 7, 1822			
	Lucy B.,	1368	Oct. 21, 1831	Apr. 20, 1850		

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

PHILIP AND ANNA (HART) POTTER. 1051.

24	Ellera,	1369	Providence, R. I.,	Aug. 21, 1781	May 1, 1862	Nov. 28, 1811	Catharine Hogaboom; 1793-1873; d. P. & Nancy.
	Sally (no issue),	1370	"	" Oct. 11, 1783	Mar. 2, 1862	1803	1. Henry Allen; -1813. 2. Francis Pixley, M.D.,
	Addison,	1371	"	" Jan., 1786	1798		1776. [(Armitage).
24	Lucy,	1372	"	" Oct. 29, 1789	Jan. 6, 1874	Mar., 1809	Garner Wait; 1787-1857; son Reuben and Rubie
24	Polly,	1373	"	" Apr. 26, 1791	July 29, 1860	Jan. 1, 1811	T. Simmons; 1786-1873; son P. and Reb. (Rouse).
25	William,	1374	"	" June 28, 1793	Apr. 1, 1865	June 16, 1814	Anna Powell; dau. Dan'l and Olive (Powers).
	Rebecca,	1375	"	" Oct. 19, 1794	Feb. 16, 1875	1814	1. Philip Davenport. 2. 1832, John Finley.
25	Thomas,	1376	"	" May 23, 1799	Apr. 8, 1873	1821	Rowena Hill; 1871-1878; dau. Parley and Abigail (Brown).
25	Melantha,	1377	"	" July 24, 1800	June 5, 1871	July 15, 1817	Obed Aldrich; 1794-1875; son Benj. and Sybil (Morley).
26	Emory,	1378	Galway,	" Sept. 27, 1802	May 16, 1879	1832	1. Lydia A. Hall; 1813-1844; d. Joel and Anna.
		1379	"	"	"	May 30, 1845	2. Maria Wilson; 1819-; dau. Thos. and Anna.
26	Anna,	1380	"	" Apr. 13, 1805	Oct. 15, 1862	Dec. 28, 1825	Edward Simmons; 1801-.
26	Elizabeth,	1381	"	" Oct. 26, 1810	"	Oct. 9, 1827	Jesse Powell; 1803-1884; son Daniel and Olive

ELLERA AND CATHARINE (HOGABOOM) POTTER. 1369.

24	William H.,	1382	Palmyra, N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1813	Sept. 26, 1885	Nov. 21, 1833	Nancy Ann Case; 1813-1884; dau. Warren and
24	Nancy Ann,	1383	"	" Apr. 30, 1816		Feb. 18, 1835	Joseph Hall. [Polly (Shaw).
24	Polly,	1384	"	" Aug. 13, 1817		Nov. 6, 1834	Nathaniel D. Williams. [Sophia (Hackett).
	Alden,	1385	"	" Apr. 30, 1819		Feb. 3, 1842	Lydia Ann McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and
	Harmon Staley,	1386	"	" Dec. 21, 1822		Feb. 15, 1844	Sophia P. McLouth; dau. Dea. Lewis and Sophia
24	Melissa Jane,	1387	"	" May 14, 1831		Nov. 17, 1853	James Whittleton. [(Hackett).
	Alonzo C., Prof.,	1388	Marion,	" July 8, 1834		Sept. 28, 1871	1. Etta How; 1853-1875; dau. Joseph and Han-
		1389	"	"		July 20, 1880	nah (Smith). [(Munson).
							2. Ella White; 1854-; dau. Thomas T. and Eliz.

WILLIAM H. AND NANCY ANN (CASE) POTTER. 1382.

24	Harrison W.,	1390	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 22, 1836	Mar. 19, 1861	Mary Baker; dau. Jacob and Jane (Rhodes).
	Norman K.,	1391	"	" May 4, 1838	Oct. 22, 1859	Frances H. Agnew; 1838-; dau. Wm. H. and
			"	"		Frances H. (Clark). [Joanna (Hutton).
	Charles C.,	1392	"	" May 22, 1843	Jan. 30, 1867	1. Frances Way; 1843-1868; dau. Reuben B. and
24		1393	"	"	June 8, 1869	2. M'y Durfee; 1840-; d. Wm. & Clar. (Kellogg).
24	Harmon S.,	1394	"	" Nov. 6, 1846	Feb. 8, 1874	Emma J. Antisdale; 1856-; d. Philander & Eliz.

NORMAN K. AND FRANCES H. (AGNEW) POTTER. 1391.

	William A.,	1395	Bancroft, Mich.,	Aug. 2, 1863			
	Stella E.,	1396	"	" Feb. 2, 1868			

CHARLES C. AND MARY (DURFEE) POTTER. 1393.

	Frances E.,	1397	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 25, 1874			
--	-------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

HARMON S. AND EMMA J (ANTISDALE) POTTER. 1394.

	Arthur Claire,	1398	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 27, 1876			
	Marlin Bunce,	1399	"	" Dec. 15, 1883			

JOSEPH AND NANCY ANN (POTTER) HALL. 1383.

	Franklin,	1400		Jan. 21, 1836	Dec. 14, 1858.	Helen M. Rea.	
--	-----------	------	--	---------------	----------------	---------------	--

NATHANIEL AND POLLY (POTTER) WILLIAMS. 1384.

Alden Potter, Ellera P.,	1401 1402	Nov. 7, 1840 May 27, 1843	Mar. 18, 1854	Feb. 28, 1860	Frances A. Pratt.	(Their dau., Cora J., born [April 20, 1873.]
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------------------	---------------	---------------	-------------------	---

ALDEN AND LYDIA ANN (McLOUTH) POTTER. 1385.

Mary F.,	1403	Walworth, N.Y., July 6, 1844	June 26, 1872	William B. Ely, M. D.; 1842-; son Wm. H. and Mary (White). [(Cole).
Edna S.,	1404	Marion, " Sept. 23, 1846	Sept. 24, 1882	Myron H. Avery; 1833-; son Caleb and Abigail

JAMES AND MELISSA JANE (POTTER) WHITTLETON. 1387.

Alfonzo Edmund,	1405	Walworth, N. Y.,	May 26, 1856	Mar. 6, 1878	Carrie Lilian Chase. (Their son, Mott G., b. June 16, 1879.) [2, 1885.)
Ellera J., M. D.,	1406	"	" June 7, 1859	Aug. 29, 1882	Mary J. Hall. (Their son, Arthur J., b. April
Libbie C.,	1407	"	" June 21, 1863	Nov. 22, 1882	Calvin Rowley. (Issue, Alonzo, Alveretta.)

GARNER AND LUCY (POTTER) WAIT. 1372.

24	Laura,	1408			Dec. 10, 1876	Feb. 3, 1843	Frank Freeman.
	Henry,	1409			Aug. 11, 1885		Adaline Lusk; 1820-1861.
	Philena,	1410	Marion, N. Y.,	Apr. 29, 1814			Rufus Sweezy; 1806-1871; son Isaac and Eunice.
	Green,	1411	"	" June 10, 1816		Oct. 18, 1843	Emily Sweezy; 1824. [Mary.
	William,	1412	"	" Apr. 29, 1821		Jan. 25, 1843	1. Amy J. Hogaboom; 1824-1858; dau. John and
		1413	"	"		Apr. 20, 1859	2. Lucy A. Palmer; 1836-; dau. Wm. & Matilda.
	Eliza,	1414	"	" May 29, 1827			
	Maria,	1415	"	" May 11, 1830			

RUFUS AND PHILENA (WAIT) SWEEZEY. 1410.

	Chester F.,	1416		Mar. 29, 1841	Sept. 26, 1866	Lucy Yeomans. [Tizzah A. (Calhoun).
	Salem W.,	1417		Aug. 27, 1850	Nov. 15, 1870	Helen A. Van Etten; 1850-; dau. Jacob and

THOMAS AND POLLY (POTTER) SIMMONS. 1373.

24	Bradford Taber,	1418	Galway, N. Y.,	Dec. 27, 1812	Oct. 18, 1883	Mar. 21, 1839	Elida Jane Marcellus; 1818-; dau. Gilbert M.
	Sally Louisa,	1419	"	" Mar. 18, 1815	Sept. 3, 1872	Unmarried.	[and Maria (Vorhees).
	Rebecca Ann,	1420	"	" Sept. 27, 1819		Jan. 29, 1840	William Green Wait. [Hannah (Steenbergh).
24	Redford Denis,	1421	"	" Dec. 18, 1824	Mar. 23, 1856	Dec. 27, 1846	Jane Ann Leroy; 1825-1881; dau. Jonas and
25	Deborah Adelsa,	1422	"	" Sept. 27, 1827	Apr. 6, 1854	Dec. 16, 1847	Nelson O'Bryan.

BRADFORD TABER AND ELIDA JANE (MARCELLUS) SIMMONS. 1418.

Mary Louise,	1423	Vail's Mills, N. Y.,	Dec. 2, 1843	Oct. 31, 1860	Nathan Perkins Wells; 1838-; son Edward and [Maria (Livingston)
--------------	------	----------------------	--------------	---------------	--

WILLIAM GREEN AND REBECCA ANN (SIMMONS) WAIT. 1420.

	Mary Emily,	1424		Nov. 20, 1841	Apr. 11, 1860	Archibald George.	
--	-------------	------	--	---------------	---------------	-------------------	--

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

REDFORD DENIS AND JANE ANN (LEROY) SIMMONS. 1421.

Francelia A.,	1425	Vail's Mills, N. Y.,	Apr. 9, 1851	Oct. 11, 1871	William Horning; 1851-; s. John & C. L. (Reese).
Emma Jane,	1426	" "	Aug. 23, 1853	Jan. 27, 1875	William Perry Miller; 1853-; s. Peter and Ger-
Redford Denis,	1427	" "	Mar. 1, 1856	Nov. 11, 1884	Birdie Estella Marshall; 1867-. [trude M. (Fero).

NELSON AND DEBORAH ADELISA (SIMMONS) O'BRYAN. 1422.

Alice Emma,	1428	Feb. 9, 1849	Sept. 28, 1871	William James George. (Their son, Archibald
William Green,	1429	Mar. 18, 1852	Jan. 26, 1854	[W., b. July 2, 1874.)

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POWELL) POTTER. 1374.

25 Olive A.,	1430	Apr. 8, 1820	Feb. 5, 1840	Roswell B. Harkness.
25 Eliza Anna,	1431	Barry, N. Y., July 6, 1822	Apr. 15, 1847	Norman Stuart Eddy.
25 Lucina E.,	1432	Oct. 19, 1828	Mar. 19, 1851	Calvin Seeley.
Lucinda,	1433			Philip Palmer. [b. Feb. 6, 1853.)
Caroline S.,	1434	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1831	Feb. 17, 1859	Sidney Clark Moody. (Their son, Francis K.,

ROSWELL B. AND OLIVE A. (POTTER) HARKNESS. 1430.

Lucy Melina,	1435	Oct. 8, 1842	Jan. 12, 1865	Whitney D. Russell.
Pharcellus W.,	1436	Mar. 14, 1845	Dec. 28, 1847	
Ellen J.,	1436a	Mar. 14, 1849	Apr. 12, 1852	
Francis C.,	1437	Dec. 22, 1850	Dec. 22, 1879	Dec. 7, 1871 Ellen L. Hill.

NORMAN STUART AND ELIZA ANNA (POTTER) EDDY. 1431.

Joseph W., M.D.,	1438	Williamson, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1851	Oct. 17, 1878	Hannah C. Eggleston; 1844-. (Their dau., Louise
Anna Matilda,	1439	" " Nov. 29, 1867		[A., b. Sept. 18, 1881.)

CALVIN AND LUCINA E. (POTTER) SEELEY. 1432.

Antonio Rasines,	1440	Jan. 6, 1857	Oct. 10, 1877	Margaret E. Major; 1857-; dau. John W. and
Romanna E.,	1441	July 8, 1864		[Clara I. (McKee).

THOMAS AND ROWENA (HILL) POTTER. 1376.

25 Laura Ann,	1442	Milan, Ind., Aug. 24, 1823	Mar. 23, 1848	A. Duell; 1824-; s. John and Phebe (Manchester).
25 Lucy Almira,	1443	Marion, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1825	Sept. 10, 1846	John W. Baker; 1825-; s. Wm. W. and Charlotte.
25 Susan Maria,	1444	" " Dec. 11, 1828	July 29, 1847	Erasmus Kenyon.
Cordelia I.,	1445	" " Dec. 13, 1829	Aug. 24, 1847	Thomas N. Carr; 1828-; s. Robert and Polly.
25 Fordye H.,	1446	" " Apr. 8, 1823	Dec. 8, 1858	Jane C. Davis.
Alice,	1447	" " "		F. W. Wilson.
25 Harland P.,	1448	" " Nov. 1, 1838	Oct. 24, 1860	Harriet A. Howell. [Ostrand).
25 Lorenzo R.,	1449	" " Sept. 20, 1842	Nov. 26, 1865	Agnes Jordan; 1838-; d. John and Susan (Van

ALONZO AND LAURA ANN (POTTER) DUELL. 1442.

Mary Francelia,	1450	Marion, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852	Nov. 13, 1873	Tyler Adams; 1847-; son Peter and Martha
Frank Ellsworth,	1451	" " June 14, 1862	Sept. 8, 1868	[(Eldridge).

JOHN WILLIAM AND LUCY ALMIRA (POTTER) BAKER. 1443.

William Alonzo,	1452	Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1847	July 1, 1867	Catharine F. Kane; 1849-; d. Chas. and Eliz.
Charles Henry	1453	Marion, " Nov. 30, 1849		
Laura Edna,	1454	" " Aug. 10, 1851		Herman L. Chase.

ERASMUS AND SUSAN MARIA (POTTER) KENYON. 1444.

Rowenna Harriet,	1455	Mar. 28, 1866	Sept. 22, 1884	George W. Crothers.
Anna Laura,	1456	Apr. 13, 1869		

FORDYE H. AND JANE C. (DAVIS) POTTER. 1446.

Herbert E.,	1457	Oct. 17, 1861	Mar. 13, 1862	
Otis D.,	1458	Jan. 30, 1863	May 15, 1864	
Nettie M.,	1459	May 10, 1865		
Jennie E.,	1460	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 31, 1867	
Fred H.,	1461	July 5, 1872		
Maud E.,	1462	Mar. 15, 1878		

HARLAND P. AND HARRIET A. (HOWELL) POTTER. 1448.

Carrie M.,	1463	Marion, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1863	Nov. 15, 1882	J. B. Mapes. (Their d., Clella H., b. Oct. 29, 1883.)
------------	------	-----------------------------	---------------	---

LORENZO R. AND AGNES (JORDAN) POTTER. 1449.

Lucien,	1464	Marion, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866		
Rosa E.,	1465	" " Sept. 5, 1869		

OBED AND MELINTHA (POTTER) ALDRICH. 1377.

25 Helen,	1466	Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1818	July 24, 1845	Wm. DeKroyft, M.D.; 1818-1845; s. A. & M. (Peffer).
26 Sarah,	1467	Aldrich Hill, } May 2, 1820	Jan. 16, 1853	Capt. Sam'l D. Tompkinson; 1819-; s. J. & S. (Davis).
Pamelia,	1468	Walworth, N. Y., } Jan. 31, 1823	Oct. 22, 1853	John Artman; 1821-; s. John & Justina (Kanouse).
Julia,	1469	Marion, " } Feb. 10, 1826	Mar. 5, 1862	Geo. E. Corliss; 1812-; s. Geo. and Polly (Acers).
Lynette,	1470	Aldrich Hill, } Aug. 25, 1829	Oct. 22, 1863	W. S. Collins; 1825-; s. Capt. W. R. & L. (Southworth).
Laura,	1471	Walworth, N. Y., } May 30, 1832	Apr. 18, 1854	Adam Ehle; 1819-; s. Wm. and Jane (Johnson).
26 Nin Eva,	1472	Westfield, " } Oct. 29, 1836	Mar. 15, 1864	Hon. A. Lincoln; 1806-1879; s. Maj. J. & S. (Beal).
May,	1473	" " } June 23, 1838	July 18, 1867	G. C. Daboll, M.D.S.; 1837-; s. J. L. & J. (Peterson).
John Wesley,	1474	" " } Dec. 3, 1840	Jan. 25, 1870	Kate Kuhn; 1847-1881; d. Frederick M. and
Hattie Melintha,	1475	Pultneyville, " } Apr. 14, 1843	Oct. 7, 1844	[Catharine (Faulkner).
Marshall Potter,	1476	Palmyra, " } May 30, 1845	Feb. 23, 1848	[Joanna (Mundy).
Charrie Helena,	1477	" " } Dec. 18, 1847	May 5, 1880	Hon. Stephen N. Bennett; 1837-; s. Daniel and

CAPT. SAMUEL D. AND SARAH (ALDRICH) TOMPKINSON. 1467.

Sarah Melintha,	1478	Pultneyville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858	Oct. 11, 1858	
Joseph Samuel,	1479	" " Nov. 19, 1860	June 16, 1863	
Julia Eva,	1480	" " Apr. 9, 1864	Jan. 3, 1879	

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

JOHN AND PAMELIA (ALDRICH) ARTMAN. 1468.

Clifford Aldrich,	1481	Sparta, N. Y.,	July 25, 1854		Oct. 27, 1886	Mary Elizabeth West; 1863-; dau. Edward M.
Walter,	1482	" "	May 3, 1856	June 30, 1863		[and Harriet N. (Wilcox).
Milly May,	1483	" "	Aug. 9, 1860	Dec. 3, 1870		
Eloise,	1484	" "	Nov. 19, 1862			
John Obed,	1485	" "	July 10, 1867	Jan. 24, 1871		

HON. ALEXANDER AND NIN EVA (ALDRICH) LINCOLN. 1472.

Nin Eva,	1486	Dansville, N. Y.,	Mar. 29, 1869			
Alex'r Randolph,	1487	" "	May 30, 1871			

EMORY AND LYDIA ANN (HALL) POTTER. 1378.

Bradford S., Prof.,	1488	Walworth, N. Y.,	June 5, 1836	June 22, 1865	Mary Adelaide Farrington; 1837-; dau. George
Lydia Ann,	1489	" "	May 26, 1844	June 20, 1865	Theron E. Sanford. [and Mary (Kendrick).

EDWARD AND ANNA (POTTER) SIMMONS. 1380.

Hannah Maria,	1490	Marion, N. Y.,	June 15, 1829	May 10, 1853	James Leavens; -1856; son James and Lydia.
Sally Ann,	1491	Walworth, "	Dec. 7, 1832	Aug. 26, 1855	David G. Griffin; s. Alexander and Armenia.
Sarah Jane,	1492	Ontario, "	Oct. 13, 1845	Dec. 2, 1866	James R. Radford; son James and Lydia.
Leman Wait,	1493	Marion, "	June 11, 1827	Sept. 25, 1853	E. C. Bennett; 1835-; d. John & Jane (Mason).
Levi Benjamin,	1494	New Albion, "	Jan. 8, 1836	Apr. 20, 1856	Ellen M. Carpenter; d. Calvin and Eleanor D.

JESSE AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) POWELL. 1381.

Hiram B.,	1495	Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.,	July 30, 1832	Nov. 24, 1858	Martha Jane Witter; 1835-; d. Erastus & Lydia.
Almira Letticia,	1496	" "	1838	1864	Joseph Hayton.

ICHABOD AND HOPE (THURSTON) POTTER. 1042.

26	Thurston,	1497	Westport, Mass.,	Oct. 25, 1757	June 16, 1844	May 16, 1782	Deborah Nye; 1765-1830.
	Barney,	1498	" "	" "	" "	" "	Lucy —. (Issue, son. Wm.; died, aged 18.)
26	Edward,	1499	" "	" "	Apr. 26, 1845	1797	Betsey S. Potter, of Taunton, Mass.
27	Ichabod,	1500	" "	1758	1821	Mar. 9, 1794	Cynthia Sherman.

THURSTON AND DEBORAH (NYE) POTTER. 1497.

26	Stephen Nye, Capt.,	1501	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Aug. 10, 1786	Mar. 11, 1862	Mar. 1, 1815	1. Dinah Russell.
26	Betsey (no issue),	1502	" "	" "	" "	July 7, 1842	2. Elizabeth D. Barstow.
	Oliver,	1503	" "	June 7, 1784	Sept. 26, 1863	" "	Thomas Nash.
		1504	" "	June 12, 1783	Died young.	" "	" "

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND DINAH (RUSSELL) POTTER. 1501.

Lydia N.,	1505		Aug. 9, 1816	Dec. 9, 1847		
Elizabeth N.,	1506		Apr. 7, 1824	Dec. 4, 1836		

CAPT. STEPHEN NYE AND ELIZABETH D. (BARSTOW) POTTER. 1502.

Mary E.,	1507		Feb. 13, 1844			T. W. Cook.
Stephen R.,	1508		Dec. 17, 1845			Rhoda J. Briggs.
Deborah Nye,	1509		Nov. 16, 1848	Jan. 24, 1870		
Alice B.,	1510		Jan. 8, 1852	Oct. 3, 1876		
Georgianna,	1511		Nov. 1, 1854	May 3, 1856		

EDWARD AND BETSEY S. (POTTER) POTTER. 1499.

	Hope,	1512	Westport, Mass.,	July 18, 1798	Sept. 25, 1886		Green B. Sisson; 1796-1854; s. Peleg and Han-
	Elizabeth,	1513	"	Oct. 19, 1800	Aug., 1887		Jonathan Tripp. [nah (Brownell).
	Oliver,	1514	"	Oct. 12, 1802	June 2, 1827		
	Benjamin,	1515	"	Oct. 13, 1804	Sept. 4, 1822		
26	Ichabod.	1516	"	Nov. 2, 1806	July, 1853	1827	Mercy Dennis; 1805-1873; d. John and Roby.
	Lydia,	1517	"	Mar. 15, 1809	Apr. 23, 1884		Elisha Pierce.
	Edward,	1518	"	Mar. 11, 1811	Nov. 7, 1813		
	James H.,	1519	"	Aug. 15, 1813	Sept. 2, 1813		[and Hannah (Kempton).
26	Arvilla,	1520	"	Dec. 9, 1814		Feb. 16, 1834	Ezra Kempton Delano; 1808-1868; s. Timothy
	Sarah S.,	1521	"	Mar. 14, 1817			James Robertson.
26	Amanda Bush,	1522	"	Feb. 23, 1819	Mar. 18, 1859	May, 1835	Sidney Griffin.
	Edward T.,	1523	"	Oct. 8, 1821			Hannah Sherman. [Abigail (Healy).
	Esther B.,	1524	"	Dec. 13, 1823		May 9, 1844	William H. Chappell; 1819-; son John B. and

ICHABOD AND MERCY (DENNIS) POTTER. 1516.

Daniel D.,	1525	Tiverton, R. I.,	Apr. 6, 1828	Mar. 19, 1879		
Hope G.,	1526	Westport, Mass.,	" "	" "		
Juliet,	1527	" "	1832	1874		
Amanda M.,	1528	" "	" "	" "		Pardon Gifford.
Mary M.,	1529	" "	1835	1860		William C. N. Sanford. [Cushing.
Ruth O.,	1530	Dartmouth, "	1836	1879		1. John P. Caswell; -1883. 2. 1885, John K.
William,	1531	" "	1839	1845		
Lizzie M.,	1532	" "	1838	May 15, 1861		
John E.,	1533	" "	Apr. 10, 1845		Aug. 15, 1865	Nellie F. Parker; 1864-; dau. Sylvanus & Sarah.

EZRA K. AND ARVILLA (POTTER) DELANO. 1520.

Timothy,	1534	New Bedford, Mass.,	Jan. 26, 1837		1866	Sarah Keith.
Louise,	1535	" "	Aug. 6, 1840		Nov. 14, 1869	Robert N. B. Doane.
William,	1536	" "	Nov. 13, 1842	Mar. 26, 1884		
Sarah,	1537	" "	May 10, 1845	Jan. 11, 1853		
Elizabeth,	1538	" "	Mar. 7, 1848		Nov. 18, 1869	Crawford S. Pierce; 1847-; son Bradford S. and
Charles,	1539	" "	July 16, 1850	Aug. 12, 1884		[Hannah C.
Annie,	1540	" "	Apr. 28, 1855	Dec. 23, 1855		

SIDNEY AND AMANDA BUSH (POTTER) GRIFFIN. 1522.

Betsey A.,	1541	Westport, Mass.,	June 18, 1838	June, 1856	Jervis Wightman Carter; son Jonah and Sybil
Edward Potter,	1542	New Bedford, "	" "	" "	[(Wightman).

(Continued page 27.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

	George W., Harry Irving, Nellie West,	1543 1544 1545	New Bedford, Mass. Dartmouth, " Junea, Wis.			
ICHABOD AND CINTHIA (SHERMAN) POTTER. 1500.						
27	George, John, Stokes, Phebe, Pardon B.,	1546 1547 1548 1549 1550	Westport, Mass., " " Little Compton, R. I., " " " " Dec. 15, 1811	1794 1820 1837 1850	1823 1819 1826 1832	Sally Palmer. Ruth Cogshal. (Issue, dau. Lucy.) Casandray Reed; -1835. Melvin Borden. [and Sarah. Eliza B. Matthews; 1812-1866; dau. Jeremiah
GEORGE AND SALLY (PALMER) POTTER. 1546.						
27	Cynthia, John Barney, Sarah, William, George Mowry,	1551 1552 1553 1554 1555	Oct. 11, 1827 Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 18, 1834 Westport, Mass., Feb. 13, 1839	Apr. 1, 1876	Oct. 14, 1850 June 15, 1857 Nov. 23, 1864	[(Locke). Sarah Wilcox; 1830-; dau. Joseph and Rhoda — Tripp. L. L. Kelly; d. Hattie & M. W. [(Crosby). Hannah G. Wilbur; 1845-; d. J. G. and S. E.
GEORGE BARNEY AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 1552.						
	Clifton Fremont,	1556	June, 1857			
WILLIAM AND LUCY L. (KELLY) POTTER. 1554.						
	Mary Alice, Susie Earl,	1557 1558	New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1858 Charlestown, " Apr. 23, 1864	Mar. 25, 1885 Apr. 20, 1885	Martin S. Nelson. James Burgess Athearn; 1861-, son James and	[Annie E.
GEORGE MOWRY AND HANNAH GRAY (WILBUR) POTTER. 1555.						
	Emma Frances, Susan Alida, Nellie Fuller,	1559 1560 1561	Little Compton, R. I., June 1, 1865 " " Aug. 23, 1868 " " Sept. 17, 1876	June 22, 1881	Gershon Wordell; 1860-; son Gideon and Sarah [(Grinnells).	
STOKES AND CASANDRAY (REED) POTTER. 1548.						
27	Otis Reed, John Dean, Cynthia, Harriet, Casandray,	1562 1563 1564 1565 1566	Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1822 " " " " " May 13, 1823 " " " " " "	Sept. 2, 1884 1851 	Oct. 1, 1841 Mar. 23, 1842	Sophia Barnet. Harriet Barnet. Henry Hall Forbes. Charles Pitman. Levi Salisbury.
OTIS REED AND SOPHIA (BARNET) POTTER. 1562.						
	George W., Mary A., Sophia, Isabella E., Ada,	1567 1568 1569 1570 1571	Feb. 22, 1863 Sept. 7, 1856 Nov. 19, 1851 Dec. 10, 1860 Jan. 28, 1866	June 22, 1884 	Dec. 20, 1876	William T. Bradley.
HENRY HALL AND CYNTHIA (POTTER) FORBES. 1564.						
	Charles Henry, Frank Herbert, Florence Ella, Edward Hall, James R. L., Harriet Elizabeth,	1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577	Mar. 28, 1843 Nov. 23, 1844 July 6, 1847 Mar. 27, 1852 June 22, 1854 Oct. 6, 1857	Apr. 9, 1853 	1866 1867 Nov. 21, 1872	Emeline Whitten. Maria Cox. Helen Murdock.
PARDON B. AND ELIZA B. (MATTHEWS) POTTER. 1550.						
27	Benjamin F.,	1578	New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 22, 1834	Mar. 22, 1855	Julia A. Pickup; 1834-; dau. John and Eliz.	
BENJAMIN F. AND JULIA A. (PICKUP) POTTER. 1578.						
	Franklin Pardon, Ella Elizabeth,	1579 1580	Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 21, 1864 " Feb. 13, 1880			
PELEG AND HANNAH N. (PARKER) POTTER. 1078.						
	Rebecca H., David T., Ann E., Sarah L., Eddie T.,	1581 1582 1583 1584 1584a	New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1831 " " Jan. 14, 1833 " " Nov. 11, 1834 " " Oct. 22, 1844 " " July 8, 1849	at sea. d. died at sea.	Feb. 7, 1863	James Westgate Greenman; 1831-; son Josiah [and Sarah Ann. E. G. Morey. George Swift.
PARDON, JR., AND SARAH (BASSETT) POTTER. 1079.						
	Ira D., Charles C., Simeon W., Annah B., Thomas N.,	1585 1586 1587 1588 1589	June 2, 1831 Apr. 20, 1835 Dec. 28, 1840 Nov. 4, 1843 July 1, 1852	Dec., 1838 Oct. 5, 1870 	Oct. 4, 1867	Laura Blanchard. William C. Card; -1869.
NATHANIEL AND SERVIAH (CUDWORTH) POTTER. 957.						
27 31	Abner, Ephraim, Freelove, Phebe, Patience,	1590 1591 1592 1593 1594	Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1736 " " Apr. 17, 1731 " " Feb. 6, 1729 " " Aug. 29, 1733 " " Nov. 8, 1740	Apr. 23, 1834 	Oct. 26, 1752 May 5, 1745	Patience Macomber. Judith Brownell; 1732- Caleb Hathaway; son Richard. — Brownell. — Tripp.
ABNER AND PATIENCE (MACOMBER) POTTER. 1590.						
28 28	Freelove, Nathaniel, Margaret, Ephraim,	1595 1596 1597 1598 1598a	Westport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1750 Dartmouth, " Sept. 23, 1760 " " " " " Nov. 8, 1763 " " 1771	June 18, 1841 Jan. 8, 1842 Feb. 4, 1800 Dec. 15, 1775	Feb. 28, 1784 Feb. 24, 1815	William Gifford. 1. Ruth Palmer. 2. Mrs. Mary Jenks. — Briggs.

(Continued page 28.)

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

29	Abner, Jr.,	1599	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1767	Dec. 10, 1769		
29	Abner, Jr., 2d,	1600	" "	Nov. 27, 1773	Feb. 6, 1853		
29	Philip,	1601	Westport, "	Sept. 21, 1775	Jan. 9, 1859	1799	Sarah Wood.
		1602	" "	" "	" "	June 10, 1835	1. Aruba Brownell.
30	John,	1603	" "	Sept. 30, 1778	Jan. 8, 1884	Jan. 2, 1803	2. Ruth Sisson; -1869; dau. Geo. and Anna.
30	Joshua,	1604	" "	Dec. 6, 1782	Sept. 19, 1867		Rhoda Potter, No. 1335.
							Elizabeth Wood; -1856.

NATHANIEL AND RUTH (PALMER) POTTER. 1596.

28	Sarah,	1605		Dec. 6, 1784	Jan., 1865		Nathan Williams.
	Patience,	1606	Saratoga Co., N. Y.,	July 16, 1786	June 20, 1880	1807	Eben Candee; 1785-1875; son Nehemiah and
	Levi,	1607		Aug. 14, 1788	Oct. 20, 1813	Unmarried.	[Content (Woodruff).]
28	Phebe,	1608		Jan. 22, 1790	Oct. 19, 1849	1811	Timothy Huff.
	Ruth,	1609		Oct. 10, 1791			John Coltrim.
	Charlotte,	1610		Apr. 30, 1793	Sept. 9, 1818		Gilbert Wright.
28	Jacob,	1611		Oct. 16, 1796	Nov. 9, 1880	Apr. 16, 1820	Alma Jenks; 1798-; dau. Thomas and Mary.
29	Isaac,	1612		July 22, 1798	Oct. 27, 1883	May 15, 1827	Catharine V. Terhune; 1803-1863.
29	Margaret,	1613		Feb. 28, 1800		Mar. 21, 1818	Harry Abbott; 1796-1880.
	Nathaniel,	1614		Jan. 28, 1802			Eliza Tagg.
	Lydia (no issue),	1615		Dec. 2, 1804	June 13, 1876		Jacob Huff.

NATHANIEL AND MARY (JENKS) POTTER. 1597.

29	Thomas I.,	1616		Aug. 15, 1816	July 7, 1836	Unmarried.	
	Levi,	1617		Mar. 24, 1818	May 5, 1878		1. Lydia Gould. 2. Julia A. Wood.
	Abner D.,	1618		Aug. 17, 1820	Aug. 12, 1857		Mary A. Tucker. (Issue, a son, Byron.)

EBEN AND PATIENCE (POTTER) CANDEE. 1606.

	Julia Ann,	1619	Pompey, N. Y.,	June 20, 1808	Oct. 23, 1848	Dec. 29, 1831	William Jenks.
	Sally Jeanette,	1620	" "	Jan. 19, 1810		Feb. 25, 1830	James Jobes.
	Nehemiah R.,	1621	" "	Feb. 21, 1812		June, 1848	
	Susan Maria,	1622	" "	Dec. 15, 1813	Dec. 22, 1869	Unmarried.	
	Fernando Cortes,	1623	" "	Feb. 2, 1816		Sept. 21, 1842	Maria W. O'Brien.
	William Leavit,	1624	" "	Jan. 27, 1818	Mar. 2, 1823		
	Clarissa Alta,	1625	" "	Dec. 13, 1819	Sept. 19, 1830		
	Isaac Newton,	1626	Volney,	Apr. 21, 1822	May 13, 1856		
	William Henry,	1627	Cazenovia,	Jan. 31, 1824		Apr. 2, 1846	
	Charles Erwin,	1628	" "	July 19, 1826		Nov. 29, 1866	
	Elizabeth A.,	1629	" "	Mar. 22, 1829		Feb. 11, 1849	Nelson Woodward.

TIMOTHY AND PHEBE (POTTER) HUFF. 1608.

28	Levi Potter,	1630		Oct. 6, 1813		Apr. 13, 1854	1. Frances Abbott.
28	Sanford W., M. D.,	1631	Hamburg, N. Y.,	Dec. 25, 1826	Nov. 7, 1879	Jan. 26, 1853	1. Hattie E. Borland; -1863.
		1632				Sept. 20, 1870	2. Laura S. Nickerson; 1839-.
	Alonzo,	1633		Sept. 25, 1816	Apr. 1, 1842		
28	Charlotte W.,	1634		Dec. 15, 1819		Apr. 21, 1839	Royal V. Gould.
	Adelia M.,	1635		June 25, 1822		Nov. 1, 1853	John Scott.

DR. SANFORD W. AND HATTIE E. (BORLAND) HUFF. 1631.

	Alice Adelia,	1636	No. Evans, N. Y.,	Apr. 18, 1854		Oct. 22, 1879	Harry G. Sheldon.
--	---------------	------	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	-------------------

DR. SANFORD W. AND LAURA S. (NICKERSON) HUFF. 1632.

	Wirt Sanford,	1637		Oct. 3, 1872	July 26, 1873		
	Laura Charlotte,	1638		Sept. 16, 1875			
	Frances Howe,	1639		Apr. 18, 1877	Feb. 19, 1878		

ROYAL V. AND CHARLOTTE W. (HUFF) GOULD. 1634.

	Phebe M.,	1640		Jan. 2, 1844		Sept. 9, 1863	Samuel D. Oaks.
	Royal A.,	1641					
	Sarah L.,	1642					

JACOB AND ALMA (JENKS) POTTER. 1611.

28	Donna Byance,	1643	East Hamburg, N. Y.,	Mar. 15, 1822		Dec. 5, 1885	Job Taylor; 1831-; son Aaron and Eliz.
28	Silas Cooper,	1644	" "	Feb. 4, 1824			
28	Caius Cassius,	1645	" "	Sept. 8, 1825		Feb. 22, 1848	Sallie M. Briggs; 1828-.
29	Cephas Leland,	1646	" "	May 16, 1829		June 23, 1859	Susan Wasson.
	Mary Ruth,	1647	" "	Nov. 26, 1832	1846		
29	Ann Eliza,	1648	" "	Oct. 7, 1838		Dec. 5, 1861	Zebulon Sly; 1834-; son John and Philena.

JOB AND DONNA BYANCE (POTTER) TAYLOR. 1643.

	Estelle,	1649	Cowlesville, N. Y.,	Apr. 8, 1857			
	Eloise,	1650	Orchard Park, "	June 26, 1864			

SILAS COOPER AND SALLIE M. (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1644.

	Emily C.,	1651		Sept. 2, 1846		Aug. 12, 1867	Orrin S. Paine.
	Imogene,	1652					C. Baker.
	Julia A.,	1653		May 14, 1856		Nov. 22, 1877	Edward W. Tripp.
	O.,	1654					Perry M. Thorne.
	Frank,	1655					

CAIUS CASSIUS AND SALLIE M. (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1645.

	Ida,	1656		June 28, 1852		Feb. 11, 1874	William Francis; 1852-.
	Nellie,	1657		Sept. 1, 1855		Sept. 10, 1874	Henry Mosher; 1848-.
	Alma,	1658		Oct. 30, 1858			
	Jacob,	1659		Apr. 14, 1861			
	Caius,	1660		June 12, 1865			
	Inez,	1661		Feb. 19, 1869			

CEPHAS LELAND AND SUSAN (WASSON) POTTER. 1646.

Mary Ruth,	1662	E. Hamburg, N. Y.,	Aug. 27, 1861			
Thomas Wasson,	1663	" "	Apr. 5, 1864		Oct. 14, 1886	Elizabeth A. Hambleton.
Clara Leland,	1664	" "	Nov. 28, 1870			

ZEBULON AND ANN ELIZA (POTTER) SLY. 1648.

Grove Elbert,	1665	Erie Co., N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1863			
Fannie Alice,	1666	Petroleum, Pa.,	July 26, 1865			
John Jacob,	1667	Erie Co., "	Aug. 5, 1870			
Cephas Potter,	1668	" "	June 9, 1872			
Robert Jenks,	1669	Hillsdale Co., Mich.,	July 25, 1876			

ISAAC AND CATHARINE V. (TERHUNE) POTTER. 1612.

Marie Antoinette,	1670		Mar. 23, 1828		Feb. 29, 1852	Jos. Taylor; 1827-; son David and Love (Tilton).
Adolphus G.,	1671		Mar. 23, 1829		Feb. 7, 1848	
Washington I.,	1672		Mar. 11, 1832		Sept. 20, 1851	
Catharine Jane,	1673		May 14, 1837		Feb. 28, 1858	Jerry Stone.

JERRY AND CATHARINE JANE (POTTER) STONE. 1673.

Milton D.,	1674	Pontiac, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1861		Sept. 8, 1886	Mamie Belle Elderkin.
Watson K.,	1675	" "	July 4, 1864		Feb. 24, 1887	Adelaide Williams; 1864-; dau. Luke S. and [Olive J.]
Herbert,	1676	Smith's Mills, "	Sept. 24, 1868			
Catharine May,	1677	" "	Jan. 20, 1871			

HARRY AND MARGARET (POTTER) ABBOTT. 1613.

Sarah Maria,	1678	E. Hamburg, N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1823		June 4, 1852	Uriel R. Torrey.
Lucius H.,	1679	" "	Oct. 31, 1826			Ella A. Thomas.
Marcus C.,	1680	" "	Aug. 21, 1830		Jan. 29, 1865	Frances M. Bullis.
Catharine J.,	1681	" "	June 6, 1833		Aug. 20, 1855	John Mead; 1833-; son John and Sarah (Clafin).
Harriet L.,	1682	" "	Sept. 30, 1836	Oct. 30, 1874	Dec. 30, 1858	Dixon Bean.

LEVI AND LYDIA (GOULD) POTTER. 1617.

Rosetta,	1683		May 7, 1843		Sept. 19, 1865	Frank W. Woodford.
----------	------	--	-------------	--	----------------	--------------------

ABNER, JR., AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER. 1600.

29	Luthan,	1684	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Aug. 11, 1800	July 29, 1884	Mar. 4, 1826	Patience Gifford.
29	William, 2d,	1685	" "	June 9, 1809		July 19, 1838	Meribah A. Howland; 1821-1883; d. D. and Avis.
	Abner,	1686	" "	Aug. 1, 1802		Sept. 26, 1862	Eliz. Hathaway; 1812-; dau. Geo. and Susanna.
29	Osman,	1687	" "	Dec. 9, 1806		Dec. 30, 1828	Lydia Chase; 1812-; d. J. and D. (Maxfield).
	Susanna,	1688	" "			July 8, 1818	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
	Rebecca,	1689	" "			June 5, 1836	William Barker; son Lemuel and Mary.
	Ann,	1690	" "			Oct. 30, 1839	Benjamin Shaw; son Abraham and Rebecca.

LUTHAN AND PATIENCE (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1684.

Abbie A.,	1691	No. Dartmouth, Mass.,	Oct. 3, 1839		Oct. 17, 1855	Edward Tucker; 1836- (Their dau., Nellie A.,
Fred S.,	1692	" "	Oct. 31, 1846			Mary K. Hicks. [born Oct. 27, 1856.]

WILLIAM, 2D, AND MERIBAH A. (HOWLAND) POTTER. 1685.

29	Edward F.,	1693	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 29, 1839		Dec. 19, 1861	1. Mary A. Baker; 1843-1882; dau. Capt. Joshua
	William A.,	1694				July 2, 1885	2. Etta A. Read; 1850-. [B. and Susan B. [Carrie.]
	Charles W.,	1696		May 30, 1844	Aug. 31, 1844	Nov. 3, 1870	Maria A. Davis. (Has issue, Myron, Mamie,

EDWARD F. AND MARY A. (BAKER) POTTER. 1693.

Annie F.,	1697		Oct. 4, 1862		Dec. 2, 1884	John H. Sweet; son James.
Wm. Geo., M. D.,	1698		Dec. 17, 1864			
Edward F., Jr.,	1699		Jan. 20, 1882	Aug. 25, 1883		

OSMAN AND LYDIA (CHASE) POTTER. 1687.

William Henry,	1700	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1831	d.	Aug. 2, 1864	Elizabeth A. Howland.
Julia E. S. A.,	1701	" "	Jan. 17, 1833	d.	Oct. 9, 1852	Charles E. Cook; son Edward and Ruth.
David C.,	1702	" "	Feb. 11, 1836	Aug. 9, 1854		
John O.,	1703	" "	Oct. 3, 1837	Nov. 1, 1855		
Sarah A. M. H.,	1704	" "	June 25, 1839		Nov. 25, 1858	Alvah M. Chase; son Isaac and Mary G.
Rebecca C.,	1705	" "	Jan. 16, 1842	May 23, 1858		
Hetty A.,	1706	" "	June 17, 1844	Sept. 10, 1848		
Charles C.,	1707	" "	Apr. 26, 1846			Abbie S. Sherman.
Lucy H.,	1708	" "	June 19, 1851		Nov. 25, 1871	Arthur M. Gifford.

PHILIP AND ARUBA (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1601.

29	Whillia Harvey,	1709	Westport, Mass.,	June 16, 1800	Mar. 5, 1841	July, 1821	Hannah Davis; 1803-; dau. Zebedee and Han-
30	Amasa,	1710	" "	Aug., 1801	Oct. 29, 1827	1825	Abigail I. Morse; -1865. [nah (Wood).]
30	Pardon B.,	1711	" "	Apr. 8, 1803	1869		Rhoda Tripp; 1806-.
30	Polly,	1712	" "	June 9, 1806	June 18, 1869	1826	Eli Tripp; 1804-1887; dau. John and Eliz.
	Almira,	1713	" "	Apr., 1809	July 5, 1883		[Tripp].

WHILLIA HARVEY AND HANNAH (DAVIS) POTTER. 1709.

29	Mary B.,	1714	Westport, Mass.,	May 29, 1822	Feb. 23, 1880		[Hannah (How).]
	Zebedee,	1715	" "	Jan. 7, 1826	Jan. 13, 1872	Mar. 23, 1865	Lorana Dewhurst; 1831-1873; dau. Thomas and
	Apphira,	1716	" "	Sept., 1827	Oct., 1827		
	Bradford,	1717	" "	May 11, 1829	May 18, 1857		
	Ruth I.,	1718	" "	Sept. 23, 1834			

ZEBEDEE AND LORANA (DEWHURST) POTTER. 1715.

Harry L.,	1719	Boston, Mass.,	Oct. 10, 1868			
-----------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

AMASA AND ABIGAIL I. (MORSE) POTTER. 1710.

30	George W., Philip A.,	1720 1721	Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1826 New Bedford, " Apr., 1827	Oct. 29, 1829	Dec. 28, 1865	Rebecca Chase.
----	--------------------------	--------------	---	---------------	---------------	----------------

GEORGE W. AND REBECCA (CHASE) POTTER. 1720.

	Alonzo, Mary A. C., Jennie B., Hattie S.,	1722 1723 1724 1725	Providence, R. I., Apr. 25, 1867 " " July 25, 1869 Shawnee, Kan., Jan. 24, 1871 Monticello, " Aug. 10, 1875	Aug. 6, 1870		
--	--	------------------------------	--	--------------	--	--

PARDON B. AND RHODA (TRIPP) POTTER. 1711.

30	Elizabeth H., George B., Philip A., Aruba B., Mary T., Almira J.,	1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731	New Bedford, Mass., May 29, 1826 " " May 2, 1829 " " Mar. 19, 1831 " " Mar. 2, 1833 " " June 10, 1835 " " June 8, 1840	Aug. 26, 1863 Oct. 28, 1838 July 22, 1852 Oct. 5, 1854 June 26, 1862	Jan. 13, 1847 Nov. 24, 1850 Feb. 9, 1865	Jonathan W. Spooner; 1824-1855; son Jonathan [and Sally]. Horatio G. Webster. William H. Bisbee. (Issue, Minnie E., John [A. M.]
----	--	--	---	--	--	--

JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) SPOONER. 1726.

	Arthur C.,	1732	New Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1857	Apr. 22, 1880	Nellie F. King; 1856-; dau. Philip H. & Lucy C.
--	------------	------	----------------------------------	---------------	---

ELI AND POLLY (POTTER) TRIPP. 1712.

30	Aruba P.,	1733	Westport, Mass., May 18, 1828	Dec., 1848	Uriah Kirby; 1826-; s. Isaiah and Hope (Mosher).
30	Mary E.,	1734	" " Apr. 7, 1829	Jan. 25, 1849	1. Abram C. Lawton; 1819-1851; son Obadiah and Betsey (White). [thia (Milk).]
		1735	" " Mar. 29, 1833	Feb. 16, 1872	2. Holder White; 1812-; son Holder and Cyn-
30	Lydia K.,	1736	" " July 6, 1849	Dec., 1853	Andrew S. Macomber; 1830-; son Gilb. & Peace.
30	Maria E.,	1737	" " July 6, 1849	Nov. 17, 1872	Augustus M. Mosher; 1844-; son Ad. and Eliz. B.

URIAH AND ARUBA P. (TRIPP) KIRBY. 1733.

	Susan W.,	1738	Westport, Mass., Jan., 1850	Sept., 1875	George D. Johnson; 1849-; son Dan'l and Emily B. (Segar). [(Anderson).]
	Mary J.,	1739	" " July 4, 1851	1871	Orrin F. Robbins; 1852-; son Geo. W. and Janet

ABRAM C. AND MARY E. (TRIPP) LAWTON. 1734.

	Mary A., Abbie C.,	1740 1741	Westport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1850 " " Feb. 18, 1852	Apr., 1864 Dec. 24, 1877	Jan. 1, 1871	Zebedee E. Davis. (Issue, Albert E., Abbie C.)
--	-----------------------	--------------	--	-----------------------------	--------------	--

ANDREW S. AND LYDIA K. (TRIPP) MACOMBER. 1736.

	Philip Everett, Abram Chester, Mary Chester, Eli Andrew, Macy Clifford, James Andrew, Alice Maria, Clarence R.,	1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749	Westport, Mass., June 28, 1858 " " Apr., 1857 " " Jan. 1, 1858 " " Mar. 15, 1859 " " Mar. 17, 1861 " " July 13, 1868 " " Aug. 3, 1870 " " June 1, 1873	Mar. 21, 1887 Apr. 10, 1864	Dec. 25, 1879	Ida M. Sanford; dau. Philip and Cynthia. Hattie J. Kingman; dau. Josiah and Mary. Laura J. Tripp; dau. Eli and Abby.
--	--	--	---	--------------------------------	---------------	--

AUGUSTUS M. AND MARIA E. (TRIPP) MOSHER. 1737.

	Eli B., Jennie P., Wilfred A.,	1750 1751 1752	Westport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873 " " July 28, 1879 " " Sept. 20, 1884			
--	--------------------------------------	----------------------	---	--	--	--

JOHN AND RHODA (POTTER) POTTER. 1603-1335.

30	Ira,	1753	Westport, Mass., Jan. 30, 1803	Jan. 6, 1806		
30	John Avery,	1754	" " Jan. 31, 1805	Jan. 14, 1878	May 27, 1830	Rebecca Tripp. [(Hall).]
30	Ezra,	1755	" " Feb. 21, 1807	Oct. 2, 1879	Jan., 1831	Sylvia Bent; 1813-1858; dau. Jos. and Ruth
	Ruth,	1756	" " Jan. 28, 1809	Mar. 25, 1814		
	Andrew,	1757	" " Apr. 30, 1811	Mar. 7, 1804		
	Ira, 2d,	1758	" " Sept. 9, 1813	May 5, 1875	Mar. 17, 1842	1. Caroline B—; 1824-; [L., b. 1843; d. 1845. (Their son, Andrew
30		1759	" " Mar. 11, 1816		Dec. 25, 1851	2. Lorana Spaulding; 1830-.
31	Andrew B.,	1760	" " Apr. 17, 1818	Mar. 9, 1876	June 25, 1840	Eliza Ann Pike; 1820-; dau. Chas. and Presilla.
31	Ruth, 2d,	1761	" " July 3, 1820		1838	William Otis Brownell; 1818-1879; son Mager [and Alice.
	Rhoda Ann,	1762	" " Jan. 13, 1825			
	Abner,	1763			Oct. 26, 1859	William A. Merriam.
	Patience,	1764				

JOHN AVERY AND REBECCA (TRIPP) POTTER. 1754.

	Charles T., Margaret,	1765 1766	Aug. 14, 1842 Sept. 13, 1832	Jan. 30, 1867 Feb. 21, 1856	Eunice Stillwell. (Their dau., Jennie, b. Aug. [20, 1876].)
--	--------------------------	--------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

EZRA AND SYLVIA (BENT) POTTER. 1755.

	Ezra Frank, William Ferrin, Sylvia Ann, Ellen Maria, Lucy Emeline, Charles Warren, Edward Kellon, Carrie Elizabeth,	1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774	New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833 " " Nov. 5, 1837 " " Oct. 18, 1835 " " Feb. 15, 1839 " " Nov. 1, 1843 " " Jan. 24, 1846 " " May 15, 1848 " " June 28, 1853	May 2, 1874 Feb. 25, 1877	July 28, 1887 Sept. 12, 1875 Nov. 18, 1872 June 5, 1873 June 3, 1874	Alice Maud Nelson; dau. Francis N. and Ruth [B. (Eaton).] George Hall. [Eliza A. Alice Tucker Lapham; 1852-; dau. Richard and Mary E. Hepburn; 1854-; dau. Wm. and Flora. E. F. Chase. (Have issue, T. P. and Helen M.)
--	--	--	---	------------------------------	--	---

CHARLES WARREN AND ALICE TUCKER (LAPHAM) POTTER. 1772.

	William Frank, Eliza Richard,	1775 1776	New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875 Dartmouth, " Mar. 1, 1881			
--	----------------------------------	--------------	--	--	--	--

IRA, 2D, AND LORANA (SPAULDING) POTTER. 1759.

	Nettie L., Florence S., Ira, Jr.,	1777 1778 1779	Boston, Mass., May 28, 1855 " " Oct. 6, 1858 " " Apr. 9, 1863	Aug. 9, 1885 Apr. 10, 1863	Sept. 7, 1882 June 4, 1876	N. H. Redpath. (Their s., C. A., b. Oct. 30, 1883.) F. W. Morrill. (Their d., E. W., b. Nov. 23, 1884.)
--	---	----------------------	---	-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

ANDREW BRIGHTMAN AND ELIZA ANN (PIKE) POTTER. 1760.

31	Elizabeth Amelia,	1780	Boston, Mass.,	Oct. 12, 1841	July 22, 1863	Unmarried.	
	Charles Andrew,	1781	"	Nov. 15, 1847		Jan. 20, 1874	S. Anne Paige; 1853-; d. Frazier and Wealthy.
	John Avery,	1782	West Newton,	Feb. 18, 1858			

CHARLES ANDREW AND S. ANNE (PAIGE) POTTER. 1781.

	A. E. Aurelia,	1783	Worcester, Mass.,	Mar. 29, 1875			
	Frederick Avery,	1784	"	Oct. 11, 1878			
	Andrew B.,	1785	West Newton,	May 12, 1887			

WILLIAM OTIS AND RUTH (POTTER) BROWNELL. 1761.

	Caroline Amelia,	1786	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 9, 1838		Feb. 2, 1858	William Thompson Smith; 1837-; s. Henry W. and Mary C. (Thompson).
	Lydia Ann,	1787	"	Aug. 7, 1840		Apr. 11, 1861	Rev. H. Baylies; 1822-; s. Frederick & Velina.
	Alexander Major,	1788	"	Nov. 7, 1842		Feb. 2, 1875	Martha V. Turpin; 1851-; dau. Walter G. and David B. Anthony. [Sarah E. (Wilson).
	Abbie Walker,	1789	"	Apr. 24, 1844		Nov. 30, 1865	H. E. Jennings; 1849-; d. W. W. & Frances B.
	William Otis, Jr.,	1790	"	Mar. 29, 1849		Sept. 16, 1869	

JOSHUA AND ELIZABETH (WOOD) POTTER. 1604.

31	Ira W.,	1791		Nov. 17, 1805	Dec. 22, 1880		Clara Richards.
	William Allen,	1792		May 31, 1803	1840		Ann West.
	Eli H.,	1793		Nov. 28, 1804	July 31, 1870		Patience Wilcox; 1814-1857.
	Abner,	1794				Unmarried.	
	Joshua,	1795		Mar. 12, 1815	Nov., 1883		Sarah Tripp.
	George W.,	1796		Mar. 12, 1815			
31	Frederick, Capt.,	1797	Westport, Mass.,	Feb. 18, 1817	Jan. 25, 1884		1. Mrs. Green; 1811-1852; d. Israel and Sarah
31		1798				1834	2. Rachael Westmiller; 1838-. [(Roberts).
	Isaac P.,	1799		Sept. 7, 1822	May 13, 1857	May 19, 1856	
	Margaret,	1800		Jan. 11, 1807		Unmarried.	
31	Ruth,	1801		Apr. 25, 1808		1824	Abner Trapp.
	Anne,	1802		May 21, 1809			George Lawton.
							James Macomber.

ELI H. AND PATIENCE (WILCOX) POTTER. 1793.

	Abner W.,	1803		Aug. 1, 1837			Sarah E. Church; 1838-.
	Eli Albert,	1804		Sept. 17, 1841			Emma E. Briggs; 1850.
	Annie E.,	1805		June 14, 1845	Nov. 14, 1873		

CAPT. FREDERICK AND MRS. (ROBERTS-GREEN) POTTER. 1797.

	Charles Edgar,	1806	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	1837	1868	1861	Mary Grady.
--	----------------	------	----------------------	------	------	------	-------------

CAPT. FREDERICK AND RACHAEL (WESTMILLER) POTTER. 1798.

	Lizzie,	1807	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	June 17, 1857		Apr. 10, 1882	Ray Mull; 1862-1887; s. DeWitt C. and Amy A.
	May,	1808	"	Mar. 26, 1859			
	Maggie,	1809	"	May 17, 1861			
	Jennie,	1810	"	June 12, 1864	1866		
	Frederick,	1811	"	Oct. 15, 1866	1870		
	Ruth Alma,	1812	"	Dec. 11, 1869			
	Frederick,	1813	"	Mar. 19, 1873			

ABNER AND MARGARET (POTTER) TRIPP. 1800.

	Louisa,	1814		June 18, 1825			John D. Macomber.
	Ira P.,	1815		May 1, 1828		Oct. 30, 1849	Judith B. Howard.
	Angenette,	1816		Jan. 25, 1830	1832		
	William,	1817		Apr. 16, 1837	1858		

GEORGE AND RUTH (POTTER) LAWTON. 1801.

	Eli P.,	1818	Westport, Mass.,	Sept. 20, 1827			
	Uriah W., Prof.,	1819	"	Apr. 27, 1831		1858	A. Angesta King.
	Mary E.,	1820	"	July 2, 1834	Dec. 25, 1851		George J. Allen; 1827-; s. Jacob and Lydia.
	Hannah A.,	1821	"	Sept. 30, 1837	Oct. 22, 1855		William J. Chadwick; s. George W. and Mary [Howland.
	George F.,	1822	"	Nov. 11, 1844			William P. Kirby.
	Ruth A.,	1823	"	July 3, 1846			Rachael R. Wing.
	William O.,	1824	"	Mar. 16, 1850	June 29, 1871		Theodore A. Tripp; 1850-; s. Abner & Caroline.
	Amanda Maria,	1825	"	June 21, 1854	Dec. 25, 1878		

EPHRAIM AND JUDITH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 1591.

31	Edmund,	1826	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Nov. 14, 1753	Dec. 15, 1838	Sept. 18, 1774	Lavinia Griffith.
	David,	1827	"	July 29, 1755			Mary Chase; 1758-1852.
	William,	1828	"	Apr. 11, 1757			(Had children, Freelove and Ruby.)
	Martha,	1829	"	June 24, 1759			Joshua Macomber.
	Rebecca,	1830	"	Nov. 2, 1761			[Hannah.
32	Nathaniel,	1831	"	Nov. 23, 1767	Apr. 18, 1854	Oct. 20, 1791	1. Peace Mosher; 1766-1807; dau. Obadiah and
32		1832	"				2. Sarah Wood; 1772-1849; d. Jonah & Hannah.
33	Abner,	1833	"	July 11, 1770		June 19, 1795	Freeborn Rider.
	Sarah,	1834	"	Feb. 21, 1779			Jonathan Austin.

DAVID AND MARY (CHASE) POTTER. 1827.

32	Peter,	1835	Hoosac, N. Y.,	July 13, 1798	July 19, 1883		Rachael White; 1799-1875.
	Martha,	1836	"	Mar. 18, 1801	July 18, 1846	May 5, 1816	Reuben Baker; 1795-1886; s. Reuben & Martha.
	Mehitable,	1837					Abram Durfee.
	Elizabeth,	1838					— Howland.
	Mary,	1839		1783	1832	1803	James Barker; 1784-1836.
	David, Jr.,	1840					
	Daniel,	1841					
	Phebe,	1842					
32	Nathaniel,	1843					Elizabeth Johnson.
32	Gideon,	1844		1805	Sept. 7, 1848		Orra Cook; 1805-.
	Judith,	1845					

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

PETER AND RACHAEL (WHITE) POTTER. 1835.

Sophronia,	1846	Feb. 4, 1820			Almond Cruger.
Huldah,	1847	Mar. 12, 1822			George Sisson.
Jane,	1848	Jan. 15, 1824			Nelson Batterson.
Elizabeth,	1849	May 1, 1825	Aug. 11, 1870		George C. Waite.
Reuben B.,	1850	Dec. 20, 1827			
George F.,	1851	Oct. 8, 1829			
Martha,	1852	Nov. 11, 1831			1. Leonard Barker. 2. Michael Fitch.
Emma,	1853	May 25, 1838			George Lockwood.
Andrew,	1854	Mar. 2, 1835			Mary Ann Brown.
Joseph W.,	1855	Apr. 29, 1844			Eliza Haviland.

NATHANIEL AND ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) POTTER. 1843.

Ann,	1856		Aug. 30, 1879		Leverius Hurlbut.
Mary,	1857		Apr. 10, 1874		
Fannie,	1858	Granville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1814		Jan. 19, 1833	Jacob Bishop; 1808-1885; son Abram and Anna.
Peter,	1859	" "			
Sarah,	1860	" "			James Hurlbut.

GIDEON AND ORRA (COOK) POTTER. 1844.

John D.,	1861	Granville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1826		Jan. 15, 1877	Gertrude Whiting; 1847-; d. Edmund C. and [Charlotte M. (Dicker).
Caroline M.,	1862	" " " 1828			
Ann E.,	1863	" " Mar. 30, 1830		Sept. 28, 1853	Stephen G. Button; son John and Cecelia.
William P.,	1864	" " " 1832			Laura Austin.
Helen M.,	1865	" " May 16, 1833		Sept. 28, 1853	Charles E. Taber; 1821-; s. J. and H. (Eady).
Sarah J.,	1866	" " " 1835			John K. Dillingham.
May E.,	1867	" " Jan. 18, 1838		Jan. 8, 1883	Sherman Weed.
Seaman G.,	1868	" " " 1842		Feb. 15, 1882	Mary A. Swift; d. Hiram and Maryette.

NATHANIEL AND PEACE (MOSHER) POTTER. 1831.

32 William,	1869	White Creek, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1794	Oct. 28, 1849	Nov. 3, 1819	Eliza W. Wood; dau. John and Mary.
Harriet,	1870	" " Feb. 5, 1797	Feb. 16, 1865	Unmarried.	
33 John,	1871	Granville, " Aug. 1, 1798	Dec. 4, 1867	Oct. 29, 1823	Mehitable Wood; dau. John and Mary.
33 Ephraim,	1872	" " Aug. 11, 1805	Dec. 12, 1853		Vesta Jones.

NATHANIEL AND SARAH (WOOD) POTTER. 1832

33 Nathaniel, Jr.,	1873	Granville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1812		Oct. 18, 1840	1. Jane Haviland; 1822-1846; d. Grant and B.
33	1874	" "		Oct. 12, 1847	2. Elizabeth H. Smith; 1817-; d. Wm. and Sarah.
33 Jonathan W.,	1875	" " Jan. 19, 1814		Sept. 4, 1842	Mary Ann Haviland; 1824-; d. John G. and B.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA W. (WOOD) POTTER. 1869.

Peace M.,	1876	Granville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821	Sept. 13, 1871	Oct. 20, 1845	Zoeth Howland; 1816-; son Zoeth and Rebecca.
Mary W. (no issue),	1877	" " Aug. 13, 1822	Nov. 5, 1870		Joseph Baker. [(Curtis).
32 Benjamin F.,	1878	" " Feb. 28, 1824			Maria S. Austin; 1828-; d. John and Mary
Joseph E.,	1878a	" " Aug. 30, 1825	Sept. 13, 1845		
32 William J.,	1879	" " Sept. 21, 1827			1. Maria Densmore.
32	1880	" " " "			2. Mary J. Long.
John M.,	1881	" " Aug. 30, 1830			
Hannah M.,	1882	" " Sept. 30, 1832	Mar. 2, 1847		
32 David W.,	1883	" " Oct. 28, 1834		Dec. 31, 1855	Isabella Wilkins.
33 Jonathan W.,	1884	" " Oct. 10, 1836			Lucy Stevens.
George H.,	1885	" " Aug. 27, 1838		May 13, 1862	Lydia Amanda Crosby; dau. Levi and Octavia.
Eliza Ann,	1886	" " Sept. 15, 1840		Dec. 27, 1865	Jonathan F. Sisson; 1832-; s. Abner and Edith.

BENJAMIN F. AND MARIA S. (AUSTIN) POTTER. 1878.

Walter B.,	1887	Granville, N. Y., June 1, 1852	Mar. 26, 1853		
Edna V.,	1888	" " Apr. 12, 1858		June 13, 1876	Henry C. Savigne; 1848-; s. Jos. and Amanda.
32 Walter E., Rev.,	1889	" " Aug. 16, 1860		Oct. 15, 1885	Emily M. DeKalb; 1864-; d. Augustus and Lydia.
Arthur, B. A.,	1890	" " June 1, 1864			

REV. WALTER EUGENE AND EMILY M. (DeKALB) POTTER. 1889.

Eugene Chandler,	1891	Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1887			
------------------	------	--------------------------------	--	--	--

WILLIAM J. AND MARIA (DENSMORE) POTTER. 1879.

John Albert,	1892	Aug. 24, 1851			
William Henry,	1893	Jan. 29, 1853			

WILLIAM J. AND MARY G. (LONG) POTTER. 1880.

May J.,	1894	Nov. 15, 1860			
Sidney Grant,	1895	Oct. 15, 1866			
Ann Maria,	1896	Oct. 12, 1869			

DAVID W. AND ISABELLA (WILKINS) POTTER. 1883.

Frederick H.,	1897	Oct. 9, 1861			
Leonore,	1898	Feb. 2, 1865	Sept. 3, 1868		
Leone,	1899	June 4, 1863			
Helen Eliza,	1900	Apr. 8, 1867	Oct. 9, 1872		
Richard H.,	1901	Feb. 24, 1869	Oct. 15, 1869		
Eva Mary,	1902	Feb. 1, 1870			
Daisy M.,	1903	Aug. 15, 1871			
Mary H.,	1904	Jan. 24, 1873			
Edith,	1905	July 15, 1874	Aug. 31, 1874		
Addie Hope,	1906	Aug. 7, 1875	Apr. 5, 1878		
Isabelle,	1907	Mar. 27, 1878			
William J.,	1908	Mar. 9, 1881	Aug. 27, 1881		
Kitty,	1909	Oct. 5, 1882			

PART 8.—NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

JONATHAN W. AND LUCY (STEVENS) POTTER. 1884.

Burt,	1910	July 7, 1866	May 12, 1867		
Robert,	1911	Apr. 4, 1868			
Joel S.,	1912	Nov. 20, 1870			
Frederick,	1913	July 15, 1873			
Luella,	1914	Jan. 12, 1877			
Leroy,	1915	June 28, 1881			

JOHN AND MEHITABLE (WOOD) POTTER. 1871.

Caroline M.,	1916	Nov. 13, 1824			
--------------	------	---------------	--	--	--

EPHRAIM AND VESTA (JONES) POTTER. 1872.

33	Charles W.,	1917	May 3, 1831		Mar. 5, 1856	Martha J. Burdick.
33	Henry H.,	1918	Aug. 21, 1833		Nov., 1862	Helen M. Reynolds.
	Elmira,	1919	Feb. 28, 1837	Sept. 3, 1845		
	Elmira M.,	1920	May 30, 1847			George H. Beebe.

CHARLES W. AND MARTHA J. (BURDICK) POTTER. 1917.

Etta Vesta,	1921	Nov. 15, 1856			W. E. Sturtevant.	[Alcestra (Hall).
Julia B.,	1922	Granville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1860		Nov. 30, 1881	Fred C. Lovejoy; 1858-; son Hiram H. and	

HENRY H. AND HELEN M. (REYNOLDS) POTTER. 1918.

Lena J.,	1923	Mar. 12, 1864		Jan. 6, 1885	Edwin B. Shernett.	
Charles H.,	1924	June 9, 1866				

NATHANIEL J. AND JANE (HAVILAND) POTTER. 1873.

Albert Grant,	{	1925	Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 23, 1845		July 5, 1871	1. Delia Amanda Numan; 1845-1873; d. Orange.
		1926			Jan. 1, 1875	2. Annie V. Hughes; 1850-; d. Edward G. F.

NATHANIEL, JR., AND ELIZABETH H. (SMITH) POTTER. 1874.

Abbie Tucker,	1927	Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1854				
---------------	------	---------------------------------	--	--	--	--

JONATHAN W. AND MARY ANN (HAVILAND) POTTER. 1875.

Grant H.,	1928	Granville, N. Y., May 12, 1843	Apr. 2, 1844			
Joseph E.,	1929	" " Jan. 21, 1848		Sept. 13, 1871	Sarah R. Sisson.	
Warren J.,	1930	" " Sept. 24, 1851		Mar. 4, 1875	Lavinia Graves.	
Mary Jane,	1931	" " Aug. 8, 1860	Sept. 15, 1861			
Sarah Maria,	1932	Queensburg, " July 8, 1862				

ABNER AND FREEBORN (RIDER) POTTER. 1834.

33	Merritt,	1933	June 19, 1797	May 11, 1865	Apr. 19, 1815	Calista Gifford; 1797-1868; d. Caleb and Jed-
	Freeborn H.,	1934	Mar. 6, 1804	Oct. 12, 1876		[ediah.
33	Abner, Jr.,	1935	Aug. 24, 1806	Sept. 27, 1841	Nov. 9, 1827	Almira Tripp.
	Martha,	1936	Nov. 7, 1808	Nov. 12, 1827		
	Jonathan R.,	1937	Dec. 3, 1810			
33	Mary Jane,	1938	Oct. 11, 1816		Dec. 12, 1838	Jonathan Devoll; son Abner.

MERRITT AND CALISTA (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1933.

Eliza,	1939	Granville, N. Y.,	1818			Thomas Palmer.
Benjamin,	1940	" " "	1820	Went to sea.		
Ruby,	1941	" " Jan. 1, 1822				Winslow Putnam.
Harriet,	1942	" " "	1824	1848		Charles Bogardus.
Sarah,	1943	" " "	1826	1883		John O. Meriam.
Anna,	1944	" " Feb. 4, 1828			Sept. 15, 1847	— Haydock.
Mary,	1945	" " "	1833			Charles Gordon.
Jane,	1946	" " "	1835			Thomas Agnew.
Cornelia,	1947	" " "	1837	d. in infancy.		
Isaac,	1948	" " "	1831	1869		

ABNER, JR., AND ALMIRA (TRIPP) POTTER. 1935.

Lydia Jane,	1949	Mar. 12, 1829				David Peters.
Martha (no issue),	1950	Mar. 8, 1831	May 25, 1853	Nov. 8, 1852		Thomas Mosier.
James Edward,	1951	1833	1833			
Preserved Tripp,	1952	Jan. 18, 1836				Kate Goodspeed.
Joseph Jonathan,	1953	Mar. 27, 1838				Edward A. Sprague.
Freeborn Rider,	1954	May 26, 1840		Feb. 9, 1867		

JONATHAN AND MARY JANE (POTTER) DEVOLL. 1938.

Martha Ann,	1955	June 1, 1840		Aug. 10, 1860	Irving Mott.	
Edward Merritt,	1956	June 5, 1843	Oct. 25, 1847			
Emily F.,	1957	May 5, 1845	Dec. 29, 1860			
Abner Mills,	1958	Nov. 16, 1857		Sept. 18, 1879	Flora B. Haviland.	

BENJAMIN AND RUTH (BROWNELL) POTTER. 961.

33	Stephen,	1959	Dartmouth, Mass., July 1, 1740			Moved to Maine when a young man.
34	William Halladay,	1960	" " Dec. 14, 1748	Dec. 5, 1814		Patience Thurston; -1816.
	Joshua,	1961	" " "			

WILLIAM HALLADAY AND PATIENCE (THURSTON) POTTER. 1960.

34	Elizabeth,	1962	Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1782		Oct. 9, 1801	Edward Slade; son Edward and Eliz.
	William,	1963	" " Aug. 2, 1784	Dec. 20, 1870	1812	Anna Aiken; 1790-1837; d. Ebenezer and Chloe.
34	Benjamin,	1964	" " Dec. 20, 1788	Sept. 2, 1881	Nov. 3, 1814	Elizabeth Gifford; 1794-1833; d. Wm. and Free-
	Sarah,	1965	" " June 1, 1795	Mar. 20, 1821		[love (Potter), No. 1595.
	Ruby,	1966	" " Apr. 6, 1786	Jan. 6, 1804		
	Ruth,	1967	" " Jan. 5, 1793	Jan. 6, 1804		

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 8.

WILLIAM AND ANNA (AIKEN) POTTER. 1963.

34	Ruth,	1968	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Feb. 22, 1814	Mar. 3, 1842	James Almy; 1802-1874; s. Geo. B. and Eliz.
	Mary Ann (no issue),	1969	"	Aug. 18, 1815	Nov. 2, 1852	William Howland.
34	Ruby,	1970	"	Mar. 22, 1817	Apr. 8, 1860	Nicholas Tillinghast; 1804-1856; s. Nicholas.
34	Thomas Thurston,	1971	"	Dec. 30, 1818	May 15, 1869	Selina S. Crocker; 1823-.
	Stephen,	1972	"	Mar. 4, 1821	Aug. 4, 1849	Unmarried.
	Jacob,	1973	"	Nov. 6, 1822	Apr. 23, 1825	
	Chloe E.,	1974	"	Sept. 22, 1824	July 11, 1825	
	Elizabeth,	1975	"	July 10, 1826	Oct. 21, 1856	Unmarried. [and Lydia (Delano).
34	William J., Rev.,	1976	"	Feb. 1, 1830	Nov. 26, 1863	Eliz. Claghorn Babcock; 1832-1879; d. Spooner

JAMES AND RUTH (POTTER) ALMY. 1968.

	Jacob, Lieut.,	1977	New Bedford, Mass.,	Nov. 20, 1842	May 27, 1873	Unmarried. Killed by Indians in Arizona.
	Sophia,	1978	"	Sept. 25, 1844	Nov. 28, 1872	Andrew M. Marts; 1843-; son Andrew M. and
	Lyman P.,	1979	"	July 26, 1846	Sept. 10, 1848	[Sarah.

NICHOLAS AND RUBY (POTTER) TILLINGHAST. 1970.

	William Hopkins,	1980	New Bedford, Mass.,	Mar. 20, 1854	Dec. 8, 1880	Grace Aiken; 1859-; dan. W. L.
--	------------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------------------

THOMAS THURSTON AND SELINA S. (CROCKER) POTTER. 1971.

	William Sidney,	1981	Fall River, Mass.,	Oct. 15, 1847	Dec. 19, 1883	Lulu Whitworth. (Their dau., Gladys Records,
	Charles Welling'n,	1982	"	May 29, 1852		[b. Nov. 10, 1884.)
	Frank Gibbon,	1983	"	Mar. 5, 1856	June 25, 1860	

REV. WILLIAM JAMES AND ELIZABETH CLAGHORN (BABCOCK) POTTER 1976.

	Anna Aiken,	1984	New Bedford, Mass.,	Aug. 16, 1864		
	Alfred Claghorn,	1985	"	Apr. 4, 1867		

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (GIFFORD) POTTER. 1964.

	Patience T.,	1986	No. Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 23, 1815	Feb. 27, 1874	Unmarried.
	William H.,	1987	"	June 1, 1817	Jan. 15, 1888	June 5, 1839
34		1988	"	"	"	June 26, 1844
34	Isaac R.,	1989	"	May 29, 1821	Apr. 15, 1887	June 2, 1842
	Sarah,	1990	"	Mar. 15, 1824	June 20, 1838	
	Lydia,	1991	"	Aug. 8, 1827		

WILLIAM HALLIDAY AND MARTHA ANN (HESTON) POTTER. 1988.

	Benjamin,	1992	Batavia, N. Y.,	Sept. 20, 1845	Feb. 1, 1846	
	Emily,	1993	"	Nov. 25, 1846	Sept. 19, 1872	Alfred Haines; 1846-; s. Emor and Anna M.
	Elizabeth Gifford,	1994	"	July 28, 1849	Jan. 6, 1857	[and Margaretta.
	Joseph Heston,	1995	"	Oct. 9, 1854	Nov. 8, 1876	Phebe Eugenia Hollister; 1854-; d. Nathan E.

ISAAC R. AND HETTY S. (ALLEN) POTTER. 1989.

	James A.,	1996	No. Dartmouth, Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1846	Sept. 4, 1846	
	Benjamin J.,	1997	"	July 26, 1847	Feb. 20, 1873	[Congdon).
	William A.,	1998	"	May 21, 1854		Ruth C. Flagler; dau. Jonathan P. and Anna
	Sarah E.,	1999	"	May 27, 1860	Apr. 15, 1886	
	Leander,	2000	"	Nov. 4, 1862	July 17, 1881	

JOSHUA AND POTTER. 1961.

34	Garner,	2001	Dartmouth, Mass.,	1769	Oct. 17, 1851	Dec. 8, 1796	Elizabeth Tripp; 1777-1868; dan. William.
35	Holder,	2002	"	Jan. 1, 1789		Oct. 3, 1819	Hannah Sherman.

GARNER AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER. 2001.

34	Robert,	2003	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 16, 1804	July 30, 1882	Nov. 18, 1827	Mary Joy; 1806-; d. Abraham & Ruth (Mosher).
	Henry,	2004	"	Mar. 13, 1797			
	Patrick,	2005	"	July 19, 1798	Jan. 24, 1862		Sarah T. Balles.
34	Joshua,	2006	"	Nov. 13, 1799	June 27, 1882	Nov. 24, 1825	Deborah N. White.
	William,	2007	"	Feb. 24, 1801			
	Lydia,	2008	"	Oct. 28, 1802	Mar. 5, 1864		Warren Gifford.
	George,	2009	"	Oct. 19, 1805	Dec. 29, 1819		
	Peleg,	2010	"	Apr. 26, 1808	Nov. 26, 1863		Phebe Russell.

ROBERT AND MARY (JOY) POTTER. 2003.

34	Abraham J.,	2011		Sept. 1, 1828		Jan. 1, 1852	Jane Winslow.
	Isaac,	2012		Sept. 21, 1831			
	David H.,	2013		July 10, 1835		Aug. 24, 1863	Sarah F. Tucker.

ABRAHAM J. AND JANE (WINSLOW) POTTER. 2011.

	Ruth M.,	2014		Nov. 26, 1852			
	Ella A.,	2015		Nov. 11, 1854		Apr. 12, 1885	George H. Brayton.
	Calesta J.,	2016		Mar. 16, 1869			

JOSHUA AND DEBORAH W. (WHITE) POTTER. 2006.

34	Charles W.,	2017		Aug. 15, 1827		Apr. 12, 1848	Elizabeth Maxfield Baker.
	Lemuel M.,	2018		Feb. 27, 1830		May 11, 1854	1. Lizzie A. Davis.
		2019				Oct. 15, 1863	2. Annie M. Barker.
	Alden T.,	2020		Dec. 29, 1832		June 1, 1858	1. Abbie H. Macomber.
		2021				June 11, 1866	2. Adelia Rodney.
		2022				Nov. 23, 1883	3. Mary E. Baker.
	James E.,	2023		Oct. 16, 1837	June 30, 1875		
	Holder W.,	2024		Aug. 3, 1840		Dec. 24, 1863	Sarah L. Coddington.
35	Edward E.,	2025		Aug. 20, 1844		June 25, 1870	Susan A. Anthony.

CHARLES W. AND ELIZABETH MAXFIELD (BAKER) POTTER. 2017.

	Francis F.,	2026		Nov. 19, 1851		Dec. 6, 1878	Elizabeth Holland.
	Charles W., Jr.,	2027		Nov. 27, 1853		Jan. 25, 1873	Hattie A. Swain.

PART 8. — NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 8.

EDWARD E. AND SUSAN A. (ANTHONY) POTTER. 2025.

	Murray A.,	2028		Mar. 15, 1871			
	Clarence E.,	2029		Nov. 5, 1872			
	Winfred,	2030		Dec. 13, 1873			
	Myron,	2031		Jan. 7, 1875	Jan. 18, 1875		
	Eliot,	2032		Oct. 18, 1879			
	Gladys C.,	2033		Sept. 21, 1883	Dec. 3, 1883		

HOLDER AND HANNAH (SHERMAN) POTTER. 2002.

35	Holder, Jr.,	2034	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1822	Feb. 10, 1855		Tabitha Gifford Tallman.
23	Margaret,	2035	" "	Jan. 3, 1825		Feb. 23, 1843	Warren S. Potter, No. 1343.

DAVID AND RUTH (BRIGGS) POTTER. 972.

	Joseph,	2036	Leyden, Mass.,	Dec. 9, 1799		June 17, 1818	Lizzie Carlton; dau. John and Ruth. [(Brown).
	Abigail,	2037	Little Compton, R.I.,	Feb. 18, 1777	Apr. 14, 1863	Mar. 16, 1796	Eleazer Packer; 1770-1864; s. Jas. and Rebecca
	Ruth (no issue),	2038	Leyden, Mass.,				Dr. Wing.
	David,	2039	" "				— Rounds.
	Cynthia,	2040	" "				John Barney.
	Desire (no issue),	2041	" "				John Green.
	Briggs,	2042	" "	Dec., 1788	1865		Lydia Stewart.
	Lydia (no issue),	2043	" "				Joel Marsh.
	William,	2044	" "				[Isabelle.
	Eunice,	2045	" "	Aug. 4, 1799	Jan. 15, 1887	Sept. 30, 1823	Paul Houghton; 1796-1865; son Alpheus and

HOLDER, JR., AND TABITHA GIFFORD (TALLMAN) POTTER. 2034.

	Stephen R.,	2046					[randa E. (Brownell).
	Irving Dexter,	2047	Dartmouth, Mass.,	Dec. 25, 1850		Mar. 21, 1869	Martha A. Snell; 1849-; d. Rodolphus and Mi-
	Hannah Jane,	2048					[and Abbie S.
	Eudora Susan,	2049		May 18, 1856		Dec. 22, 1883	Edward G. Peckham; 1856-; son Nathaniel C.

VIVALVI AND LIZZIE (CONELY) POTTER. 911.

	Lizzie,	2050	Jackson, Mich.,	Mar. 18, 1855		May 13, 1880	Robert Turner McNaughton; 1857-; s. Moses A.
	Celia A.,	2051	" "	July 3, 1858		Mar. 10, 1888	T. J. Allen. [and Mary R. (Turner).
	Lucy Seville,	2052	" "	July 7, 1861			
	Arthur Vivalvi,	2053	" "	June 18, 1868			

GILBERT AND MARY ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) TUCKER. 538.

	Charles W.,	2054	Hopkinton, R. I.,	Jan. 8, 1859		Sept. 4, 1881	Phebe C. Moon; dau. James and Mary A.
	Lena,	2055	" "	Dec. 24, 1860			
	Lillian A.,	2056	Voluntown, Conn.,	Mar. 5, 1862		July 3, 1882	Frank E. Taber.

JOHN AND POTTER. 210.

35	Hart,	2057	Tully, N. Y.,		About 1883		
	John,	2058	" "				
35	Isaac,	2059	" "	Apr. 14, 1809	Jan. 4, 1863	June 12, 1836	Elizabeth A. Brook; 1817-.
	Nathaniel.	2060	" "				Ruth Cooper.

HART AND POTTER. 2057.

	Charles H.,	{ 2061	Tully, N. Y.,	1823	1884		1. Sarah Montague.
		2062					3. Catharine (Scheideker) Potter.
	Henry S.,	2063		1826	d.		Rachel Paddock.
	Platt,	2064		1830			
	John,	2065					
	George B.,	2066					

ISAAC AND ELIZABETH A. (BROOK) POTTER. 2059.

	Darius,	2067		May 5, 1837	Apr. 10, 1857		
	Jane H.,	2068		Mar. 28, 1839		Sept. 11, 1861	Seymour Bateman.
	Charles W.,	2069		Apr. 26, 1841	Sept. 20, 1850		
35	Nelson,	2070	Northville, Ill.,	Aug. 17, 1843		Dec. 9, 1868	Hattie M. Porter; 1843-; d. David H. and Chloe.
	John,	2071	" "	Feb. 25, 1846		Mar. 26, 1871	Maryette Wardell.
	Maryette,	2072	" "	June 20, 1849		Oct. 29, 1873	John H. Druit; 1844-; son George H. and Alice.
35	George E.,	2073	" "	June 7, 1852		Dec. 25, 1873	Emma J. Walley; 1854-; son George and Eliz.
	James,	2074	" "	June 7, 1852	June 8, 1852		
	Thomas F.,	2075	Sandwich, Ill.,	Oct. 8, 1854		Jan. 14, 1886	Lena Pinch; 1859-; dau. Lewis and Sarah.
35	William S.,	2076	" "	Apr. 7, 1857		Jan. 26, 1880	Nettie Shumway; 1857-; d. Chas. H. and Mary S.
35	Oscar,	2077	" "	Sept. 4, 1859		Apr. 10, 1887	Cora A. Baker; 1866-; dau. Silas T. and Alice.

NELSON AND HATTIE M. (PORTER) POTTER. 2070.

	Darius,	2078	Norton, Ill.,	Sept. 12, 1869			
	Clarence M.,	2079	" "	May 11, 1873	Apr. 11, 1875		
	Frank O.,	2080	" "	May 16, 1877			
	Nettie May,	2081	" "	Feb. 8, 1880			

GEORGE E. AND EMMA J. (WALLEY) POTTER. 2073.

	Charles E.,	2082	West Point, Mo.,	Sept. 15, 1874			
	Bessie Myrtle,	2083	Norton, Ill.,	Sept. 10, 1876			
	Walley G.,	2084	" "	Nov. 10, 1878	d.		
	Orville Eugene,	2085	" "	May 26, 1881			

WILLIAM S. AND NETTIE (SHUMWAY) POTTER. 2076.

	Harry Shumway,	2086	Buckingham, Ill.,	Sept. 4, 1882			
	Capitola Stella,	2087	" "	Apr. 25, 1884			

OSCAR AND CORA A. (BAKER) POTTER. 2077.

	Glennie Alice,	2087a	Chicago, Ill.,	Mar. 6, 1888			
--	----------------	-------	----------------	--------------	--	--	--

PART 8.

NATHANIEL POTTER, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NATHANIEL POTTER,¹ in 1638, was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, April 30, 1639. He and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of Justice."

NATHANIEL POTTER,² of Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass., was made a freeman in 1677. His will dated Oct. 18, 1704, and proved Nov. 20, 1704. Executors, wife Elizabeth and son Stokes. Overseers, James Tripp and Hugh Mosher. "To wife, all movables, her living in the house for life, and a third of estate. To son Stokes, half my land on south side of highway. To son John, half my land on north side of highway, with orchard. To son Nathaniel, 1s. To son William, £4. To son Benjamin, £3. To son Samuel, 1s. To daughter Mary Wilbur, £2 and a cow. To daughter Rebecca Kirby, £2 and a cow. To daughter Elizabeth Potter, £3. To daughter Katharine Potter, £4, at age. To son Ichabod Potter, 2 acres."

Inventory, £198 12s. 6d., viz.: house and land £120, 2 beds, brass, glass, iron and pewter ware, loom, cheese press, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 3 yearlings, calf, 19 sheep, 10 swine, time of prentice girl £2 10s., 4 spinning wheels, 3 chests, 6 chairs, etc.

STOKES POTTER,⁴ Dartmouth, Mass., per will made Jan. 25, 1718, proved Feb. 3, 1718. Executrix, wife Elizabeth. To son Nathaniel, all lands in Dartmouth. To son Benjamin, £5, paid by Nathaniel, when twenty-one. To daughter Isabel Potter, 5s., paid by Nathaniel. To daughter Margaret Potter, 5s., and like amount to daughters Hannah, Dorothy, and Sarah Potter. To wife, rest of estate.

Inventory, £384 4s., viz.: house and land £200, money £10 11s. 6d., 5 cows, pair of oxen, 4 two-years, 2 yearlings, mare, colt, 9 sheep, 6 swine, 4 geese, 4 wheels, warming-pan, 2 barrels cider, pewter, etc.

JOHN POTTER,⁵ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Sept. 11, 1760, proved Dec. 25, 1769. Executor, son Nathaniel. "To wife, bed, warming-pan, and use of indoor movables, best room in house, 10 bushels apples, cow, 2 geese, and use of garden. To son Nathaniel, all my homestead and house, he keeping wife's cow, etc. To son John, rest of lands not before deeded, and buildings, he paying my granddaughter, Comfort Potter, 12s., and allowing use of rooms in house where he dwells to my wife, his mother, and providing firewood. To daughter Hannah Brightman, 6s., and a third of

indoor movables; and like legacy to daughters Margaret Macomber and Amey Cass. To son John, £20, all wearing apparel, weaver's loom, etc. To sons Nathaniel and John, all stock and hay, equally."

NATHANIEL POTTER,⁶ Dartmouth, Mass., will made Nov. 15, 1732, proved Nov. 16, 1736. Executors, wife Joan and son William. "To wife, dwelling-house and part of homestead and negro Caesar, for life, and all money and movables forever. To son William, southeasterly part of my homestead wherein his dwelling-house stands. To son-in-law Isaac Wood, and daughter Mary his wife, land whereon she dwells, and Caesar, at death of wife. To son William, the part of homestead where I dwell, at death of wife, during his life, and then equally to my two grandsons Nathaniel and Daniel."

Inventory, £424 12s. 10d., viz.: wearing clothes £40, cash in paper £174 6s. 11d., 27 ounces silver, bed, pewter, warming-pan, pair of worsted combs, carpenter's tools, 2 cows, 2 swine, sheep, fowls, negro lad £70, sword, etc.

Will of widow, Joan. Will proved May 1, 1759. Executor, friend John Sanford, of Little Compton. To son William, 5s. To daughter Mary Brownell, 5s., and negro Caesar. To grandson Nathaniel Potter, Bible and a pair of silver buttons. To granddaughters Martha and Rachel Wood, each a feather bed. To grandchildren Benjamin, William, Jane Soule, Nathaniel, David, Sarah, Mary, Robert, and Martha Potter, children of son William, one half of rest of estate. To grandchildren Rachel and Gideon Wood, children of daughter Mary Brownell, other half.

WILLIAM POTTER,⁷ Portsmouth, R. I. Freeman, 1697. June 14, 1697, he and wife Ann sold William Burrington 10 acres for £50. May 9, 1720, he deeded for love, etc., to son William Potter, Jr., all lands and housing in Portsmouth.

BENJAMIN POTTER,⁸ Dartmouth, Mass. Freeman, 1696. Inventory, £140 17s. 11d., shown by widow Mary, administratrix. Among items were house and lands £100, 2 cows, calf, mare, 2 pigs, 13 geese, fowls, loom, 2 wheels, gun, pair of cards, hive of bees, etc.

SAMUEL POTTER,⁹ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 5, 1738, proved Aug. 17, 1748. Executrix, wife Mary. Overseers, son Aaron and brother Ichabod. To her, improvement of all estate, real and personal, for life. To sons Aaron and Nathaniel, 5s. each. To son Benjamin, 10 acres at death of wife, and like legacy to son Samuel. To son

Job, 20 acres at death of wife. To daughters Fear Holladay, wife of William, Mary Tripp, wife of Othniel, and Elizabeth Day, wife of Richard, all household goods at death of wife, and half of stock and outdoor movables. To sons Benjamin, Samuel, and Job, the other half of stock and outdoor movables.

ICHABOD POTTER,¹⁰ Dartmouth, Mass. Will made March 15, 1754, proved Nov. 4, 1755. Executor, son Jonathan. "To son Jonathan, part of homestead. To son Ichabod, the part of homestead farm where I live, he paying certain legacies. To grandson Thomas Potter, son of George, deceased, land. To son Stokes Potter, certain land. To daughter Rebecca, a bed and privilege to live in house with her mother while unmarried, and at marriage £10, by son Jonathan, said son maintaining her if she never marries. To daughter Sarah Wood, £4. To granddaughter Elizabeth Potter, daughter of George, deceased, £2. To wife Eleanor, all household goods, all money in the house, a cow, privilege in dwelling-house while widow, and maintenance by sons Jonathan and Ichabod. To sons Jonathan, Stokes, and Ichabod, rest of live stock and husbandry tools. To daughters Rebecca Potter and Sarah Wood, all household goods left at death of wife. To son Jonathan, all wearing apparel."

Inventory, 13 geese, an ox, 2 heifers, 3 cows, etc.

STEPHEN POTTER³⁸ was born in Washington County, N. Y., moved to Truxton, 1798, and to Solon, N. Y., 1802, being one of the pioneers in that section of the country. There were no roads in the new country. He had to cut his way through a heavy-timbered forest, so difficult that it took him fourteen days to reach his destination, a distance of twenty miles from Fabius. There he improved a farm and made a home for his family, and lived during the remainder of his life. His eldest son, the Rev. John Burgoyne Potter, No. 79, was born in Washington County, N. Y., and was moved with his father and mother to Cortland County, N. Y. His early life, up to the time of his entering the ministry, was spent on the farm of his father, from whom he learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked at intervals during his life. He was baptized by Rev. Alfred Bennett (a truly eminent man of that early day), united with the Baptist church at Homer, N. Y., and was licensed to preach by that church when about eighteen years of age. He was ordained a minister at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1830. He married Miss Nancy Morse, 1815, and settled near the home of his father in Solon, N. Y. His first wife died in 1820, and he married a second time, in 1822, to Miss Susanna Burlingame. He died in Brockport, N. Y., in 1837.

Nancy M. (Potter) McKibben, daughter of Stephen Potter, No. 92, of Dorchester, Mo., has spent much of her life as a teacher. She is a member of the order of Patrons of Husbandry, and was elected secretary of Green County, Mo., Grange in 1878, and has been annually re-elected for seven consecutive terms. In 1879 and 1880, she was a delegate to the State Grange Patrons of Husbandry.

Allen Potter, No. 94, of Blodgett's Mills, N. Y., his youngest son, read medicine with his brother, Dr. Stephen

H. Potter, about one year, in 1846. Not liking the profession, he engaged in mechanical pursuits, which have been his business to the present time.

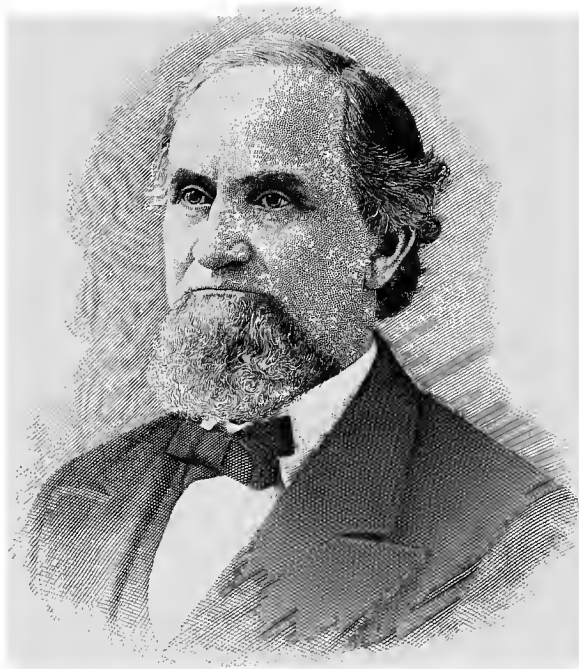
HON. JOSEPH POTTER, LL. D.,⁶⁴ justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, was born in the town of Easton, Washington County, N. Y., on the seventeenth day of November, 1821, and was the youngest child of Joel Potter and Annie Austin. Judge Potter received a liberal education. During his boyhood he attended the district school in his neighborhood, and later a Quaker boarding school at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., where the Hon. William S. Fullerton (now a distinguished lawyer and jurist of New York City) was his preceptor. Subsequently, he attended the Union Village Academy at Greenwich, N. Y., then quite celebrated as a preparatory school, where he fitted for college, and from which he was admitted to the Sophomore Class of Union College at Schenectady. That institution, at a subsequent period, conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

He graduated with honors, and after a course of study in the law offices of Judge Culver and A. D. Baker, at Greenwich, and with Messrs. Wheaton, Hammond, Doolittle, and Hadly, of Albany, N. Y., he was, in the year 1845, admitted as an attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of New York, and as solicitor in chancery. While pursuing his studies with Judge Culver and Mr. Baker at Greenwich, he taught in the Union Village Academy at which he prepared for college.

Shortly after his admission to the bar, he removed to Whitehall in Washington County, N. Y., and formed a law partnership with the Hon. William H. Parker. Judge Parker died in 1849, and Judge Potter continued the practice of law at Whitehall, having at different periods associated with him J. D. Blount, the Hon. A. H. Tanner, and J. Sanford Potter, all of whom had been law students in his office, until his accession to the bench of the Supreme Court in 1872.

Early in his career as a practising lawyer his ability and integrity were recognized, and he was elected to the office of public prosecutor, or district attorney, of Washington County, in 1849, and at the close of his term was re-elected, serving throughout a second term with marked ability and success. In 1863, he was nominated and elected county judge of Washington County, which office he filled for two successive terms expiring Dec. 31, 1871, and was then promoted to the bench of the Supreme Court, having been elected to that office in November, 1871, for a full term of fourteen years. This term expired Dec. 31, 1885, and in November preceding he was elected to the same office, his term expiring by constitutional limitation when he shall have reached seventy years of age.

It is given to but few men to impress their individuality indelibly upon history, but one circumstance alone has enabled Judge Potter to do this. Having been called upon, in the usual way, to hold a term of court in the city of New York, and relieve the judges of that city overburdened with an accumulation of business, he was sitting in special term when an application was made for a stay of proceedings



Jos. Potter

pending an appeal in the case of Jacob Sharpe, convicted of bribery.

An application of this kind under the circumstances existing in the Sharpe case is ordinarily made without opposition, and granted as a matter of course; but Sharpe had been convicted, according to the claims of the metropolitan newspapers, solely through their efforts; and with great unanimity and persistence they demanded that the provisions of the Constitution and the statutes of the State applicable to cases of this kind should be ignored, and that a stay of proceedings upon the judgment of conviction, pending an appeal to the higher courts upon questions of law and evidence, involving the legality of his conviction, should not be granted. The subject became one of universal interest and of supreme importance. The press threatened the judiciary, and upon Judge Potter, standing alone, rested the responsibility and the burden of asserting its independence.

Speaking of the subject in hand, the Hon. Daniel Dougherty, one of America's greatest lawyers and greatest orators, said in his address delivered before the State Bar Association of New York, in the Senate Chamber of the Capitol in Albany, Jan. 17, 1888: "Scarcely known in America in the past, it stirs the present, and may foreshadow grave troubles in the future. It concerns us as citizens as well as lawyers. It may test to the quick the honor, integrity, and independence of the bar. It is, Shall the newspapers invade the sanctity of courts of justice, assail litigants, intimidate witnesses, and dictate the verdicts of juries and the judgments of courts?"

"The great journals of different cities are breaking down the barriers of the past, and assuming authority to comment on, criticise, condemn, or approve of, proceedings pending in our courts of justice. They pour into every home their opinion of an undetermined case. They condemn the accused before the evidence is heard; name the amount the verdict ought to be, the day the jury will decide. Judges, comprehending the direful results, resist, within the limits of the law, this outrageous interference. Yet it is to be feared that now and then there may be those elevated to the bench by favoritism, devoid of experience, tasting for the first the sweets of popular applause, who, caught by the breeze, will float with the current, try the case, and sentence prisoners to please the press."

Judge Potter did not please the press. Faithfully and fearlessly he performed the solemn trust reposed in him, assigning the reasons therefor in an unanswerable opinion. He granted a stay, and vindicated the great principle which he represented.

Mr. Dougherty described the incident in the following eloquent words: "Ay, when a judge, whose name deserves to be printed in letters of gold and kept bright forever, in despite of the storm that he knew would be heaped upon him, for good and weighty reasons, the case being one of first impressions, the first of the kind tried under the State Constitution, the first alleged briber ever indicted, granted the stay, some of the journals assailed his purity, ransacked his career, insinuating, if they did not brand him, as a bribe-taker."

Judge Potter wrote an elaborate opinion in deciding the case, which is reported at length in the Reports of the Decisions of the Supreme Court.

"Subsequently the Court of Appeals, 'calm as the lake that slumbers in the storm,' patiently heard elaborate argument, carefully examined cited authorities, studied printed briefs, deliberated fully, and, without dissenting voice, sustained the decision of Judge Potter in every detail, and delivered an opinion which proved that an elective judiciary, to its lasting honor, will decide the law undismayed by the fiercest storm that ever burst on an American court."

STEPHEN HOLLISTER POTTER, M. D.,⁸⁷ died at his residence in Hamilton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1883, aged seventy-two years. He was born in Cortland County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1811. His early training was received on the farm, and at the age of twenty-one (1833) he was employed as principal of the high school at Canandaigua. While teaching, he studied medicine, and graduated with honor in 1838 from a medical college in Cincinnati. His first settlement was at Canal Winchester, O., but left that place in 1844, when he returned to Cortland on account of his father having been disabled by the palsy. In 1849, he founded the Syracuse (N. Y.) Medical College and started the "Medical and Surgical Journal," a monthly. In order to improve himself as thoroughly as possible in surgery, in 1852 he attended clinics in the Philadelphia hospital, and surgical lectures in the University of Pennsylvania. He continued dean of the Syracuse college until 1855, when he accepted a position in the American Medical College of Cincinnati, being assigned to the chair of Principles and Practice. In 1856, he resigned his chair, sold his journal, and removed to Hamilton, where at once he took rank as the foremost physician and surgeon in the city, and continued such until his death. Seeing the need of another eclectic college, in 1873 he organized, at St. Louis, Mo., the American Medical College, and started the "American Medical Journal," and held the chair of *emeritus* Professor of Clinical Medicine until his decease. Originally he was an allopath, but abandoning that system, he entered actively into the reform movement. He was one of the incorporators and the first vice-president of the National Eclectic Medical Society, and for four consecutive years the president of the Ohio State Medical Society, and for nearly twenty-two years president of the Miami Valley Society.

He was an active citizen, serving in the common council of Hamilton, and recently appointed chief health officer.

HON. PLATT POTTER²¹⁹ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y., April 6, 1800. He is, perhaps, the oldest judge and lawyer in the State,—one of those through whom one generation speaks its thoughts, appeals, and sympathies to another.

His father, Restcome Potter, was a native of Massachusetts, but removed to New York early in life. Notwithstanding the non-combatant principles of himself and his ancestors, who were members of the Society of Friends, he engaged, however, in military service during the war with the mother country, under Ethan Allen of Revolutionary

fame. Later in life he received a colonel's commission in the militia from Gov. George Clinton, for whom he named one of his sons. He removed to Saratoga County about 1794, and from there to Schenectady about 1806, and followed the occupation of farming. A man of energy and public spirit, he was chosen to fill various official positions, being in turn alderman of the city, justice of the peace, and for sixteen years a judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was possessed of commanding influence in his day, and died, greatly regretted, in 1853.

The mother of Judge Platt Potter was Lucinda (Strong) Potter, of Litchfield, Conn., who was also descended from patriotic ancestry. During his boyhood, Judge Potter attended the best common schools in the country, and the academy at Schenectady, from which he graduated in 1820, and immediately began the study of law under the direction of Hon. Alonzo C. Paige (afterwards a judge of the Supreme Court). He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court in 1824. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Minaville, Montgomery County, and continued there occupied till 1833, when, removing to Schenectady, he entered into a partnership with his former preceptor, A. C. Paige. This connection continued for a period of thirteen years. Upon its dissolution, Judge Potter practised alone for a time, but was subsequently associated in practice with distinguished legal men who have occupied high positions of official honor both in the State and the national government. In the autumn of 1830, Mr. Potter was elected member of the Assembly, from Montgomery County. During this session of the Legislature, a committee, of which Judge Potter was chairman, was appointed to consider the matter of providing improved accommodations for the insane. He made the report, and introduced the first bill to erect an asylum at Utica for lunatics. He served also during the same period of legislative labor on the Judiciary Committee.

In 1836, he was married to Antoinette, daughter of Rev. Winslow Paige, D. D. From 1839 to 1847, he held the office of district attorney for Schenectady County, and was at the same time master and examiner in chancery, having been appointed to that position in 1828, and continuing to exercise its functions till the abolishment of the Court of Chancery, about 1847. In 1857, he was elected justice of the Supreme Court of New York, running as a candidate against his former partner, Judge A. C. Paige. He was returned with a majority of four hundred and twenty-five, serving during one of the most critical periods of our political history. During this time he served as a judge of the Court of Appeals. He was re-elected, in 1865, to the Supreme Bench of the State, without opposition, both political parties concurring. In the same year, he was elected trustee of Union College, which office he continues to hold, and which institution conferred on him, in 1867, the degree of LL. D.

Always a stanch Republican in political sentiments, his judicial services during the Rebellion and the four years of trying national experience which immediately preceded it were of the utmost value to the government.

Noted for more than usual mental readiness and penetra-

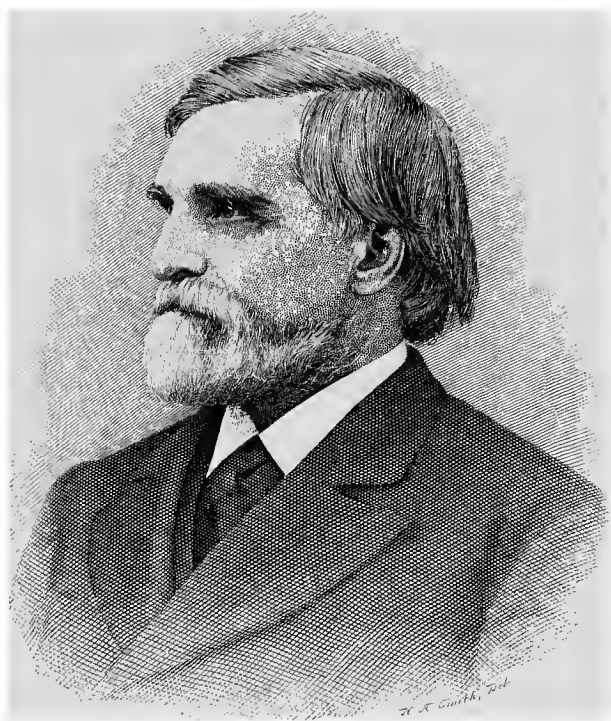
tion, and great activity in the performance of every duty, Judge Potter has filled with honor many high official positions in the State. His election to the Supreme Bench of the Commonwealth, and his long continuance as a member of that distinguished body, evince the appreciation in which not only his talents, but his worth, are held by those whose interests have been the object of his judicial care. His labors as a legislator showed his large philanthropy and his wise statesmanship. As a jurist, he stands high in the State. His argument before the Assembly upon the case of the "High Breach of Privilege of the Honorable the Assembly of the State of New York, in the matter of the Hon. Henry Ray," member of Assembly from Ontario, exhibits his profound knowledge of the constitutional rights and powers of the judiciary as a co-ordinate branch of the government, the extent of the law of legislative privilege, and those sound principles of law and equity underlying just legislative and judicial action.

This case was, as has well been said, novel and unprecedented: neither in the legislative nor judicial history of New York had any case similar to it been known.

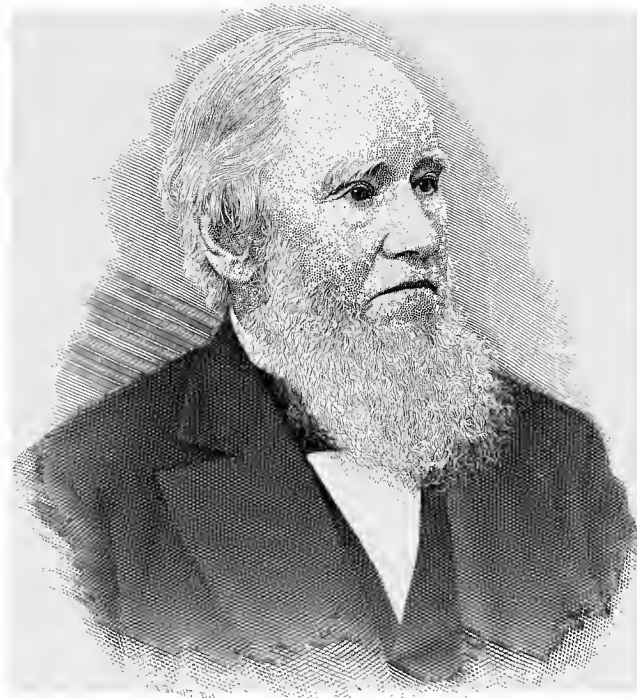
The facts in the case briefly stated are as follows:—

On the 20th of January, 1870, a subpoena requiring one Henry Ray to appear and testify as a witness in a criminal proceeding then pending before the grand jury of Saratoga, Oyer and Terminer, was issued under the authority of that court, Hon. Platt Potter, one of the justices of the Supreme Court, presiding. The subpoena was duly served on Ray at the city of Albany. He refused to obey its mandates, on the grounds of his privilege as member of Assembly of the State of New York, then in session. The district attorney of Saratoga County then applied to the court for an attachment against Ray for such disobedience. It was granted by the court, and the officer was directed to serve the same by producing the body of Ray before the court. He went to Albany on the morning of the 21st, and arrested Ray at his lodgings. Ray insisted on his privilege, and refused to accompany the officer, who informed him that he should take him by force. Under protest, the gentleman submitted himself to the custody of the officer.

When the arrest of Ray was communicated to the House of Assembly, it created great excitement in that body, and elicited an exciting debate. It was regarded as a question involving a high breach of privilege of the House, and an insult to their dignity. It was finally referred to the Committee on Grievances for grave consideration. This committee was composed of seven of the most experienced members of the House. The Hon. Thomas C. Field was chairman. After thorough inquiry, and a full investigation, the committee presented an elaborate report of the facts and circumstances of the case,—of the effect of the act upon the character and dignity of the House; of encroachments on legislative rights; of the law of parliamentary privileges; and of the danger to the public interests if the precedent coming from such a source should pass without public rebuke. The committee came to the conclusion that the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray on Jan. 21, 1870,—a member of Assembly from the first district of the county of



John F. Allen



Henry S. Potter

Ontario,—on an attachment issuing out of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, then being held in the county of Saratoga, of which the Hon. Platt Potter was presiding justice, was a high breach of the privileges of this House by the said Potter, and deserves the censure of this House.

The committee, therefore, submitted the following resolution :—

"*Resolved*, That the Hon. Platt Potter, justice of the Supreme Court of the Fourth Judicial District, be summoned and required to appear before the bar of this House, for a high breach of its privilege in issuing an attachment for the arrest of the Hon. Henry Ray, a member of Assembly of the State of New York from the first district of the county of Ontario; and that the House will then and there take such action as the House in its judgment may see fit."

A similar resolution was passed in relation to the district attorney of Saratoga County, who applied for the attachment against Ray.

The notice to appear at the bar of the House and answer was served on the judge Feb. 14, 1870, only two days previous to that appointed for the hearing.

At twelve o'clock noon on the 16th of February, Judge Potter appeared at the bar of the Assembly. When the Speaker of the House briefly stated to him the charges which he was required to answer, and to state any excuse for his conduct in issuing his attachment against Hon. Henry Ray, a member of the House, Judge Potter, who had appeared with Hon. William A. Beach, his counsel, proposed that that gentleman should answer for him. Mr. Field stated that the presence of counsel in such cases was unusual; whereupon the Speaker declared the judge could not be heard through his counsel. "Then," said Judge Potter, "I will speak for myself."

He then entered on his remarks with the calm confidence of one who can rely upon himself in any emergency. His argument was able, profound, and elaborate. Every authority bearing on the matter in any way, whether English or American, was fully considered and digested. It did not touch upon anything which would excite the fancy, for it contained nothing but logic, learning, and facts. The Assembly, and many senators who were present, and the vast throng of spectators, listened with deep and unwearied attention. All who heard it were lost to everything except the words which fell from the lips of the speaker, standing under such peculiar circumstances. But he had complete mastery of his subject, and his words flowed with intellectual energy. We regret that we have not space to give in detail his remarkably able argument in the great defence of an "independent judiciary." It was rewarded by a great and signal triumph. "Although," said the judge in concluding his argument, "I have appeared here and offered this defence, I do not say that I submit this case to you, though probably that will be the effect of your action, but, sir, I stand here *PROTESTING*, earnestly *PROTESTING*, that I am not here in obedience to your power, but am here out of courtesy to an independent department of this government."

At the close of this argument, Thomas C. Field, member from the city of New York, rose and made a motion that

Judge Potter withdraw from the House until his case could be disposed of.

The Speaker then informed the honorable gentleman that he could withdraw to the library till this case was decided.

Judge POTTER. "I prefer to stay, and unless driven from the House by its power, shall remain."

The SPEAKER. "The request of the honorable judge will be granted."

Judge POTTER. "I have made no request" (taking his seat).

A long and exciting debate followed. Mr. Field offered a resolution that Hon. Platt Potter in issuing the attachment for the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray, member of Assembly from Ontario, was guilty of a high breach of the privileges of this House, and that he be reprimanded by the Speaker in the presence of this House.

This resolution received no support, and was withdrawn; whereupon Mr. Alvord, of Onondaga, offered the following amendment to Mr. Field's resolution :—

"*Resolved*, That the Hon. Platt Potter was mistaken as to the privilege of this House in the action taken by him in the arrest of Hon. Henry Ray; but this House do not believe that any intention or desire to interfere with the independence or dignity of the House actuated him in the performance of that which he deemed his official duty."

Mr. William D. Murphy offered a substitute for that resolution, to the effect that Judge Potter be discharged from the custody of the House until the hour of twelve o'clock on the first day of March, and that in the mean time the opinion of the attorney-general be communicated as to the term "civil process" in the statutes exempting legislators from arrest. This was lost.

The question was then taken upon the motion of Mr. Alvord, by a vote of 92 to 15, and thus ended the case, a sketch of which is contained in Barber's Reports, Vol. LV., page 625.

Very soon after Judge Potter's discharge he received a large number of letters, "the voluntary offers of the writers, jurists, statesmen, and lawyers, names distinguished in the State and nation." They were written to the judge as the indorsement of the soundness of his argument upon the question of the "independence of the judiciary."

These letters, though not written with the object of publication, have appeared in a pamphlet containing the argument of Judge Potter, published by and at the request of members of the bar, in the counties of Rensselaer, Saratoga, Montgomery, and Schenectady, to which publication Judge Potter consented, inasmuch as numerous and material errors and omissions in the newspaper reports of the argument demanded correction.

Judge Potter's written opinions and judgments exhibit the profound lawyer, the thoughtful, patient, and investigating judge.

He has also attained distinction as a writer. Among his written productions we refer to the following: In 1870, while still on the bench serving as judge, he prepared a work upon the construction and interpretation of American statutes and constitutions. In it he also included, with

approval, the law of England, as far as applicable, and as laid down by one Dwaris, a distinguished law writer of that country. This work prepared by Judge Potter is entitled "Potter's Dwaris." It is a work universally approved as authority in all the States of this country.

In 1875, he compiled and greatly enlarged, with later authorities, a treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," originally prepared by Hon. John Willard. This is known as Potter's edition of that work.

In 1879, he prepared an original work on corporations, in two volumes, entitled "Potter on Corporations." Each of these three works has been recognized in this country as standard authority, and each is now used as a book for study and instruction in the Albany and other law schools.

Judge Potter is distinguished for his domestic and social qualities; his own fireside is to him the dearest place on earth. His conversation is agreeable and instructive. His long and large acquaintance with distinguished men of the past and the present, his reminiscences of their career, give historic interest to his conversation. He possesses the rare faculty of eliciting the strong points in the character of persons with whom he converses.

As years fall upon him they bring no asperities to his disposition, no dimness to the light of his social and mental powers, nor do they detract aught from the suavity of his manners. He is in every sense a Christian gentleman, and has for many years been an elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Schenectady. His piety is with him a deep sentiment; it is warm but not heated, earnest but tranquil, a principle, not an impulse.

That a man like Judge Potter should be held in the highest esteem and affection by his friends and neighbors, is the natural reward of a well-spent life. — *L. B. Proctor, Esq., in "History of Albany and Schenectady Counties, New York."*

GEORGE CLINTON POTTER²²⁶ was born at Glenville, N. Y. He was liberally educated, and chose the profession of civil engineer. He went to California with the Argonauts in 1849, and settled in San Francisco, where he followed his profession. He held the office of city surveyor of San Francisco for two terms, from 1862 to 1866, though in the mean time he became interested in Oakland real estate with his brother, Charles Potter, and, on the death of his brother, became sole proprietor of a large tract of land known as the Potter property, on a portion of which is located the post-office building. Mr. Potter spent his summers in Oakland for several years; and, on the expiration of his term of office, in 1866, he went to Oakland to reside permanently.

HENRY SAYRE POTTER³⁴⁸ was born in Galway, Saratoga County, New York, and was moved with his parents to Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1801. His father contracted for one hundred and twenty acres of land between Seneca Falls and Cayuga Lake, which had but a small log-house upon it; this probably had been put up by Indians. In 1808, his father, with his family, removed to Canandaigua, and kept a hotel there for two years, and died there in 1810.

After the death of his father, the family moved back upon the lands formerly occupied by them, where, with his brother Charles, they provided necessary fire-wood, took care of the horses, cows, and sheep, and attended school during the winter seasons. In 1812, Mr. Potter was store and chore boy for Ebenezer Hale, of Canandaigua. In 1814, was clerk in Samuel Hildreth's branch store at Williamson, N. Y., remaining there nearly two years. During this time he was intrusted to drive a team to Albany loaded with whiskey, and to return with a load of merchandise, which he did creditably for his age. He also taught school and pursued his studies as opportunity afforded; a clerk at Pittsford, N. Y., 1818 to 1822; a partner with Sylvanus Lathrop for four years successfully; after this, Mr. Potter conducted the business alone till 1846. In 1850 he removed to Rochester and settled in Fitzhugh Street, where he lived during the remainder of his life. Mr. Potter, after removing to Rochester, engaged largely in real estate, farm lands, brokerage in notes, bonds, mortgages, etc. He died Jan. 9, 1884.

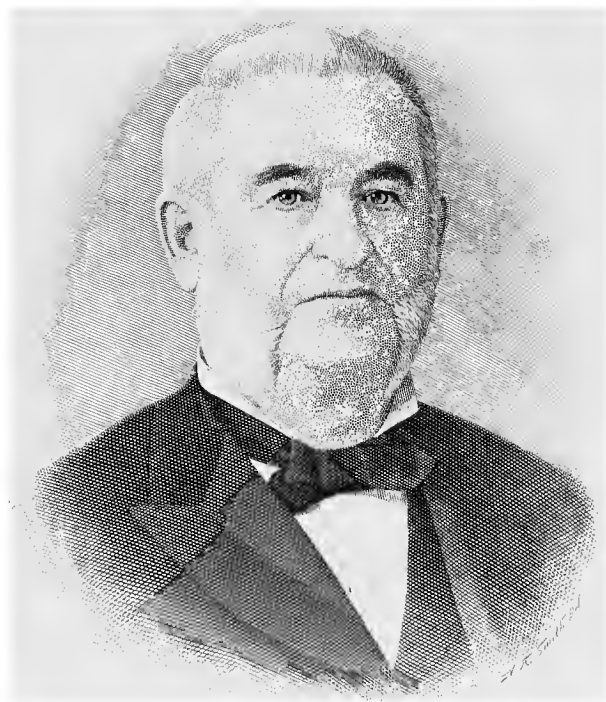
JONATHAN POTTER,⁴⁸⁷ of Richmond R. I., was commissioned as lieutenant in first company of infantry, town of Richmond, R. I., June 13, 1798; afterward removed to Jefferson County, New York. His son Daniel, No. 506, remained in Jefferson County until his marriage, when he moved to Genesee County, N. Y., 1815, where he lived till he removed to Peru, Indiana, in 1839. Commissioned sergeant major 99th Regiment, N. Y. Militia, Oct. 12, 1818. Commissioned as paymaster, March 17, 1821; adjutant, Aug. 28, 1825; lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 11, 1828; and colonel, Jan. 20, 1830, of the same regiment, the 99th N. Y. Militia. Elected associate judge for the county of Miami, Indiana, in 1847, which position he held until his death.

WILLIAM WARREN POTTER, M. D.,⁵¹⁸ of Buffalo, N. Y., was born in Strykersville, Genesee (now Wyoming) County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837. His father, Dr. Lindorf Potter,⁵⁰⁸ a native of the town of Sheldon, Genesee (Wyoming) County, was a son of Dr. Benjamin Potter.⁵⁰² The latter married Phebe, daughter of Dr. Eastman, of Rhode Island, and came hence to Western New York in 1808, and was, therefore, one of the earliest physicians in the Holland purchase. Of four sons, two (Lindorf⁵⁰⁸ and Milton E.⁵¹¹) became physicians, and settled in the same county of their birth, where they became distinguished in their profession. Dr. Lindorf Potter, father of the subject of this sketch, married Mary G., daughter of the Rev. Abijah Blanchard, D. D., a prominent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, Feb. 12, 1837, and settled in Strykersville, N. Y. He removed to Warsaw in 1842: thence to Varysburg, in 1844, where he practised medicine until his death, which occurred March 27, 1857.

Dr. Milton E. Potter,⁵¹¹ uncle of William W., settled in Bennington Center, whence he removed to Cowlesville, and thence to Attica, N. Y., where he died in 1875, in the ripeness of years and the full enjoyment of a busy practice up to the last days of his life. He was the father of Dr. Milton Grosvenor Potter,⁵³¹ late Professor of Anatomy in the Buffalo Medical College, who died in Buffalo, Jan. 28, 1878.



P. A. Polk



Warren B. Potter

The early life of William W. Potter was passed in the vicinity of his birth, and his lay education was received in private schools, at Arcade Seminary, and at Genesee Seminary and College at Lima, N. Y. He came to Buffalo in 1854, receiving his medical education at Buffalo Medical College, where he graduated Feb. 23, 1859. Upon the breaking out of the Civil War he made haste to offer his services in a professional capacity to the government, and passed the examination of the Army Medical Examining Board at Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1861.

On Dec. 16, 1862, just after the battle of Fredericksburg, he was promoted surgeon of the Fifty-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers, in Hancock's division of the Second Corps. He served with his regiment during the Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaigns; and, in August, 1863, was assigned to the charge of the First Division hospital, Second Corps, continuing upon that duty until his muster out of service with his regiment near the close of the war. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel United States Volunteers for faithful and meritorious service, by the President of the United States, and of New York Volunteers by the governor of the State of New York, for like reasons.

He is a curator of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo; permanent member of the American Medical Association (1878); permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York (1883); member of the Erie County Medical Society; member of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association; member of the Buffalo Medical Union; president of the Buffalo Obstetrical Society (1884); and life member of Alumni Association of Buffalo Medical College.

SAMUEL POTTER⁹⁷¹ was born in New Bedford, Mass., and was a lieutenant of minute-men in the early wars of the settlers against the Indians. He with his brothers enlisted in the Revolutionary Army the day General Washington took command at Cambridge. He rose to the rank of sergeant in the army, and was sergeant of the guard at Washington, headquarters at Newburg, during the famous winter when Washington and other generals made it their home.

Gen. JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER⁹⁸⁸, brevet brigadier-general United States Army, was born in the village of Potter's Hollow, Albany County, New York. His father, Resolved Howland Potter,⁹⁷⁶ was born in New Bedford, Mass., and moved with his father to Albany County, N. Y., when a lad. He was the first and only merchant in Potter's Hollow for nearly thirty years. He also served in the War of 1812. General Potter, after his school days and a few years spent in expeditions in Michigan and the West, was appointed to West Point in 1836. This he declined, and was then appointed civil engineer, attached to the War Department, and as such was sent to superintend the repairs at Grand River Harbor, Ohio, in 1837. From 1837 to 1861 was in the service, building harbors, light-houses, and on the surveys of the Northwest lakes, until the beginning of the war of the Rebellion, when he was appointed a captain in the quartermaster's department of the Regular Army. He

was made a colonel by act of Congress, July 4, 1864, brevetted through all the grades to brigadier-general United States Army in 1865. During the war, while in Chicago, Ill., he made several applications to go to the front, having been offered command of two different regiments raised in Chicago. He was refused on the ground that his services were too valuable in his own department.

His military career was without a blemish. His commissions all read "for faithful and meritorious conduct." He served in Texas, New Mexico, and nearly all the States, and was retired by age in 1879, after a five-years' term in New Orleans, La. He died April 21, 1888, at Painesville, Ohio.

PHILIP POTTER¹⁰⁵¹ was born in Portsmouth, or Providence, R. I. After his marriage in Providence to Anna Hart, he removed to Galway, Saratoga County, N. Y. In 1812, he removed to Williamson, now Marion, Wayne County, N. Y., purchasing a farm of one hundred and twenty-five acres, about two and one half miles northwest of Marion village, and lived there until his death.

HIRAM POTTER.¹¹⁰⁰ His parents were originally from Dartmouth, Mass., and moved to New York State the latter part of the eighteenth century. He married Sally Ann, a daughter of Captain Ephraim Clark, a native of Edgartown, Mass., and removed to Stenben County, where he was sheriff for several years. In 1840, he removed with his family to Bath, the county seat, so as to be able more conveniently to perform the duties pertaining to his office. After the close of his term of office he resided at Bath; but finally removed to Cooper's Plains, in the same county, where he died in 1872.

REV. DANIEL S. C. M. POTTER, D. D.,¹¹⁹⁰ a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church, was prepared for college at Manlius Academy, Onondaga County, N. Y., from 1839 to 1841; was for a period in Hamilton College, and graduated at Norwich University, Vt., in 1845. He had charge of Highland Literary Institute, Mt. Sterling, Ky., for several years; afterward graduated at Meadville Theological School, in 1858; and from that time resided in Massachusetts, laboring in the ministry, having a private school a portion of the time, principal of a high school for three years; still belongs to the diocese of Massachusetts, though spending a part of each year in Kentucky and the West.

WARREN BAILEY POTTER,¹²⁷⁰ second son of Jonathan and Cynthia H. Potter, was born in Westport, Mass., Nov. 4, 1821.

The family took up their residence in New Bedford, Mass., in 1824, where the subject of this sketch resided until his fifteenth year, obtaining his education in the public schools. At fifteen years of age he was engaged to Joseph Balch, druggist, Providence, R. I., then a leading man in his business, and served two years, removing to New Bedford and becoming engaged to Drs. Stone and Mackie, where he followed the drug business for three years more, perfecting himself thoroughly in all its branches. At this

period, whaling was at its height, and it proved an attraction few active young men could resist. Mr. Potter shipped on the bark "Peri" for a cruise in the Indian Ocean, and made a second voyage on the northwest coast in the ship "South America." On his return to New Bedford, Mr. Potter re-entered the drug business as proprietor, in which he secured a speedy and pronounced success. In 1851, in conjunction with Andrew G. Weeks, he established in Boston, at 154 Washington Street, the firm of Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists, which firm is still in existence, having enjoyed thirty-seven years of great prosperity and marked influence in the trade. This firm was completely burned out in 1864 and 1872, and partially in 1879.

Mr. Potter founded the Potter Drug and Chemical Company, Jan. 1, 1883, which is well known throughout the United States and through most countries of the world.

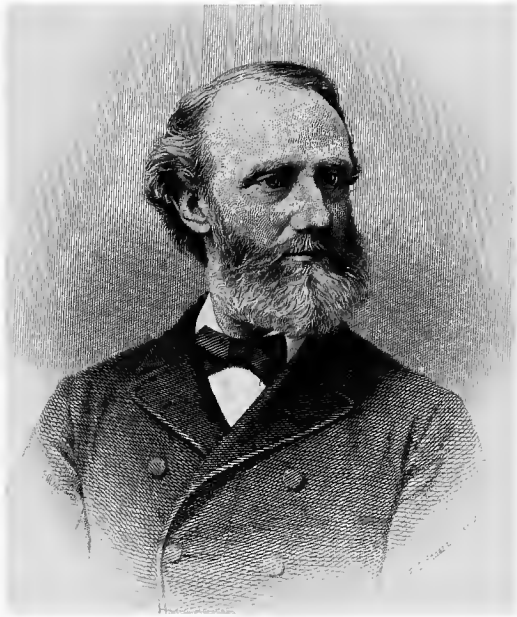
ISAAC POTTER¹⁶¹² was born July 22, 1798, in Saratoga County, New York. The most of his life has been spent in Erie County, of which his father, Nathaniel Potter, was an early settler. His father was a member of the Society of Friends and a pioneer in the anti-slavery cause. He held various offices in the town and county for thirty-five years.

SANFORD W. HUFF, M. D.,¹⁶³¹ graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, 1851, practised medicine in Buffalo for a time, then removed to North Evans, N. Y. In 1857 moved to Iowa City, Iowa, and practised in his profession until 1862, when he accepted the position of surgeon in the Twelfth Iowa Infantry, in which he retained medical command until the regiment was mustered out, nearly four years later.

WILLIAM POTTER,¹⁶⁶³ an active farmer in Dartmouth, Mass., through his life, intelligent and esteemed, a worthy member of the Society of Friends, and for many years holding some town office, generally that of assessor. He died at eighty-seven, in the house where his children were all born. All his children who grew to maturity, — seven; besides the education which the district school afforded (then better

than now), they were given a year or two years at Boarding School in Providence, and all in the early part of their manhood and womanhood taught school, so that in a good many years, thus earning money for education in normal schools and in college, till being able to afford the pecuniary expense of attending Friends' Boarding School. His son Thomas J. after a short experience at school teaching, went into business at Fall River, Mass., and at the death of his father was treasurer of the Union Mill Corporation, greatly honored in the community for his prominent position. He was a prominent member of the Unitarian Church, and held various offices of trust and responsibility in the affairs of the community. He was one or two years a member of the Leg-

Rev. WILLIAM JAMES POTTER,¹⁹⁷⁶ of New Bedford. As a boy he manifested a love for study, and was diligent in his room and his book to the field. Yet he was not dissatisfied to assist his father in all sorts of farm work, as he was growing up. From the Friends' School in Providence, and a year at the Bridgewater Normal School, about two years in teaching, he went through college, graduating in 1854. The next six years he spent in teaching, and studying for the ministry in the Andover Theological Seminary and in Germany, two years of study. In January, 1860, he began his ministry as a Unitarian Church at New Bedford, Mass., after a year's absence as chaplain in the army (1860-1861). He remained ever since. Mr. Potter has not been absent from part of this time in full sympathy with the Unitarian cause. He is an exponent of a natural Unitarianism. Not liking the emphasis placed on the Christology of the confession by the Unitarians in their denominations, he helped, in 1867, to form the Free Religious Association, of which Rev. O. B. Frothingham was the first president, and of which he has been president to the present time. Since 1880 he has been the editor of the *Index*, a weekly journal published in the auspices of the Free Religious Association.



Wm J. Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 8.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ABBOTT, Harry and Margaret, No. 1613.
William F. and Emma R., 1223.
- ADAMS, Newton H. and Eunice C., 530.
Tyler and Mary F., 1450.
- AGNEW, Edwin F. and Fidelia H., 149.
- ALDEN, Newell W. and Susan L., 762.
- ALDRICH, Obed and Melantha, 1377.
- ALLEN, George J. and Mary E., 1820.
Thomas J. and Celia A., 2051.
Thomas J. and Mary E., 1820.
- ALMY, James and Ruth, 1968.
- AMBROSE, Frederick H. and Helen M., 996.
- ANTHONY, David B. and Abbie W., 1789.
- ARNOLD, Preston A. and Alecy F., 442.
William A. and Deborah, 404.
- ARTMAN, John and Pamela, 1468.
- ATHEARN, James B. and Susie E., 1558.
- AVERY, Dwight and Serviah, 1185.
Myron H. and Edna S., 1404.
- AXTELL, Oscar A. and Hannah, 171.
- BADGER, Harvey P. and Louisa, 1191.
- BAKER, C. and Imogene, 1632.
John W. and Lucy A., 1443.
- BALL, Charles E. and Elvira F., 851.
- BARBER, Benjamin S. and Isabel, 425.
Jesse C. and Sarah, 434.
Maxson and Elizabeth, 476.
Peter and Lucy, 393.
Peter C. and S. A., 478.
Smiton P. and Phebe, 475.
- BARKER, Leonard and Martha, 1852.
- BARNEY, John and Cynthia, 2040.
- BARROWS, Frederick S. and Ella A., 620.
- BATEMAN, Seymour and Jane H., 2068.
- BATTERSON, Nelson and Jane, 1848.
- BAYLES, H., Rev., and Lydia A., 1787.
- BEAN, Dixon and Harriet L., 1682.
- BEEBE, George H. and Elmira M., 1920. [1477.
- BENNETT, Stephen N., Hon., and Charrie H.,
- BIDWELL, Harvey and Martha P., 733.
Ira G. and Mary, 748.
Osborn H. and Mary F., 744.
- BISBEE, William H. and Almira J., 1731.
- BISHOP, Jacob and Fannie, 1858.
- BLANCHARD, Hibbard P. and Emily A., 1007.
Obed and Abigail, 775.
- BLISS, Franklin and Lydia A., 336.
- BLOOM, John and Pamela, 1114.
- BOOKMAN, Albert F. and Ida E., 155.
- BOWMAN, Joseph S. and Annie S. A., 1360.
- BRADLEY, William T. and Sophia, 1569.
- BRAYTON, George H. and Ella A., 2015.
Lorentius J. and Helen A., 562.
- BREED, George P. and Charlotte, 1218.
- BRIDGE, William and Elizabeth, 708.
- BRIGHTMAN, Jeremiah and Deborah, 1336.
- BROCKBANK, John and Martha C., 749.
- BROOKS, John N. and Almira J., 861.
- BROUGH, John H. and Amanda W., 162.
- BROWN, Henry D. and Helen M., 679.
Poleman and Alice A., 1130.
- BROWNELL, H. L. and Ella H., 1350.
Herbert J. and Harriet B., 1087.
William O. and Ruth, 1761.
- BUCK, Joseph and Melinda, 326.
- BUCKLEY, George O. and Olive P., 1257.
- BUMP, William and Charlotte, 1090.
William H. and Sally, 1115.
- BUNCHER, Walter and M. Louisa, 268.
- BURBANK, James S. and Ella R., 1288.
- BUTTON, Myron and Ella M., 799.
Stephen G. and Ann E., 1863.
- CALKINS, W. H. and Sarah, 1197.
- CAMPBELL, Allen B. and Julia A., 656.
Andrew J. and Abigail P., 842.
Calvin and Elizabeth A., 658.
Charles C. and Polly A., 660.
- CANDEE, Eben and Patience, 1606.
- CARD, William C. and Annah B., 1588.
- CARR, Thomas N. and Cordelia I., 1445.
- CARRICK, George F. and E. Lavina W., 1231.
- CARTER, Ferris W. and Betsey A., 1541.
- CASE, Restcome and Waity, 1325.
- CHADWICK, William J. and Hannah A., 1821.
- CHAMBERLAIN, James and Elizabeth, 836.
Wyatt and Sarah, 216.
- CHAPPELL, William H. and Esther B., 1524.
- CHARLESWORTH, George and Anadell, 1220.
- CHASE, Alvah M. and Sarah A. M. H., 1704.
E. F. and Carrie E., 1774.
Herman L. and Laura E., 1454.
- CLARKE, Edward and Helen M., 680.
Eugene S. and Emma J., 621.
- COBURN, Loren and Julia A., 1104.
Noah M. and Harriet, 694.
- COLE, Asa C. and Delia A., 1121.
- COLLINS, W. S. and Lynette, 1470.
- COLLIS, Luther W. and Persis L., 750.
- CONE, Coryden G. and Sarah M., 1175.
- CONKLIN, Walter H. and Lucretia, 258.
- COOK, Charles E. and Julia E. S. A., 1701.
T. W. and Mary E., 1507.
- CORBIN, Benjamin and Maria, 695.
- COREY, William H. and Delia V., 168.
- CORLISS, George E. and Julia, 1469.
- COTTRELL, George W. and Phebe E., 590.
- COWAN, Clark and Cornelia A., 301.
- CRANDALL, E. Burnside and Hattie A., 687.
- CRANSON, J. Elisha and Ida L., 176.
- CROFTS, John F. and Harriet M., 129.
- CROTHERS, George W. and Rowenna H.,
- CRUGER, Almond and Sophronia, 1848. [1455.
- CURRIER, William H. and Harriet C., 1122.
- DABOLL, G. C., M. D., and Mary, 1473. [699.
- DAUGHERTY, William F. and Elizabeth W.,
- DAVE, Henry and Amy, 1111.
- DAVIS, Andrew and Nancy, 1266.
Lorenzo D. and Susan P., 1292.
- DEARMAN, A. Colwell and Mary J., 300.
- DEFREES, James M. and Harriet S., 554.
- DEKROYT, William and Helen, 1466.
- DELANO, Ezra K. and Arvilla, 1520.
- DEVOL, Charles and Desiah, 186.
Jonathan and Mary J., 1938.
- DILLINGHAM, John K. and Sarah J., 1866.
- DOANE, Robert N. B. and Louise, 1535.
- DOLAND, William P. and Elizabeth, 262.
- DOUGLAS, Stephen and Susanna, 572.
- DRUIT, John and Maryette, 2072.
- DUCE, William G. and Lizzie A., 677.
- DUELL, Alonzo and Laura A., 1442.
- DUNCANSON, L. J. and Adelia F., 890.
- EDDY, Norman S. and Eliza A., 1431.
- ETILE, Adam and Laura, 1471.
- ELLIS, Elisha Z. and Mary A., 770.
- ELY, William B. and Mary F., 1403.
- FARLEE, Jacob S. and Mary B., 361.
- FERGUSON, Oliver H. P. and Emily C., 814.
- FINCH, Samuel and Lois, 319.
- FINN, Edward, M. D., and Almira, 85.
Edward J. and Florence A., 1506.
- FINNELL, William H. and Hattie F., 1315.
- FISH, Charles E. and Frances H., 521.
- FLOWER, Joseph S. and Harriet N., 859.
- FOBES, George W. and Amanda P., 150.
Henry H. and Cynthia, 1564.
- FRANCIS, William and Ida, 1656.
- FRAZIER, Marcus and Samantha E., 1004.
- FREEMAN, Frank and Laura, 1408.
- GAMMONS, Ephraim T. and Mary, 1286.
- GEORGE, Archibald and Mary E., 1424.
John and Maryette, 913.
William J. and Alice E., 1428.
- GIFFORD, Arthur M. and Lucy H., 1708.
Warren and Lydia, 2008.
- GILBERT, William J. and Anna L., 1201.
- GLAZIER, Ira and Almira, 730.
- GLEASON, George W. and Nancy E., 104.
- GODFREY, Holmes and Mary E., 919.
- GOODRICH, Edward and Mandana S., 1207.
- GORDON, Charles and Mary, 1945.
- GOULD, James S. and Mina A., 891.
Royal V. and Charlotte W., 1634.
- GRAVES, Ernest W. and Lizzie M., 344.
- GREEN, Lucius C. and Mary A., 432.
- GREENE, George, M. D., and Angeline, 260.
- GREENMAN, James W. and Rebecca H., 1581.
- GRIFFIN, Sidney and Amanda B., 1522.
- GROAT, Reuben and Phebe A., 305.
- GROOM, George and Lizzie E., 1138.
- HAINES, Alfred and Emily, 1993.
- HALL, Daniel W. and Eva M., 1149.
George and Lucy E., 1771.
James and Esther G., 1353.
Joseph and Nancy A., 1383.
- HALLSTEAD, F. M. and Lusina, 614.
- HAMILTON, Henry B. and Mary M., 674.
- HANNAH, James and Avis, 872.
- HARKNESS, Roswell B. and Olive A., 1430.
- HARRIMAN, Franklin G. and Isabella G., 249.
- HARRINGTON, Ezra and Betsey, 76.
- HART, Charles E. and Mary E., 353.
- HASKELL, W. L. and Julia A., 1025.
- HASTINGS, George H. and Almira M., 787.
- HAUGHTON, Hiram and Elizabeth, 83.
- HAYDEN, Seley C. and Anna J., 1243.
- HAYTON, Joseph and Almira L., 1496.
- HESS, Peter and Mary L., 1018.
- HIGDAY, Albert H. and Margaret J., 141.
Edward F. and Esther, 135.
Henry D. and Polly, 84.
- HILL, Alpheus M. and Hannah E., 133.
Peter and Mary E., 1204.
- HOAG, M. D. and Margaret, 1766. [309.
- HOLLENBECK, William H. and J. Antoinette,
- HOPKINS, Edmund and Elizabeth A., 351.
Samuel P. and Susan F., 553.
- HORNING, William and Francelia A., 1425.
- HOUGHTON, Paul and Eunice, 2045.
- HOWE, John A. and Nancy E., 102.
- HOWLAND, Jotham H. and Annetta, 1313.
Zoeth and Peace M., 1876.
- HUBBEL, G. W. L. and Sarah R., 91.
- HUGGENS, A. P. and Annis, 330.
- HUFF, Sanford W., M. D., and Hattie E., 1631.
Sanford W., M. D., and Laura S., 1632.
Timothy and Phebe, 1608.
- HURLBUT, James and Sarah, 1860.
- JACKSON, Samuel W. and Louisa, 231.
- JENNINGS, Charles and Emma A., 1139.
- JOBES, James and Sally J., 1620.
- JOHNSON, George D. and Susan W., 1738.
Lewis B., Hon., and Emily M. C., 253.
- JONES, Gilbert K. and Flora A., 1216.
- KAHN, Philip and Eva J., 678.
- KEITH, Fred T. and Lucy K., 1083.

KELDERHOUSE, Elmer W. and Jennie E., 313.
 KELLEY, Daniel A. and Elizabeth S., 436.
 KELSEY, H. S. and Sarah H., 759.
 KEMP, William H. and Electa, 889.
 KENYON, Erasmus and Susan M., 1444.
 John and Lucy, 426.
 Willard H. and Sarah M., 644.
 KING, Seelye and Jane S., 997.
 KINNE, Martin and Sarah, 587.
 KIRBY, Uriah and Aruba P., 1733.
 William P. and Ruth A., 1823.
 KIRK, William A. L. and Augusta E., 163.
 KNAPP, Chauncey and Avis, 873.
 KNIGHT, William H. and Drusilla P., 1255.
 KNIGHTS, James and Abigail, 283.
 LACY, John and Louisa, 223.
 LANSING, William E. and Euphemia M., 1075.
 LAWSING, Chauncey B. and Julia A., 255.
 LAWTON, Abram C. and Mary E., 1734.
 George and Ruth, 1801.
 William A. and Clara D., 1359.
 LEACOCK, William and Carrie E., 1314.
 LEAVENS, James and Hannah M., 1490.
 LESTER, Isaac W. and Emily K., 757.
 LEWIS, Mason and Sally A., 663.
 LILLIBRIDGE, Joseph W. and Rachael, 479.
 LINCOLN, Alexander and Nin E., 1472.
 LOCKWOOD, George and Emma, 1853.
 Wallace A. and Edwina A., 1008.
 LOOMIS, George T. and Agnes L., 532.
 John and Julia M., 517.
 LOVEJOY, Fred C. and Julia B., 1922.
 LYND, George and Ellen, 337.
 MACALPINE, Byron D. and Susan J., 355.
 MACOMBER, Andrew S. and Lydia K., 1736.
 John D. and Louisa, 1814.
 MAIN, Latham and Candace M., 681.
 Miller M. and Candace M., 682.
 MAPES, J. B. and Carrie M., 1463.
 MARQUESS, James F. and Sarah E., 1133.
 MARSELLUS, David and Sarah, 200.
 MARTIN, George W. and Amelia T., 805.
 MARTS, Andrew M. and Sophia, 1978.
 MATTICE, Edgar and Mary J., 1030.
 MAYNARD, Moses A. and Abigail, 786.
 MCALLISTER, Gilman and Mary E., 918.
 MCINROY, J. W. and Kittie, 1146.
 MCINTYRE, Samuel and Martha L., 1205.
 MCKIBBEN, J. T. and Nancy M., 93.
 MCLEAN, A. A. and Mary J., 1119.
 Francis E. and Sarah, 1131.
 McNAUGHTON, Robert T. and Lizzie, 2050.
 MEAD, John and Catharine J., 1681.
 MERRIAM, William A. and Patience, 1764.
 MEYERS, David M. and Ellen A., 246.
 MILLER, William P. and Emma J., 1426.
 MILROY, William and Harriet M., 232.
 MONROE, Ward and Carrie V., 1141.
 MOODY, Sidney C. and Caroline S., 1434.
 MOON, John and Betsey, 602.
 MOORE, C. N. and Eliza A., 1180.
 John G. and Mary E., 414.
 MOREDOCK, Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, 595.
 MOREY, E. G. and Ann E., 1583.
 Gideon F. and Phebe A., 299.
 MORGAN, Charles and Keziah A., 710.
 MOSHER, Augustus M. and Maria E., 1737.
 Henry and Nellie, 1657.
 MOTT, Irving and Martha A., 1955.
 MULL, Ray and Lizzie, 1808.
 MUNSON, L. W. and Eliza J., 1020.
 NASH, M. A. and Edith, 67.
 NELSON, Martin S. and Mary A., 1557.
 OAKS, Samuel D. and Phebe M., 1640.
 O'BRYAN, Nelson and Deborah A., 1422.
 OWEN, Eleazer and Mary A., 758.
 PACKER, Eleazer and Abigail, 2037.
 PAINE, Orrin S. and Emily C., 1651.
 PALMER, — and Rebecca, 982.
 Peter and Margaret, 986.
 Peter A. and Fanny A., 662.
 Thomas and Eliza, 1939.
 William C. and Huldah N., 1077.
 PECK, Chauncey E. and Arvilla J., 764.
 PECKHAM, Edward G. and Eudora S., 2049.
 PERKINS, Charles H. B. and Ellen M., 541.
 John L. and Flora A., 1217.
 PERRIN, Bradford G. and E. Altana, 684.
 PERRY, David and Lydia J., 1949.
 John H. and Harriet N., 1272.
 Roswell and Anna B., 218.
 PHELPS, George W. and Serviah, 984.
 PIERCE, Crawford S. and Elizabeth, 1538.

PIERCE, Ira E. and Deborah F., 1291.
 PITCHER, James H. and Sally A., 1203.
 PITMAN, Charles and Harriet, 1565.
 PLUM, William V., Jr., and Lucy S., 52.
 POTTER, Aaron and Hopestill, 956.
 Aaron F. and Maria L., 1171.
 Abner and Freeborn, 1833.
 Abner and Patience, 1590.
 Abner, Jr., and Almira, 1935.
 Abner, Jr., and Sarah, 1600.
 Abram J. and Jane, 2011.
 Addison and Amy, 1178.
 Albert G. and Mary E., 451.
 Albert M. and Julia, 1172.
 Albert W. and Matilda, 1129.
 Alden T. and Abby H., 2020.
 Alfred B. and Huldah A., 354.
 Allen and Almira, 94.
 Allen and Eve E., 286.
 Amasa and Abigail I., 1710.
 Andrew B. and Eliza A., 1760.
 Andrew H. and Mary T., 1268.
 Andrew H. and Sarah M. B., 1269.
 Arnold and Bridget, 571.
 Asa and Adelaide W., 1264.
 Barber and Hannah, 574.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Dorcas, 735.
 Bartholomew, Jr., and Sarah, 734.
 Bartholomew and Keziah, 726.
 Benjamin and Amy, 1054.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth, 387, 1964.
 Benjamin and Matilda C., 470.
 Benjamin and Mary, 378.
 Benjamin and Phebe, 502.
 Benjamin and Prue, 20.
 Benjamin and Ruth, 961.
 Benjamin B. and Theodate, 1128.
 Benjamin F. and Julia A., 1578.
 Benjamin F. and Maria L., 1878.
 Benjamin F. and Mary, 225.
 Benjamin P. and Deborah, 1016.
 Bradford A. and Sally A., 1094.
 Briggs and Lydia, 2042.
 Caius C. and Sally M., 1645.
 Caleb and Sally, 570.
 Caleb A. and Maria L., 452.
 Caleb P., Hon., and Eliza A., 582.
 Caleb Y. and Frances J., 399.
 Cephas L. and Susan, 1646.
 Champlin and Abigail, 967.
 Champlin R. and C. M. J., 987.
 Charles and Phebe, 1340.
 Charles A. and S. Anne, 1781.
 Charles B. and Sarah A., 352.
 Charles C. and Mary, 1393.
 Charles E. and Mary, 1806.
 Charles S. and Mary H., 227.
 Charles W. and Alice T., 1772.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth, 165.
 Charles W. and Elizabeth M., 2017.
 Charles W. and Martha J., 1917.
 Charles W., Rev., and Orilla F., 600.
 Charles Z. and Luany, 777.
 Clark and Sarah J., 1192.
 Clayton and Elizabeth, 622.
 Cornelius and Judith, 34.
 Cranston T. and Louisa C., 1173.
 D. Orange and Caroline, 328.
 Daniel and Emeline, 599.
 Daniel and Hannah, 598.
 Daniel and Harriet S., 506.
 Daniel and Lois, 482.
 Daniel and Wealthy, 491.
 Daniel C. and Ellen H., 408.
 Daniel G. and Betsey, 741.
 Daniel G. and Catharine, 1211.
 Daniel G. and Lydia, 742.
 Daniel N. and Genett, 450.
 Daniel S. C. M. and Mary F., 1190.
 Darius and Susan, 324.
 David, 2039.
 David and Clarissa L., 904.
 David and Hannah, 569.
 David and Jane, 903.
 David and Mary, 1827.
 David and Ruth, 927.
 David and Susanna, 382.
 David H. and Lydia E., 939.
 David R. and Judith, 575.
 David W. and Isabella, 1883.
 Edward and Betsey S., 1499.
 Edward B. and Hannah, 922.
 Edward E. and Susan A., 2025.

POTTER, Edward F. and Mary A., 1693.
 Edward F. and Sarah, 100.
 Edward S. and Laura A., 702.
 Edwin B. and Emeline J., 1005.
 Eli H. and Patience, 1793.
 Elijah and Betsey, 389.
 Elisha, Hon., and Tacy, 580.
 Ellera and Catharine, 1369.
 Emory and Lydia A., 1378.
 Ephraim and Judith, 1591.
 Ephraim and Vesta, 1872.
 Esec and Lucena, 209.
 Everette E. and Helen, 1232.
 Ezra and Sylvia, 1755.
 Frederick, Capt., 1797.
 Frederick, Capt., and Rachael, 1798.
 Freeborn and Deborah, 394.
 Freeborn, Jr., and Louisa, 402.
 Fordye H. and Jane C., 1446.
 Garner and Elizabeth, 2001.
 George and Sally, 1546.
 George B., Rev., and Adelaide P., 630.
 George C. and Almira C., 226.
 George E. and Emma J., 2073.
 George F. and Cecelia L., 1176.
 George M. and Hannah G., 1555.
 George W. and Marian, 1125.
 George W. and Mary A., 1015.
 George W. and Rebecca, 1720.
 George W. and Ruth, 594.
 Gideon and Orra, 1844.
 Gifford and Hepzabeth, 59.
 Gilbert E. and Mary E., 869.
 Harland P. and Harriet A., 1448.
 Harmon S. and Emma J., 1394.
 Hart, 2057.
 Henry and Elizabeth, 490.
 Henry H. and Abigail, 1092.
 Henry H. and Annie N., 1239.
 Henry H. and Clarissa, 1091.
 Henry H. and Helen M., 1918.
 Henry H. and Melinda G., 1093.
 Henry M. and Emma A., 106.
 Henry S. and Harriet B., 348a.
 Hiram, Jr., and Julia E., 1194.
 Hiram and Sally A., 1100.
 Holder and Hannah, 2002.
 Holder, Jr., and Tabitha G., 2034.
 Howard H. and Emma A., 1120.
 Ichabod and Cynthia, 1500.
 Ichabod and Eleanor, 10.
 Ichabod and Hope, 1042.
 Ichabod and Martha, 3.
 Ichabod and Mercy, 1516.
 Incom and Elizabeth, 563.
 Ira, 2d, and Lorana, 1759.
 Ira, Jr., and Mariah, 812.
 Ira G. and Almira, 740.
 Irving B. and Celia S., 743.
 Isaac and Catharine V., 1612.
 Isaac and Elizabeth, 2059.
 Isaac and Olive, 215.
 Isaac R. and Hetty S., 1989.
 Jacob and Alma, 1611.
 James, 1331.
 James and Helen, 917.
 Jediah B. and Annie, 303.
 Jerome B., Hon., and Amy E., 1124.
 Jesse and Eleanor, 422.
 Job and Desire, 200.
 Job and Eunice, 317.
 Job S. and Ida M., 410.
 Joel and Anne, 56.
 Joel S. and Annie, 70.
 John and Dorothy, 693.
 John and Mary, 5.
 John and Mehitabel, 1871.
 John and Rhoda, 1335, 1603.
 John and Rumina, 869.
 John A. and Rebecca, 1754.
 John B. and Charlotte, 99.
 John B., Rev., and Nancy, 79.
 John B. and Sarah, 1552.
 John B., Rev., and Susanna, 80.
 John H. and Alice C., 115.
 John R. and Charlotte, 907.
 John R. and Eliza A., 936.
 John R. and Julia, 909.
 Johnson and Susan M., 285.
 Jolman and Lucy A., 612.
 Jonathan, 487.
 Jonathan and Cynthia, 1259.
 Jonathan and Mary, 33.

- POTTER, Jonathan and Rachael, 1049.
Jonathan and Rebecca, 1039.
Jonathan W. and Lucy, 1884.
Jonathan W. and Mary A., 1875.
Joseph and Dina, 27.
Joseph, Hon., and Catharine E., 64.
Joseph and Lizzie, 2036.
Joseph A., Gen., and Catharine O., 988.
Joseph A., Gen., and Harriette M., 989.
Joseph B. and Mary E., 423.
Joseph F. and Alvira, 1068.
Joshua, 1961.
Joshua and Deborah, 386.
Joshua and Deborah N., 2006.
Joshua and Elizabeth, 1604.
Joshua and Mary, 385.
Joshua and Sarah, 1795.
Joshua C. and Lydia, 405.
Josiah B. and Sarah, 284.
Josiah J. and Anor H., 54.
Judson A., Hon., and Rosa B., 620.
Lemuel M. and Annie M., 2019.
Lemuel M. and Lizzie A., 2018.
Lester L., Rev., and Lillian K., 633.
Levi and Lydia, 1617.
Liman G. and Amy, 1342.
Lindorf, M. D., and Mary G., 508.
Lorenzo R. and Agnes, 1449.
Louis A. and Julia A., 1127, 1186.
Luthan and Patience, 1684.
Lyman H. and Sophia, 1179.
Marcus N. and Persis H., 706.
Merrett S. and Delia A., 1134, 1237.
Merritt and Calista, 1933.
Merritt M. and Mary A., 1103.
Milton, M. D., and Eunice, 511.
Milton, M. D., and Mary, 512.
Milton, M. D., and Sarah L., 513.
Milton G., M. D., and Clara F., 531.
Nathan and Abby, 577.
Nathan P. and Lucy A., 673.
Nathaniel and Dorothy, 1.
Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 2, 1843.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth H., 1874.
Nathaniel, Jr., and Jane, 1873.
Nathaniel and Joan, 6.
Nathaniel and Lydia, 46.
Nathaniel and Mary, 19, 194, 1597.
Nathaniel and Peace, 1831.
Nathaniel and Ruth, 1596.
Nathaniel and Sarah, 1832.
Nathaniel and Serviah, 957.
Nathaniel Job and Mary, 211.
Nelson and Hattie M., 2070.
Noah and Elizabeth, 1052.
Norman K. and Frances H., 1391.
Olin H. and Elizabeth, 753.
Oliver C. and Dorlisa E., 1213.
Oliver and Sophia, 826, 871.
Oscar and Cora A., 2077.
Osman and Lydia, 1687.
Otis R. and Eliza J., 696.
Otis R. and Sophia, 1562.
Pardon and Hannah, 1261.
Pardon and Huldah, 1053.
Pardon and Phebe, 1260.
Pardon B. and Eliza B., 1550.
Pardon B. and Rhoda, 1711.
Pardon C. and Maria L., 1344.
Pardon J. and Sarah, 1079.
Patrick and Sarah T., 2005.
Peleg, 1066.
Peleg and Hannah N., 1078.
Peleg and Phebe, 2010.
Peleg and Serviah, 1095.
Peleg and Theodate, 1044.
Perry G. and Betsey J., 1349.
Peter and Rachael, 1835.
Philip and Abigail, 565.
Philip and Anna, 1051.
Philip and Aruba, 1601.
Philip and Elizabeth, 811.
Philip and Mary A., 825, 870.
Philip, Jr., and Hannah, 728.
Philip H. and Clara M., 789.
Philip P. and Bethiah B., 774.
Philo W. and Mary A., 515.
Philo W. and Orpha E., 516.
Platt and Antoinette, 219.
Resolved H. and Betsey, 976.
Restcome and Esther, 1334.
Restcome and Lucinda, 207.
Reynolds R. and Dorcas, 471.
- POTTER, Robert and Lydia, 488.
Robert and Mary, 2003.
Robert C. and Lucinda, 500.
Samuel and Deborah, 971.
Samuel and Mary, 9.
Samuel, Jr., and Lavinia, 978.
Samuel, Jr., and Rachael, 979.
Samuel H. and Lydia A., 1290.
Sanford R. and Sarah H., 61.
Seymour and Mary E., 333.
Sidney B. and Julia E., 229.
Silas and Elizabeth, 564.
Silas Cooper, 1644.
Silas J. and Esther, 691.
Simeon and Phebe, 208.
Smith H. and Hellen J., 1019.
Smiton and Lucy, 384.
Solomon and Lydia H., 601.
Southward and Drusilla, 1055.
Southward, 2d, and Elizabeth M., 1251.
Southward N. and Freeloove, 1101.
Stephen, M. D., and Ann, 1098.
Stephen and Bridget, 30.
Stephen and Lydia, 38.
Stephen and Mary, 1244.
Stephen N. and Dinah, 1501.
Stephen N. and Elizabeth D., 1502.
Stephen H., M. D., and Amanda, 87.
Stephen H., M. D., and Augusta, 88.
Stephen R. and Betsey M., 1013.
Stokes and Casandray, 1548.
Stokes and Elizabeth, 4.
Theron and Sarah A., 331.
Thomas, 1050, 1330.
Thomas and Rowena, 1376.
Thomas and Ruth, 1333.
Thomas J. and Julia M., 224.
Thomas P. and Abby F., 1263.
Thomas P. and Abigail, 1262.
Thomas R. and Jane A., 304.
Thomas S. and Abby, 1293.
Thomas T. and Selina S., 1971.
Thurston and Deborah, 1497.
Timothy D. and Laura A., 783.
Timothy R. and Judith, 977.
Truman J. and Alice M., 114.
Vivalvi and Lizzie, 911.
Walter E., Rev., and Emily M., 1889.
Warren B. and Sarah E., 1270.
Warren S. and Margaret, 1343, 2135.
Wesson and Mary, 1045.
Whitman and Emeline, 597.
Whitman and Laura, 596.
William and Anna, 1963, 1374.
William and Anne, 7.
William and Eliza W., 1869.
William and Hannah, 868.
William and Lucy L., 1554.
William and Mary, 376.
William, 2d, and Meribah A., 1685.
William, Jr., and Elizabeth, 379.
William and Ruby, 579.
William B. and Jennie M. B., 781.
William B. and Tama, 780.
William D., Rev., and Electa, 95.
William E. and Electa, 732.
William F. and Antoinette, 453.
William H. and Hannah, 1709.
William H. and Martha A., 1988.
William H. and Nancy A., 1382.
William II. and Patience, 1960.
William J., Rev., and Elizabeth C., 1976.
William J. and Maria, 1879.
William J. and Mary J., 1880.
William R. and Eliza, 906.
William S. and Nettie, 2076.
William W., M. D., and Emily A., 518.
William W. and Lucina M., 1003.
Zebedee and Lorana, 1715.
- POWELL, Jesse and Elizabeth, 1381.
PRATT, R. W., Jr., and Sarah, 66.
PRESCOTT, Daniel K. and Mary E., 1081.
PRICE, Ephraim B. and Susan M., 350.
William W. and Henrietta, 267, 368.
PUTNAM, Winslow and Ruby, 1941.
QUINN, A. J. and Sarah A., 894.
RADFORD, James R. and Sarah J., 1492.
RANDALL, Elestres G. and Mary A., 266.
Josiah K. and Electa, 874.
READ, Joseph R. and Cynthia A., 1271.
Levi, Rev., and Elcy, 503.
REDPATH, N. H. and Nettie L., 1777.
RELYEA, David W. and Almira J., 142.
- RICHARD, Walter C. and Ida A., 1142.
RICHMOND, Henry S. and Florence E., 895.
William P. and Betsey A., 447.
RICKERSON, Calvin and Mary A., 1001.
RIDER, William and Emogene E., 1071.
ROBBINS, Orrin F. and Mary J., 1739.
ROBERTSON, James and Sarah S., 1521.
ROGERS, Chris W. and Ellen A., 174.
ROWLEY, Calvin and Libbie C., 1407.
RUSSELL, Whitney D. and Lucy M., 1435.
SALSBUURY, Harry J. and Jennie A., 154.
Levi and Casandray, 1566.
SANCHOT, Charles E. and Carrie E., 942.
SANFORD, Theron E. and Lydia A., 1489.
SAVIGNE, Henry C. and Edna V., 1888.
SAWYER, Gideon T. and Olive H., 1246.
SCOTT, John and Adelia M., 1635.
SEAMANS, A. R. and Emma, 175.
SEELEY, Calvin and Lucina E., 1432.
SHERNETT, Edwin B. and Lena J., 1923.
SIMMONS, Bradford T. and Elida J., 1418.
Edward and Anna, 1380.
Redford and Jane A., 1421.
Thomas and Polly, 1373.
SIMPSON, Daniel W. and Mary P., 1256.
SISSON, George and Huldah, 1847.
Green B. and Hope, 1512.
SKINNER, George A. and Sarah, 335.
SLADE, Edward and Elizabeth, 1962.
SLY, Zebulon and Ann E., 1648.
SMITH, William T. and Caroline A., 1786.
SPENCE, Charles M. and Emily J., 121.
SPERRY, Wells D. and Lydia M., 490. [1726.
SPOONER, Jonathan W. and Elizabeth H.,
STACKPOLE, Isaac S. and Judith A., 233.
STAFFORD, Albert E. and Flora E., 827.
STAM, Charles H. and Susan E., 719.
STEERE, Charles and Etta A., 315.
STERRETT, Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, 824.
STETSON, Henry M. and Juliette P., 1021.
STEVENS, Miles R. and Frances E., 542.
STONE, Jerry and Catharine J., 1673. [50.
STROWBRIDGE, Jonathan P. and Elizabeth,
Lyman and Sally, 45.
STULTS, J. J. and Ada M., 897.
STURTEVANT, W. E. and Etta V., 1921.
SWEET, John H. and Annie F., 1697.
SWEEZEY, Rufus and Philena, 1410.
SWIFT, John B. and Hettie, 1277.
TABER, Charles E. and Helen M., 1865.
Frank E. and Lillian A., 2056.
TALCOTT, Cook and Acsah E., 264.
TAYLOR, Albert G. and Fannie A., 68.
Henry E. and Bessie P., 1023.
Job and Donna B., 1643.
Joseph and Mary A., 1670.
TERRY, David K. and Susan A., 589.
THAYER, Albert, M. D., and Almira, 813.
THOMPSON, Charles W., Capt., and Betsey,
Lovell and Maria, 323. [581.
THORNE, Perry M. and O., 1654.
TILLINGHAST, Nicholas and Ruby, 1970.
William B. and Julia, 592.
TODD, John M. and Lydia E., 139.
TOMPKINS, Samuel D. and Sarah, 1467.
TORREY, Uriah R. and Sarah M., 1678.
TOURTELLOTT, William E. and Susan H., 1305.
TRIPP, Almer and Margaret, 1800.
Augustus W. and Abbie A., 1316.
Daniel and Sylvia, 1265.
David K. and Angenette, 1318.
Edward W. and Julia A., 1653.
Eli and Polly, 1712.
Theodore A. and Amanda M., 1825.
TUCKER, — and Susan, 593.
Edward and Abbie A., 1691.
Gilbert and Mary E., 588.
TYLER, P. S. and Carrie J., 552.
UNDERWOOD, Porter A. and Ellen M., 853.
VAN VLEET, Denizen and Lydia M., 90.
WAIT, Garner and Lucy, 1372.
Henry and Adaline, 1409.
William G. and Rebecca A., 1420.
WAITE, George C. and Elizabeth, 1849.
WALKER, Ezra S. and Livonia, 736.
WARREN, Orenzo S. and Lucinda, 257.
WEDGE, Edgar F. and Ellen O., 631.
WEED, Sherman and Mary E., 1867.
WEEKS, Samuel and Laura, 325.
WELLS, Nathaniel P. and Mary L., 1423.
WHARTON, J. C., Rev., and Lenora J., 867.

<p>WHITE, Holder and Mary E., 1735. Orlo P. and Emma E., 1223. WHITING, Daniel and Elizabeth, 731. Philip W. and Mary J., 843. Samuel N. and Ruth, 845. William B. and Elizabeth, 840.</p>	<p>WHITTLETON, James and Melissa J., 1387. WILCOX, William and Hannah, 1267. WILEY, Frank and Emma K., 343. WILLIAMS, Erastus and Alice L., 661. Calvin P. and Elizabeth A., 666. Nathan and Sarah, 1605.</p>	<p>WILLIAMS, Nathaniel D. and Polly, 1384. WOODFORD, Frank W. and Rosetta, 1683. WOODWARD, Nelson and Elizabeth A., 1629. WOODWORTH, Josiah and Mary H., 1212. WORDELL, Gershon and Emma F., 1559. ZEH, Philip J. and Hattie, 1006.</p>
--	---	---

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 8.

<p>HUFF, Sanford W., M. D., page 44. McKIBBEN, Nancy M. (Potter), 38. POTTER, Allen, 38. Benjamin, 37. Daniel S. C. M., Rev., 43. George Clinton, 42. Henry Sayre, 42. Hiram, 43. Ichabod, 38. Isaac, 44.</p>	<p>POTTER, John, 37. John Burgoyne, Rev., 38. Jonathan, 42. Joseph, Hon., 38. Joseph Adams, Gen., 43. Nathaniel, No. 1, 37. Nathaniel, No. 2, 37. Nathaniel, No. 6, 37. Philip, 43. Platt, Hon., 39.</p>	<p>POTTER, Samuel, 37. Samuel, 43. Stephen, 38. Stephen Hollister, M. D., 39. Stokes, 37. Warren Bailey, 43. William, 37. William, 44. William J., Rev., 44. William Warren, M. D., 42.</p>
---	--	---

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1 1	Nicholas Potter, {	1 2 3	England,	Oct. 18, 1677		1. Emma —. 2. Alice Weeks; -1658 ⁸ -9; widow of Thos. Weeks. 3. Mary Gedney; dau. John G. Gedney, of Salem.
NICHOLAS AND EMMA () POTTER. 1. ⁹						
1 1	Robert, { Elizabeth,	4 5 6			Jan. 25, 1660	1. — ; she died before 1660. 2. Ruth Driver. — Newhall.
NICHOLAS AND MARY (GEDNEY) POTTER. 3.						
	Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Lydia, Bethiah, Samuel (no issue), Lydia, Benjamin, Joseph,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Lynn, Mass., " " Salem, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Jan. 4, 1669-70 Mar. 25, 1660-61 Oct. 4, 1662 Nov. 10, 1663 Jan. 9, 1664-5 Mar. 27, 1665-6 Feb. 26, 1666-7 May 23, 1668 Apr. 22, 1669 July 16, 1670 Nov. 6, 1671 June 9, 1673	Oct. 28, 1662 Sept. 29, 1688 Jan. 10, 1666 Sept. 17, 1668 Feb. 26, 1685 Apr., 1671 d. in childhood.	Samuel Elson. William Roach. Thomas West; -1690-91. Rebecca Frank.
ROBERT AND POTTER. 4.						
	Samuel,	19	Lynn, Mass., May 28, 1657			
ROBERT AND RUTH (DRIVER) POTTER. 5.						
1	Robert, Jr., Nathaniel, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Ruth, Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Thomas,	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Lynn, Mass., " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Mar. 18, 1661 Apr. 14, 1663 Sept. 13, 1665 Aug. 15, 1670 Feb. 27, 1673-4 Dec. 25, 1676 Apr. 11, 1680 May 8, 1682	Jan. 9, 1681-2 May 27, 1692 July 2, 1698 May 9, 1705 Apr. 1, 1709	Martha Hall. Elizabeth Norwood. John Irony. Ruth Burrill. Elizabeth Hart.
ROBERT, JR., AND MARTHA (HALL) POTTER. 20.						
2	Epbraim, Martha, Sarah, Ruth, Elizabeth, Robert, Rebecca, Mary, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Lynn, Mass., " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Apr. 5, 1683 June 21, 1685 Apr. 12, 1687 Mar. 16, 1690 Mar. 13, 1691-2 Oct. 11, 1694 Oct. 24, 1696 Mar. 26, 1699 July 16, 1701 May 4, 1704	Mar. 19, 1731 Jan. 20, 1722-3 May 26, 1700	Nov. 23, 1708 Feb. 2, 1714 Nov. 29, 1721 Apr. 22, 1719 Sarah Witt. Nathaniel Collins. Mary Bird. Jonathan Collins.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

EPHRAIM AND SARAH (WITT) POTTER. 30.

	Mary,	40	Marlborough, Mass.,	Sept. 11, 1709			
	Martha,	41	"	Sept. 1, 1711			
	Joseph,	42	"	Feb. 3, 1713			
	Persis,	43	"	Aug. 29, 1715			
2	Ephraim, Jr.,	44	"	Mar. 5, 1718	Jan. 9, 1792		Esther —; 1732-1810.
	Sarah,	45	"	Jan. 26, 1721		Feb. 9, 1744	Joseph Stone, of Marlborough, Mass.
3	Theophilus,	46	"	Jan. 26, 1725	Sept. 13, 1814	1748	Lois Walker; -1798.
	Elizabeth,	47	"	Jan. 25, 1728		1750	Thomas Walkup, of Sudbury, Mass.

EPHRAIM, JR., AND ESTHER () POTTER. 44.

2	Stephen,	48	Baptized May,	1762	May 25, 1824	1782	1. Sarah Goodnow; -1784. (Their dau., Lucy,
	Anna,	49	"	1763		1787	2. Marian Tayntor; -1825. [born 1785.]
	Ephraim, Jr.,	50	"	1765		1783	1. Timothy Pike. 2. Jos. Brigham. 3. James
	Sarah,	51	"	1771		1804	Chloe Parmenter. [Stone.]
	James,	52	Born May,	1773			
		53	Born Feb.,	1773			

STEPHEN AND MARIAN (TAYNTOR) POTTER. 49.

	Sally,	54	Baptized	1788			— Moore.
	Betsey,	55	" June,	1789			— Horn.
	Esther,	56	" June,	1795			
2	Anne,	57	" July,	1798	Dec. 9, 1831	1816	[Hepsibeth.
9	James,	58	Marlborough, Mass.,	Jan. 9, 1799	May 15, 1864	Apr. 27, 1825	Capt. William Barnes; 1793-1856; s. Jacob and
							Elizabeth M. Felton; 1805-1871; dau. William.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND ANNE (POTTER) BARNES. 57.

2	Leonard,	59	Marlborough, Mass.,	Mar. 9, 1817		Oct. 5, 1852	Zerviah F. Parmenter; 1819-; dau. Edmund.
2	Dennison,	60	"	Aug., 1821	June 1, 1884	1852	Lydia J. Bacon; 1830-; d. Jonathan and Lydia.
	Ann Maria (no issue),	61	"	Aug. 13, 1824	Dec. 8, 1850	June 2, 1845	Daniel S. Watson.
2	William, Jr.,	62	"	May 18, 1829		1855	Mariette Brigham; 1835-1885; dau. Ashley and
	Caroline,	63	"	Nov. 14, 1831	Sept. 8, 1851	Feb. 12, 1851	D. D. Fay. [Mary (Bigelow).]

LEONARD AND ZERVIAH F. (PARMENTER) BARNES. 59.

	Charles,	64	Marlborough, Mass.,	Dec. 10, 1853			
	Anna Maria,	65	"	Apr. 18, 1855		Oct. 11, 1885	Edward L. Powers.
	William,	66	"	July 26, 1857	Aug. 19, 1857		
	John,	67	"	July 18, 1859			

DENNISON AND LYDIA J. (BACON) BARNES. 60.

	Augusta M.,	68	Marlborough, Mass.,	July 11, 1853		Jan. 31, 1872	Eliphalet L. Fay; 1843-; s. Charles L. and Eliz.
	Albert F.,	69	"	June 16, 1861			
	Emma E.,	70	"	May 10, 1866			

WILLIAM, JR., AND MARIETTE (BRIGHAM) BARNES. 62.

	George H.,	71	Marlborough, Mass.,	Aug. 3, 1856	Sept. 5, 1857		
	George H.,	72	"	June 18, 1858			
	Stella B.,	73	"	Dec. 29, 1863			
	Mary E.,	74	"	Dec. 25, 1868			
	Marion A.,	75	"	Oct. 16, 1871			

JAMES AND ELIZABETH M. (FELTON) POTTER. 58.

2	Merrick,	76	Northborough, Mass.,	Mar. 7, 1826		Oct. 13, 1847	Elizabeth S. Twichell; 1828-; dau. Jeremiah.
	Lydia F.,	77	"	Aug. 26, 1828		Jan. 1, 1854	Henry Bartlett; 1826-; s. Henry and Elizabeth.
2	Charles,	78	"	June 24, 1830		Nov. 29, 1866	Mary M. Holyoke; 1833-; d. Jacob & Lydia H.
2	Cyrus,	79	"	Feb. 19, 1832		May 21, 1857	Sarah A. Burdett; 1832-; dau. William & Sally.
2	Elizabeth E.,	80	"	Aug. 12, 1840		June 4, 1860	Horace L. Peverly; 1838-; s. Benjamin & Anna.

MERRICK AND ELIZABETH SOPHIA (TWICHELL) POTTER. 76.

	Ella J.,	81	Northborough, Mass.,	Jan. 19, 1849		Oct. 21, 1880	Daniel R. Montague.
	Edwin L.,	82	"	June 25, 1850	Dec. 22, 1850		
	Elvin A.,	83	"	Jan. 26, 1852		July 3, 1880	Fanny Josephine Allen; 1857-; dau. Joseph H.
	Frederick H.,	84	"	Nov. 18, 1853	Aug. 22, 1854		[and Frances R. (Searles).]
	Jennie F.,	85	"	Mar. 2, 1855		Nov. 24, 1881	David Lynch.
	Emma A.,	86	"	Mar. 25, 1857		Feb. 5, 1876	George W. Bucklin. [Sarah E. (Perry).]
	George L.,	87	"	Apr. 12, 1859		Nov. 20, 1882	Nellie R. Draper; 1858-; dau. Wm. H. H. and
	Charles Henry,	88	"	May 22, 1861		Jan. 6, 1885	Flora Ella (Lincoln) Handley.
	James E.,	89	"	July 14, 1863			
	Charlotte E.,	90	"	Aug. 4, 1865			
	Olive F.,	91	"	Sept. 3, 1867			Roscoe Lincoln.
	Robert L.,	92	"	Nov. 13, 1869			
	Elsie,	93	"	Jan. 29, 1871			

CHARLES AND MARY L. (HOLYOKE) POTTER. 78.

	Mary Evelyn,	94	Northborough, Mass.,	Dec. 9, 1868			
	Annie Mary,	95	"	Nov. 12, 1871			

CYRUS AND SARAH A. (BURDETT) POTTER. 79.

2	William James,	96	Northborough, Mass.,	Apr. 20, 1859		Feb. 21, 1884	Florence A. Brigham; 1862-; d. John & Mary S.
---	----------------	----	----------------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

WILLIAM JAMES AND FLORENCE ALICE (BRIGHAM) POTTER. 96.

	Raymond Bemis,	97	Northborough, Mass.,	July 5, 1886			
	Norman Burdett,	98	"	"			

HORACE L. AND ELIZABETH E. (POTTER) PEVERLY. 80.

	Walter,	99	Northborough, Mass.,	Nov. 27, 1860		May 31, 1882	Eliza L. Halleran.
	Henry,	100	"	Jan. 18, 1864			

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

THEOPHILUS AND LOIS (WALKER) POTTER. 46.

3	Silas,	101	Marlborough, Mass.,	June 17, 1749	Sept. 30, 1832	Feb. 3, 1775	Tabitha Hersey; -1833.
5	Ephraim,	102	" "	July 31, 1752		June 21, 1774	Susanna Rice.
	Barnabas,	103	" "	June 15, 1751		Sept. 30, 1778	Mary Taylor.
	Hannah,	104	" "	Dec. 17, 1755			Thomas Draper.
4	Thomas,	105	Brookfield,	Nov. 15, 1757		Nov. 26, 1778	Hannah Heald.
5	Abijah,	106	" "	Jan. 23, 1760	July 17, 1842	Feb. 1, 1784	Mary Tower.
	Lois,	107	" "	Jan. 30, 1762		Feb. 2, 1795	Theophilus Knight.
	Thaddeus,	108	" "	May 18, 1764			Anna Kendall.
	Easter,	109	" "	Jan. 15, 1767			Martha Stowers.
	Elizabeth,	110	" "	July 17, 1770	Aug. 14, 1772		
7	Luke,	111	" "	Apr. 28, 1772	Oct. 19, 1812		
	Aaron,	112	" "	Mar. 29, 1776	Feb. 27, 1798	1793	Lydia Baker; -1810.

SILAS AND TABITHA (HERSEY) POTTER. 101.

	Silas,	113	Brookfield, Mass.,	Nov. 5, 1775	Oct. 20, 1777		
	Betsey,	114	" "	Dec. 1, 1777			James Broad.
3	John,	115	" "	Sept. 23, 1780		Pub. Dec. 23, 1808	Sarah Hunter.
	Achsah,	116	" "	Jan. 2, 1782	July 4, 1787		
3	Edmund,	117	" "	July 23, 1787	Mar. 14, 1873	1819	[Lydia.
3&4	Nahum W.,	118	" "	Apr. 3, 1790	Apr. 20, 1826	Jan. 21, 1813	Rosanna Morgan; 1795-1876; dau. Nathan and Elizabeth Mead; 1794-1887.
	Polly,	119	" "	Oct. 17, 1793			
	Silas,	120	" "	Apr. 23, 1785	July 8, 1787		

JOHN AND SARAH (HUNTER) POTTER. 115.

	Achsah,	121	Bakersfield, Vt.,		d. Malone, N. Y.		Silas Richardson.
	Rhoda,	122	" "				Lorenzo Hatch. [(McAllister).
3	Silas,	123	" "	July 8, 1813		Feb. 15, 1842	Polly Dunham; 1821-; dau. Levi and Hannah Abigail Rawson.
	Aaron,	124	" "				1. Royal Dunn; m. 2d, Freeman Stratton.
3	Dolly Hunter,	125	" "	Mar. 21, 1818		Sept. 29, 1842	Achsah B. Thompson; 1824-; dau. Avery and [Fanny (Bartlett).
3	John H.,	126	" "	Nov. 22, 1819	July 6, 1887	Apr. 25, 1849	
	Edward,	127	" "				
	Robert,	128	" "				
		129	" "				
	Robina,	130	" "				1. Caroline Stone.
	Betsey,	131	" "				2. Addie Smith.
	Persis,	132	" "	May 29, 1827		Feb. 23, 1859	Alfred Sturtevant.
	Royal,	133	" "				Stephen Holmes.
							Aaron Hoadley.

SILAS AND POLLY (DUNHAM) POTTER. 123.

	James Royal,	134	Fairfield, Vt.,	Nov. 21, 1842	Mar. 13, 1846		
	Oscar Jackson,	135	Lowell, "	Jan. 22, 1844	Mar. 18, 1844		
	Oscar Jackson,	136	Montgomery, "	May 29, 1846	Aug. 8, 1858		
	Levi Dunham,	137	" "	May 28, 1848	Feb. 23, 1852		
	Celestia Maria,	138	Fairfield, "	July 20, 1850		Mar. 13, 1870	Emory Durivage; 1844-; son David and Ruth [(Drown).
	Eda Luella,	139	" "	Jan. 15, 1860			

ROYAL AND DOLLY HUNTER (POTTER) DUNN. 125.

	Marion A.,	140	Bakersfield, Vt.,	Aug. 28, 1843		June 22, 1875	1. Chas. Adams Cragin; 1842-1878; son George.
		141	" "			Aug. 16, 1883	2. Clarence Edward Bloom; 1856-; son Morgan
	Ann Eliza,	142	" "	Jan. 17, 1844		Dec. 26, 1869	Orlow M. Holbrook. [L. and Sophia.

JOHN H. AND ACHSAH B. (THOMPSON) POTTER. 126.

	Nathan T.,	143	N. Brookfield, Mass.,	May 24, 1852			
	Jennie Maria,	144	" "	Nov. 10, 1857			
	Sara Louise,	145	" "	Oct. 21, 1860			

EDMUND AND ROSANNA (MORGAN) POTTER. 117.

3	Elizabeth,	146	Bakersfield, Vt.,				John Twitchell. [and Lydia.
3	James S.,	147	" "	June 9, 1822	Mar. 28, 1871	Jan. 28, 1847	Lydia Ann Lawrence; 1827-1857; dau. Amos
		148	" "			Mar. 31, 1858	Harriet Gregory; 1829-; dau. Phinias and Eliz.
	Harlow J., Capt.,	149	" "				
	Albert,	150	" "		d.		
	Lydia,	151	" "		d.		
	Cordelia,	152	" "				Joel Temple.
	Aldola,	153	" "		d.		
	Lucy Ann,	154	" "				Judson Sherman.
	Ira,	155	" "				
	Charles,	156	" "		d.		
	Nathan,	157	" "		d.		

JAMES S. AND LYDIA ANN (LAWRENCE) POTTER. 147.

	Helen E.,	158	Leominster, Mass.,	Oct. 8, 1847		Oct. 31, 1866	Thomas Hammond.
	Emma J.,	159	" "	Oct. 14, 1850		Nov. 12, 1873	Joseph P. Holman.
	Frank S.,	160	" "	Mar. 17, 1857		Nov. 26, 1881	Elizzie Cary.

JAMES S. AND HARRIET (GREGORY) POTTER. 148.

	Wilbur J.,	161	Leominster, Mass.,	May 15, 1859			
	Carrie A.,	162	" "	Mar. 19, 1863			
	Charles E.,	163	" "	Mar. 31, 1865			
	George A.,	164	" "	Apr. 12, 1867			

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER. 118.

(Continued page 4.)

4	Mary Patten,	165	N. Brookfield, Mass.,	Mar. 24, 1814		June 22, 1840	Rev. Benj. F. Spillman; 1796-1859; son Benj.
	Elijah Mead,	166	" "	Jan. 1, 1816	May, 1837		[and Nancy R. (Rice).
	Priscilla Norton,	167	" "	Feb. 21, 1818		June 9, 1842	Levi W. Livermore; 1815-1860.
4	Silas,	168	" "	July, 1820		June 1, 1853	Caroline D. Allen

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

NAHUM W. AND ELIZABETH (MEAD) POTTER. 118. (Concluded.)

4	James Broad,	169	No. Brookfield, Mass.,	June 28, 1823	June 18, 1868	Clara P. Merrill.
4	Whipple Nahum,	170	" "	Sept. 6, 1824	Nov. 25, 1858	1. Lucinda Aldridge. [and Eliza C. (Canon).
		171	" "	" "	June 30, 1886	2. Angeline G. Frobisher; 1836-; d. Joseph B.
	Elizabeth Ann,	172	" "	Sept. 1, 1826		

REV. BENJAMIN F. AND MARY PATTEN (POTTER) SPILLMAN. 165.

	Benj. Franklin,	173	Edwardsville, Ill.,	Jan. 8, 1846	Nov. 17, 1869	Althine F. Low.
	Emma Elizabeth,	174	Chester, "	Sept. 25, 1849	Oct. 24, 1866	James W. Newell.

SILAS AND CAROLINE D. (ALLEN) POTTER. 168.

	Silas Allen,	175	Boston, Mass.,	May 5, 1854		
	William Henry,	176	" "	June 20, 1856		
	Caroline Allen,	177	" "	Aug. 20, 1858		
	Anna Elizabeth,	178	" "	Nov. 12, 1860		
	Alfred Mead,	179	" "	Dec. 20, 1863		
	Geo. Livermore,	180	" "	Jan. 27, 1867		

JAMES BROAD AND CLARA P. (MERRILL) POTTER. 169.

	Clara E.,	181	Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 4, 1872	Feb. 9, 1872	
	Grace M.,	182	" "	Dec. 3, 1873		
	Ethel P.,	183	" "	Aug. 29, 1875		

WHIPPLE NAHUM AND LUCINDA (ALDRIDGE) POTTER. 170.

	Whipple N., Jr.,	184	Roxbury, Mass.,	Dec. 6, 1859	May 6, 1884	Emily A. Howard.
	Emma J.,	185	" "	Sept. 12, 1864		

THOMAS AND HANNAH (HEALD) POTTER. 105.

	Bethiel,	186	Brookfield, Mass.,	Apr. 2, 1779	Feb. 12, 1805	
	Polly,	187	" "	Jan. 30, 1780	May 15, 1792	
4	Hannah,	188	" "	Aug. 26, 1781	Oct. 21, 1874	July 22, 1804 Thomas Gilbert.
	Thomas,	189	" "	Aug. 5, 1783	Nov. 23, 1784	
	Lucinda,	190	" "	Apr. 10, 1804		David Davis. [(Bothwell).
4	Silas,	191	" "	Mar. 24, 1788	Feb. 19, 1883	Feb. 19, 1818 1. Dolly Hunter; 1794-1847; d. John and Sarah
4		192	" "	" "	" "	2. Laura Lackling.
	Thomas, 2d,	193	" "	Mar. 2, 1790	1872	Rhoda Brown.
5	Josiah Witt,	194	" "	Nov. 30, 1791	Aug. 28, 1873	Jan. 1, 1811 Malinda Homer; -1857.
	Theophilus,	195	" "	Feb. 8, 1794	Oct. 22, 1874	Oct. 22, 1816 Sally Brown.
	Daphney,	196	" "	Feb. 21, 1797	1856	Jan. 7, 1821 1. John Chamberlain..
		197	" "	" "	" "	2. Jonah Houghton.
5	Dwight Foster,	198	" "	July 12, 1800	June 28, 1832	Jan. 4, 1824 Clarissa Hodgkins; 1805-1847; dau. Nathaniel.

THOMAS AND HANNAH (POTTER) GILBERT. 188.

	Alonzo D.,	199				
	Bethinel,	200				
	Clarissa W.,	201				
	Hannah H.,	202	Nov. 16, 1810	Mar. 24, 1867	Jan. 4, 1842	— Fowler.
	John M.,	203		May 12, 1885		Harry Ingerson.
	Daphney,	204				Josiah H. Giddings.
	Polly,	205				Maria —.
						1. John Davis. 2. Loren Holmes.
						Royal Fletcher.

SILAS AND DOLLY (HUNTER) POTTER. 191.

	Octavia,	206		June 11, 1819	Sept. 16, 1820	
	Orvilla,	207		Dec. 30, 1820	June 27, 1832	
	Dorothy,	208	Bakersfield, Vt.,	Aug. 26, 1822		[(Hardy).
4	Rebeckah,	209	" "	Dec. 19, 1824	Oct. 15, 1880	Bradley Bingham; 1814-; son Asa and Sarah
4	Silas,	210	" "	Feb. 19, 1827	Oct. 15, 1847	Abraham Northrop, Jr.; 1811-; s. Abraham and
	John C.,	211	" "	Mar. 13, 1829	Mar. 17, 1850	Eliza L. Hadskins; -1884. [Jane (Bradley).
4	Chauncey,	212	" "	Apr. 8, 1831	July 27, 1857	Julia Mitchell; 1837-; dau. Daniel and Polly
4	Octavius,	213	" "	Feb. 26, 1833	Dec. 31, 1856	Emma F. Getchell; d. Owen and Mary A. (Calley).
	Orvillus,	214	" "	Feb. 26, 1833	died in infancy.	
	John C., 2d,	215	" "	Oct. 28, 1837	Dec. 31, 1863	Orinza Durrell. (Divorced.)

SILAS AND LAURA (LACKLING) POTTER. 192.

	Rensselaer,	216	Aug.,	1850	June 26, 1872	Ellen Barnes; -1881.
--	-------------	-----	-------	------	---------------	----------------------

ABRAHAM, JR., AND REBECKAH (POTTER) NORTHROP. 209.

	Ella A.,	217	Fairfield, Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1848	Dec. 18, 1885	Feb. 28, 1878	Albert Whitcomb; son Branch and Olive.
	Jane B.,	218	" "	Mar. 15, 1852		Mar. 19, 1885	Alfred Webster; 1837-; son Alfred and Lydia.
	Octavius Potter,	219	" "	Aug. 14, 1855		Dec. 29, 1880	Ellen R. Toof; 1856-; d. James W. and Emma C.
	Amanda C.,	220	" "	June 19, 1858			
	Abby L.,	221	" "	May 29, 1862		Jan. 10, 1883	Albert J. King; 1856-; s. Jerome B. and Juliette.

SILAS J. AND ELIZA L. (HADSKINS) POTTER. 210.

	Fred,	222		May 27, 1857			
	Lee H.,	223		Oct. 16, 1866			

CHAUNCEY AND JULIA (MITCHELL) POTTER. 212.

	Henry Orvillus,	224	Fletcher, Vt.,	July 2, 1858	Aug. 22, 1883	Pearle E. Round; 1864-; d. Jos. H. and Louisa E.
	Arthur A.,	225	Bakersfield, "	Dec. 17, 1860		
	Herbert,	226	Fairfield, "	July 1, 1864		
	Bertha R.,	227	" "	Dec. 12, 1869	Mar. 31, 1877	
	Ella E.,	228	" "	Sept. 30, 1872		

OCTAVIUS AND EMMA F. (GETCHELL) POTTER. 213.

	Ralph Wilford,	229		June 4, 1859			
	Lurin Carroll,	230		Nov. 14, 1867	Apr. 29, 1878		

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

JOSIAH WITT AND MALINDA (HOMER) POTTER. 194.

5	Josiah Sanford, Aurora M.,	231	Waterville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1819		Dec. 3, 1845	Almira Pease; 1827-; d. Frederick and Huldah.
		232	" " June 17, 1821		Sept. 20, 1845	1. Charles Stratton; -1852; son Charles.
		233			Apr. 26, 1854	2. G. S. Herbert; -1857; son Isaac.
		234			Sept. 20, 1860	3. George Donaldson; -1870; son George.
	Aurelia,	235	May 4, 1824	May 5, 1866		1. B. F. Morrill; m. 2d, C. F. Newton.
5	Samuel Hale,	236	Jan. 17, 1829		Apr. 7, 1860	Mary C. Jewell.
5	James Homer,	237	Sept. 27, 1834	Jan. 14, 1863	May 1, 1859	Mary Ann Denton; 1838-.
5	Orvilla,	238	Belvidere, Vt., Nov. 20, 1836		Feb. 23, 1853	[Lucy. 1. John R. Osborne; 1827-1877; son John and
		239			June 28, 1887	2. John B. Carroll; 1844-; son John H.

JOSIAH SANFORD AND ALMIRA (PEASE) POTTER. 231.

	Albert Harris,	240	Enfield Conn., July 21, 1846		Sept. 4, 1870	Martha A. Roberts.
	James Norris,	241	Warehouse Pt., Conn., Dec. 25, 1847	July 12, 1855		
	Emma,	242	Windsor Locks, " Feb. 28, 1850	Aug. 29, 1850		
	Mary Angie,	243	Warehouse Pt., " May 31, 1851		May 8, 1872	Giles W. Bower.
	Emma,	244	Niagara, Canada, Nov. 23, 1854	Oct. 29, 1856		
	Minnie Jessie,	245	Hamilton, " Sept. 29, 1857		Dec. 7, 1881	Franklin A. Pascoe.
	Huldah Lord,	246	Enfield, Conn., June 16, 1860		Dec. 2, 1880	Clarence S. Loomis.
	Charles Sanford,	247	Warehouse Pt., " July 18, 1862		Sept. 9, 1886	Etta R. Minor.
	Iona G.,	248	" " Jan. 17, 1865			
	Irene A.,	249	" " June 19, 1868		Apr. 25, 1888	Willard C. Kirby.

SAMUEL HALE AND MARY C. (JEWELL) POTTER. 236.

	Charles F. N.,	250	Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1865			
--	----------------	-----	------------------------------------	--	--	--

JAMES HOMER AND MARY ANN (DENTON) POTTER. 237.

	Melinda,	251	July 16, 1860		Feb. 27, 1877	Edward W. Robertson.
	Aurilla (no issue),	252	Aug. 27, 1862	Oct. 19, 1883	Sept. 30, 1879	Walter T. Robertson.

JOHN R. AND ORVILLA (POTTER) OSBORNE. 238.

	Orvilla Malinda,	253	Oct. 27, 1859	Sept. 3, 1860		
	Aurelia Malinda,	254	Oct. 27, 1859		June 15, 1879	Moses M. Mulford; s. Capt. Moses and Ann E.

DWIGHT FOSTER AND CLARISSA (HODGKINS) POTTER. 198.

5	Omar Dwight,	255	Belvidere, Vt., Aug. 16, 1824		Nov. 2, 1851	Sarah Jordan; 1824-; d. Nathaniel and Nancy.
	Albert Nelson,	256	" " May 17, 1826		June 23, 1851	1. Mary Ann Nelson; -1851.
5		257			Sept. 23, 1853	2. Susan Augusta Daniels; -1870.
5		258			Apr. 10, 1873	3. Mary Kate Johnson. [Harriet T. (Coombs).
5	Edgar,	259	Waterville, " Dec. 4, 1831		Sept. 6, 1856	Mary W. Hamilton; 1835-; dau. James F. and

OMAR DWIGHT AND SARAH (JORDAN) POTTER. 255.

	Noel Byron,	260	Webster, Me., Jan. 13, 1856			
	Herbert Joseph,	261	" " Nov. 20, 1860			

ALBERT NELSON AND SUSAN AUGUSTA (DANIELS) POTTER. 257.

	Fred Edgar,	262	Milford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1856	Feb. 13, 1879		[Nancy S.
	Frank Nelson,	263	" " July 20, 1858		Jan. 1, 1880	Sarah F. Boardman; 1859-; d. Thomas F. and
	Ida May,	264	Webster, Me., Jan. 20, 1861			
	Nellie Esther,	265	" " Jan. 5, 1867		Sept. 4, 1884	Richard Munroe Larabee; 1848-.
	George Burton,	266	" " Mar. 29, 1869			

ALBERT NELSON AND MARY KATE (JOHNSON) POTTER. 258.

	Flora,	267	Webster, Me., Sept. 19, 1873			
	Edwin Dwight,	268	" " May 16, 1875			
	Albert Edwin,	269	" " June 13, 1877	July 2, 1879		
	Annie Maria,	270	" " Mar. 12, 1879			

EDGAR AND MARY W. (HAMILTON) POTTER. 259.

	Hattie May,	271	Framingham, Mass., July 10, 1862	Aug. 12, 1862		
	Edgar H.,	272	" " July 3, 1863	May 21, 1871		
	Minnie Celestia,	273	" " Feb. 12, 1865			
	Charles Albert,	274	" " Feb. 22, 1866			
	Elmer Carleton,	275	" " Aug. 23, 1868			
	Louis Howard,	276	" " Dec. 18, 1871			

EPHRAIM AND SUSANNA (RICE) POTTER. 102.

	Ephraim,	277	Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1774			
	Susanna,	278	" " June 27, 1776	Sept. 18, 1778		
	Susanna,	279	" " Nov. 21, 1783			

ABIJAH AND MARY (TOWER) POTTER. 106.

5&6	Abijah,	280	Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1785	Feb. 11, 1863	Dec. 1, 1814	Lydia Rowell; 1792-1863; dau. Capt. Daniel.
6	Mary (Polly),	281	" " Mar. 15, 1787			Josiah Brewer; 1781-; son Jonas.
	Mark (no issue),	282	" " 1789			Nancy Amy.
6	Charlotte,	283	Brimfield, " Apr. 5, 1793	Feb. 5, 1881	Sept., 1820	Isaac Brewer; 1789-1849; son Jonas.
6	Laurania,	284	" " Aug. 12, 1794	Sept. 12, 1871	July 12, 1817	John Ward. [(Smith).
6	Aaron,	285	" " Jan. 10, 1797	1862	Nov. 9, 1817	Hannah Miles; 1797-1861; dau. Daniel and Eliz.
6	Justus,	286	" " May 28, 1799	May 20, 1880	1819	Elizabeth Miles; 1800-1885; dau. Daniel.
7	Leonard,	287	" " July 10, 1802	June 7, 1874	May, 1827	Emeline Brewer; 1807-1876; dau. Daniel.

ABIJAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER. 280.

(Continued on page 6.)

6	Lymah,	288	Nov. 24, 1815	Aug. 23, 1887	July 23, 1863	Judith S. Robbins.
	Caroline,	289	Nov. 24, 1815	Aug. 8, 1821		
	Susan,	290	Nov. 26, 1817	May 28, 1834		
6	Leonard,	291	Stark, N. H., Dec. 19, 1819		Nov. 24, 1840	[nah (Peverly). 1. Susan Cole; 1818-1869; d. Andrew and Han-
		292			Sept., 1873	2. Hattie E. Hutchins; 1834-1878; dau. John.

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

ABIJAH AND LYDIA (ROWELL) POTTER. 280. (Concluded.)

Mary Tower,	293	July 13, 1821	June 21, 1835
Abijah Thomas,	294	Sept., 1822	May 16, 1834
Caleb,	295	May 9, 1825	June 10, 1825
Joshua,	296	May 9, 1825	May 6, 1825
Lydia Maria,	297	Sept. 11, 1827	May 28, 1834
Betsey,	298	Nov. 1, 1830	May 13, 1834

LYMAN AND JUDITH S. (ROBBINS) POTTER. 288.

Lydia Rowell,	299	Stark, N. H.,	Oct. 19, 1864	Oct. 3, 1882	John Gillanders.
Caroline Judith,	300	" "	Aug. 1, 1869	Nov. 25, 1887	Dexter Blake.
John Lyman,	301	" "	Apr. 20, 1877		

LEONARD AND SUSAN (COLE) POTTER. 291.

Freeman Thomas,	302	Stark, N. H.,	July 1, 1846	Jan. 19, 1867	Lavinia Mahitable Rowell; 1851-; d. Levi and [Caroline (McFarland).
Norman,	303	" "	Mar. 6, 1848	June 3, 1862	
Edwin Tower,	304	" "	Oct. 31, 1849	Apr. 2, 1873	Mar. 3, 1868
Betsey Louisa,	305	" "	Jan. 25, 1858	Oct. 11, 1884	Feb. 25, 1877
Mary Edith,	306	" "	Jan. 31, 1862	Aug. 3, 1886	July 24, 1880

JOSIAH AND MARY (POTTER) BREWER. 281.

6	Achsah,	307	Sept., 1807	Sept., 1829		
	Ira,	308	Monterey, Mass., May 21, 1809		June 29, 1836	Sally Armstrong; d. Robt. and Rachel (Smith).
	Charles,	309		d.		
	William,	310	Feb. 9, 1814	1839		
	Malissa,	311		d.		
	Abijah,	312	Mar. 8, 1819			
	Sarah,	313				
	Mary Jane (no issue),	314	Aug., 1822	1880		Josiah Brewer.

IRA AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) BREWER. 308.

Calvin A.,	315	Warwick, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1837	Dec. 2, 1868	Allie V. Estell; 1848-; dau. Harrison G. and [Frances (Allen).
Josiah Potter,	316	" "	Jan. 29, 1839		
Mary Elizabeth,	317	" "	Jan. 25, 1841	Jan. 23, 1856	
Harriet Worden,	318	" "	Mar. 10, 1843	Aug. 1, 1859	
Sarah Elizabeth,	319	" "	Aug. 29, 1845	Feb. 23, 1888	
Charlotte A.,	320	" "	Mar. 1, 1850		

ISAAC AND CHARLOTTE (POTTER) BREWER. 283.

6	Laura,	321	Monterey, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821	July 10, 1870	1839	Thomas Miner.
	Edwin Jones,	322	" " Apr. 21, 1823	Aug. 9, 1881	June 17, 1862	[Eunice (Bradford).
	Leonard,	323	" " Apr. 9, 1826		Mar. 23, 1863	Sarah J. Johnson; 1834-; dau. Jonathan and Mary A. Pollock; 1825-; d. Richard and Esther.
	Jane Cynthia,	324	" " Sept. 18, 1827		Feb. 4, 1875	Elwood Thomas Engle; 1824-; dau. Joseph and [Hannah.
	Harriet Louisa,	325	" " Nov. 18, 1829			
6	George Henry,	326	Tyringham, " June 16, 1833		Aug., 1857	Abbie D. Twiss; 1834-; d. James J. and Elsie P.
	Mary Ann,	327	" " Apr. 28, 1835		Dec. 18, 1856	1. Courtland L. Johnson; 1831-1874; s. Ezekiel.
		328			Oct. 24, 1882	2. George B. Huntington; 1827-; son Daniel G.

THOMAS AND LAURA (BREWER) MINER. 321.

John H.,	329		July 10, 1840	Mar. 1, 1868	S. Elizabeth Maine.
Theda,	330		Jan. 28, 1842		
Frances J.,	331		Dec. 10, 1843	Sept. 7, 1866	
William H.,	332	Tyringham, Mass.,	Dec. 18, 1845	Oct. 5, 1868	
Helen L.,	333	Monterey " "	Feb. 4, 1848		Dec. 21, 1870
Watson W.,	334	" "	Jan. 21, 1851		Nov. 27, 1872
Edson T.,	335	" "	Jan. 21, 1853	Apr. 5, 1866	1875
George C.,	336		Aug. 31, 1857	Feb. 12, 1858	
Charles H.,	337		Nov. 26, 1859		Nov., 1880

GEORGE HENRY AND ABBIE D. (TWISS) BREWER. 326.

Carrie E.,	338	Ashton, Ill.,	Mar. 9, 1861	Apr. 6, 1886	
Emma T.,	339	" "	Feb. 7, 1866	Jan. 12, 1868	
Frank Sherman,	340	" "	Jan. 7, 1869		
Charles Sumner,	341	" "	Feb. 24, 1871		
Edwin J.,	342	" "	Oct. 7, 1874		

JOHN AND LAURANIA (POTTER) WARD. 284.

Emeline B.,	343		June 18, 1818	May 7, 1856	Apr. 10, 1848	Joseph Leavitt.
Mary T.,	344		Oct. 31, 1820	Aug. 15, 1838		
Caleb M.,	345		Dec. 16, 1822	Sept. 24, 1838		
Laura Potter,	346		Dec. 24, 1824		July 25, 1840	1. James M. Rowell; -1843.
	347				Apr. 22, 1846	2. Albion Wheeler; -1852.
	348				Aug. 10, 1853	3. Amos K. Crosse.

AARON AND HANNAH (MILES) POTTER. 285.

Charlotte,	349		Oct. 7, 1818	Feb. 8, 1838	Daniel Rowell.
------------	-----	--	--------------	--------------	----------------

JUSTUS AND ELIZABETH (MILES) POTTER. 286.

7	Justus M.,	350	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 15, 1819	Nov. 19, 1840	Hannah Dodge; 1817-; dau. David and Rachel.
	Olivia,	351	" "	Feb. 25, 1822		
7	Mary,	352	" "	Feb. 17, 1825	June 6, 1842	Isaac Hagar; 1822-1873.
	Charles,	353	" "	July 23, 1827		
	Daniel,	354	" "	Aug. 2, 1829		
	Hannah,	355	" "	May 2, 1831		
7	Aaron A.,	356	" "	Apr. 10, 1833	June 15, 1869	Ella M. McFarland.
	Naomi,	357	" "	Sept. 15, 1835		— Roberts.
	Narelia,	358	" "	Aug. 6, 1837		Benjamin Hagar.
	Lavinia,	359	" "	Nov. 15, 1840	Oct. 9, 1864	John Locke; 1831-; son Joel W. and Mary C.
7	Abijah,	360	" "	June 15, 1842	June 29, 1862	Mary Roxana Peabody; 1844-; dau. Lorenzo D. [and Lydia D. (Strait).
	Horace,	361	" "	July 15, 1846		

PART 9.—NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 9.

JUSTUS M. AND HANNAH (DODGE) POTTER. 350.

Louisa,	362	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 20, 1841		Mar. 22, 1859	Aaron S. Cole; 1838-1888; s. Oliver and Almira.
Olive,	363	" "	Aug. 4, 1843		Nov. 24, 1881	Henry W. Lunn; son Silas and Sarah A.
Lucinda,	364	" "	Aug. 19, 1847			W. H. Veazie; 1847; son John and Lucy.
Lafayette,	365	" "	Dec. 15, 1849	Mar. 1, 1850		
Elizabeth A.,	366	" "	Nov. 27, 1851		Mar. 21, 1882	Hazen Merrill.
Adonno A.,	367	" "	Oct. 2, 1856		Apr. 20, 1885	Emma De Etta Growe; 1858-; dau. Alroy W. and
Augusta Emma,	368	" "	Oct. 2, 1856	Aug. 13, 1862		[Miriam T.]

ISAAC AND MARY (POTTER) HAGAR. 352.

Jonas,	369		Feb. 26, 1845			
Norris,	370		Oct. 24, 1846	May 22, 1847		
Errie G.,	371		Jan. 25, 1848		Oct. 6, 1882	Ellen A. Farrington; 1857-.
Lovinia V.,	372		July 6, 1850	July 8, 1870	May 6, 1866	George R. Waters; 1840-.
Etra A.,	373		Apr. 3, 1854		Dec. 17, 1876	Reuben W. Jackson; 1857-.
William P.,	374		Dec. 20, 1856		June 26, 1880	Mary E. Stone; 1863-.
Joel M.,	375		Feb. 29, 1861		Sept. 6, 1881	Alice M. McWain; 1862-.

AARON A. AND ELLEN M. (McFARLAND) POTTER. 356.

Judson A.,	376		Apr. 29, 1870			
Jennie E.,	377		Feb. 8, 1872			
Cora D.,	378		Jan. 15, 1874			
Burton G.,	379		Mar. 23, 1880			
Clayton G.,	380		Aug. 3, 1883			
Marie,	381		May 30, 1887			

ABIJAH AND MARY ROXANA (PEABODY) POTTER. 360.

Flora Anna,	382	Stark, N. H.,	Nov. 3, 1863		Sept. 8, 1885	Frank Mathews Lord.
Alvin Leon,	383	Milan, "	Sept. 6, 1868		Aug. 8, 1888	Datie E. Swan.
Minnie Ionia L.,	384	" "	Feb. 19, 1874			
Royal Wilbur,	385	" "	Aug. 8, 1879			
Ira Orland,	386	" "	Feb. 9, 1883			

LEONARD AND EMELINE (BREWER) POTTER. 287.

7 Henry L., Col.,	387	Tyringham, Mass.,	Mar. 26, 1828		Oct. 9, 1852	Elise Antoinette Givandan; 1829-; d. Jean A.
Laurania,	388	" "	Jan. 15, 1830		Feb. 12, 1861	Stephen Powell; 1820-; d. Stephen and Lovisa.
7 John Edwin,	389	New Marlboro', Mass.,	July 5, 1832	Nov. 20, 1883	Apr. 14, 1858	Odell M. Deering.
Edwin John,	390	" "	Sept. 30, 1834	Aug. 25, 1853	Unmarried.	
Ellen,	391	" "	July, 1839			James P. Adams.
Esther,	392	" "	June 24, 1841		Oct. 22, 1862	Henry G. Williams.

COL. HENRY LANGDON AND ELISE ANTOINETTE (GIVANDAN) POTTER. 387.

Octavus De Vere,	393		July 14, 1855			
Oswald B.,	394		May 30, 1860			Jennie Boynton.
Ernest Robert,	395		Jan. 12, 1867	July 11, 1869		
Henrietta Elise,	396		Aug. 27, 1870			

JOHN EDWIN AND ODELL M. (DEERING) POTTER. 389.

Seymour,	397		July 10, 1860			
Edwin J.,	398		Sept. 14, 1866			
Franklin W.,	399		Sept. 14, 1866	Mar. 31, 1867		
Ellen A.,	400		June 16, 1868			

LUKE AND LYDIA (BAKER) POTTER. 111.

Lydia,	401	Brookfield, Mass.,	1794	1813		[(Hathaway).]
7 Nancy,	402	" "	July 26, 1796	May 15, 1841	Feb. 6, 1813	Luther Poland; 1790-1880; s. Joseph and Rachel
8 Roswell,	403	" "	1798	June 19, 1847	Dec. 4, 1825	Lucy Fletcher; 1796-1882; d. Antipas & Rachel.
8 Caroline,	404	" "	May 10, 1800	1864	Apr. 1, 1815	1. Brigham Scott; 1799-1855; s. Robt. & Hannah.
8 Luke,	405	" "			Apr., 1834	2. Levi James; 1810-1886; s. Jeremiah & Sarah.
	406	" "	Aug. 24, 1804	Mar. 3, 1873	Mar. 3, 1832	Elvira Page.

LUTHER AND NANCY (POTTER) POLAND. 402.

7 Lydia Baker,	407		Nov. 10, 1813		Feb. 9, 1836	Jefferson Martin. [Martha (Marcy).]
7 Luke P., Hon.,	408		Nov. 1, 1815	July 2, 1887	Jan. 23, 1838	1. Martha S. Page; -1853; dau. Dr. Wm. and
	409				Apr. 11, 1854	2. Adelia H. Page; 1839-1888; dau. Dr. Wm.
7 Joseph,	410	Underhill, Vt.,	Mar. 14, 1818		July 7, 1840	1. Mary A. Rowell; 1817-; d. Joseph and Ann.
	411				Feb. 8, 1873	2. Julia M. Harvey; 1834-; dau. James K.
8 Luther, Jr.,	412	Waterville, "	Apr. 1, 1826		Mar. 16, 1848	Clara M. Bennett; 1828; dau. Wm. and Lydia.

JEFFERSON AND LYDIA BAKER (POLAND) MARTIN. 407.

Jane D.,	413	Montgomery, Vt.,	July 27, 1840		Aug. 17, 1869	John A. Goff; 1814-1878; son Wm. and Abigail.
Henry M.,	414	" "	June 23, 1842		Mar. 3, 1863	Anja S. Moor.

HON. LUKE POTTER AND MARTIN S. (PAGE) POLAND. 408.

Susan,	415	Morrisville, Vt.,	Jan. 12, 1840	June 13, 1841		
Martin L., Capt. U.S.A.,	416	" "	Aug. 1, 1841	Aug. 20, 1878		
Mary Frances,	417	" "	Sept. 30, 1843	Aug. 31, 1865		
Isabel Emma,	418	" "	Feb. 16, 1848		Oct. 11, 1869	[Andrew and Lois (Eames).] Hon. Andrew E. Rankin; 1831-1888; son Rev.

JOSEPH AND MARY ANN (ROWELL) POLAND. 410.

Joseph Monroe,	419	Johnson, Vt.,	Apr. 24, 1841		Nov. 21, 1866	Josephine Reed.
Clara Adelaide,	420	" "	Aug. 5, 1842	Feb. 25, 1865		
Emma Eliza,	421	Montpelier, "	Oct. 6, 1845	Oct. 21, 1847		
Charles Torrey,	422	" "	Feb. 14, 1847	Apr. 26, 1847		
Charles Francis,	423	" "	Mar. 26, 1848	Apr. 22, 1875	Nov. 4, 1873	Jennie A. Dewey.
Alice Eliza,	424	" "	Dec. 2, 1850	Nov. 5, 1852		
Edward Rowell,	425	" "	Mar. 5, 1855			

PART 9. — NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 9.

LUTHER, JR., AND CLARA MANDANNA (BENNETT) POLAND. 412.

Martha Lydia,	426	Morrisville, Vt., May 12, 1849	Dec. 25, 1872	John Mellen Thurston; 1847—.
---------------	-----	--------------------------------	---------------	------------------------------

ROSWELL AND LUCY (FLETCHER) POTTER. 403.

	Luke,	427	Waterville, Vt.,	Apr. 29, 1827		Apr. 15, 1851	Harriet Merrick; 1830-; dau. Isaac H. and Cris-
8	Benj. Fletcher, {	428	"	" May 11, 1829	Apr. 18, 1888	June 5, 1851	1. Mary Ann Chase; -1856. [sania B.
8		429				Apr. 26, 1857	2. Cornelia Caroline Chase. [Hannah (Chase).
	Emily Nancy,	430	"	" Mar. 11, 1831	Oct. 6, 1858	Sept. 1, 1852	Joseph Blodgett, Jr.; 1828-; son Joseph and
	Dwight,	431	"	" 1833	1833		
8	Susan Howland,	432	Johnson,	" Apr. 5, 1834	May 25, 1871	Nov. 3, 1857	Jas. Holmes; 1832-; son Rob't and Nancy (Gil-
8	Lydia A.,	433	Brandon,	" Apr. 7, 1837		Aug. 8, 1857	Norman B. Taylor. [more).
	Rachael Oselcia,	434	"	" May 5, 1839	May 3, 1856		

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND MARY ANN (CHASE) POTTER. 428.

Clara Ann,	435	Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1852	May 2, 1874	Geo. W. Brown; 1853—; son Jas. and Mary Ann.
------------	-----	---------------------------------	-------------	--

BENJAMIN FLETCHER AND CORNELIA CAROLINE (CHASE) POTTER. 429.

	Celia Lydia,	436	Nov. 21, 1858	May 14, 1881	Apr. 12, 1882	Arthur T. Byam.
	Susan Cornelia,	437	Dec. 17, 1861			
	Frank Charles,	438	June 4, 1866			
	Gracie Mayhill,	439	Aug. 10, 1871			
	Delia May,	440	Aug. 4, 1873			
	Etta Louise,	441	Apr. 16, 1876			
	William Everitt,	442	Apr. 12, 1879			
	Walter H.,	443	Nov. 21, 1883			

JAMES AND SUSAN HOWLAND (POTTER) HOLMES. 432.

	Emily A.,	444	Sept. 11, 1858	Jan. 11, 1860	Jan. 1, 1884	DeForest Collins; 1859—; son Sam'l and Harriet
	Mary Ella,	445	Dec. 3, 1860		Oct. 7, 1884	Walter W. Morse; 1860—; son Granville and
	Julia A.,	446	Dec. 13, 1862			[Achsah (Gates).
	David Herbert,	447	Sept. 3, 1866			

NORMAN B. AND LYDIA A. (POTTER) TAYLOR. 433.

Addie Elsie,	448	Aug. 25, 1859	Feb. 27, 1879	Homer C. Barnard.
--------------	-----	---------------	---------------	-------------------

BRIGHAM AND CAROLINE (POTTER) SCOTT. 404.

	Whitney,	449	Jan. 14, 1816	1830		Sarepta White; 1813—; dau. David and Mary.
	Ebenezer W.,	450	Jan. 20, 1818			1. Josiah Lyon; 1817-1863—; s. Aaron and Betsey.
	Nancy Caroline, {	451	Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821		July 7, 1844	2. Willard Howe; 1815-1888; s. Aaron and Eliz.
		452			Apr. 26, 1885	Lizzie Ball.
	Luke Cullin,	453	July 4, 1824	Aug. 24, 1884	Nov., 1846	Amanda E. Young; 1838—; d. Francis and Sarah.
	Joseph Baker,	454	Nov. 27, 1826		Jan., 1856	

LEVI AND CAROLINE (POTTER-SCOTT) JAMES. 405.

	Martha Baker,	455	Apr., 1835	Aug., 1835	Nov. 27, 1861	Maria Anderson; 1838; dau. Seth P. and Elvira
	Charles Wesley,	456	So. Richford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1836		Feb., 1862	L. Park Martin.
	Caroline Potter,	457	" " Dec. 19, 1838			

LUKE AND ELVIRA (PAGE) POTTER. 406.

8	Amos Page,	458	Richford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1832	May 28, 1863	Rebecca Lawrence; 1836—; d. Rob't and Jemima.
8	Ibri Canon,	459	" " Feb. 15, 1834	Aug. 21, 1855	Esther T. Kenedy; 1831—; d. Keibah and Sarah.
8	Elizabeth Hannah,	460	" " Jan. 14, 1836	Aug. 21, 1855	Seth Chandler Yeaton; 1824-1888; son Jos. and
8	Lydia Ann,	461	" " Dec. 4, 1839	Nov. 22, 1876	Thomas Boal. [Rhoda.
8	Nancy Elvira,	462	Waterville, " Dec. 15, 1843	Aug., 1865	Wesley M. Lawrence; son Robert and Jemima.
	Harris Luther, {	463	" " Ang. 21, 1845	Feb. 3, 1873	1. Olive A. Prince; 1857-1877; d. Jas. & Tabitha.
		464		Aug. 3, 1882	2. Sarah Ellen Prince; dau. Jas. and Tabitha.

IBRI CANNON AND ESTHER THAYER (KENEDY) POTTER. 459.

Sarah Adelia,	465	Randolph, Mass., June 18, 1856	Jan. 1, 1880	Henry Lefebvre; 1854—; son Jos. and Margaret.
Flora Frances,	466	Bury, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1863		

SETH CHANDLER AND ELIZABETH HANNAH (POTTER) YEATON. 460.

Ella,	467	Holbrook, Mass., Jan. 26, 1857	June 14, 1875	Henry C. Furbush; 1844—; son Washington and
Ada Florence,	468	" " June 9, 1859	Jan. 11, 1880	Arthur Alton Garcelon. [Mehitable (Colby).
Jennie Maud,	469	" " Apr. 29, 1865	Feb. 23, 1884	Albert M. Stevens.
William Hall,	470	" " Apr. 11, 1869	Dec. 25, 1883	Mary Dixon.

THOMAS AND LYDIA ANN (POTTER) BOAL. 461.

Henry,	471	July 26, 1878		
Elvira,	472	Jan. 30, 1880		

WESLEY M. AND NANCY ELVIRA (POTTER) LAWRENCE. 462.

Irving Wesley,	473	Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1867		
Nellie Elvira,	474	" " Jan. 3, 1869		
Lewis Bradford,	475	Dundas, " Sept. 9, 1871		
Earle Russell,	476	" " June 3, 1873		
Frank Hale,	477	Minneapolis, " July 5, 1877		

PART 9.

NICHOLAS POTTER, OF LYNN, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

NICHOLAS POTTER,¹ of Lynn, Mass., "was a mason, and had sixty acres of land. He appears to have become much interested in the iron works after their establishment, but removed to Salem in 1660. He was married three times, his third wife being a daughter of John Gedney, Esq., of Salem. He made a will, Oct. 10, 1677, appointing his father-in-law sole executor. . . . Eight days after the date of his will he died. The inventory of his estate gives in amount £206 11s. In 1646, he was licensed by the court of Lynn to 'draw wine.' Joseph Armitage petitioned the court to license 'to draw wine' whoever the town should choose for that purpose. The court allowed the choice to be made, and provided that the one chosen might act till the next sitting, at which he might be presented for confirmation. Nicholas Potter was chosen, and, at the next court, duly licensed."—*From Annals of Lynn, Mass.*

THEOPHILUS POTTER,⁴⁶ a farmer, and the first of the name Potter who lived in Brookfield, Mass. He bought the land and built the house, where he lived many years until his death. The place was afterwards owned and occupied by his son Luke Potter,¹¹¹ who sold it to Kittridge Hill.

ABIJAH POTTER¹⁰⁶ was born in January, 1760; lived on the old homestead in Brookfield, Mass., until of age, except a short enlistment in the militia at Rhode Island in Captain Joseph McNall's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Sam Pierce, one month and eleven days, from May 26, 1777. After he was of age, in Jan. 7, 1781, he enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, under Captain Haskell, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wm. Shepard. At West Point, N. Y., he was transferred to Captain Trotter's company in Colonel Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, and in July, 1783, was again transferred to the company of Captain Remick, in Colonel Joseph Vose's First Massachusetts Regiment, and was discharged as sergeant, Oct. 11, 1783, on account of wounds and disability arising from his service, and afterwards received a pension to his death. After his discharge from the Continental Army, Oct. 11, 1783, he returned to Brookfield, Mass., and married Mary Tower (sometimes called Polly), from Rutland, near Brookfield, Mass. He afterwards moved to Wales, about twenty miles from Brookfield, where he lived until 1805, when he moved to Piercy, Coos County, N. H., where he died July 17, 1842.

JOHN EDWIN POTTER,³⁸⁹ of Great Barrington, Mass., born July 5, 1832, died November 20, 1883, "was a veteran of the late war, was first lieutenant of a company in the 71st Regiment, W. G. S. Volunteers, one of the regiments of General Sickles's distinguished 'Excelsior' or 'fighting' brigade, and was present and commanded his com-

pany at the battle of Williamsburg, in May, 1862; the battle of Williamsburg Pike, June 25, 1862; the battles of Glendale and Malvern Hill, June 30 and July 1, 1862; and the battle of Bristoe Station, Aug. 27, 1862. He was several times placed in command of the brigade supply and ammunition trains, and many times commended by his superior officers for his energy and zeal. On one occasion General Hooker personally complimented him for bringing in his train in advance of all the others of the division."—*From the Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883.*

LUTHER POLAND,⁴⁰² who died at Montpelier, Vt., June 16, 1880, in the ninety-first year of his age, was the last of a family of seven brothers and sisters. Luther Poland was born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 11, 1790. His father, Joseph Poland, was born in that part of Ipswich, Mass., now known as Hamilton, and which had been the home of the Polands from the early settlement of Massachusetts. Luther Poland married Nancy Potter, of North Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1813. In the fall of 1814, with his wife and child, he removed from Massachusetts to Chittenden County, Vt., where he lived—mostly in the town of Underhill—until the spring of 1821, when he again removed to what was then called "Coit's Gore," but is to-day the town of Waterville, Lamoille County, Vermont. There he resided until 1843, when he became a resident of Morristown, in the same county. Thence he removed to Montpelier in 1850. His first wife died in 1841; his second, *née* Martha Read, of Rutland, Mass., whom he married in 1842, in 1860. Luther Poland was an unusually intelligent and public-spirited citizen. Prior to any legal provision for the support of schools in his town, he and a few others who shared his spirit built a school-house by voluntary subscription, and maintained schools fully equal in working value to those of organized towns. About 1825, he assisted in the establishment of a Congregational church, of which he was made a deacon, and continued to hold the office until he removed from town. He was also the first representative of the town of Waterville in the State Legislature, was once or twice elected to the same office in later years, and was active and useful in the management of town affairs generally. For twenty years or more he officiated as justice of the peace, and his account of some of the many marriages performed under his administration would furnish an amusing chapter for society of the present day. He was a great reader, and possessed of wide and accurate information; and though exceptionally modest and retiring, in all official positions he was a faithful and capable incumbent. As a Christian he was active and sincere, yet without ostentation or bigotry, while as a citizen he cheerfully and even generously assumed his full share of the public burdens.

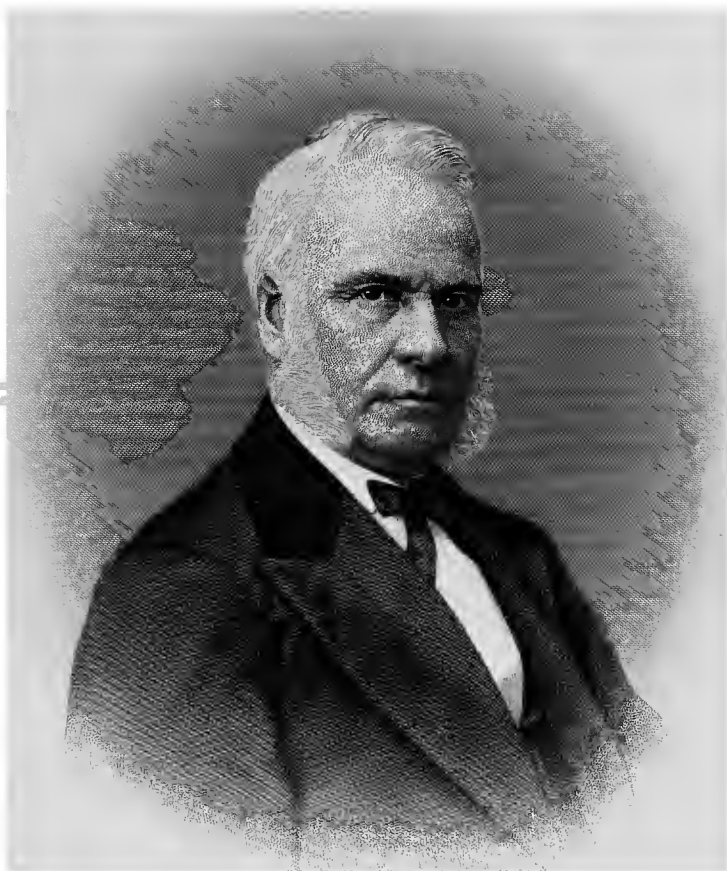
LUKE POTTER,⁴⁰⁶ who was born in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1804, settled first in Richford, Vt., and in 1836 removed to Waterville, Vt. In 1851, he sold his farm there and bought four hundred acres of land in the township of Bury, Province of Quebec, from the British American Land Company, and lived upon this tract the remainder of his life.

HON. LUKE POTTER POLAND.⁴⁰⁸ "Luke Potter Poland, the eldest son of Luther and Nancy (Potter) Poland, was born at Westford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1815, and died at Waterville, Vt., July 2, 1887. His early advantages were quite limited, including only a common school education until twelve years old, when he entered a country store at Waterville for two years. Here he learned to write a good hand, keep accounts, and transact ordinary business. The three following years he spent with his father on the farm and in running a saw-mill. This latter fact gave the judge an opportunity to facetiously remark in after life that he was 'educated in a saw-mill.' At the end of three years, having exchanged boards for enough cloth to make necessary clothing, he attended Jericho Academy for five months. This completed his school advantages but not his education. His active, retentive mind had received training and development from many sources: from the farm, the shop, the store, the saw-mill, the public school, the academy, and the few books to be obtained in the neighborhood, which were eagerly sought, and their contents mastered. He had now become confident of an ability to open and serve in a wider field of labor than the few paternal acres. With his father's approval, he went on foot to Morrisville to teach the winter school. He proved a successful teacher, and was engaged for the second winter. He was physically, as well as mentally, strong and well developed. Of a combative, investigating turn of mind, he naturally turned his attention to the study and practice of the law as a profession. He entered upon its study at the close of his first school, in the office of Judge Samuel A. Willard, at Morrisville. Here he continued to exhibit the same habits of industry and perseverance. He made such proficiency in the study of the law, that at the December term, 1836, of the Lamoille County court, the first term after the organization of the county, when only twenty-one years old, he was admitted to the bar. He remained at Morrisville practising his chosen profession until he was elected judge of the Supreme Court. In 1848, a Free-Soil Democrat, he was elected judge of the Supreme Court over a Whig competitor, by a Whig Legislature. He subsequently received seventeen successive elections by *viva-voce* vote. He was elected chief justice in 1860, and held the office until he resigned in 1865, to accept the appointment to the United States Senate, in the place of Judge Collamer, deceased. By intuition, apparently, but really by close and vigorous application, he mastered the broader principles of the law. He was greatly aided in applying them by the knowledge of common affairs early gained, and by his broad, discriminating common-sense. He was quick to discern the controlling element in the facts of a case, which made a principle applicable or inapplicable. Clear in comprehension, he

stated his views forcibly and with remarkable clearness. His plain, pointed, discriminating charges were so helpful that the jury rarely disagreed. His presence was fine, his bearing courtly, his self-command great. He had, withal, enough of the natural schoolmaster to command and maintain the best of order, even in the heat of conflict.

"Hon. James Barrett, many years Judge Poland's associate at the bar and upon the bench, writes concerning him: 'In thirty years' conversancy with the bench and bar of Vermont, it has not been my fortune to know any other instance in which the presiding judge in his *nisi prius* circuit has been so uniformly, and by the spontaneous acquiescence of the bar, so emphatically "the end of the law" in all things appertaining to the business of these courts. As judge in the Supreme Court sitting in banc, his adaptedness to the place was equally manifest. His mastery of the principles of the law, his discriminating apprehension of the principles involved in the specific case in hand, his facility in developing by logical process and practical illustrations the proper applications and results of these principles, are very strikingly carried in the judicial opinions drawn up by him, contained in the Vermont reports. His memory of cases in which particular points have been decided is extraordinary, and his memory is accompanied by a very full and accurate apprehension of the very points and grounds and reasons of the judgment. Some of the cases in which he drew the opinion of the court stand forth as leading cases, and his treatment of the subject involved ranks with the best specimens of judicial disquisition.

"In his early career he was somewhat active and influential in politics. He was first a Democrat; later he belonged to the Free-Soil wing of that party, and was their candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1848. On being elected to the bench he withdrew from active participation in politics, yet in his principles was loyal to the principles of free soil and free men. He became identified with the Republican party upon its formation, and has ever remained devoted to the principles in support of which the party was called into existence. In the discharge of his duties as senator, he displayed the eminent ability, sound judgment, and fearless advocacy of what he deemed right, which had marked his earlier course and inspired the confidence of his associates. As a member of the Judiciary Committee, the bankrupt bill, which had passed the House, was intrusted to his care. The committee were about equally divided upon the expediency of the measure. His skilful management and large personal influence secured its passage. But the measure for which he is entitled to the greatest credit, having been its originator and had its supervision to completion, is the revision of the United States laws. These laws, enacted, modified, and repealed, session after session, by Congress, for nearly one hundred years, had remained without revision or consolidation. On many subjects it was difficult to ascertain what the statute law was. The magnitude and importance of this work, and his connection with it, cannot better be stated than was done by the Hon. Loren Blodgett, in an address delivered before the Social Science Association, at Philadelphia, in 1875, as follows:—



Luke P. Poland

"Early in the first session of the Thirty-ninth Congress, 1865-66, Hon. Luke P. Poland, the senator for Vermont, and a member of the Judiciary Committee of that body, introduced a bill for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States, which was passed by the Senate, April 9, 1866, by the House of Representatives soon after, and became a law June 27 following, substantially without amendment, in the form originally given it by Judge Poland. . . . This singularly clear and comprehensive plan was adhered to with almost literal faithfulness to the end,—the term of labor required proving much greater than was expected,—but in all other respects the foresight of Judge Poland was clearly shown and abundantly vindicated."

"While engaged in this very difficult and laborious task, Judge Poland was also conducting investigations of the most voluminous and laborious character. He was chairman of the committee raised to investigate the ku-klux-klan outrages. The evidence presented filled thirteen large printed volumes. The exposure made practically broke up the organization, and was of inestimable value to the nation. He was also chairman of the important committee appointed to investigate the transactions of the Crédit Mobilier Company. This investigation occupied several months, and the unanimous report created much excitement in political and social circles. It was sustained, and in effect relegated several prominent members of Congress, of Judge Poland's party, to private life.

"During the reconstruction period, Judge Poland was also conspicuous. He was chairman of a special committee raised to investigate the state of affairs in Arkansas. He supported the majority report of the committee in a very able speech. After a sharp fight, the report was sustained by a majority of seventy, a result which created no little surprise, as the fight had been very vigorous, and it was known that the result would be unpalatable to the executive.

"He took a prominent part in the discussion of the question of the proper distribution of the fund received under the Geneva award. He maintained the right of insurance companies to the money received for vessels and cargoes destroyed by rebel cruisers, whose owners had received payment from the insurers. In these ten years of his congressional life, no other member of either branch of Congress was so intimately identified with so many important measures.

"For twenty-two years from its organization he was president of the First National Bank, and during almost his entire public and judicial life he has been a resident of this town. In 1878, he represented St. Johnsbury in the Legislature, and was chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He also represented Waterville last year, and was again chairman of the same committee and leader of the House, as he always was leader in whatever position he was placed." — *From the St. Johnsbury Caledonian, at the time of Judge Poland's death.*

Hon. JOSEPH POLAND,⁴¹⁰ of Montpelier, Vt., spent his boyhood upon the paternal farm, receiving such an educa-

tion as was afforded by the common schools and academies of that day. In 1835, he entered the office of the Vermont *Watchman* at Montpelier. Jan. 1, 1839, he began the publication, at Montpelier, of the *Voice of Freedom*, the first distinctive anti-slavery periodical of the State; but in less than a year was compelled to dispose of the property on account of impaired health. With recuperated strength, in June, 1840, on the opening of the ever-memorable Harrison campaign, he established the *Lamoille Whig* at Johnson, and continued its publication for three years. The hotly contested canvass of 1840, largely through the instrumentality of the newly established *Whig*, resulted in permanently overcoming the Democratic majority in that county, which for many years had been so overwhelming as to have earned for the county the political sobriquet of "Spunky Lamoille." During his residence in Johnson, Mr. Poland served a term as assistant clerk in the popular branch of the State Legislature.

In 1852-53, Mr. Poland officiated as judge of probate for Washington County. In 1858-60, he held the position of State senator, serving in 1858 on the Committees of Finance and Printing, and in 1859 as chairman of the two important Committees of Finance and Joint Committee on Rules. In 1849, he was chosen secretary and director of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which offices he has held since the organization of the company, and to them he has been annually elected by unanimous votes. He is the only one now living who has held office in the company continuously since its organization. In 1870-71, Mr. Poland represented the town of Montpelier in the State Legislature, serving as chairman of the Committee on Banks and as a member of the Joint Committee on Rules. From 1861 to 1868, he held, under a commission from President Lincoln, the office of collector of internal revenue for the First Congressional District of Vermont; and though more than a million of dollars of internal revenue taxes and commutation money paid by drafted soldiers passed through his hands, all was done to the satisfaction of the government and of individuals, and his office ever bore the enviable classification of "Number One." In the fall of 1861, soon after the outbreak of the great Rebellion, he was appointed financial agent by Governor Fairbanks, his duty being to visit the Vermont troops, wherever stationed, on pay day, and receive and transmit to their families, the State treasury, or any other assignee, as they might elect, any money they could spare from their pay. The object was to foster economy and sobriety among the soldiers, and save the State expense in the support of soldiers' families. Before this agency had been in operation a year, Congress embodied the same idea in a law establishing the allotment system, under the provisions of which President Lincoln appointed three commissioners for the State, Mr. Poland being chairman, who visited all the Vermont regiments and made up what served as allotment rolls until the close of the war.

In March, 1868, Mr. Poland, in connection with his son, J. Monroe, purchased the Montpelier *Watchman and Journal*, and conducted it until his final retirement from editorial labor in March, 1882.

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 9.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

<p>ADAMS, James P. and Ellen, No. 391. BARNARD, Homer C. and Addie E., 448. BARNES, Dennison and Lydia J., 60. Leonard and Zerviah H., 59. William and Anne, 57. William, Jr., and Mariette, 62. BARTLETT, Henry and Lydia F., 77. BINGHAM, Bradley and Dorothy, 208. BLAKE, Dexter and Caroline J., 300. BLOOM, Clarence E. and Marion A., 141. BOAL, Thomas and Lydia A., 461. BOWER, Giles W. and Mary A., 243. BREWER, George H. and Abbie D., 326. Ira and Sally, 308. Isaac and Charlotte, 283. Josiah and Mary, 281. BROWN, George W. and Clara A., 435. BYAM, Arthur T. and Susan C., 437. CARROLL, John B. and Orvilla, 239. CHAMBERLAIN, John and Daphney, 196. COLE, Aaron S. and Louisa, 362. COLLINS, De Forest and Mary E., 445. CROSSE, Amos K. and Laura P., 348. DAVIS, David and Lucinda, 190. John and Daphney, 204. DONALDSON, George and Aurora M., 234. DUNN, Royal and Dolly H., 125. DURIVAGE, Emory and Celestia M., 138. ENGLE, Elwood T. and Jane C., 324. FAY, Eliphalet L. and Augusta M., 68. FLETCHER, Royal and Polly, 205. FURBUSH, Henry C. and Ella, 467. GARCELON, Arthur A. and Ada F., 468. GIDDINGS, Josiah H. and Hanuah H., 202. GILBERT, Thomas and Hannah, 188. GILLANDERS, John and Lydia R., 299. GOFF, John A. and Jane D., 413. HAGAR, Benjamin and Narelia, 358. Isaac and Mary, 352. HAMMOND, Thomas and Helen E., 158. HATCH, Lorenzo and Rhoda, 122. HAUGHTON, Jonah and Daphney, 197. HOADLEY, Aaron and Persis, 132. HOLBROOK, Orlow M. and Ann E., 142. HOLMAN, Joseph P. and Emma J., 159. HOLMES, James and Susau H., 432. Loren and Daphney, 204. HOWE, Willard and Nancy C., 452. HUNTINGTON, George B. and Mary A., 328. INGERSON, Harry and Clarissa W., 201. JACKSON, Reuben W. and Elva A., 373. JAMES, Charles W. and Maria, 456. Levi and Caroline, 405. JOHNSON, Courtland L. and Mary A., 327. KING, Albert J. and Abby L., 221. KIRBY, Willard C. and Irene A., 249. LARABEE, Richard M. and Nellie E., 265.</p>	<p>LAWRENCE, Wesley M. and Nancy E., 462. LEAVITT, Joseph and Emeline B., 343. LEFEBVRE, Henry and Sarah A., 465. LOCKE, John and Lovinia, 359. LOOMIS, Clarence S. and Huldah L., 246. LORD, Frank M. and Flora A., 382. LUNN, Henry W. and Olive, 363. LYNCH, David and Jennie F., 85. LYON, Josiah and Nancy C., 451. MARTIN, Jefferson and Lydia B., 407. L. P. and Caroline, 457. MERRILL, Hazen and Elizabeth A., 366. MINER, Thomas and Laura, 321. MONTAGUE, Daniel R. and Ella J., 81. MORSE, Walter W. and Julia A., 446. MULFORD, Moses M. and Aurelia M., 254. NEWELL, Jas. W. and Emma E., 174. NORTHROP, Abraham, Jr., and Rebeckah, 209. OSBORNE, John R. and Orvilla, 238. PASCOE, Franklin A. and Minnie J., 245. PEVERLY, Horace L. and Elizabeth E., 80. PHELPS, Charles F. and Helen L., 333. POLAND, Joseph and Mary A., 410. Luke P. and Martha S., 408. Luther and Nancy, 402. Luther, Jr., and Clara M., 412. POTTER, Aaron and Hannah, 285. Aaron M. and Ella M., 356. Abijah and Lydia, 280. Abijah and Mary, 106. Abijah and Mary R., 360. Albert and Mary K., 258. Albert N. and Susan A., 257. Benjamin F. and Cornelia C., 429. Benjamin F. and Mary A., 428. Charles and Mary M., 78. Chauncey and Julia, 212. Cyrus and Sarah A., 79. Dwight F. and Clarissa, 198. Edgar and Mary W., 259. Edmund and Rosauna, 117. Ephraim and Sarah, 30. Ephraim and Susanna, 102. Ephraim, Jr., and Esther, 44. Henry L. and Elise A., 387. Ibri C. and Esther T., 459. James and Elizabeth M., 58. James B. and Clara P., 169. James H. and Mary A., 237. James S. and Harriet, 148. James S. and Lydia A., 147. John and Sarah, 115. John E. and Odell M., 384. John H. and Achsah B., 126. Josiah S. and Almira, 231. Josiah W. and Malinda, 194.</p>	<p>POTTER, Justus and Elizabeth, 286. Justus M. and Hannah, 350. Leonard and Emeline, 287. Leonard and Susan, 291. Luke and Elvira, 406. Luke and Harriet, 427. Luke and Lydia, 111. Lyman and Judith S., 288. Merrick and Elizabeth S., 76. Nahum W. and Elizabeth, 118. Nicholas and Emma, 1. Nicholas and Mary, 3. Octavius and Emma F., 213. Omar D. and Sarah, 255. Robert, 4. Robert and Ruth, 5. Robert, Jr., and Martha, 20. Roswell and Lucy, 403. Samuel H. and Mary C., 236. Silas and Caroline D., 168. Silas and Dolly, 191. Silas and Eliza L., 210. Silas and Laura, 192. Silas and Polly, 123. Silas and Tabitha, 101. Stephen and Marian, 49. Theophilus and Lois, 46. Theophilus and Sally, 195. Thomas and Hannah, 105. Thomas, 2d, and Rhoda, 193. Whipple N. and Lucinda, 170. William J. and Florence A., 96. POWELL, Stephen and Laurania, 388. POWERS, Edward L. and Anna M., 65. RANKIN, Andrew E. and Isabel E., 418. ROBERTSON, Edward W., and Melinda, 251. ROWELL, Daniel and Charlotte, 349. James M. and Laura P., 346. SCOTT, Brigham and Caroline, 404. Luke C. and Lizzie, 453. SHERMAN, Judson and Lucy A., 154. SPELLMAN, Benjamin F., Rev., and Mary P., 165. STEVENS, Albert M. and Jennie M., 469. STURTEVANT, Alfred and Robina, 130. TAYLOR, Norman B. and Lydia A., 433. TEMPLE, Joel and Cordelia, 152. THURSTON, John M. and Martha L., 426. TWITCHELL, John and Elizabeth, 146. VEAZIE, W. H. and Lucinda, 364. WARD, John and Laurania, 284. WEBSTER, Alfred and Jane B., 218. WHEELER, Albion and Laura P., 347. WHITCOMB, Albert and Ella A., 217. WILLIAMS, Henry G. and Esther, 392. WITHAM, Charles H. and Mary E., 306. YEATON, Seth C. and Elizabeth H., 460.</p>
---	---	--

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 9.

POLAND, Joseph, Hon., page 11.
 Luke Potter, Hon., 10.
 Luther, 9.

POTTER, Abijah, 9.
 John Edwin, 9.
 Luke, 10.

POTTER, Nicholas, 9.
 Theophilus, 9.

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

PAGE. ¹	NAMES. ²	Nos. ³	BIRTHS. ⁴	DEATHS. ⁵	MARRIAGES. ⁶	TO WHOM MARRIED. ⁷
1	Robert Potter, {	1 2	England.	1655		1. Isabel —; -1643. ⁸ 2. Sarah —; -1686. (She m. 2d, John Sanford.)
ROBERT AND ISABEL () POTTER. 1. ⁹						
1	Elizabeth, Deliverance, Isabel, John, { (no issue)	3 4 5 6 7	Roxbury, Mass. Portsmouth, R.I., " " " " " "	1637 Aug. 26, 1724 1694	June 2, 1664 Jan. 7, 1684	Richard Harcutt. 6 [(Tattersall). James Greene; ⁸ 1626-1698; son John and Joan 1. — Moss; m. 2d, Wm. Burton. 1. Ruth Fisher; dau. Edward and Judith. 2. Sarah (Wright) Collins.
JOHN AND RUTH (FISHER) POTTER. 6.						
1 6 28 1 1	Robert, Fisher, John, William, Samuel, Isabella, Ruth, Edward, Content,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Warwick, R. I., Mar. 5, 1665 " " " July 12, 1667 " " " Nov. 21, 1669 " " " May 23, 1671 " " " Jan. 10, 1672 " " " Oct. 17, 1674 " " " Nov. 29, 1676 " " " Nov. 25, 1678 " " " Oct. 2, 1680	. Feb. 5, 1711 1703	Dec. 27, 1711 June 1, 1703	Jane Burlingame; dau. Roger and Mary. John Budlong; s. Francis and Rebecca (Lippitt). Jane (Burlingame) Potter; wid. of John Potter, Sarah Wright. [No. 10.
EDWARD AND JANE (BURLINGAME-POTTER) POTTER. 15.						
	John, Patience,	17 18				Peter Burlingame.
CONTENT AND SARAH (WRIGHT) POTTER. 16.						
	Content, Sarah,	19 20			Jan. 1, 1773	Elizabeth —. Christopher Smith.
ROBERT AND POTTER. 8.						
1	Sarah, Robert,	21 22		Apr. 4, 1758	Apr. 3, 1729	Catharine Johnson.
ROBERT AND CATHARINE (JOHNSON) POTTER. 22.						
1 3 4 4	Robert, William, John, Capt., {	23 24 25 26	1730 1732 Nov. 17, 1734	1784 Mar. 25, 1811	Nov. 8, 1751 1755	Sarah Ralph; dau. Hugh. Hannah Corey; -1820. 1. Elizabeth Fisk; -1757; dau. Benjamin. 2. Eley Ralph; 1740-1813; dau. Thomas.
ROBERT AND SARAH (RALPH) POTTER. 23.						
2	Mary, Samuel, Moses, Deliverance, Sarah,	27 28 29 30 31	Jan. 27, 1752 Apr. 29, 1753 June 22, 1756 Apr. 23, 1763 Feb. 5, 1767	Sept. 26, 1760 Jan. 27, 1815 July 10, 1836	Unmarried. Feb. 25, 1779 1791	Zilphia Knight; 1761-1837; dau. Col. James Solomon Taylor. [and Eliz. Solomon Taylor.

NOTES. — The Genealogical Tables are continued in this uniform manner throughout.

¹ The figures to the left of the lines indicate the pages on which the descendants are recorded.

² The names of the children of each family.

³ Numbers for reference to each name.

⁴ Places and dates of births.

⁵ Dates of deaths.

⁶ Dates of marriages.

⁷ To whom married.

⁸ The year before the short dash is the year of birth; the year after, that of death.

⁹ The numbers at the ends of the lines, indicating heads of families, refer to their direct ancestry family.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

MOSES AND ZILPHIA (KNIGHT) POTTER. 29.

2	Mary,	32	Scituate, R. I.,	Apr. 10, 1779	June 13, 1859	1795	Joseph Berry; 1774-1835.
	Holden,	33	"	" July 18, 1781	Sept. 19, 1856	June 24, 1804	Mary Johnson; 1783-1870; d. Wm. and Hannah.
	Susanna,	34	"	" 1783	Dec. 20, 1835		Daniel Ralph; 1784-1840; son Thos. and Sally.
2	Robert,	35	"	Oct. 28, 1789	May 23, 1863	1812	Celinda Colvin; 1790-1873; d. Benoni and Eliz.
	Betsey,	36	"	" 1793	Jan. 15, 1812		
3	Moses,	37	"	June 26, 1795	Dec. 21, 1867	1815	Susan Angell; 1798-1877; dau. Israel.

HOLDEN AND MARY (JOHNSON) POTTER. 33.

2	William J.,	38	Scituate, R. I.,	Apr. 16, 1805	Feb. 13, 1846	Mar., 1827	Rachel Potter; 1809-1874; d. Geo. and Phebe.
2	Holden W.,	39	"	Feb. 14, 1807	May 20, 1865	Nov. 19, 1835	Sally B. Green; 1812-1880; d. Gideon and Celia.
2	Joseph,	40	"	Aug. 4, 1808		Nov. 6, 1836	Marsha M. Johnson; 1816-; d. John & Barbara.
	Susan,	41	"	Sept. 16, 1810	Dec. 14, 1862	Feb. 16, 1829	1. Franklin Strait; 1807-1831.
		42	"			Nov. 25, 1837	2. Joseph Yea; 1810-.
	Albert,	43	"	Apr. 10, 1813		July 3, 1837	Mary Whitford; 1816-; dau. Amos and Lydia.
	Betsey,	44	"	Jan. 29, 1815	Feb. 3, 1833		
	Hannah Freeborn,	45	"	Mar. 20, 1819	Feb. 12, 1833		
3	Zilphia,	46	"	Apr. 2, 1825	Mar. 19, 1888	June 24, 1855	Gideon B. Whitford; 1818-; s. Amos and Lydia.

WILLIAM J. AND RACHEL (POTTER) POTTER. 38.

	Mary,	47	West Greenwich, R.I.,	Jan. 18, 1828	July 29, 1831		
	Phebe A.,	48	"	June 29, 1829	Feb. 10, 1846		
	James,	49	"	May 15, 1832	Feb. 21, 1846		
	Betsey,	50	"	Apr. 5, 1834	Feb. 12, 1846		
	Charles Edwin,	51	"	May 29, 1836		Mar. 1, 1875	Elizabeth Shippee; 1840-; d. Caleb B. and Sally A.
	Lucetta,	52	"	July 3, 1839		Apr. 7, 1867	William Rathbun.
	George,	53	"	Mar. 10, 1841	Feb. 16, 1846		
	William H.,	54	"	Jan. 13, 1843	Feb. 13, 1846		
	Hannah R.,	55	"	Jan. 30, 1846		Sept. 22, 1880	Elisha G. Briggs; 1840-.

HOLDER W. AND SALLY B. (GREEN) POTTER. 39.

	Charles B.,	56	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 17, 1840		Nov. 14, 1878	Mary L. Battey; 1845-; d. Jerry S. and Marcella.
--	-------------	----	------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

JOSEPH AND MARSHA M. (JOHNSON) POTTER. 40.

	John J.,	57	Scituate, R. I.,	Mar. 24, 1838	Apr. 10, 1838		
	Chester F.,	58	"	Nov. 12, 1839	Nov. 14, 1840		
	Emeline F.,	59	"	May 27, 1842	June 30, 1885	Jan. 5, 1880	1. Albert S. Fenner; m. 2d, Amos Fry.
	David R.,	60	"	Aug. 9, 1845	Oct. 21, 1846		[Alpha.
	Mary M. J.,	61	"	June 28, 1849		Jan. 20, 1876	Hernando A. Rounds; 1856-; son Mason O. and
	Julia E.,	62	"	Apr. 15, 1853	d.		
	Betsey,	63	"	June 24, 1855	Aug. 14, 1855		
	Hannah F.,	64	"	June 24, 1855		Aug. 8, 1880	Andrew Field; 1853-; son Abram and Maria.

JOSEPH AND SUSAN (POTTER-STRAIT) YEAP. 42.

	Rhoda,	65	Scituate, R. I.,	Mar. 7, 1838		July 18, 1865	Rowland Jackson; 1839-; m. 2d, — Phillips.
	Tillinghast,	66	"	Apr. 2, 1840			Maria Fiske; 1849-; dau. Dan'l B. and Marcella.
	Mary,	67	"	June 19, 1841	Nov. 27, 1843		[and Maria L.
	Isaac Holden,	68	"	Jan. 12, 1843		Apr. 28, 1866	Augusta W. Salisbury; 1847-; dau. Gilbert P.
	Mary Jane,	69	"	July 20, 1847			William Gross.
	Lewellyn,	70	"	Apr. 12, 1849		June 5, 1886	1. Maria A. Rounds; 1844-1885; d. Robert and
		71	"				2. Celina C. (Potter) Cole, No. 110.
	Susanna,	72	"	July 10, 1851			George Potter.

ROBERT AND CELINDA (COLVIN) POTTER. 35.

2	Robert Nelson,	73	Scituate, R. I.,	Oct. 20, 1813	Apr. 26, 1878	July 4, 1832	Rhoda Parker; 1814-1887; dau. Jos. and Mary.
2	David Richmond,	74	"	Dec. 2, 1815		Mar. 30, 1836	Laura Ann Johnston; dau. John and Barbara.
3	Moses Rhodes,	75	"	Sept. 8, 1819		1848	1. Alice Ann Salisbury; 1820-1848.
		76	"			Nov. 27, 1851	2. Jennie Randall; 1833-.
3	Lucy Maritta,	77	"	Apr. 6, 1824	Mar. 13, 1884	Sept., 1842	1. John B. Roberts; son Anthony and Sylvia.
3		78	"			June 19, 1846	2. Geo. Dorrance; 1801-1847; s. Mich'l & Judith.
3	Henry Burton,	79	"	Apr. 7, 1824	July 10, 1879	Jan. 1, 1845	1. Sally Maritta Knight; 1823-; s. Wm. W. and
		80				1882	2. Comfort Love. [Eliz.

ROBERT NELSON AND RHODA (PARKER) POTTER. 73.

2	Alonzo B.,	81	Scituate, R. I.,	July 26, 1832		Mar. 12, 1854	Lucy A. Wade; 1835-; dau. Lawton and Aleph
	Minnie N.,	82	"	Apr. 10, 1834			[Abba (Handall).
	Angell Knight,	83	"	Jan. 8, 1836	Oct. 7, 1875		
	Ellen M.,	84	"	July 28, 1838		Dec. 11, 1866	Daniel Kingsbury Newell; 1836-; son Wm. and
	Julia E.,	85	"	Apr. 23, 1847	May 25, 1848		[Lucy (Kingsbury).
	Harriet P.,	86	Killingly, Conn.,	Apr. 5, 1849	June 12, 1852		

ALONZO B. AND LUCY A. (WADE) POTTER. 81.

	Alice J.,	87	Killingly, Conn.,	July 11, 1859		Dec. 25, 1882	Fred'k W. Young; 1861-; s. Clinton and Mary E.
--	-----------	----	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

DAVID RICHMOND AND LAURA ANN (JOHNSTON) POTTER. 74.

2	John, 3d,	88	Coventry, R. I.,	May 26, 1838		Feb. 5, 1860	Lydia E. Nichols; 1839-; dau. John and Lydia.
2	Lamyra Elizabeth,	89	"	Mar. 5, 1840	Feb. 9, 1884	Oct. 14, 1860	Thos. G. Dorrance; 1827-; s. Geo. and Phebe S.
	Celinda C.,	90	"	Sept. 17, 1841	Aug. 25, 1858		

JOHN, 3D, AND LYDIA E. (NICHOLS) POTTER. 88.

	Carrie A.,	91	Phenix, R. I.,	July 14, 1861	Aug. 22, 1861		
	William R.,	92	"	July 14, 1864			
	Grace S.,	93	"	Feb. 18, 1868			

THOMAS G. AND LAMYRA ELIZABETH (POTTER) DORRANCE. 89.

	George R.,	94		Mar. 15, 1862		Dec. 3, 1882	Clara Hannah Arnold; dau. Geo. and Thankful.
--	------------	----	--	---------------	--	--------------	--

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

MOSES RHODES AND ALICE ANN (SALSURY) POTTER. 75.						
Rhodes B.,	95	1848				
MOSES RHODES AND JENNIE (RANDALL) POTTER. 76.						
Charles A.,	96	Saco, Me.,	Feb. 6, 1854			
JOHN B. AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) ROBERTS. 77.						
Harris H.,	97	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 9, 1843	July 15, 1846	Eleanor R. Watson; 1847-; d. Thomas & Sarah.	
Minerva J.,	98	"	Mar. 7, 1845	Sept. 9, 1867	Byron D. Pierce; 1846-; s. Olney and Eliza.	
GEORGE AND LUCY MARITTA (POTTER) DORRANCE. 78.						
Marshall Herbert,	99		Jan. 29, 1851	June 24, 1872	Abby J. Potter; dau. James and Lucy A.	
HENRY BURTON AND SALLY MARITTA (KNIGHT) POTTER. 79.						
William Warren,	100	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 21, 1846	Dec. 11, 1882	Dec. 24, 1870	Sarah M. Smith; 1850-; d. Cyrus and Emeline.
Julia Elizabeth,	101	"	June 3, 1848		Mar. 6, 1864	1. Benjamin Sweet; 1840-; s. Benj. and Susan.
	102	"				2. — Fish.
Mary Maria,	103	"	July 16, 1851	July 22, 1862		[Rhoda B.
Harriet Anna,	104	"	Dec. 26, 1853	Aug. 6, 1886	Oct. 30, 1869	George W. Brown; 1851-; son Smith W. and
Robert Henry,	105	Coventry,	Jan. 15, 1856	Jan. 23, 1856		
George Richmond,	106	"	Jan. 16, 1857			
Daniel Angell,	107	Scituate,	Apr. 17, 1859	May 25, 1859		
David Almond,	108	"	Apr. 17, 1859	May 13, 1859		
Celinda Colvin,	109	"	June 27, 1860			1. Charles Cole. (Divorced.)
	110			June 5, 1886		2. Lewellyn Yeau, No. 71.
GIDEON B. AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) WHITFORD. 46.						
Marietta,	111	Coventry, R. I.,	July 5, 1856	Oct. 17, 1885		
Sarah Potter,	112	W. Greenwich,	Feb. 20, 1859			
Ida Frances,	113	Warwick,	Mar. 6, 1864			
MOSES AND SUSAN (ANGELL) POTTER. 37.						
3 Emra Angell,	114	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 13, 1816	July 31, 1844	Phebe Wilbur; 1818-; dau. Ira and Lillis.	
3 Nehemiah K.,	115	"	Mar. 22, 1818	May 28, 1837	Nancy E. Phillips; 1819-1888; d. Jos. & Nancy.	
3 Moses Olney,	116	"	Aug. 16, 1821	Jan. 2, 1851	Harriet A. Carpenter; 1824-; d. Chas. & Esther.	
3 Samuel P.,	117	"	Aug. 10, 1824	Mar. 31, 1853	Catharine F. Wilbur; 1831-; d. James & Laura.	
3 Harley W.,	118	"	Mar. 7, 1827	1845	Joanna Franklin; dau. Jeremiah and Sarah.	
EMRA ANGELL AND PHEBE (WILBUR) POTTER. 114.						
Abby E.,	119	Scituate, R. I.,	June 20, 1849	Aug. 21, 1864	Henry O. Martiu; s. Horace and Amanda.	
Earle Angell,	120	"	May 22, 1859			
NEHEMIAH KNIGHT AND NANCY E. (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 115.						
3 William H. H.,	121	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 23, 1842	Aug. 21, 1864	Frances L. Eddy; 1842-; dau. Geo. W. R. and	
Susan O.,	122	"	Aug. 11, 1843	Aug. 24, 1846	[Hulda A. (Parker).	
Anna E. A.,	123	Coventry,	June 5, 1847	July 9, 1863	Thomas W. D. Cole; 1844-; s. Orrison & Dinas.	
Pardon J.,	124	Scituate,	May 2, 1853			
WILLIAM H. H. AND FRANCES L. (EDDY) POTTER. 121.						
Willard L.,	125	Scituate, R. I.,	Sept. 30, 1865			
Minnie A. W.,	126	"	July 9, 1868			
Frank E.,	127	"	June 16, 1872			
Sarah E.,	128	"	Dec. 10, 1874			
MOSES OLNEY AND HARRIET A. (CARPENTER) POTTER. 116.						
Charles O.,	129	Scituate, R. I.,	May 5, 1858	July 8, 1884	E. M. Whitman; 1859-; d. Hardin W. & Mary A.	
SAMUEL P. AND CATHARINE F. (WILBUR) POTTER. 117.						
Ella Louisa,	130	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 13, 1854	Dec. 10, 1876	Albert N. Luther; 1843-; dau. Rev. Nelson and	
Mary Esther,	131	"	May 8, 1856		Arthur W. Barden. [Vesta.	
George H.,	132	"	June 3, 1859			
Frederick J.,	133	"	Nov. 29, 1864			
Nellie B.,	134	"	Jan. 20, 1867			
Samuel E.,	135	"	Mar. 23, 1869			
HARLEY W. AND JOANNA (FRANKLIN) POTTER. 118.						
Hattie A.,	136		July 6, 1846			
Susan A.,	137		Feb. 13, 1848			
Sarah J.,	138		Apr. 29, 1856			
Emma J.,	139		Mar. 27, 1860			
Frankie,	140		Dec. 29, 1865	May 16, 1868		
WILLIAM AND HANNAH (COREY) POTTER. 24.						
3 Sarah,	141		Nov. 17, 1765	May 3, 1834		1. Andrew Potter; son Thomas.
	142					2. Matthew Colvin; 1756-1824; s. John & Amey.
	143		Aug. 17, 1768	May 2, 1854	1796	Isaac King; 1745-1830.
4 Catharine,	144		Feb. 14, 1771	Sept. 25, 1834	1801	Elizabeth Rathbun; 1781-; d. Anthony & Eliz.
Johnson,	145		May 29, 1775	Dec. 11, 1841	1835	Darius Knight; 1768-1856; s. Col. Jas. and Eliz.
Mary,	146		June 2, 1778	Apr. 17, 1845	1797	Angell Knight; 1778-1837; s. Col. Jas. and Eliz.
4 Olive,	147		Aug. 24, 1779	July 19, 1820	Mar. 31, 1805	Phebe Hill; 1786-1853; dau. David.
Burton,	148					
William,	149					
Robert,						
ANDREW AND SARAH (POTTER) POTTER. 141.						
Andrew,	150					Olive Tyler; dau. Roby.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOHNSON AND ELIZABETH (RATHBUN) POTTER. 144.

4	Robert,	151	July, 1802	Oct. 9, 1831	Unmarried.	[(Round).
	Rhoda,	152	May 24, 1807	1885	1835	Richard Angell; 1791-1882; s. Benj. and Anna
	Anthony R.,	153	Apr. 13, 1819		Mar. 17, 1839	1. Betty A. Rounds; 1813-; dau. Constant and
		154				2. Mrs. Mary Rounds. [Mary.
4	Elizabeth H.,	155	Nov. 11, 1826	1884	Jan. 14, 1845	1. Farnum Yeaue; son Welcome.
4		156			Mar. 2, 1853	2. Rev. Wm. E. Howard; 1832-.

RICHARD AND RHODA (POTTER) ANGELL. 152.

	Maritta,	157	Scituate, R. I., Apr., 1836			[Mary M. (Patterson).
	Allen,	158	" " Feb., 1847		1869	Henrietta Salisbury; 1846-; dau. Garner A. and

FARNUM AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER) YEAU. 155.

	Ellen E.,	159	July 28, 1847			— Shouler.
--	-----------	-----	---------------	--	--	------------

REV. WILLIAM E. AND ELIZABETH H. (POTTER-YEAU) HOWARD. 156.

	Mary A.,	160	May 23, 1854	May 21, 1855		
	Charles H.,	161	Dec. 1, 1857			
	Clarissa E.,	162	Jan. 10, 1867			

BURTON AND PHEBE (HILL) POTTER. 147.

4	Hannah,	163	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 24, 1805		Nov. 30, 1828	George Walker; 1804-1874; son Dan'l.
4	Polly,	164	" " Oct. 23, 1806		Feb. 24, 1829	Barton Bennett; 1805-1870; son Nathaniel.
	Phebe,	165	" " Oct. 17, 1808			[Sarah.
	Lydia,	166	" " July 26, 1810	Feb. 15, 1834	Mar. 11, 1832	George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W. and
	Maria,	167	" " May 30, 1812	Oct. 2, 1835		[Sarah.
	Lucy,	168	" " June 13, 1814		Nov. 13, 1836	George Gardner; 1807-1855; s. Nathan W. and
4	Zilphia,	169	" " July 1, 1816		Feb. 26, 1837	William Emerson; 1815-1876; son Robt. and
	Cynthia,	170	" " Apr. 18, 1820	Feb. 26, 1835		[Margaret.

GEORGE AND HANNAH (POTTER) WALKER. 163.

	Esek G.,	171	Sept. 22, 1832		Dec. 25, 1854	Eliza J. Paine; dau. Sam'l M. and Martha.
	Stephen K.,	172	Oct. 7, 1838	July 4, 1859		

BARTON AND POLLY (POTTER) BENNETT. 164.

	Henry B.,	173	Jan. 27, 1832		Jan. 1, 1852	Mary A. Hatch; dau. Alpheus.
	Daniel H.,	174	Sept. 27, 1834		1861	Mary E. Wilbur; dau. Russell.
	Isaac K.,	175	Mar. 14, 1836	1882	Dec. 25, 1858	Sarah E. Tennant; dau. Asahel.
	Lydia M.,	176	Jan. 12, 1838		Mar. 5, 1871	William F. Wight; 1841-; s. Olney and Arvilla.
	Israel H.,	177	Apr. 17, 1841	Apr. 18, 1870		
	William A.,	178	July 8, 1843	Dec. 6, 1845		

WILLIAM AND ZILPHIA (POTTER) EMERSON. 169.

	Robert William,	179	Benton, Pa., May 29, 1842	Apr. 20, 1843		
	Mary Frances,	180	Olneyville, R.I., Sept. 7, 1846		Sept. 16, 1866	Archibald Malbourne; 1840-; s. John and Hul-
	Maria Louisa,	181	Providence, " Nov. 22, 1850	Nov. 26, 1850		[dah.
	Phebe Maria,	182	" " July 13, 1853	Aug. 9, 1853		

CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FISKE) POTTER. 25.

4	Curnell J.,	183	Apr. 21, 1755	Apr. 7, 1821	1777	Ruth Colvin; 1760-1816; d. Moses and Naomi.
	Elizabeth,	184	Aug. 15, 1757	Nov. 21, 1844	May 9, 1776	Benoni Colvin; 1755-1839; s. Moses and Naomi.

CAPT. JOHN AND ELCY (RALPH) POTTER. 26.

5	Thomas,	185		1822	1784	1. Naby Colvin; dau. Moses and Naomi.
5		186			1794	2. Dianna Burlingame; widow of Benedict.
	Catherine,	187		1824		Aaron Colvin; -1814; son Josiah and Freelove.
	Rhoda (no issue),	188	July 27, 1762	Feb. 2, 1831		Ezra Knight; 1764-1842; son Col. Jos. and Eliz.
	John, Jr. (no issue),	189	Jan. 6, 1767	Apr. 21, 1811	1790	Sila Wight; 1760-1848; dau. John and Mary.
	Sylvia,	190	Oct. 10, 1776	July 22, 1850	1796	Anthony Roberts; 1772-1851; son Thos.
6	Jeremiah,	191	Feb. 25, 1780	Aug. 24, 1833	1805	Henrietta Baker; 1780-1866; dau. Jeremiah and
	Stephen,	192				[Sarah.
	Freelove,	193				

CURNELL J. AND RUTH (COLVIN) POTTER. 183.

4	Stephen,	194	Sept. 28, 1778	Mar. 28, 1849	1807	1. Amey Lewis; 1787-1814.
4		195				2. Salavine Bates; 1792-1835; d. Jas. and Sally.
	Elizabeth,	196	May 15, 1781	Mar. 1, 1826	1804	1. Carpenter Colvin; son Peleg. [Cynthia.
		197			1807	2. Matthew Sweet; 1788-1867; son Daniel and
	Delana,	198	Mar. 19, 1794	Jan. 12, 1844	1812	Abner Rogers; son Clark.

STEPHEN AND AMEY (LEWIS) POTTER. 194.

4	J. Niles,	199	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 3, 1809		Nov. 7, 1833	Amey B. Dorrance. [Mary (Fry).
4	William R., Capt.,	200	" " Mar. 16, 1811		June 3, 1847	Cynthia A. Bowen; 1826-; dau. Augustus and
	Stephen A.,	201	" " Feb. 2, 1814	Nov. 2, 1829		

STEPHEN AND SALAVINE (BATES) POTTER. 195.

	Mary S.,	202	May 14, 1818	Feb., 1884	Unmarried.	
	Mehitable B.,	203	June 7, 1821		Dec. 18, 1861	Thomas J. Harrington; 1817-; s. David & Lillis.
5	Bates W.,	204	July 18, 1824		Sept. 6, 1846	Elizabeth Hathaway; 1827-; d. John & Betsey.
	John H.,	205	Feb. 28, 1828		Dec. 31, 1857	Prudence U. Hathaway; 1833-; d. John & Betsey.

J. NILES AND AMEY B. (DORRANCE) POTTER. 199.

	Amey Lewis,	206	May 10, 1844	Sept. 27, 1844		
	William Niles,	207	Apr. 10, 1846		May 4, 1874	Estella Bump.

CAPT. WILLIAM R. AND CYNTHIA A. (BOWEN) POTTER. 200.

5	Wm. Augustus,	208	Norwich, Conn., Apr. 12, 1848		Sept. 28, 1872	Adelaide A. Hall; 1848-; dau. Amos A. and
	Mary Bowen,	209	New Zealand, Apr. 12, 1881			[Alathea Lord (Huntington).
	Stephen Francis,	210	" " Apr. 15, 1863			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ADELAIDE A. (HALL) POTTER. 208.

Frederick H.,	211	Willimantic, Conn.,	July 24, 1873			
Allan Francis,	212	Norwich, "	Feb. 17, 1875			
Marguerite Hall,	213	" "	Dec. 14, 1878			

BATES W. AND ELIZABETH (HATHAWAY) POTTER. 204.

Stephen Henry,	214		Dec. 27, 1849			
John A.,	215		July 9, 1851	Oct. 11, 1851		
John S.,	216		Oct. 23, 1857			

THOMAS AND NABY (COLVIN) POTTER. 185.

5	Ezra,	217	Scituate, R. I.,	Nov. 9, 1785	July 4, 1871	Jan. 16, 1805	Mercy Phillips; 1790-1879; d. Elisha and Waity.
5	George,	218	" "	Oct. 22, 1786	Apr. 29, 1828	1807	Ruth Ralph; 1790-1836; dau. Christopher.

THOMAS AND DIANNA (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 186.

5	Thomas,	219	Scituate, R. I.,				Lydia Harris. [vinia.
	Allen,	220	" "	Jan. 2, 1798	June 9, 1871	Sept., 1824	Eliza A. Pearce; 1807-1878; d. William and La-
6	Eley,	221	" "	Oct. 1, 1800	d.	1825	Eber Phillips; 1784-1864; s. Elisha and Waity.

EZRA AND MERCY (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 217.

5	Abby,	222		May 23, 1806	Jan. 13, 1872	Unmarried.	
5	David Warren,	223		Sept. 21, 1807	Nov. 23, 1830	July, 1829	Mary Green; 1806-; dau. Joseph and Alice.
5	Ezra Knight,	224		Feb. 1, 1812		June 3, 1832	Cynthia A. Potter; 1811-; d. Rufus and Mary.
5	Rocinda Ralph,	225		June 2, 1815	June 20, 1852	Aug., 1833	James R. Hadley; 1814-1875; s. John and Lucy.
5	Mercy Eliza,	226		Dec. 1, 1820	Aug. 9, 1873	Dec. 12, 1839	John E. Lawton; 1822-; son Robert and Sarah.
	Thomas H.,	227		Nov. 11, 1822		Oct. 31, 1851	Mary A. Stiles; 1830-; d. William and Mary A.

DAVID WARREN AND MARY (GREEN) POTTER. 223.

	Jane F.,	228	Scituate, R. I.,	Aug. 16, 1830		Dec. 1, 1851	Fenner Kent; 1829-; son John and Sally.
--	----------	-----	------------------	---------------	--	--------------	---

EZRA KNIGHT AND CYNTHIA A. (POTTER) POTTER. 224.

	Lucinda,	229	Scituate, R. I.,	Nov. 7, 1834			
	Mary E.,	230	" "	Apr. 6, 1836		Feb. 14, 1855	Edward Searles; -1875.
	Mercy M.,	231	" "	Sept. 9, 1838		Dec. 28, 1859	William B. Douglass.
	Albert W.,	232	" "	Sept. 24, 1844		Jan. 10, 1872	Mary I. Arnold; 1852-; d. James B. and Susan.
5	Henry A.,	233	" "	Apr. 6, 1847		May 18, 1869	Anna A. Carr; 1849-; d. Isaac and Catharine.

HENRY A. AND ANNA A. (CARR) POTTER. 233.

	Ella F.,	234		Mar. 18, 1870			
	William F.,	235		July 14, 1872	Aug., 1874		

JAMES R. AND ROCINDA RALPH (POTTER) HADLEY. 225.

	Ezra Nelson,	236	Hope, R. I.,	Dec. 21, 1834			
	Helen M.,	237	Fiskville, "	Dec. 3, 1836			
	Henry A.,	238	" "	Oct. 20, 1838	Mar. 17, 1858		
	Charles Edwin,	239	So. Scituate, "	Oct. 20, 1838		Apr. 17, 1881	Mary E. Butler.

JOHN E. AND MERCY ELIZA (POTTER) LAWTON. 226.

	Nicholas W.,	240	Scituate, R. I.,	Dec. 20, 1840		Aug. 1, 1883	Anna Fleming; dau. Alex. and Catharine.
	Henry C.,	241	" "	Dec., 1842	Mar. 7, 1863		
	John T.,	242	" "	June 25, 1845	Nov. 12, 1862		
	Almond W.,	243	" "	Oct. 30, 1847			
	Eliza E.,	244	" "	Feb. 12, 1850			
	Mary J.,	245	" "	July 26, 1861		June 23, 1886	Ottowell A. Brook; son Albert and Emily.

GEORGE AND RUTH (RALPH) POTTER. 218.

5	Paulina,	246	So. Scituate, R. I.,	June 10, 1808	Dec. 10, 1833	Unmarried.	[dence.
	Lovina Eddy,	247	" "	Dec. 13, 1814	Aug. 27, 1845	Nov. 27, 1836	Martin Parkes; 1802-1863; son Martin and Pru-
	George Burrill,	248	" "	July 10, 1817			
	William Allen,	249	" "	Aug. 11, 1821	d.		
5	Emeline Amanda,	250	" "	Apr. 25, 1824	d.	Sept., 1844	Leander Fenner; son Asahel and Hannah.
5	James Warren,	251	" "	Mar. 27, 1827		Nov. 24, 1877	Dorcas A. Whitford; 1842-; d. Ezra and Lydia.

MARTIN AND LOVINA EDDY (POTTER) PARKES. 247.

	George Martin,	252			d.		
	Emeline Frances,	250a		Dec. 30, 1840	Sept. 24, 1857		[celia.
	Mary Elizabeth,	251a		Apr. 9, 1842	-	May 6, 1861	Lyman Brayton; 1835-; son Israel F. and Mar-

LEANDER AND EMELINE AMANDA (POTTER) FENNER. 250.

	Joseph H.,	252a	Cranston, R. I.,	May 31, 1846	Apr. 22, 1857		
	Ann Eliza A.,	253	No. Providence, "	Mar. 2, 1849		Mar. 3, 1868	Gilman Brown; son Laban and Annie.

JAMES WARREN AND DORCAS ANN (WHITFORD) POTTER. 251.

	Emily Amanda,	254	Smithfield, R. I.,	June 3, 1878			
	Andrew Ralph,	255	" "	Oct. 6, 1879			

ALLEN AND ELIZA A. (PEARCE) POTTER. 220.

6	Mary Ann,	256	Cranston, R. I.,	Jan. 21, 1825		Aug. 9, 1854	William H. Hawkins; 1833-1884; son John.
	Phebe L.,	257	" "	Mar. 21, 1828		Jan. 7, 1847	1. Andrew J. Fiske; 1829-1858; son Sheldon.
		258				Nov. 16, 1863	2. Charles H. Jordan; 1829-.
6	William Marshall,	259	" "	June 21, 1830		May 2, 1852	Freelove Fenner; dau. William P. and Nancy.
6	David Warren,	260	" "	Mar. 21, 1834		Dec. 25, 1861	Emily J. Jordan; 1843-; dau. Henry and Sarah.
	Eliza Frances,	261	" "	Jan. 15, 1839		Feb., 1855	1. Elisha C. Hawkins; 1836-1868; son John and
		262				1869	2. Thomas Austiu. [Mary.
	Thomas Allen,	263	" "	May 9, 1843	Dec. 9, 1884		

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANDREW J. AND PHEBE L. (POTTER) FISKE. 257.

Andrew Sheldon,	264	Cranston, R. I., June 9, 1848	Nov. 11, 1875	Julia Ann Salisbury; 1851—; son Squire W. and
Henry B.,	265	" " Sept. 1, 1850	Nov., 1873	Alecia A. Smith; dau. Wm. [Phebe M.
Marietta,	266	" " Jan. 15, 1854		James M. Cornell; son Mason and Lydia.
Allen J.,	267	" " Mar. 30, 1857	Sept. 15, 1859	

WILLIAM MARSHALL AND FREELOVE (FENNER) POTTER. 259.

Walter V.,	268	Oct. 7, 1855		
------------	-----	--------------	--	--

DAVID WARREN AND EMILY J. (JORDAN) POTTER. 260.

Annie M.,	269	Cranston, R. I., Apr. 10, 1863	Sept. 17, 1879	Henry G. Kenyon; 1860—; s. Peleg G. & Sarah A.
Emma J.,	270	" " Mar. 1, 1865	June 27, 1885	Walter B. Chace; son Nath. and Maria T.
Minnie W.,	271	" " Nov. 2, 1868		
Mary E.,	272	" " June 11, 1882		

EBER AND ELCY (POTTER) PHILLIPS. 221.

Caroline Frances,	273	1826			
William,	274	1829		June 3, 1849	— Matteson; dau. Philip.
Virgil N.,	275	Aug. 31, 1831			Esther Tucker.
Melvina,	276	June 22, 1834			
Edwin Chandler,	277	Nov. 3, 1837			
Emily,	278	June 8, 1841	d.		

JEREMIAH AND HENRIETTA (BAKER) POTTER. 191.

6	George W.,	279	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 22, 1807	Nov. 24, 1843	Mar. 28, 1825	Paulina Colvin; 1810–1863; d. Moses and Olive.
	Freelove,	280	" " Dec. 28, 1808	May 8, 1877	July 24, 1825	Nathan Colvin; 1805–1873; s. Nathan & Freelove.
	John, 2d (no issue),	281	" " July 17, 1812	d.	Oct. 10, 1831	Polly Youngs; 1812—; dau. Stephen and Ellen.
6	Jeremiah, Jr., Rev.,	282	" " Aug. 17, 1815		Feb. 26, 1837	Mary A. Salisbury; 1819—; dau. David and Mary.
	Welcome,	283	" " Sept. 27, 1818	Dec. 27, 1882		

GEORGE W. AND PAULINA (COLVIN) POTTER. 279.

6	John B.,	{	284	Scituate, R. I., Aug. 30, 1825	Nov. 4, 1845	1. Celinda Matteson; 1827–1857; dau. Richard.
			285		Feb. 25, 1866	2. Mary S. Wood; 1842—; d. Oliver and Mercena.
	Eliza A. M.,	{	286	" " Feb. 4, 1829	Nov. 9, 1848	Allen J. Colvin; 1825–1871; s. Jacob & Rebecca.
	Rhoda M.,	{	287	" " Dec. 6, 1831	Oct. 24, 1850	1. William Read; 1819–1857; son John and Ann.
			288		June 30, 1866	2. Albert D. Foster; 1826—.
6	Jeremiah,		289	" " Mar. 4, 1834	Sept. 20, 1867	Mary A. Card; 1842—; dau. Jonathan and Mary.
	George W.,		290	" " June 2, 1836	Dec. 24, 1858	Lucy A. Colvin; 1841—; dau. Asa and Sarah A.
6	Leonard L.,		291	" " Feb. 5, 1839	Feb. 15, 1867	Susan J. Ashton; dau. Samuel and Freelove.
	Moses O.,		292	" " Mar. 13, 1841	Sept. 24, 1843	
	Paulina M.,		293	" " May 23, 1843	Feb. 3, 1860	Charles A. Angell; son Smith A. and Miranda.

JOHN B. AND CELINDA (MATTESON) POTTER. 284.

John B., Jr.,	294	Scituate, R. I., June 2, 1846	Oct. 13, 1867	Ann M. Andrews; dau. Wheaton and Catharine.
Celinda E.,	295	" " Dec. 22, 1849	Aug. 9, 1868	Charles B. Snell; 1843—; s. Thos. T. and Betsey.

JEREMIAH AND MARY A. (CARD) POTTER. 289.

Leonard,	296	July 4, 1868		
Mary E.,	297	June 11, 1870		

LEONARD L. AND SUSAN J. (ASHTON) POTTER. 291.

Susan,	298	Apr. 4, 1860		
Hattie,	299			
George W.,	300	May 15, 1864		

REV. JEREMIAH, JR., AND MARY A. (SALISBURY) POTTER. 282.

David A.,	301	Apr. 15, 1839	July 23, 1839		
Dexter B.,	302	Aug. 23, 1840		July 24, 1883	Emily H. Allen; 1841—; dau. Hezekiah and
John L.,	303	Oct. 26, 1845	Mar. 10, 1866		[Emeline.
Cynthia,	304	Feb. 20, 1848			

JOHN AND JANE (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 10.

6	John,	305	Cranston, R. I., Before 1695		Dec. 12, 1717	Phebe Greene; 1693—; dau. Thomas and Ann.
13	Fisher,	306	" " Sept. 29, 1706	Apr. 28, 1789	Nov. 10, 1728	Mary Winsor; 1707–1789; dau. Samuel, Jr., and
	Mary,	307	" " "		1721	Robert Knight. [Mercy (Harding).
23	William,	308	" " "		Feb. 19, 1721	Martha Tillinghast.
	Amy,	309	" " "		1717	John Holmya.
	Alice,	310	" " "			

JOHN AND PHEBE (GREENE) POTTER. 305.

6	John,	311	Cranston, R. I., Dec. 8, 1718		May 24, 1739	Hannah Baker; dau. James and Eliz.
8	Joseph,	312	" " July 10, 1720	Before 1762	Jan. 1, 1747	Mary Low; 1727–1775; dau. John and Frances
	Mary,	313	" " June 20, 1722		Dec. 19, 1739	Joseph Edwards, Jr. [(Holden).
	Robey,	314	" " Feb. 15, 1723		Dec. 29, 1742	Timothy Russell; son John and Rebecca.
10	Stephen, Judge, {	315	" " Aug. 14, 1727	Nov. 29, 1796	Oct. 31, 1749	1. Mary Freeborn; 1730—; d. Gideon and Ruth.
		316			Dec. 20, 1770	2. Ruth Freeborn; dau. Gideon and Ruth.
10	Caleb,	317	" " Oct. 30, 1725			
	Naomi,	318	" " May 18, 1729	Jan. 17, 1806	Jan. 14, 1749	Capt. Randall Holden, Jr.
	Ruth,	319	" " May 18, 1731			Ezekiel Searles.
	William,	320	" " June 19, 1733			
11	Thomas,	321	" " Mar. 25, 1735	Nov. 13, 1795	Oct. 16, 1755	Esther Sheldon; 1738–1800; dau. Ebenezer and
	Sarah,	322	" " Mar. 1, 1736			Mahalie Hammett. Mary (Hunt).

JOHN AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER. 311.

7	Anthony,	323	About 1740			Betsey Straight.
	Job,	324				
	Elisha,	325				
	Jonathan,	326				

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

ANTHONY AND BETSEY (STRAIGHT) POTTER. 323.

7	Elisha,	327	R. I.,	Mar. 8, 1787	Mar. 16, 1865	Oct. 3, 1813	Polly Steele; 1795-1875; d. Elijah and Margery.
7	Anthony,	328	Herkimer Co., N.Y.,	Feb. 24, 1797		Feb. 3, 1824	1. Lucy Comstock; 1799-1836; d. Medad & Eliz.
7		329	"	"		Oct. 8, 1837	2. Fauny Vanderwaker; d. Martin and Delight.
7	John,	330	"	Oct. 30, 1798	Oct. 20, 1854	1824	Sophy Steele.
	Henry (no issue),	331	"	Mar., 1806	June, 1834	1827	Clara Nutting.
	Warren,	332	"	"			
	James,	333	"	"			
	Freelove (no issue),	334					— Rice.
	Eunice,	335					Joseph Sheldon.
	Zilpha,	336					William Parkhurst.
	Lydia,	337					Peter Cosse.
	Betsey,	338				Unmarried.	
	Rachael,	339				"	

ELISHA AND POLLY (STEELE) POTTER. 327.

7	Sophia A.,	340	Jefferson Co., N.Y.,	Aug. 23, 1816	Mar. 26, 1875	June 30, 1845	John Stewart, Jr.; -1863.
	William S.,	341	"	Oct. 12, 1818	Oct. 19, 1864	Dec. 20, 1848	Diadama A. Beecher; -1850. [(Casler).
7	Samuel T.,	342	"	May 17, 1823		Jan. 24, 1849	Barbara Keller; 1828-; dau. Isaac H. and Betsey
7	Mary E.,	343	"	Apr. 11, 1827		Mar. 14, 1857	Rezot Tozer.
7	Amelia M.,	344	"	June 27, 1830		Apr. 15, 1865	Platt W. Davenport.
7	Rozette F.,	345	"	July 8, 1833		Mar. 19, 1858	Hon. Sidney Cooper.
	Emily J.,	346	"	Apr. 16, 1836	Feb. 3, 1865		

JOHN, JR., AND SOPHIA A. (POTTER) STEWART. 340.

	Wayne,	347	Le Ray, N. Y.,	Aug. 16, 1847		Jan. 10, 1872	1. Welthia M. Barnes; 1849-1879; dau. Randall.
		348	"	"		Feb. 20, 1884	2. Zerviah L. (Davenport) Nelson; 1852-; dau.
	Ada B.,	349	"	July 9, 1852	Oct. 7, 1873		[Addison and Hester Ann.

SAMUEL T. AND BARBARA (KELLER) POTTER. 342.

7	Eliz. Diadama,	350	Le Ray, N. Y.,	Jan. 25, 1850		June 18, 1879	Alfred B. DeLong; 1846-; s. Chas. and Sarah A.
	Arthur S.,	351	"	Feb. 19, 1853		July 14, 1879	Ella Bentley; 1852-; d. Thos. S. and Jerusha H.
	Gertrude M.,	352	"	June 15, 1855		Jan. 13, 1880	John R. Webster; 1851-; s. Sam'l C. and Eliz. C.
	William K.,	353	"	Sept. 22, 1857		July 29, 1880	Lizzie Bentley; 1860-; d. Sam'l T. and Barbara.

ARTHUR S. AND ELLA (BENTLEY) POTTER. 351.

	Clarence Samuel,	354	Nebraska City, Neb.,	June 28, 1882			
	Warren Thomas,	355	Omaha,	Apr. 14, 1887			

REZOT AND MARY E. (POTTER) TOZER. 343.

	William F.,	356		Jan. 18, 1860			
	Celia E.,	357		June 29, 1864			

PLATT AND AMELIA M. (POTTER) DAVENPORT. 344.

	Alice Amelia,	358		Dec. 9, 1866			
	Arthur P.,	359		Nov. 14, 1871			

HON. SIDNEY AND ROZETTE F. (POTTER) COOPER. 345.

	Mary Margarite,	360		Mar. 6, 1863			
	Maud Emily,	361		June 28, 1874			

ANTHONY AND LUCY (COMSTOCK) POTTER. 328.

	Janette,	362	Philadelphia, N. Y.,	Oct. 31, 1824			B. L. Roberts.
	Jerome B.,	363	"	May 18, 1826			1. Anna B. Edwards; m. 2d, Jane Ireland.
	Henry Emerson,	364	Le Rayville,	July 29, 1827			
	Lucien C.,	365	Western,	"	Oct. 6, 1862		Sophia Mitchell. [rows).
	Catharine C.,	366	"	July 18, 1831	Mar. 13, 1886	Nov. 25, 1851	Spencer Hawley; 1829-; son Ira and Patty (Bar-
	Medad,	367	"	Feb., 1833	June, 1833		[mina (Taft).
	Delos S.,	368	"	Dec. 28, 1834		Dec. 24, 1857	Mary Jane Bates; 1839-; dau. David P. and Er-

ANTHONY AND FANNY (VANDERWAKER) POTTER. 329.

	Mary E.,	369	Western, N.Y.,	Mar. 12, 1839		July 3, 1864	Nathan G. Robbins; 1835-; s. Wm. and Margaret.
	Emeline,	370	"	Dec. 1, 1840		Aug. 28, 1862	J. F. Roberts.
	Henrietta M.,	371		June 13, 1843		Aug. 23, 1883	J. E. Roberts; 1835-; s. Jesse and Betsey (Ives).
	William Oscar,	372	Oakland, Wis.,	May 23, 1845		Dec. 25, 1871	Ruby Matilda Pixley; 1854-; d. Geo. and Sarah A.

JOHN AND SOPHY (STEELE) POTTER. 330.

7	Orris John,	373		May 19, 1826	June 22, 1880	June 22, 1851	Elizabeth Filiner.
	Anna Margery,	374		Dec. 3, 1828		Apr. 18, 1858	Henry Hazleton.
7	Cyrus Steele,	375		Jan. 24, 1831		Oct. 18, 1854	Adelaide E. Waful.
	Adeline Sophia,	376		Feb. 6, 1833			[ard Lewis.
	Alfreda Jenette,	377		Apr. 20, 1836			1. Eph. Hazleton. 2. Henry Mather. 3. Rich-

ORRIS JOHN AND ELIZABETH (FILINER) POTTER. 373.

	Everett O.,	378		Apr. 15, 1856			
	Herbert J.,	379	Le Ray, N. Y.,	June 4, 1859		May 10, 1882	Samantha P. Nichols; 1859-; d. Ira and Orpha.
	Elizabeth D.,	380		Sept. 20, 1861		Nov., 1881	Harlie W. Clark.
	Frances A.,	381		Aug. 25, 1868			

CYRUS STEELE AND ADELAIDE E. (WAFUL) POTTER. 375.

	Nettie M.,	382	Le Ray, N. Y.,	July 22, 1858		Feb. 11, 1880	1. Samuel S. English; 1853-; son Dr. Revel W.
		383				June 12, 1888	2. Altes Homer Campbell; 1862-; son James H.
	Burton Cyrus,	384		Apr. 24, 1860			[and Bertha.
	Irwin Waful,	385		Sept. 22, 1862			
	Leslie Fenton,	386		Dec. 5, 1866			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

JOSEPH AND MARY (LOW) POTTER. 312.

8	Anthony, Mary, Frances,	387 388 389	Cranston, R. I., July 10, 1749 " " 1751 " " 1754	Feb. 9, 1822 Aug. 8, 1836 Mar. 5, 1827	Aug. 30, 1772 Mar. 31, 1782 Unmarried.	Mercy Burlingame; d. Capt. Peter & P. (Pot- Capt. Benedict Arnold; 1751-1839. [ter), No. 18.
---	-------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--	---

ANTHONY AND MERCY (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 387.

8	Darius, Mary, Sarah, Rufus,	390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404	Cranston, R. I., July 2, 1773 " " Aug. 31, 1774 " " Jan. 31, 1776 " " May 18, 1778 " " Nov. 5, 1779 " " Aug. 29, 1781 " " Aug. 21, 1783 " " May 5, 1785 " " Oct. 20, 1786 " " Oct. 21, 1788 " " Sept. 26, 1790 " " Feb. 13, 1793 " " May 5, 1797	June 22, 1849 Oct. 21, 1838 Dec. 25, 1849 July 29, 1862 May 27, 1838 Aug. 29, 1862 Feb. 22, 1864 Aug. 17, 1856 Jan. 27, 1852 Sept. 5, 1876 Aug. 20, 1816 Feb. 6, 1853 July 20, 1809	1807 1801 1818 1829 Unmarried. Dec. 3, 1808 Unmarried. June 10, 1827 Oct. 31, 1813 Unmarried.	Phebe Gorton; 1774-1842; d. Pardon & Margaret. John B. Hazard; 1778-1848; s. John and Abby. [and Elizabeth. 1. Elizabeth Burlingame; 1779-1815; d. Philip 2. Mary Haywood; 1787-1827; dau. Thomas. 3. Susan Burlingame; 1775-1834; dau. Philip. 1. Elsie Burlingame. 2. Peggy Douglas. Sarah Lockwood; 1790-1872. Hannah Baker; 1790-1846. Lydia Gardner Eldridge; 1802-; d. Daniel and Anthony Harkness. [Mary (Phillips).
8	Joseph, Ruth, Anthony, Eunice, George, William, Frances, Hulda, Eliza,	(no issue), 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404				

JOHN BOSS AND MARY (POTTER) HAZARD. 391.

8	George Potter, Anthony, John, Robert,	405 406 407 408	Warwick, R. I., Oct. 19, 1809 " " Feb. 6, 1811 " " May 23, 1822 " " Aug. 28, 1813	Sept. 18, 1887 July 21, 1887 July 2, 1845 July 20, 1886	May 27, 1832 Sept. 15, 1836 Unmarried.	Rachael Joy; 1796-1878; dau. Samuel and Free- [love (Fenner). Isabella Potter. (See Part 2, No. 1230.)
---	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--

GEORGE POTTER AND RACHAEL (JOY) HAZARD. 405.

	George J., Samuel A., Mary,	409 410 411 412	Cranston, R. I., Nov. 7, 1836 " " Dec. 24, 1839 " " Mar. 19, 1843		Nov. 3, 1860 May 8, 1872	1. Elvira Abbott; 1842-1870; d. Henry A. 2. Helen F. Darling; 1842-; d. Cortes & Prusha.
--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------	---	--	-----------------------------	---

JOHN AND ISABELLA (POTTER) HAZARD. 407.

	Josephine, Arthur Potter, Elmira,	413 414 415	Providence, R. I., Jan. 18, 1838 " " June 23, 1841 " " Apr. 17, 1843		Oct. 29, 1884 May 20, 1869 Nov. 28, 1844	Amos A. White; 1833-; s. Bezaliel and Phebe. Mary Hervey; 1844-; d. Lorenzo D. & Harriet K.
--	---	-------------------	--	--	--	--

RUFUS AND ELIZABETH (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 393.

8	Horace B., Eliza, Susan B. (no issue), Philip Anthony, Mary, Phebe, Frances,	416 417 418 419 420 421 422	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1801 " " June 14, 1803 " " Apr. 11, 1805 " " Sept. 12, 1807 " " Nov. 2, 1809 " " Mar. 10, 1812 " " Sept. 18, 1815	Jan. 20, 1854 Dec. 25, 1833 May 30, 1870 Dec. 22, 1883 Oct. 7, 1864	Nov. 16, 1836 Unmarried.	Teresa Wooley. Barnet Hawkins. Barnet Hawkins. Amanda Colwell.
---	--	---	---	---	-----------------------------	---

RUFUS AND MARY (HAYWOOD) POTTER. 394.

8	Rufus, Louis, Edward H.,	423 424 425 426	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821 " " Sept. 16, 1823 " " Apr. 22, 1826	Feb. 8, 1873 Feb. 5, 1881	Feb. 24, 1848	Phebe W. Duel. 1. Helen Holdridge; dau. Arnold H. and Lucia. 2. Mary E. McClellan; 1846-; d. Judge Hugh W. Sarah E. Phillips; d. Jas. I. & Martha (Barton).
---	--------------------------------	--------------------------	---	------------------------------	---------------	--

BARNET AND ELIZA (POTTER) HAWKINS. 417.

8	Caroline, Charles, Frederick,	427 428 429	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., " " Nov. 28, 1831 " " Dec. 15, 1833		Sept. 6, 1865	Lawrence W. Bristol. Minnie Spaulding.
---	-------------------------------------	-------------------	--	--	---------------	---

FREDERICK AND MINNIE (SPAULDING) HAWKINS. 429.

	Florence, Ralph Spaulding, Alice Emma,	430 431 432	Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1868 " " Dec. 19, 1871 " " Oct. 23, 1874			
--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--

PHILIP ANTHONY AND AMANDA (COLWELL) POTTER. 419.

	Eliza H., Louisa, Isabella, Frederick Colwell, Philip Edward, Chauncey Colwell, Emma Frances, Charles R., Anna C.,	433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1837 " " Aug. 8, 1839 " " June 10, 1842 " " June 7, 1844 " " Dec. 3, 1846 " " May 14, 1849 " " Mar. 12, 1854 " " Nov. 8, 1851 " " Oct. 19, 1861		June 8, 1862 Dec. 19, 1852 Nov. 5, 1862	Arthur D. Baker.
--	--	---	--	--	---	------------------

LOUIS AND MARY E. (McCLELLAN) POTTER. 425.

	Louis, Hugh McClellan,	442 443	Troy, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1873 " " Feb. 20, 1875			
--	---------------------------	------------	---	--	--	--

EDWARD HAYWOOD AND SARAH ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) POTTER. 426.

8	Charles Edward, Henrietta Barton, Jesse Louis,	444 445 446	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1848 Union Vale, " Jan. 24, 1853 " " Apr. 18, 1860		Mar. 3, 1884 Nov. 17, 1870 Apr. 22, 1884	Charlotte (Gampert) Arnold; 1849-1885; d. Herman and Olga. Charles B. Germond; s. Edmund and Dorcas. Susan Dyer; dau. John W. and Mary J.
---	--	-------------------	--	--	--	---

JESSE LOUIS AND SUSAN (DYER) POTTER. 446.

	Edward Jesse,	447	Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1887			
--	---------------	-----	------------------------------	--	--	--

ANTHONY AND SARAH (LOCKWOOD) POTTER. 398.

Mary Lockwood,	448	Sept. 1, 1812	Jan. 12, 1883	Nov. 6, 1838	Simon Vail; 1812-1851.
Eliza,	449	May 3, 1815	May 21, 1871		
William,	450	Nov. 28, 1818			
Amey,	451	Sept. 29, 1825	May 27, 1834		
Phebe Haight,	452	June 30, 1828			

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BAKER) POTTER. 400.

Joseph,	453	Aug. 17, 1813	Dec. 15, 1885		
Anthony,	454	Apr. 6, 1815	Mar. 26, 1816		
Wm. Beekman,	455	Mar. 12, 1817	Aug. 30, 1853		
Milton,	456	Apr. 23, 1821	Dec. 10, 1834		
Sarah Frances,	457	Dec. 27, 1819		Jan. 31, 1854	Alexander Rozelle.

WILLIAM AND LYDIA GARDNER (ELDRIDGE) POTTER. 401.

9	Anthony,	458	Aug. 25, 1828	Feb. 10, 1883	Nov. 9, 1858	Sarah W. Salisbury; 1826-; dau. John.
---	----------	-----	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

ANTHONY AND SARAH WALL (SALISBURY) POTTER. 458.

	Lydia Haley,	459	Wickford, R. I., Dec. 3, 1861			
	Wm. Armstrong,	460	" " Jan. 19, 1865			
	John Salisbury,	461	" " June 18, 1867			

JUDGE STEPHEN AND MARY (FREEBORN) POTTER. 315.

9	Stephen,	462	Coventry, R. I.,			Susan Smith.
	Elizabeth,	463	" "		Nov. 17, 1796	Moses Irwin.
	Phebe,	464	" "		Feb. 20, 1800	Moses Irwin.
9	Wm. Freeborn,	465	Newport, " Feb. 12, 1753			
	Ruth,	466	" " May 1, 1756			
10	Noel,	467	" " Aug. 13, 1758	Nov. 3, 1847		Anna Roberts; 1758-1842.

STEPHEN AND SUSAN (SMITH) POTTER. 462.

9	Mary,	468				
	Lydia,	469				
	William Arnold,	470	Coventry, R. I., 1820	Oct. 19, 1878	July 15, 1847	[Nancy (Place). Caroline Nutter; 1826-; dau. Anthony and

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CAROLINE (NUTTER) POTTER. 470.

	John Arnold,	471	Fall River, Mass., June 4, 1849		Dec. 7, 1881	Mary E. Lawrence; 1849-; d. John and Hannah.
	William H.,	472	" " May 18, 1851	Aug. 21, 1852		
	William Edwin,	473	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 21, 1853		June 10, 1875	Cynthia Adelia Kirk; dau. James.
	Caroline Frances,	474	River Point, " Oct. 9, 1855		Aug. 2, 1881	Eugene J. Darrow.
	Pamelia Place,	475	" " Dec. 4, 1857			
	Harlan Page,	476	Olneyville, " Dec. 13, 1863			

WILLIAM FREEBORN AND**POTTER. 465.**

9	Amos,	477	Rhode Island, 1770	Nov. 14, 1837		Hannah Gardner.
	William,	478	" " 1778			Cynthia Burgess.

AMOS AND HANNAH (GARDNER) POTTER. 477.

9	Russell,	479	Burlington, N. Y., Nov., 1795	1867		Sally Armstrong.
10	William,	480	" " 1798	Nov. 18, 1868		Angelina Briggs.
	George,	481	" " 1800			Melinda Godfrey.
	Elsev W.,	482	Sept. 23, 1802	Aug. 13, 1845	Dec. 26, 1822	[Lydia (Millard). Joseph M. Nelson; 1795-1875; son Joseph and
10	Clark,	483	Pittston, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1805		Mar., 1828	1. Eliza Elwell.
10		484			May, 1834	2. Hannah Doty.

RUSSELL AND SALLY (ARMSTRONG) POTTER. 479.

9	Warren A., Rev.,	485	Bennington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1802	July 23, 1880	Oct. 20, 1849	Harriet C. Capen.
9	Nelson Joseph,	486	" " Jan. 17, 1824	Oct. 6, 1857	Sept. 3, 1846	[Brown). Romelia Satterly; 1827-; d. Asa and Charlotte
	Mariette,	487	" " Aug., 1827		1847	Allen Fowler.
	Juliette,	488	Aug., 1827	1833		
9	Adeline E.,	489	Feb. 14, 1822		Nov. 2, 1844	Calvin Gates; 1819-; son David and Arvilla.

REV. WARREN ARMSTRONG AND HARRIET C. (CAPEN) POTTER. 485.

	Juliette G.,	490	Feb. 13, 1852		May 10, 1872	Ross Dennis.
	John Colvin,	491	Sept. 20, 1855		Oct. 14, 1880	Lucy C. Marshall.
	Elmer N.,	492	July 14, 1863			[Rebecca Jane (Garrison). Willette Samuel Cox; 1863-; son Chapman and
	Cora May,	493	Greenbush, Wis., May 11, 1869		Aug. 28, 1886	
	Frank A.,	494	July 27, 1872			
	Willie A.,	495	Mar. 4, 1876			

NELSON JOSEPH AND ROMELIA (SATTERLY) POTTER. 486.

	Marion,	496	Union Settlement, N. Y., July 21, 1847		Nov. 9, 1866	Theodore M. Hubbard; 1845-; son Solon.
	Frank F.,	497	" " June 29, 1850		Dec. 6, 1879	Ella R. Kellogg; 1857-; d. Alvah and Nancy M.
9	George H.,	498	" " Sept. 7, 1852		Feb. 14, 1879	Ellen C. Razez; 1861-; d. Warren J. and Candace.

GEORGE H. AND ELLEN CHRISTINA (RAZEY) POTTER. 498.

	Marion,	499	Constantine, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1881			
	Ida,	500	" " Sept. 19, 1882			

CALVIN AND ADELINE E. (POTTER) GATES. 489.

	George W.,	501	Marcy, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846		Mar., 1868	Helen Robinson.
	Catharine G.,	502	" " Nov. 2, 1848		Apr. 16, 1868	Alonzo Cole; son Elias and Harriet.
	Maryette,	503	Russell, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1850	d.		
	Philo B.,	504	" " Feb. 23, 1862		Mar., 1871	Minnie Judd.
	Eugene C.,	505	" " Apr. 14, 1855		July 1, 1879	Elgie Kelley.
	Hattie E.,	506	" " Dec. 26, 1862		Jan. 25, 1878	[Maria. 1. Walter Arnold; 1855-1884; son Charles and
		507				2. — Baird.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM AND ANGELINA (BRIGGS) POTTER. 480.

10	Caroline E.,	508	Sept. 23, 1829	1838	Nov. 30, 1854	Clinton Matteson.
	Olive,	509				Sarah Wilcox; -1879.
	John,	510				Sarah Getman.
	Carroll C.,	511				Reuben Fox.
	Betsey,	512	1834	1869	Unmarried.	— Wilcox.
	Roderick,	513				
	Anna,	514	Marcy, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1844	1866	Dec. 14, 1882	[Anne.
	Henry J.,	515				Emma Thomas; 1856-; dau. Richard and Mary
	Angelina B.,	516				
	William R.,	517	" "	1841	1845	

JOHN AND SARAH (WILCOX) POTTER. 510.

	Cora,	518	Jan. 2, 1857		Dec. 14, 1876	James B. Weaver.
	John W.,	519	Oct. 17, 1858		Dec. 30, 1879	

CLARK AND ELIZA (ELWELL) POTTER. 483.

	Elsey,	520	Bennington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1828	Aug. 4, 1872	Mar. 29, 1854	A. G. Baker.
	Amos M.,	521	" " Sept. 26, 1830			[Satira.
	Charles,	522	" " Dec. 25, 1832			Malinda C. Browning; 1833-; dau. Chas. and

CLARK AND HANNAH (DOTY) POTTER. 484.

	Jennie E.,	523	Marcy, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841		Sept. 24, 1860	George C. Fuller; 1836-; s. Austin and Laura.
--	------------	-----	----------------------------	--	----------------	---

NOEL AND ANNA (ROBERTS) POTTER. 467.

10	Noel, Jr. (no issue),	524	Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1786	Dec. 9, 1854	May 17, 1807	Almira Merrick; 1786-1847.
	Darius,	525	" " June 15, 1788	Mar. 19, 1836		Zilphia Colvin.
	Polly,	526	" " Jan. 16, 1791	Dec. 3, 1856	1817	George Aldrich; -1875; son Solomon.
	Henry R.,	527	" " Sept. 28, 1793	June 23, 1861	Aug. 19, 1818	Sally Shurtleff; 1798-1873. [love (Colvin).
	Joseph Warren,	528	" " Aug. 7, 1801	Dec. 29, 1849	Apr. 8, 1824	Lucy R. Fisk; 1800-1879; dau. Benj. and Free-

GEORGE AND POLLY (POTTER) ALDRICH. 526.

	Josiah G.,	529	Egypt, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1819			
	Emily,	530	" " 1821			
	Noel Potter,	531	" " "			

HENRY R. AND SALLY (SHURTLEFF) POTTER. 527.

10	Sarah Ann,	532	Oct. 19, 1819	Oct. 18, 1855	Dec. 25, 1867	— Chesley.
	Hiram M.,	533	Clarendon, Vt., July 4, 1824			Mary Snell; 1837-; dau. Dan'l and Nancy.
	Henry H.,	534	" " Mar. 22, 1832			Rebecca Beckley.

HIRAM M. AND MARY (SNELL) POTTER. 533.

	Ada,	535	Buchanan Co., Ia., June 3, 1858			
	Florence,	536	" " Aug. 23, 1864			
	Carrie,	537	" " Dec. 8, 1866			
	Galen,	538	" " July 24, 1875		Jan. 23, 1887	Nathaniel Halstead.

JOSEPH WARREN AND LUCY R. (FISK) POTTER. 528.

	Alonzo H.,	539	Danby, Vt., Apr. 17, 1825	Mar. 8, 1870	1852	Charlotte McDuffy.
	Melissa B.,	540	" " June 5, 1827		Sept. 3, 1846	Henry Brewster.
	Sally Jane,	541	" " Feb. 14, 1829		Feb. 14, 1852	Nathan Fassett; -1886.
	Polly Elizabeth,	542	" " Apr. 19, 1831		June 1, 1851	Hanibal Tower.
	Darius Edgar,	543	Brandon, " July 21, 1834		Dec. 29, 1864	Theda Davidson; 1834-; dau. Ira and Theda
	Noel,	544	Clarendon, " June 19, 1841		1867	Lydia Potter.

CALEB AND

POTTER. 317.

10	Phebe,	545	Cranston, R. I.,	Oct. 16, 1783	Dec. 20, 1772	Nicholas Sheldon, 3d; son Nicholas.
	Caleb, Jr.,	540a	" " June 10, 1749			Elizabeth Tripp; 1750-; dau. Israel.
	William,	541a	" " Nov. 22, 1753			Mary Gorton; dau. Benjamin.

CALEB, JR., AND ELIZABETH (TRIPP) POTTER. 540a.

10	Jemima,	542a	Cranston, R. I., May 29, 1773	1852		1. — Young.
	Thomas, M. D., {	543a	Scituate, " Apr. 20, 1775			[(Congdon).
10		544a				2. Rosanna Carpenter; dau. Wm. and Susanna
11	Caleb, Dea.,	545a	Foster, " Mar. 22, 1791		Feb. 14, 1812	Penelope Shreve; dau. John and Eliz.
	Josephus,	546				
	Ezekiel,	547				
	Betsey,	548				
	Lee,	549			Mar. 21, 1803	Jarvis Hopkins.
	John,	550				Abbie Abbott.
	Phillip,	551				

DR. THOMAS AND

(YOUNG) POTTER. 543a.

	Eliza,	552	Aug. 7, 1800	Feb. 17, 1873	1818	Job Potter; 1795-1867; son Job.
	Roxie,	553			1820	Laban Bennett; 1794-1887; s. Nathan and Mary.
	Susie,	554			Oct. 17, 1819	Field Burgess; 1801-1849.
	Huldah,	555				Nathaniel Bennett.
	German Young,	556		d, Providence, R. I.		

DR. THOMAS AND ROSANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER. 544a.

11	Hiram S., M. D.,	557	Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 28, 1808	Aug. 4, 1869	Jan. 7, 1844	Maria Louisa Rawson; 1814-; dau. Clark and
11	Susan T.,	558	" " 1815		Feb. 25, 1836	Timothy H. Horton.
11	Wm. Carpenter,	559	" " July 4, 1817	June 25, 1887	Jan. 21, 1843	[Loverna (Pond).
11	Achsah Dianna,	560	" " Apr. 2, 1819		Mar. 7, 1843	Orra Ann Aldrich; 1820-. [Bishop and Mary.
	Jarvis Thomas,	561	" " 1825			Sylvester Bishop Carpenter; 1821-1886; son

DR. HIRAM SPENCER AND MARIA LOUISA (RAWSON) POTTER. 557.

Hiram Rawson,	562	Schroon Lake, N. Y.,	Apr. 17, 1845	Apr. 17, 1845	
Clark Rawson,	563	" "	July 7, 1847		
Hiram Spencer,	564	" "	Oct. 20, 1851		

TIMOTHY H. AND SUSAN T. (POTTER) HORTON. 558.

Cornelia W.,	565		Sept. 27, 1837		Apr. 4, 1868	Stephen Bailey.
Marietta,	566		Aug. 8, 1839		Sept. 13, 1859	Andrew J. Emery. [Sophia (Round).
Edgar Hopkins,	568	Clarendon, Vt.,	Aug. 29, 1841		June 21, 1865	Serviah A. Morgan; 1838-; dau. Eleazer H. and
Rollin T.,	569		Feb. 23, 1843		Nov. 22, 1866	Mary A. McMann.
William P.,	570		Dec. 9, 1845		Mar. 1, 1870	Mary E. McKenzie; -1882.
Levi J.,	571		Nov. 2, 1847	Sept. 30, 1849		
Susan K.,	572		July 20, 1850		Jan. 14, 1871	Horace E. Smith; -1880.
Thomas Spencer,	573		Mar. 27, 1852	Oct. 19, 1853		

WILLIAM CARPENTER AND ORRA ANN (ALDRICH) POTTER. 559.

Harriet Jane,	574	Pottersville, N. Y.,	June 20, 1844		Apr. 19, 1864	Adelbert F. Root; 1840-; dau. Russell and Sa-
Horace Jarvis,	575	Clarendon, Vt.,	Feb. 17, 1847		June 29, 1875	Addie E. Breed. [mantha.

SYLVESTER BISHOP AND ACHSAH DIANNA (CARPENTER) POTTER. 560.

Rosanna Eveline,	576	Horicon, N. Y.,	Dec. 23, 1843		Aug. 15, 1865	Capt. Joseph R. Seaman; 1834-; s. Rawson and
Vernon Herbert,	577	" "	Nov. 4, 1845	Jan. 30, 1880		[Susan (Day).
Ellen Josette,	578	" "	Aug. 29, 1848	Feb. 26, 1876	Aug. 18, 1868	Orange Barton Ingraham.
Algernon Cass,	579	" "	Nov. 22, 1850	Aug. 21, 1851		
Bishop Spencer,	580	" "	Aug. 26, 1852		May 11, 1872	Lucy Ann Culver.
Mary Elizabeth,	581	" "	May 26, 1856	July 10, 1879		

DEA. CALEB AND PENELOPE (SHREVE) POTTER. 540a.

11 Sheldon,	582	Warmek, R. I.,	July 17, 1817	Nov. 17, 1853		Alice Westcotte Congdon; 1816-1868; d. James.
Isaac Congdon,	583				Mar. 14, 1848	Eliz. B. Farmer; dau. Barton B.
Susan Maria,	584		May 3, 1839		Oct. 15, 1855	1. Thomas S. Millett; -1862.
And others,	585				Apr. 25, 1870	2. George W. King; -1888.
	586					

SHELDON AND ALICE (WESTCOTTE) POTTER. 582.

11 Mary Frances,	587		Nov. 14, 1840	Feb. 28, 1843		
Charles Congdon,	588		Sept. 23, 1842	May 18, 1843		[E. and Harriet A. (Lewis).
Alice Augusta,	589	Cranston, R. I.,	Aug. 11, 1846		Oct. 25, 1863	1. Joseph A. Marcreading; -1870; son Joseph
	590				Aug. 11, 1879	2. Franklin R. Allen; 1852-; son Richmond.

JOSEPH ANTHONY AND ALICE AUGUSTA (POTTER) MARCREADING. 589.

Frank Herbert,	591	Providence, R. I.,	Nov. 14, 1865		Feb. 22, 1888	Virginia M. Hamilton; 1868-; dau. Sylvester.
Alice M. (Howard, by adoption),	592	" "	Nov. 2, 1867		Nov. 19, 1885	Frank E. Tingley; 1863-; s. John W. and Eliza.

THOMAS AND ESTHER (SHELDON) POTTER. 321.

11 Mary,	593	Cranston, R. I.,	July 31, 1756	May 13, 1757		
Joseph,	594	" "	Aug. 12, 1757	Nov. 23, 1824	Dec. 27, 1781	Anne Knight; 1760-1833.
Rhodes,	595	" "	Apr. 3, 1759	Aug. 9, 1760		
13 Sylvester,	596	" "	Nov. 26, 1761			
Rhobe,	597	" "	Nov. 3, 1763			
Rebecca,	598	" "	Mar. 19, 1768		Apr. 7, 1785	William Russell, Jr.
John,	599	" "	Mar. 28, 1771	Jan. 7, 1776		Dency Wilkinson.
Thomas,	600	" "	Mar. 28, 1771			
Amy,	601	" "	Dec. 3, 1773	Sept. 13, 1774		
Clarke T. B.,	602	" "	Oct. 28, 1778	Mar. 21, 1779		

JOSEPH AND ANNE (KNIGHT) POTTER. 594.

11 Philadelphia,	603	Cranston, R. I.,	Nov. 27, 1782	Feb. 1, 1866	Feb. 1, 1807	John Dorlon.
11 Paraclete,	604	" "	Oct. 3, 1784	Feb. 3, 1858	Apr. 13, 1809	Clarissa Badger. [Ruth (Peters).
12 Joseph,	605	" "	Mar. 12, 1787	Feb. 7, 1862	Oct. 21, 1809	Mary Wilkinson; 1787-1860; dau. William and
12 Robert Knight,	606	" "	Apr. 11, 1791	Mar. 15, 1883	Dec. 25, 1813	Sarah Pine; 1793-1888; dau. Daniel and Phebe.
31 Sheldon,	607	Beekman, N. Y.,	Apr. 19, 1789	Feb. 1, 1834	Feb. 28, 1811	Sarah Raymond.
Beekman,	608	" "	May 11, 1794	Apr. 1, 1812		
Egbert Benson,	609	" "	May 21, 1797	Sept. 26, 1801		[LL. D., and Sally (Benedict).
13 Alonzo, Rt. Rev.,	610	" "	July 10, 1800	July 4, 1865	Apr. 14, 1823	1. Sarah Maria Nott; d. Rev. Eliphalet, D. D.,
13	611				1841	2. Sarah Benedict; dau. Robert.
	612				1865	3. Frances Seton; dau. Alfred. [(Miller).
13 Horatio, Rt. Rev.,	613	" "	Feb. 9, 1802	Jan. 2, 1887	Sept. 22, 1827	1. Mary Jane Tomlinson; d. David and Phebe
	614					2. Margaret Atcheson Pollock; d. Rev. William
						[and Margaret (Atcheson).

JOHN AND PHILADELPHIA (POTTER) DORLON. 603.

11 Eugenia (no issue),	615		Oct. 18, 1808	Nov. 3, 1882		Morris M. Berry.
Egbert,	616					Keziah Hilt.
Anna (no issue),	617					Stephen Storms. [Sarah (Whitaker).
Sarah Potter,	618		Oct. 22, 1814	Mar. 10, 1843	Apr. 17, 1835	Luther W. McFarland; 1811-; son Samuel and
Maria,	619		Aug. 9, 1817			Charles Potter, of Wiltshire, England.
Elizabeth,	620					Cyrus Hagadom, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Rebecca,	621					Frank Hyde, of Mobile, Ala.

LUTHER W. AND SARAH POTTER (DORLON) MCFARLAND. 618.

Leonora Louisa,	622	No. Adams, Mass.,	June 6, 1840		1874	Benigno P. Pacheco; 1851-; son Tomasa P. de
John Dorlan,	623	" "	Feb. 22, 1843		Sept. 17, 1869	Nancy J. Stewart. [and Mariano.

PARACLETE AND CLARISSA (BADGER) POTTER. 604.

12 Louisa Maria,	624		Mar. 31, 1815		Aug. 11, 1836	Charles Delatfield.
12 Augusta,	625		May 8, 1820		Mar., 1844	Hans Crocker.

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

CHARLES AND LOUISA MARIA (POTTER) DELAFIELD. 624.

Walter, Rev.,	626	Oct. 21, 1837		
Charles,	627	Aug. 4, 1839	July 30, 1841	
Clara,	628	Sept. 8, 1841	Apr. 2, 1851	

HANS AND AUGUSTA (POTTER) CROCKER. 625.

John Tweedy,	629	Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 27, 1845		Apr. 15, 1873	Eliza W. Lynde; 1847-; d. Wm. P. and Mary E.
Mary Maynard,	630	" " Aug. 31, 1848		Dec. 12, 1871	Joseph B. Oliver; 1840-; s. Rob't and Margaret.

JOSEPH AND MARY (WILKINSON) POTTER. 605.

12	Ann,	631	LaGrange, N.Y., June 23, 1810	Sept. 2, 1826		
	Mary,	632	" " July 18, 1812	Sept. 24, 1834		
	George,	633	" " Feb. 10, 1820		Nov. 28, 1844	Susan B. Wickes; 1821-; dau. Jos. and Mary
	Emma,	634	" " May 22, 1822	Nov. 13, 1857		[(Clapp).]

GEORGE AND SUSAN B. (WICKES) POTTER. 633.

12	Joseph,	635	LaGrange, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1847	Oct. 17, 1877	Esther Sedgwick; 1857-; dau. Chas. and Elsie.
12	Mary,	636	" " Oct. 1, 1854	Oct. 1, 1873	John S. Alley; son Jesse C. and Phebe A.

JOSEPH AND ESTHER (SEDGWICK) POTTER. 635.

	Charles H.,	637	LaGrange, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1880		
	George S.,	638	" " Sept. 25, 1887		

JOHN S. AND MARY (POTTER) ALLEY. 636.

	Susie,	639	Ea. Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1875		
	Hattie D.,	640	" " Nov. 1, 1877		
	George P.,	641	" " June 5, 1879		

ROBERT KNIGHT AND SARAH (PINE) POTTER. 606.

12	Emeline,	642	Beekman, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1817	Mar., 1852	Dec. 2, 1835	Cyrus Cole; 1810-1874; son Lewis.
12	Russell,	643	" " May 8, 1820		Aug. 9, 1846	Lavinia Avery; 1823-; dau. Elisha and Lydia.
12	Amelia,	644	" " May 16, 1822		Dec. 31, 1842	Gain R. Allen; 1812-1884; s. Henry S. & Jerusha.
12	Joseph,	645	" " July 25, 1823		Oct. 28, 1851	1. Rosina Ellsworth; 1833-1869; dau. Stafford.
		646			Mar. 6, 1872	2. Caroline Randall; 1838-; d. John S. & Almira.
12	Rebecca,	647	Henrietta, " June 1, 1825		Nov. 10, 1845	Marcus C. Russell; 1814-; son Elijah and Lydia.
12	Alonzo,	648	Sept. 18, 1826		May 19, 1847	1. Laura Pitkin.
		649				2. Addie Merrick.
12	Robert,	650	Apr. 15, 1828		Mar. 7, 1855	Mary E. Patterson.
	Horatio,	651	July 2, 1829			
12	Monroe,	652	Nov. 27, 1830		June 5, 1865	Emily Eliza Bemis.
	Gilbert,	653	June 2, 1832	Jan. 12, 1833		
	Lorenzo,	654	Nov. 24, 1835			
12	Paraclete,	655	Perrington, " Sept. 2, 1837		Jan. 26, 1860	Arabella M. Seymour; 1841-.

CYRUS AND EMELINE (POTTER) COLE. 642.

	Robert Potter,	656	Lafayette, Wis., June 11, 1848		Apr. 4, 1872	Mary A. Hempsted; 1850-; d. Marquis DeL. & Eliz.
--	----------------	-----	--------------------------------	--	--------------	--

RUSSELL AND LAVINIA (AVERY) POTTER. 643.

	Anna Adella,	657	Novi, Mich., July 19, 1848	Feb. 5, 1873	Dec. 11, 1870	William Taylor.
	Emma Lavinia,	658	" " Apr. 19, 1850		May 12, 1875	[Electa J. Wilmath A. Furman; 1849-; son Mark H. and
	Edgar Russell,	659	" " July 23, 1856			

GAIN R. AND AMELIA (POTTER) ALLEN. 644.

	Sarah Louisa,	660	Perrington, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1845		Oct. 24, 1876	Sylvester Strong; 1843-; son Geo. and Emily.
	Francis Gain,	661	Macedon, " June 21, 1851		Nov. 22, 1873	Gertrude A. Dodge; 1856-; d. Eugene and Sarah.
	Gregg,	662	" " Oct. 16, 1853	Mar. 1, 1873		
	Rose Amelia,	663	Elkhorn, Wis., May 27, 1865		Sept. 18, 1883	Frank H. Blake; 1855-; s. Francis W. and Mary E.

JOSEPH AND ROSINA (ELLSWORTH) POTTER. 645.

	Gilbert,	664	Lafayette, Wis., Dec. 28, 1853		June 24, 1880	Etta O. Allen; 1852-; d. Hon. Lucius & Juliette.
	Laura Ann,	665	" " July 31, 1855		Sept. 10, 1879	Geo. H. Young, M. D.; 1852-; s. Geo. H. & Hester.
	George Eugene,	666	" " July 27, 1857		Nov. 25, 1881	Almira R. Peck; 1861-; dau. Jedediah W. and
	Louisa Nancy,	667	" " July 3, 1859	Feb. 3, 1860		[Adaline E.]
	Julia Rosina,	668	" " Oct. 3, 1864			
	Mary Ellsworth,	669	" " Apr. 7, 1867			
	Joseph Robert,	670	" " May 18, 1869			
	Lorenzo,	671	" " Nov. 16, 1873			
	Maud Almira,	672	" " June 4, 1878			

MARCUS C. AND REBECCA (POTTER) RUSSELL. 647.

	Emma,	673	Walworth, Wis., Sept. 10, 1846		Sept. 10, 1865	George Southwick.
	Lydia A.,	674	" " Aug. 23, 1853		Dec. 2, 1874	Arthur L. Ayres.

ALONZO AND LAURA (PITKIN) POTTER. 648.

	Delia,	675	Dec. 21, 1848		Mar. 4, 1869	Osmer Clark Chase.
	Adelbert,	676	Elkhorn, Wis., Jan. 26, 1851		Jan. 3, 1883	Ida S. Howe.
	Florence,	677	June 21, 1855		Feb. 3, 1876	Allison Beach.
	May,	678	Geneva, " Jan. 1, 1860		Oct. 22, 1882	Benjamin D. Underwood; 1860-; son Adoniram
	Horace Orlando,	679	Nov. 4, 1862			[and Nancy A.]

ROBERT AND MARY E. (PATTERSON) POTTER. 650.

	Clara,	680	Dec. 28, 1855			
	Belle,	681	June 4, 1859			
	Emma,	682	Nov. 2, 1861			
	Gilbert Clayton,	683	Jan. 30, 1869			
	Augusta,	684	Oct. 8, 1873	died in infancy.		

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

MONROE AND EMILY ELIZA (BEMIS) POTTER. 652.

Minnie,	685	Jan. 26, 1867			
Jessie,	686	Dec. 7, 1868			

PARACLETE AND ARABELLA M. (SEYMOUR) POTTER. 655.

Robert Grant,	687	Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 19, 1868			
---------------	-----	---------------------------------	--	--	--

RT. REV. ALONZO AND SARAH MARIA (NOTT) POTTER. 610.

Clarkson N., Hon.,	688	Schenectady, N. Y.,	Apr. 25, 1825	Jan. 23, 1882	Oct. 15, 1853	Virginia Mitchell; d. Matthew Pope & Louisa A.
Howard,	689	"	July 8, 1826		Sept. 20, 1848	Mary L. Brown; d. James & Louisa (Benedict).
Robert B., Gen., {	690	"	July 16, 1829	Feb. 19, 1887	Apr. 14, 1857	1. Frances Tileston; dau. William Tileston.
	691	"	"		Sept., 1865	2. Abby Austin Stevens; dau. John A. Stevens.
Edward T.,	692	"	Sept. 25, 1831		Mar. 4, 1856	Julia Blatchford; dau. Richard M. Blatchford.
Henry C., Rt. Rev.,	693	"	May 25, 1835		Oct. 8, 1857	Eliza Rogers Jacobs; dau. Samuel O. Jacobs.
Eliphalet N., Rev.	694	"	Sept. 25, 1837		Apr. 28, 1870	Helen Fuller; dau. Joseph W. Fuller.
Maria,	695	"	Mar. 19, 1839		Sept., 1869	Launt Thompson.

RT. REV. ALONZO AND SARAH (BENEDICT) POTTER. 611.

James Neilson,	696	Aug., 1841		Dec. 1, 1868	Harriet Duer Jones; dau. Edward R. Jones.
William A.,	697	Dec. 10, 1842			
Frank Huuter,	698	Dec. 28, 1851		Feb. 21, 1882	Alice Key; dan. Philip Barton Key.

RT. REV. HORATIO AND MARY JANE (TOMLINSON) POTTER. 613.

Charles Henry,	699	Schenectady, N. Y.,	July 6, 1828	Jan. 30, 1830		
Mary Jane,	700	"	Feb. 23, 1830	Oct. 30, 1834		
Anna,	701	"	Oct. 30, 1831			
David Tomlinson,	702	"	Mar. 15, 1836	Sept. 27, 1862		
Phebe Maria,	703	"	Sept. 9, 1838	Aug. 2, 1868		
Horatio,	704	"	Nov. 27, 1840	July 25, 1874		
Robert Minturn,	705	"	Feb. 14, 1843	Aug. 4, 1866		
William B., Prof.,	706	"	Mar. 22, 1846			
Mary Jane,	707	"	May 1, 1848			
				Nov. 14, 1871		[(Salisbury). Elihu Chauncey; son Nathaniel and Elizabeth]

SYLVESTER AND

POTTER. 596.

13	William R.,	708			Unmarried.	1. Sally Wilkinson; m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Fanning.
	Seneca,	709			"	
	Oliver,	710				
	Sylvester,	711				
13	Thomas Holden,	712	1794	Aug. 8, 1859	Feb. 14, 1816	Margaret A. Luyster; 1799-1870; dau. John and Joseph Parish.
	Mahala,	713				[Catharine.
	Freelove,	714				Dr. Slate.

WILLIAM R. AND SALLY (WILKINSON) POTTER. 708.

George,	715					
Gilbert,	716					
John,	717					
Hannah,	718					
Ruth,	719					
Sarah,	720					
William,	721					
Charles A.,	722					
Henry,	723		Sept. 21, 1830			Philip Bennett. Orville Wheeler. William White.

THOMAS HOLDEN AND MARGARET A. (LUYSTER) POTTER. 712.

Harriet H.,	724	LaGrange, N. Y.,	1817		July 28, 1847	John H. Dean; 1816-1857; son Samuel and Mary.
Almira,	725	"	"			William Jones.
Hannah C.,	726	"	"			James Young.
Amelia M.,	727	"	1823			
Henrietta F.,	728	"	"			
Mary,	729	"	"			
Phebe Elizabeth,	730	"	Aug. 15, 1831	May 23, 1874	Oct. 3, 1859	Rev. Erastus Wentworth, D. D.; -1886.
John L.,	731	"	"			
Sylvester,	732	"	Apr. 21, 1835		Sept. 5, 1871	Mary E. Brinckerhoff; 1839-; dau. Thomas and [Susan (Everitt)].
Peter,	733	"	"	died re. 20.		

FISHER AND MARY (WINSOR) POTTER. 306.

13	Philip,	734	Cranston, R. I.,	Aug. 27, 1729	Mar. 15, 1785	Nov. 28, 1754	Lucretia Eddy.
14	Samuel,	735	"	Jan. 10, 1731	Mar. 26, 1789		1. Abigail —; m. 2d, Sarah —.
	Mary,	736	"	Dec. 23, 1733		Sept. 22, 1751	Samuel Wright.
	Fisher,	737	"	June 10, 1735			
17	Jeremiah,	738	"	Mar. 3, 1737	Jan. 27, 1813	Apr. 2, 1758	Sarah Mattison; 1738-1826.
	Phebe,	739	Scituate,	May 20, 1742			
18	Christopher,	740	"	Aug. 22, 1744	July 23, 1822	Sept. 12, 1765	Elizabeth Darnley; 1742-1794.
20	John,	741	"	Nov. 11, 1747	Feb. 14, 1825	Sept. 8, 1777	Wait Waterman; 1750-1835; dau. Col. John and
22	Winsor,	742	"	Jan. 15, 1749	1815	Apr. 8, 1771	Damaris Burlingame. [Sally (Fenner)].

PHILIP AND LUCRETIA (EDDY) POTTER. 734.

	Asaph,	743	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 5, 1755	Feb. 27, 1756		
	Asaph, 2d,	744	"	Mar. 18, 1757	Sept. 7, 1818	Sept. 26, 1780	Mary Haskins.
	Evans,	745	"	July 25, 1759	Sept. 1, 1825		
	Hannah,	746	"	Jan. 28, 1762	June 1, 1789		
	Moses,	747	"	Jan. 17, 1764	Nov. 24, 1764		
	Polly,	748	"	Dec. 15, 1765	Feb. 5, 1820		Isaiah Thurber.
	Jonathan,	749	"	Apr. 2, 1768	Sept. 3, 1769		
14	Jonathan, 2d,	750	"	Mar. 17, 1770	Sept. 24, 1840	Mar. 4, 1798	Voadicia Hartshorn.
16	Moses, 2d,	751	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 1, 1772	Dec. 19, 1812	Nov. 21, 1793	Louisa Peters; 1776-1853; dau. Col. Richard.
	Philip,	752	"	Sept. 25, 1774	Oct. 20, 1790		
	Sally,	753	"	Jan. 27, 1778			

JONATHAN AND VOADICIA (HARTSHORN) POTTER. 750.

	Sally Eddy,	754	Mar. 21, 1799	Aug. 25, 1801		
	Voadicia,	755	Aug. 18, 1800	Sept. 27, 1809	Unmarried.	
	Maria Augusta,	756	May 1, 1802	May 26, 1832	"	
	Ann Eliza,	757	Nov. 21, 1804	June 25, 1860	"	
	Jonathan Russell,	758	Nov. 19, 1806	June 29, 1872	"	
14	Samuel H.,	759	Nov. 11, 1808			1. Emily Johnson Vandever.
		760				2. Louisa Freeman.
14		761			1860	3. Gloriana Eldridge.
	Martha Lucretia,	762	Feb. 16, 1811	Jan. 19, 1816		
	Henry,	763	Sept. 7, 1813	Mar. 19, 1815		
14	Philip Henry,	764	Aug. 30, 1815	June 17, 1882	June 21, 1853	Sarah Eliza Wood.
14	Wm. Augustus,	765	Nov. 14, 1819		Apr. 12, 1853	Eliza Stiles.

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND EMILY JOHNSON (VANDEVEER) POTTER. 759.

	Helen M.,	766	June 12, 1836		May 1, 1860	T. H. Beach.
	Mary E.,	767	Jan. 14, 1838		Aug. 19, 1858	John B. Richardson.
	Emily,	768	Feb. 14, 1840	Sept., 1863		
	Hannah Voadicia,	769	June 25, 1842		June 1, 1869	James Pendleton Tutt.
	Susan Byre,	770	Feb. 18, 1848		June 21, 1870	James A. Smith.

SAMUEL HARTSHORN AND GLORIANA (ELDRIDGE) POTTER. 761.

	Frances,	771	Mar. 15, 1861			
--	----------	-----	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP HENRY AND SARAH ELIZA (WOOD) POTTER. 764.

	Sarah Maria,	772	Jan. 26, 1855	Sept. 23, 1875		
	Philip Henry,	773	Dec. 16, 1856			
	Elsy Eliza,	774	Nov. 10, 1858			
	Samuel H.,	775	Feb. 22, 1862			

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AND ELIZA (STILES) POTTER. 765.

	William S.,	776	Feb. 21, 1855			
	Russell,	777	Nov. 2, 1856	June 7, 1857		
	Jane,	778	Apr. 30, 1858	Aug. 9, 1859		
	Emily S.,	779	July 1, 1861			
	Mary H.,	780	May 22, 1863			
	Philip T.,	781	Dec. 11, 1867			

SAMUEL AND

POTTER. 735.

14	Sprague,	782	Smithfield, R.I., July 27, 1754	Jan. 11, 1809	Jan. 10, 1782	Mary Potter; 1761-; dau. Ezra.
14	Jesse,	783				Deborah Steere.
15	James,	784	Jan. 31, 1760			Amy Steere.
	Abigail,	785			Unmarried.	
	Wanton,	786			Apr. 5, 1804	Mary Burlingame; dau. Ezekiel.

SPRAGUE AND MARY (POTTER) POTTER. 782.

14	Stephen,	787	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 4, 1783			(Had issue, Wm., Martha, Abbi, and Susan.)
	Charles,	788	Foster, " July 31, 1788	1838		Cyrena Hull; -1876, æ. 88.
	Philip,	789	" " Jan. 29, 1790			(Had issue, Philip, James, Frances, and Mary.)

CHARLES AND CYRENA (HULL) POTTER. 788.

	Charles,	790		(æ. 30.) 1830	Unmarried.	
	Edward,	791		(æ. 56.) 1866	"	
14	William Hull,	792	Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1818		June 24, 1839	[Sarah (Davis). Eliza Rhodes Whipple; 1826-; d. Jeremiah and Wm. P. Hall.
	Eliza,	793		(æ. 52) 1864		

WILLIAM HULL AND ELIZA RHODES (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 792.

	Annie Frances,	794	Athens, Ohio, June 14, 1840	1840		
	Lizzie Whipple,	795	" " Sept. 22, 1845		Jan. 5, 1863	Charles D. Norris.
	George Edward,	796	" " Jan. 23, 1851	Jan. 5, 1870		
	Agnes Augusta,	797	" " Jan. 11, 1853	June 16, 1853		
	Ida Hellen,	798	" " Feb. 26, 1854	June 4, 1854		
	Abbie Augusta,	799	" " Jan. 31, 1856	Mar. 25, 1856		
	Charles William,	800	" " Apr. 26, 1857		Sept. 25, 1879	Lucy M. Hoisington.

JESSE AND DEBORAH (STEERE) POTTER. 783.

14	Samuel,	801	Aug. 29, 1786	Feb. 22, 1873	Mar. 27, 1811	Urania Keach; 1788-1881; dau. Nicholas and
	Mary,	802			Sept. 20, 1807	Jeremiah Keach. [Lucy (Wade).
	Nancy,	803				Mathewson Winsor.
	Lydia,	804			Mar. 27, 1807	William Hines.
	Ada,	805				Christopher Winsor.
15	Ruth,	806	Nov. 25, 1798	Sept. 24, 1865	Apr. 2, 1820	Nathan Irons; 1797-1879.

SAMUEL AND URANIA (KEACH) POTTER. 801.

14	William S.,	807	Gloucester, R.I., Dec. 6, 1811	Oct. 24, 1881	Apr. 21, 1836	Isabella Irons; 1816-; dau. Thos. and Sarah.
	George R.,	808	" " "	d.	Unmarried.	
	Samuel, Jr.,	809	" " "			Mary Corey. (Issue, James and Thomas.)
15	Emily Jane,	810	" " Mar. 23, 1820		Dec. 6, 1849	Charles King; 1824-; son Chas. and Eliz.
	Henry B.,	811	" " "			Lucy Harrington.
	Edward,	812	" " "			
15	Philip A.,	813	" " Mar., 1827		1849	[Mahala. Ann F. Mowry; 1827-; dau. Capt. Smith and
	Jesse,	814	" " "			Miranda Sheldon. [Deborah.
15	Harriet Minor,	815	" " Feb. 26, 1830		Sept. 11, 1853	Geo. Washington Wilson; 1825-; s. James and

WILLIAM S. AND ISABELLA (IRONS) POTTER. 807.

15	Alexander,	816	Gloucester, R.I., Dec. 2, 1837	June 4, 1873	Jan. 1, 1866	Susan A. Steere; 1843-; d. Ira W. and Ada M.
15	William A.,	817	" " Feb. 22, 1840		Dec. 15, 1864	Emma F. Boss; 1849-; d. Henry D. and Julia A.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

ALEXANDER AND SUSAN A. (STEERE) POTTER. 816.						
Edna W.,	818	Richmond, R. I.,	June 12, 1867			
William M.,	819	" "	July 29, 1868	June 3, 1873		
Alexander, Jr.,	820	" "	Apr. 3, 1873			
WILLIAM A. AND EMMA F. (BOSS) POTTER. 817.						
J. Belle,	821	Richmond, R. I.,	Apr. 30, 1867			
Henry H.,	822	Gloucester, "	Oct. 3, 1873			
Urania,	823	" "	June 29, 1877			
Carry,	824	" "	Nov. 7, 1878			
CHARLES AND EMILY JANE (POTTER) KING. 810.						
Emelie,	825	Gloucester, R. I.,	Nov. 1, 1850	Oct. 12, 1856		
Edward Jesse,	826	" "	Apr. 30, 1854		May 21, 1881	Annie B. Thayer.
PHILIP A. AND ANN F. (MOWRY) POTTER. 813.						
Albert E.,	827	Gloucester, R. I.,	Feb., 1850			
Ella L.,	828	" "	Mar., 1856		1875	Henry A. Burlingame.
GEORGE WASHINGTON AND HARRIET WINSOR (POTTER) WILSON. 815.						
Ida May,	829		May 4, 1855	Feb. 12, 1863		
Roscoe F.,	830		Apr. 27, 1859			
George Fenelon,	831		Aug. 29, 1863			
Burt Potter,	832		Feb. 11, 1865	Nov. 20, 1867		
May Augusta,	833		July 29, 1869			
Jessie Geneva,	834		Feb. 23, 1873			
NATHAN AND RUTH (POTTER) IRONS. 806.						
15 Lydia Maria,	835	Gloucester, R. I.,	Apr. 6, 1821		Dec. 11, 1842	Seriel C. Sweet.
15 Huldah Colwell,	836	" "	Dec. 5, 1823		May 12, 1845	Lafayette Reynolds; son James and Sarah B.
SERIEL C. AND LYDIA MARIA (IRONS) SWEET. 835.						
Ruth Emma,	837	Centerdale, R. I.,	Dec. 22, 1849	Feb., 1872		Edmund H. Smith; 1849-; s. Jas. O. & Minerva.
Cora Mary,	838	" "	Aug. 27, 1859	Mar., 1875		Charles C. Cram.
LAFAYETTE AND HULDAH COLWELL (IRONS) REYNOLDS. 836.						
Albert Sylvester,	839	Gloucester, R. I.,	May 24, 1846	Aug. 7, 1865		
Harriet Frances,	840	" "	Dec. 19, 1848		Dec. 26, 1865	Fayette Earl Bartlett; son Elisha and Sarah.
JAMES AND AMY (STEERE) POTTER. 784.						
15 Sally,	841	Gloucester, R. I.,	Mar. 26, 1784	July 11, 1811	Feb. 14, 1802	David Richardson.
Mercy,	842	" "	Dec. 25, 1785	Feb. 28, 1877	1805	Thomas Harkness.
15 Olney,	845	" "	Nov. 29, 1787	Feb. 13, 1817	Jan. 29, 1809	Mary Richardson; 1787-1816.
15 Betsey,	846	" "	Jan. 3, 1790	Dec. 11, 1873	Jan. 4, 1810	Caleb Braley; 1784-1857; son Caleb and Mary
James, Jr.,	847	" "	Jan. 27, 1792			Lucy Chapin. [(Briggs).]
Linden,	848	" "	Dec. 16, 1793			Lucy Jennings.
16 Mary,	849	" "	Nov. 28, 1795		Mar. 11, 1813	Cromwell Luther.
Amey (no issue),	850	" "	Nov. 17, 1797	June 14, 1882		Everal Estes; -1882.
16 Celia,	851	" "	Nov. 18, 1800		Sept., 1822	Orrin Witherell; 1797-1862; s. Edward & Susan
Jeremiah,	852	" "	June 30, 1803			[(Wellington).]
DAVID AND SALLY (POTTER) RICHARDSON. 841.						
15 Arathusia,	853		Oct. 12, 1807		Dec. 22, 1837	Shubael J. McFarland; -1886; s. Jonathan and
Sarah,	854		Mar. 11, 1811			William Phillips. [Hannah.]
SHUBAEL J. AND ARATHUSIA (RICHARDSON) MCFARLAND. 853.						
Chloe E.,	855	Bainbridge, O.,	Dec. 22, 1837		Dec. 28, 1854	M. H. Isham.
Hannah A.,	856	" "	Nov. 16, 1841		Apr. 12, 1860	Irwin M. Walters.
Jonathan R.,	857	" "	Sept. 2, 1843			Lizzie Patterson.
Shubael S.,	858	" "	Oct. 22, 1845		Feb. 19, 1873	Mary A. Burnett.
OLNEY AND MARY (RICHARDSON) POTTER. 845.						
15 Julia Elma Maria,	859	Gloucester, R. I.,	Nov. 26, 1809		Feb. 21, 1831	Otis Bowen Bliss; 1808-1873; s. Benjamin and
Mary Aldrich,	860	Providence, "	Oct. 11, 1812	1846		[Amy (Bowen).]
Cyrus Richardson,	861	" "	Dec. 16, 1815	Apr. 20, 1871	Feb. 14, 1839	Martha E. Hammond.
OTIS BOWEN AND JULIA ELMA MARIA (POTTER) BLISS. 859.						
Eliza Maria,	862	No. Adams, Mass.,	Dec. 31, 1831		Sept. 1, 1853	Henry White.
Olney Reuben,	863	Bainbridge, O.,	Sept. 26, 1833		Sept. 2, 1852	Mahala J. McFarland; d. John W. and Betsey.
Ambrose,	864	" "	Dec. 22, 1835	Aug. 7, 1867	Sept. 4, 1855	Sarah Ann Baker.
Benjamin James,	865	" "	Aug. 15, 1839	Apr. 4, 1848		
Charles Rawson,	866	" "	Oct. 31, 1842		Nov. 7, 1866	Florence A. Burnett.
Alanson,	867	" "	Feb. 1, 1845		Oct. 15, 1867	Rosetta Hughes.
Amy Ann,	868	" "	Aug. 23, 1847	Oct. 14, 1873	Jan. 27, 1870	George Hill. [Lydia A.]
Julia Elma,	869	" "	Nov. 10, 1849		Sept. 2, 1874	Harry H. Burnett; 1853-; son Joshua M. and
Viola Althea,	870	" "	Mar. 26, 1852		Mar. 27, 1878	Chas. E. Walters, M. D.; 1852-; son Wm. E.
Otis Erastus,	871	" "	Sept. 4, 1855		Nov. 20, 1879	Lucy J. Fairbanks; 1858-; dau. W. S. and J. L.
CALEB AND BETSEY (POTTER) BRALEY. 846.						
16 Jesse Potter,	872	Pownal, Vt.,	Oct. 27, 1812	Nov. 7, 1885	Sept. 7, 1845	Sarah Ann Winton; -1882.
16 Sally Angeline,	873	Butternuts, N. Y.,	Mar. 21, 1815		Sept. 12, 1838	Josiah B. Hull.
16 Caleb, Jr., M. D.,	874	" "	June 25, 1817	May 27, 1865	June 25, 1844	Elizabeth Merrick.
James Steere,	875	" "	Mar. 31, 1819		Aug. 29, 1847	1. Julia M. Glover; -1851.
	876	" "			July 18, 1852	2. Judith C. Goldsmith; 1817-; d. Asa and Eliz.
16 Betsey Ann,	877	" "	Apr. 27, 1821		Aug. 17, 1847	George Z. Stoddard. [(Wilbur).]
16 Amy B., *	878	" "	Jan. 4, 1824	July 28, 1884	June 21, 1852	Silas R. Sperry; 1829-1884; s. Fitch E. & Annie E.
16 Olney,	879	" "	Apr. 15, 1826		Nov. 9, 1853	Helen M. Clinton; 1836-; d. Eli R. & Charlotte.
16 Celia,	880	" "	Nov. 17, 1828	Nov. 13, 1829		

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

JESSE POTTER AND SARAH ANN (WINTON) BRALEY. 872.						
Charity Amelia,	881		June 29, 1846		Feb. 11, 1864	John Van Dusen.
JOSIAH B. AND SALLY ANGELINE (BRALEY) HULL. 873.						
Celia Braley,	882	Morris, N. Y.,	Mar. 14, 1840		Nov. 17, 1871	Henry A. Starr; 1839-; son Samuel S.
Clark Braley,	883	" "	Nov. 24, 1846		Mar. 19, 1868	Frances M. Washburn; 1848-; d. Geo. and Sarah.
DR. CALEB, JR., AND ELIZABETH (MERRICK) BRALEY. 874.						
Theo. Arthur.	884		Dec. 16, 1859		Jan. 18, 1882	Caroline R. Parke.
JAMES STEERE AND JUDITH C. (GOLDSMITH) BRALEY. 876.						
Inez Cordovia,	885	Otego, N. Y.,	Nov. 23, 1856		Nov. 23, 1880	Geo. H. Yeomans; 1856-; s. Levi and Melvina.
GEORGE Z. AND BETSEY ANN (BRALEY) STODDARD. 877.						
Elma R.,	886		Apr. 9, 1848		Mar. 19, 1872	Charles Baker.
Sheldon C.,	887		Jan. 14, 1855		Mar. 4, 1879	Frances Polley.
Julia A.,	888	Butternuts, N. Y.,	June 15, 1856		Mar. 8, 1877	John Millard Carr; 1853-; son Samuel R. and
Bessie G.,	889		June 5, 1867			[Ann (Chapin).]
SILAS R. AND AMY B. (BRALEY) SPERRY. 878.						
Edward Braley,	890	New Haven, Conn.,	July 10, 1856		Aug. 4, 1884	Elizabeth Donahue; 1858-; d. John and Annie E.
OLNEY AND HELEN M. (CLINTON) BRALEY. 879.						
Carrie L.,	891	Morris, N. Y.,	June 3, 1855		June 19, 1872	Mell S. Colvin.
Kate E.,	892	" "	Apr. 17, 1857		Apr. 17, 1877	S. S. Wheeler.
CROMWELL AND MARY (POTTER) LUTHER. 849.						
Emeline R.,	893		Feb. 6, 1814	May 1, 1839	May 20, 1833	Warner Baker.
James P.,	894		Nov. 17, 1817		Dec. 22, 1847	Elizabeth White.
Daniel O.,	895		Sept. 22, 1820	Aug. 19, 1822		
Amy A.,	896		Jan. 20, 1823	July 20, 1852	Nov. 25, 1839	Julius Fuller.
Almeda I.,	897		Mar. 1, 1825		Mar. 22, 1844	Ichabod W. Wood.
Orlando N.,	898		Jan. 19, 1828		Oct. 10, 1853	Mary E. Twining.
Hiram A.,	899		Mar. 7, 1830		Dec. 31, 1857	Angeline Tarbox.
Frederick,	900		Sept. 22, 1832		Mar. 4, 1857	Meribah A. Sherman; 1834-; dau. Joseph and
Amanda M.,	901		Oct. 1, 1835		June 3, 1855	1. Elias A. Morgan; 1828-1881; son Elias.
	902				Nov. 20, 1881	2. Wm. Taber; 1825-1857; son Wm. and Mary.
Jasper D.,	903		Jan. 31, 1842		Oct. 9, 1862	Mary E. Nichols.
ORRIN AND CELIA (POTTER) WITHERELL. 851.						
Edward J.,	904	Clarksburg, Mass.,	June 20, 1823		Feb. 22, 1845	1. Phebe Woodward; 1823-1872.
	905				Nov. 30, 1873	2. Harriet H. Willey; 1829-.
Ann Eliza,	906	Williamstown, "	Feb. 11, 1826			
Albert F.,	907	N. Adams, "	Oct. 1, 1829			
Evelina B.,	908	" "	May 1, 1832			
Caroline R.,	909	" "	June 1, 1836	July 1, 1837		
MOSES AND LOUISA (PETERS) POTTER. 751.						
Philip,	910	Richmond, N. H.,	Oct. 13, 1794	Aug. 4, 1824	Nov. 27, 1821	Sarah Ann Jencks. (Their dau., Sarah L., b.
Richard Peters,	911	" "	May 7, 1797	June 24, 1798		[1822; d. 1880.)
Louisa,	912	" "	Dec. 14, 1798	June 3, 1799		[Sally (Bissell).]
16 Louisa,	913	" "	July 30, 1800	June 6, 1836	May 25, 1819	Anson Barber; 1796-1873; son Nathaniel and
16 Moses,	914	" "	July 29, 1805	Feb. 13, 1865	June 19, 1829	Williamina A. Stilson; 1811-1851; dau. Joseph.
ANSON AND LOUISA (POTTER) BARBER. 913						
Anson Augustus,	915	Brattleboro, Vt.,	May 16, 1820		Oct. 23, 1850	Eleanor E. Fullerton.
Theo. P., Rev.,	916	" "	Jan. 27, 1822			Minnie C. Hooper.
Frederick N.,	917	" "	Feb. 10, 1824	Apr. 7, 1824		
Louisa Amelia,	918	" "	Apr. 13, 1828		Nov. 19, 1870	Thomas Doane; 1821-.
Moses Potter,	919	" "	June 10, 1833	Apr. 4, 1835		
MOSES AND WILLIAMINA ARABELLE (STILSON) POTTER. 914.						
Moses,	920	Providence, R. I.,	1831	d. in infancy.		
16 R. M.,	921	" "	Oct. 30, 1833		Sept. 24, 1863	Amelia Field; 1840-; dau. John and Mary.
16 Williamina H.,	922	Boston, Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1834		Apr. 9, 1852	William D. Crolins.
Philip,	923		1836	d. in infancy.		
16 Philip,	924	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 14, 1845		Sept. 29, 1874	Fanny May Clark; 1855-; dau. E. H. and Phebe
Joseph Stilson,	925	" "	Oct. 20, 1846	Apr. 14, 1887		[(Andrew).]
Emma,	926	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1849	d. in infancy.		
R. M. AND AMELIA (FIELD) POTTER. 921.						
Mojanet,	927	Dorchester, Mass.,	May 10, 1864			
WILLIAM D. AND WILLIAMINA H. (POTTER) CROLINS. 922.						
Arabella W.,	928	Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 19, 1853	Feb. 21, 1853		
Adine,	929	" "	Apr. 19, 1854	May 20, 1854		
Arabella W.,	930	" "	June 9, 1855		Apr. 7, 1879	W. L. Gleason.
Richard Peters,	931	" "	Sept. 4, 1858			Martha Swallow.
Moses Potter,	932		Apr. 23, 1861	Jan. 10, 1862		
Edith,	933		1863		July 20, 1880	George Humbert.
Arthur,	934		Aug. 24, 1866	Jan., 1868		
Chas. Richards,	935		Mar. 12, 1868			
Mary Louise,	936		Mar. 12, 1868			
Frank Wyman,	937		Sept. 18, 1872	June 15, 1877		
PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER. 924.						
Meta Temple,	938	Nebraska City, Neb.,	Oct. 8, 1877	Nov. 12, 1877		
Aubrey,	939	" "	June 11, 1880			

(Continued page 17.)

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

PHILIP AND FANNY MAY (CLARK) POTTER. 924. (Concluded.)

	Faith,	940	Nebraska City, Neb.,	Sept. 6, 1881		
	Cedric,	941	Omaha,	" May 16, 1888		

JEREMIAH AND SARAH (MATTISON) POTTER. 738.

17	Mercy,	942	Scituate, R. I.,	May 26, 1759	Oct. 10, 1808	— Sherman.
	Fisher,	943	" "	Jan. 26, 1761	Aug. 26, 1806	[Abigail (Olney).]
	Keziah,	944	" "	Feb. 4, 1763	Aug. 21, 1853	Abigail Whipple; 1775-1856; dau. Nicholas and
	Jeremiah,	945	" "	Apr. 7, 1765	Aug. 12, 1812	Clark Smith.
	Sarah,	946	" "	Apr. 24, 1767	Nov. 4, 1843	Sept. 11, 1791
	Watie,	947	" "	Apr. 23, 1769	Nov. 24, 1852	Rufus Eaton; 1770-; son John.
17	Mary,	948	" "	Nov. 15, 1771	Dec. 12, 1852	Robert Walker.
17		949				1. Amos Haile, M. D.; -1813.
17	Angell,	950	Crauston, "	Dec. 10, 1773	Feb. 5, 1858	2. Lorin DeWitt; 1787-1847. [nah (Sweet).]
18	Lemuel,	951	" "	Apr. 6, 1778	Dec. 11, 1860	Ruth Gardner; 1780-1848; dau. John and Han-
18	Philip Winsor,	952	Scituate, "	Sept. 5, 1780	May 13, 1861	Anna Terry; 1786-.
						Polly Arnold; 1789-1836.

FISHER AND ABIGAIL (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 943.

17	Charles,	953		Aug. 26, 1796	Apr. 18, 1878	Mar. 16, 1837	Gratia Moses; 1801-1875; dau. Royal and Lois.
17	Thos. Whipple,	954		Oct. 3, 1797	July 8, 1873	Jan. 13, 1822	Rosina Van Derzee; 1800-1861; dau. James and
	Anna,	955	Norway, N. Y.,	Aug. 10, 1799	June 7, 1877	Oct. 18, 1832	George Sherman. [Abigail (Brown).]
	Abigail,	956		Sept. 20, 1800	Dec. 9, 1841		
	Joseph,	957		Nov. 9, 1801	d. in childh'd.		
	Jeremiah,	958		Mar. 16, 1803	Mar. 11, 1879	Mar. 24, 1830	Elizabeth Markell; 1810-.
	Lydia,	959		Dec. 11, 1804	d. æ. 16.		[(Gilbert).]
17	Mary,	960		Dec. 29, 1806		Apr. 13, 1834	Gilbert Cook; 1798-1886; s. James and Clarissa

CHARLES AND GRATIA (MOSES) POTTER. 953.

	Celia A.,	961	McDonough, N. Y.,	Feb. 21, 1840		Aug. 10, 1862	Harvey J. Williams; 1836-; son Harvey.
--	-----------	-----	-------------------	---------------	--	---------------	--

THOMAS WHIPPLE AND ROSINA (VAN DERZEE) POTTER. 954.

	George Fisher,	962	Russell, N. Y.,	1822	July 10, 1845		
	Lorancey,	963	" "	Jan. 6, 1827		Dec. 18, 1852	Chester W. Wright.
	Henry H.,	964	" "	Apr. 7, 1830		July 6, 1851	Silvia Tiffany. [Minerva (Thornton).]
17	Ira A.,	965	" "	Apr. 17, 1834		Nov. 1, 1855	Adaline E. Ryther; 1825-; dau. Samuel and

IRA A. AND ADALINE E. (RYTHER) POTTER. 965.

	Addie M.,	966	Pinckney, N. Y.,	May 26, 1860		Feb. 14, 1881	George F. Rasey.
	Charles Thomas,	967	" "	Dec. 14, 1861		Aug. 31, 1887	Bida Belle Countryman; 1864-.

GILBERT AND MARY (POTTER) COOK. 960.

	Clarissa Maria,	968	Greene, N. Y.,	Aug. 20, 1837	Nov. 28, 1849		[Almeda.]
	Thos. Lothrop,	969	Smithville, "	Dec. 17, 1838		Nov. 7, 1866	Cornelia M. Secor; 1836-; dan. Ananias and
	George,	970	Macedon, "	June 29, 1848	Feb. 27, 1850		

DR. AMOS AND MARY (POTTER) HAILE. 948.

	Sanford,	971			May 15, 1813		
	George Jervis,	972		Feb. 19, 1801	July 7, 1861		
	Walter Dennison,	973		Mar. 10, 1803	Apr. 25, 1886	Nov. 21, 1833	Lucy Ann Brown; 1809-1865.
	Amos Parker,	974			1812		
	Achsah Ann,	975		Dec. 19, 1807	Dec. 21, 1832		
	Sally Angell,	976		Mar. 23, 1809	Aug. 24, 1862	Dec. 31, 1831	Silas E. Arnold; 1809-1862.
	Harriet G.,	977		Oct. 4, 1811	Nov. 2, 1865	Nov. 4, 1835	Charles B. Ingam; 1802-1882.

LORIN AND MARY (POTTER-HAILE) DE WITT. 949.

18	Mary DeWitt,	978		Sept. 8, 1817		Apr. 19, 1836	Henry Holt; 1803-; son Nehemiah and Mary.
----	--------------	-----	--	---------------	--	---------------	---

ANGELL AND RUTH (GARDNER) POTTER. 950.

17	Henry Greene,	979	Norway, N. Y.,	May 13, 1803	Sept. 21, 1882	Feb. 17, 1833	1. Thankful E. Potter; 1806-1849; dau. Nathan.
17		980				May 29, 1849	2. Susan Constant Smith; 1815-; dau. James
	Betsey,	981	" "	Mar. 26, 1805	June 29, 1805		[and Hannah.]
	Almira,	982	" "	July 24, 1806		Feb. 1, 1831	Daniel Potter; 1805-1876; son Nathan and Anna.
	Sarah,	983	" "	May 22, 1808		Dec. 16, 1832	John Potter; son Nathan and Anna (Johnson).
	John Angell,	984	" "	Sept. 11, 1811	Dec. 8, 1884.	Feb. 27, 1842	1. Eliz. E. Haze.
		985				Oct. 12, 1851	2. Mary Greene.

HENRY GREENE AND THANKFUL EMILY (POTTER) POTTER. 979.

	Amelia Maria,	986		Feb. 5, 1834		Sept. 4, 1865	Edward Woodward.
	James Henry,	987		June 7, 1835	Dec. 25, 1836		
17	James Greene,	988		Jan. 11, 1837		Dec. 5, 1861	Helen M. Hazen; 1838-; dan. Suel and Betsey.
18	William Henry,	989		Dec. 13, 1838		Jan. 22, 1863	Mary Arzelia Rathbun; 1840-; d. Theophilus F.
	Harriet Caroline,	990		Aug. 31, 1840	June 14, 1861	Unmarried.	[and Belinda L. (Root).]
	Emily Thankful,	991		July 3, 1842			
	Mary Ruth,	992		May 21, 1844	Jan. 2, 1860		
	Sarah Almira,	993		Apr. 4, 1848	July 21, 1848		

HENRY GREENE AND SUSAN CONSTANT (SMITH) POTTER. 980.

	Frances S.,	994	Copenhagen, N. Y.,	Mar. 14, 1850		Sept. 14, 1871	Jay A. Loomis; 1849-; son Manly and Rachael.
	Susan Evalena,	995		Aug. 17, 1851		Sept. 1, 1875	Frederick A. Southwick.
	Frederick A.,	996		Jan. 31, 1853		July 12, 1884	Carrie A. Casler.
	George Willard,	997		Oct. 26, 1855		Nov. 28, 1877	Harriet Emogene Mould.

JAMES GREENE AND HELEN M. (HAZEN) POTTER. 988.

	Henry Sterling,	998	Carthage, N. Y.,	Apr. 28, 1866			
	Franklin Hazen,	999	" "	July 5, 1869			
	William J. G.,	1000	" "	Feb. 5, 1872			

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY ARZELIA (RATHBUN) POTTER. 989.

	Edward Willard,	1001	Cincinnati, O.,	July 4, 1867			
	Mary Belinda,	1002	Chicago, Ill.,	Feb. 5, 1874			
	Wm. Rathbun,	1003	" "	Dec. 28, 1875			
	Francis Henry,	1004	" "	Aug. 13, 1878			

LEMUEL AND ANNA (TERRY) POTTER. 951.

	Sarah,	1005	Herkimer, N. Y.,	Dec. 12, 1802	May 10, 1882	Apr. 4, 1822	Samuel Bryant.
	Watie,	1006	" "	Sept. 4, 1804	Jan. 2, 1877	Nov. 23, 1826	Anson Brown.
18	George Terry,	1007	" "	July 6, 1806		Dec. 30, 1830	Eliza Nye.
	Cassander E.,	1008	" "	May 16, 1808	Sept. 24, 1866	Jan. 25, 1829	Mary Vernon.
		1009	" "			Sept. 17, 1862	Ellen Martin.
	Lemuel Hiram,	1010	" "	Mar. 28, 1810	Aug. 23, 1887	Aug. 23, 1831	Mahala Bliss.
	William H.,	1011	" "	Mar. 2, 1812	Aug. 9, 1818		
	Ann Griffin,	1012	" "	Jan. 17, 1814		Dec. 29, 1836	1. Chester Hett; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1854, Geo. Sager.
		1013				Oct. 7, 1880	3. Samuel Finley.
	Simantha Jane,	1014	Mt. Vernon, O.,	July 12, 1816		Feb. 19, 1835	Seaman Wright. [John D. Bartlett.
	Sophronia D.,	1015	" "	July 17, 1818		July 10, 1844	1. James H. Page, M. D.; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1857,
18	Thomas Rigdon, M. D.,	1016	" "	Oct. 26, 1820		Nov. 30, 1848	Rebecca Struble; 1825-1872.
	David H., M. D.,	1017	" "	Mar. 27, 1823		June 18, 1850	Rebecca Sutton.
	Jeremiah W.,	1018	" "	July 24, 1825		Nov. 5, 1850	Isabel Young.
18	Sam'l Bryant, M. D.,	1019	Sparta,	Nov. 7, 1828		Apr. 1, 1855	1. Eleanor B. Leonard; -1876. [Swetland.
		1020				May 8, 1872	2. Delia M. (Swetland) Burns; dau. Dr. A. W.

GEORGE TERRY AND ELIZA (NYE) POTTER. 1007.

	Mary A.,	1021					Daniel Clark.
	Watie Jane,	1022		d.			
	Leaman, Rev.,	1023					
	D. W., Rev.,	1024					

DR. THOMAS RIGDON AND REBECCA (STRUBLE) POTTER. 1016.

	De LaMotte, M. D.,	1025	Frederickstown, O.,	Dec. 23, 1850		Oct. 16, 1878	Kate I. Jarvis; 1854-. (Their dau. Mary, b. in
	Le Grand,	1026	" "	Feb. 22, 1853	Aug. 22, 1870		[Springfield, O., June 11, 1880.)

DR. SAMUEL BRYANT AND ELEANOR B. (LEONARD) POTTER. 1019.

	Anna H.,	1027		Jan. 15, 1860		Sept. 8, 1886	Thomas Wheeler Galleher.
	Nettie A.,	1028		Dec. 24, 1870			

PHILIP WINSOR AND POLLY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 952.

18	Lorancy Mercy,	1029		Aug. 1, 1808	Apr. 22, 1835	June 17, 1830	Henry Holt; 1803-; son Nehemiah and Mary.
----	----------------	------	--	--------------	---------------	---------------	---

HENRY AND LORANCY MERCY (POTTER) HOLT. 1029.

	Henry H., Hon.,	1030	Camden, N. Y.,	Mar. 27, 1831		May 8, 1867	1. Mary Raynor; 1834-1872; d. John T. & Esther.
		1031	" "			Feb. 5, 1877	2. Catharine Evarts; 1841-; d. Sam'l and Susan.
	George A.,	1032	" "	Feb. 3, 1833	Dec. 14, 1859		
	Gertrude L.,	1033	" "	Mar. 27, 1835		Oct. 28, 1858	Luther Densmore.

HENRY AND MARY DEWITT (POTTER) HOLT. 978.

	Frances E.,	1034	Norway, N. Y.,	Sept. 21, 1837	Nov. 10, 1862	Oct. 13, 1858	William C. Denison; 1836-.
	Horace Gaylord,	1035	" "	Nov. 18, 1839		Nov. 17, 1869	Mary Seymour; dau. Henry and H. Jeannette.
	Marvin,	1036	" "	Nov. 15, 1841		May 21, 1861	Edgar R. Johnson.
	Charles F.,	1037	" "	Nov. 5, 1844		Nov. 15, 1871	Eleanor Nichols; 1849-; dau. Levi and Frances.
	Sarah H.,	1038	" "	Jan. 6, 1847	Aug. 1, 1850		
	Edward D.,	1039	" "	Feb. 11, 1849	Aug. 6, 1850		
	Helen G.,	1040	" "	Nov. 25, 1854		Sept. 15, 1887	Jay S. Clark; 1847-.

CHRISTOPHER AND ELIZABETH (DARNLEY) POTTER. 740.

18	William,	1041	Scituate, R. I.,	Apr. 5, 1766			
	Emor,	1042	" "	July 13, 1767	July 31, 1837		Chloe Fisk; -1831; æ. 82.
	Phebe,	1043	" "	Feb. 1, 1769			
19	Pardon,	1044	" "				
	Charles,	1045	" "				
	Harden,	1046	" "				
	Edward,	1047	" "				
20	Isaac D.,	1048	" "	Apr. 8, 1786	Dec., 1877	Dec. 25, 1806	1. Dolly Ide; 1788-1831.
20		1049	" "				2. Mrs. Eliza Brown.
	James,	1050	" "				
	Lillis,	1051	" "				

EMOR AND CHLOE (FISK) POTTER. 1042.

18	Rensselaer,	1052		May 16, 1800	Feb. 19, 1859	Jan. 3, 1822	Lucretia Clements; 1801-1864; d. Jos. and Naby.
19	Emor,	1053		1801	1849	Dec. 10, 1824	Mary Clute; 1804-1877; dau. Henry and Eliz.
19	Lewis,	1054		July, 1802	Mar. 16, 1854	Nov. 14, 1826	Nancy H. Bliss; dau. Ezra and Nancy.
19	Benjamin,	1055		May 8, 1807	1863	Sept. 27, 1826	Cornelia A. Marshall; 1808-; d. Jas. and Hannah.
	Stephen,	1056		Oct. 25, 1812		June 1, 1837	Amanda Haskin; 1809-1884; dau. Franklin and
	Hannah,	1057					Asa Clements. [Amanda.
	Jonathan,	1058			Aug. 22, 1884		Thankful Nelson.
	David Hobby,	1059					

RENSSELAER AND LUCRETIA (CLEMENTS) POTTER. 1052.

	Jiles Henry,	1060	Saratoga Co., N. Y.		d. æ. 7		
	Amasa W. (no issue),	1061	" "		Oct. 9, 1881		Jennie Reese. [(Thompson).
19	Joseph,	1062	" "	May 16, 1829		Dec. 2, 1858	Abigail Foskett; 1830-; dau. Hosea and Alma
	Lee,	1063	" "				
19	Beman,	1064	Elba,	Mar. 25, 1837		July 24, 1862	Clarissa F. Reese; 1843- d. Martin A. and Eliz. A.
	Helen,	1065					
	Ellen Maria,	1066			Apr. 15, 1888	Unmarried.	

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (FOSKETT) POTTER. 1062.						
	Nellie,	1067	Upper Sandusky, O.,	Dec. 23, 1870		
EMOR AND MARY (CLUTE) POTTER. 1053.						
	Edward,	1068	Saratoga Co., N. Y.,	1826		Ella Godfrey,
	William Henry,	1069	" "	1828		Phoebe Dowling.
	Henry C.,	1070	" "	June 17, 1830	Dec. 9, 1858	Caroline L. Lane.
LEWIS AND NANCY H. (BLISS) POTTER. 1054.						
	Cornelia Ann,	1071	Saratoga, N. Y.,	Apr. 10, 1828	Mar. 8, 1854	Mar., 1847
	Emeline H.,	1072	" "	Apr. 26, 1829		Oct., 1846
	Elias,	1073	" "	Aug. 21, 1830	Apr. 6, 1867	Unmarried.
	Chloe Maria,	1074	Arcadia, "	Feb. 19, 1833		1856
	Mary,	1075	Manchester, "	Sept. 13, 1834		Apr. 26, 1860
	Martha,	1076	Lyons, "	Jan. 29, 1840	July 30, 1870	
	Sandford,	1077	Arcadia, "	Oct. 3, 1841		1866
						Joel B. Pratt.
						William Davison; 1821-.
						William F. Wilson; son Edward and Catharine.
						Charles P. Patterson; 1836-; son Joseph and [Hannah M.
						Savannah Warren.
BENJAMIN AND CORNELIA A. (MARSHALL) POTTER. 1055.						
19	Elmira,	1078	Northumberland, N. Y.,	June 12, 1830	Oct. 16, 1886	June 10, 1852
19	Mary,	1079	" "	Apr. 8, 1832	Jan. 3, 1864	June 20, 1851
	Ruth,	1080	" "	July 12, 1835	Apr. 8, 1848	Unmarried.
	Dianna,	1081	" "	May 3, 1837	Jan. 11, 1858	" "
	Benjamin J.,	1082	" "	Sept. 14, 1842		Sept. 14, 1865
						[Margrate Ann.
						Alvira Dunham; 1844-; dau. George W. and
MILES AND ELMIRA (POTTER) ROOT. 1078.						
	Cornelia A.,	1083	Schuylerville, N. Y.,	May 26, 1855		Nov. 26, 1873
	Fanny E.,	1084	" "	Feb. 12, 1857		
	Nellie M.,	1085	" "	Apr. 11, 1858	Nov. 5, 1858	
	Irving P.,	1086	" "	May 8, 1860		
	Ella,	1087	" "	Feb. 21, 1862	Oct. 26, 1871	
	Amanda,	1088	" "	Nov. 16, 1864		Oct. 21, 1887
	Nettie,	1089	" "	Mar. 13, 1867		
	Arthur M.,	1090	" "	Aug. 12, 1870		
						William E. Walch; 1846-; son Jonas W. and [Eliz. A.
WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SIBLEY. 1079.						
	Frank,	1091	Schuylerville, N. Y.,	Aug. 14, 1855	Jan. 7, 1860	
	Carrie M.,	1092	Jackson Co., Ia.,	Dec. 18, 1861		Dec. 30, 1885
	Mary E.,	1093	Schuylerville, N. Y.,	Jan. 1, 1864		July 4, 1882
						Geo. A. Howe; 1856-; s. David and Hannah M.
						Walter S. Randle; 1857-; s. B. J. and Eliz. F.
STEPHEN AND AMANDA (HASKINS) POTTER. 1056.						
	Delcour S., Hon.,	1094	Saratoga, N. Y.,	Apr. 19, 1843		Mar. 6, 1864
						Anna M. McNaughton.
BEAMAN AND CLARISSA F. (REESE) POTTER. 1064.						
	Charles Howard,	1095	Pavilion, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1863		
PARDON AND POTTER. 1044.						
19	Cyrus,	1096	Cranston, R. I.			Rebecca Knight.
19	Pardon,	1097	" "	1829		1. Penelope Sheldon.
19		1098	" "			2. Dinah Knight.
CYRUS AND REBECCA (KNIGHT) POTTER. 1096.						
19	Oliver,	1099	Cranston, R. I.			Fanny Paul. (Moved to Pennsylvania, 1840.)
	Knight,	1100	" "	Before 1803	Feb., 1883	June, 1821
	Robert,	1101	Fairfield, N. Y.,	After 1803		
	Celia Ann,	1102	" "			
						Polly Sheldon; 1801-1862; d. Josiah and Rhoda.
						Mary Wood.
						Volney A. Haughton.
KNIGHT AND POLLY (SHELDON) POTTER. 1100.						
19	Mary M.,	1103	Otisco, N. Y.,	Nov., 1822		
	Edwin Sylvester,	1104	" "	Dec. 18, 1828	May 4, 1863	Aug. 27, 1853
	Robert Knight,	1105			1855	
	Daniel Josiah,	1106			1856	
	Rebecca,	1107			d. c. 4.	
						S. Angeline Redway.
EDWIN S. AND S. ANGELINE (REDWAY) POTTER. 1104.						
	Ida R.,	1108	Amber, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1854		Nov. 7, 1873
	James K.,	1109	" "	June 29, 1855		Apr. 15, 1877
	Edwin M.,	1110	" "	Aug. 21, 1861		Dec. 1, 1878
						William H. Turner; 1852-; s. Oren and Rhoda.
						Ida F. Kellogg; 1856-1887; dau. Edward J. and
						Adeline Hess. [Harriet.
PARDON AND PENELOPE (SHELDON) POTTER. 1097.						
	Cynthia,	1111	Cranston, R. I.,	Oct. 4, 1786		Jan. 10, 1808
	Sarah,	1112	" "	Aug. 6, 1788		
	Lydia,	1113	" "	July 7, 1790	June 19, 1865	Oct. 9, 1809
19	Edward,	1114	" "	May 19, 1792	Jan. 18, 1856	May, 1825
20	Olive Sheldon,	1115	" "	Jan. 18, 1795	Mar. 5, 1863	Feb. 12, 1818
20	Stephen Sheldon,	1116	" "	Dec. 20, 1797	Dec. 27, 1879	July 18, 1824
						Charles Wight; -1852.
						— Holden.
						Henry Baker; 1783-1865; s. Thomas and Dinah.
						Welthan Matteson; 1808-; son Christopher.
						John Tiffany; 1789-1863; son James and Eliz.
						Rebecca H. Congdon; 1799-; d. Isaac and Susan.
PARDON AND DINAH (KNIGHT) POTTER. 1098.						
	Charles,	1117	Cranston, R. I.,	July 13, 1799	July 6, 1856	
	Israel K.,	1118	" "	July 28, 1801	Dec. 8, 1884	July, 1825
	James,	1119	" "	Dec. 25, 1804	d.	
						Betsey Mott.
						Hannah Young; 1803-1882.
EDWARD AND WELTHAN (MATTESON) POTTER. 1114.						
20	Darius M.,	1120		1826	d.	
	Alfred S.,	1121	Arkwright, R. I.,	Feb. 7, 1828		May 13, 1851
	Abby Y.,	1122	" "	1830	died 1872	
20	Narcissa S.,	1123	Providence, "	Dec. 4, 1832	Apr. 15, 1872	July 11, 1855
	Cynthia,	1124	" "	1838		
	Julia A.,	1125	" "	1840	d. 1860	
						[Thankful B. (Kelley).
						Mary E. Anthony; 1830-; d. Jeremiah W. and
						George F. Martin. [D. (Haughton).
						Franklin Metcalf; 1832-; son Jesse and Emmie

ALFRED S. AND MARY E. (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1121.

20	Edward A.,	1126	Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1852	Oct. 27, 1875	Helen Knight; 1853-; dau. Wm. and Emeline [E. (Wood)].
	Helen,	1127	" " Sept. 5, 1853	Apr. 26, 1856	
	George A.,	1128	" " Mar. 27, 1856	July 22, 1869	
	Clara Y.,	1129	" " Mar. 16, 1859	Dec. 3, 1872	
	Abby M.,	1130	" " Nov. 28, 1864	Jan. 13, 1888	
	Sarah E.,	1131	" " Dec. 9, 1868		

FRANKLIN AND NARCISSA S. (POTTER) METCALF. 1123.

	Franklin,	1132	Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1856	May 27, 1858	
	Edward Potter,	1133	" " Sept. 6, 1859	June 18, 1885	Mary Eliz. Gardiner; 1864-; dau. Wm. V. and [Mary N. (Phillips)].
	Ellen Houghton,	1134	Burrillville, " Oct. 11, 1863		
	Whiting,	1135	" " July 18, 1866		
	Louise,	1136	" " Sept. 23, 1868	Mar. 8, 1872	

EDWARD A. AND HELEN (KNIGHT) POTTER. 1126.

	Alfred K.,	1137	Providence, R. I., July 27, 1880		
--	------------	------	----------------------------------	--	--

JOHN AND OLIVE SHELDON (POTTER) TIFFANY. 1115.

	Penelope,	1138	Warwick, R. I., Nov. 16, 1818	Dec. 23, 1839	William Spencer.
	Mary Potter,	1139	" " Sept. 22, 1820	Mar. 3, 1857	George Anthony; -1886.
	Elizabeth Arnold,	1140	" " Jan. 6, 1826	Nov. 9, 1847	Thomas E. Andrews, M. D.; -1856.
	William,	1141	" " Feb. 22, 1828	June 18, 1854	Susan Maplet Remington. [Freelove.
	James,	1142	" " Dec. 26, 1829	Sept. 12, 1855	1. Adeline F. Pierce; 1835-1880; d. Lyman and
		1143		June 9, 1884	2. Sarah Austin; 1838-; d. John D. and Sarah.
	Edward Potter,	1144	" " Oct. 17, 1834	June 29, 1858	Mary L. Draper; 1835-; d. Geo. and Harriet Lee.

STEPHEN SHELDON AND REBECCA HILL (CONGDON) POTTER. 1116.

	Susan C.,	1145	Scituate, R. I., July 14, 1825	Nov. 17, 1847	Samuel A. Bowler; 1817-1854; son Charles L. [and Hannah.
	Mary T.,	1146	" " Apr. 9, 1826	Apr. 10, 1838	
	Rebecca C.,	1147	Johnston, " June 6, 1827	June 9, 1833	
	Mary S.,	1148	Scituate, " Oct. 14, 1839		

ISAAC D. AND DOLLY (IDE) POTTER. 1048.

	Asahel P.,	1149	Sept. 21, 1810		
	Clarinda,	1150	Jan. 25, 1812		
	Eliza Ann,	1151	Sept. 19, 1813		
	Reuben Ide,	1152	Sept. 12, 1815		
	Mary Ann,	1153	May 5, 1818		
	William Henry,	1154	Dec. 5, 1820		

ISAAC D. AND ELIZA (BROWN) POTTER. 1049.

	A. N.,	1155	July 7, 1832		
	Dollie Eliz.,	1156	Aug. 8, 1835		
	Lucy Adaline,	1157	June 16, 1837		
	James Emor,	1158	Dec. 29, 1845		

JOHN AND WAIT (WATERMAN) POTTER. 741.

20	Sally,	1159	Scituate, R. I., Mar. 29, 1797	Sept. 18, 1868	Unmarried.	[Eliz.
	Waterman,	1160	" " Mar. 18, 1782	May 20, 1852	Oct. 3, 1813	1. Clarissa Wolcott; 1793-1823; dau. Joshua and
20		1161			Mar. 25, 1824	2. Tryphena Stedman; 1788-1867; dau. John.
21	Elizabeth,	1162	" " Mar. 14, 1784	Mar. 11, 1823	Oct. 24, 1802	Peter Cushman; 1779-; son Wm. and Ruth.
21	Mary,	1163	" " May 7, 1786	Jan. 21, 1855	Dec. 28, 1807	William Smith.
21	John,	1164	" " Jan. 25, 1789	Aug. 3, 1872	Apr. 8, 1813	Mary Arnold.
	Waity,	1165	" " Apr. 14, 1791	Aug. 3, 1837	Unmarried.	[and Mary (Aldrich).
21	Jeremiah,	1166	" " Dec. 18, 1795	Mar. 3, 1879	Oct. 13, 1822	1. Amey W. Harris; 1806-1836; dau. Charles
21		1167			Mar. 30, 1838	2. Eliza F. (Harris) Hamilton; 1804-1883; d. Wm.

WATERMAN AND CLARISSA (WOLCOTT) POTTER. 1160.

	William A.,	1168	Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 2, 1814	July 29, 1826		
	John Waterman,	1169	Southbridge, Mass., June 13, 1816	Mar. 3, 1818		
20	Elizabeth W.,	1170	" " June 28, 1818	Nov. 7, 1880	May 26, 1842	James A. Harris; 1815-; son Silas and Alice [E. (Wood)].
	Henry Wolcott,	1171	" " Feb. 17, 1820	July 5, 1842		
20	Edward W.,	1172	" " Apr. 25, 1823		Sept. 19, 1847	Malora Walker.

WATERMAN AND TRYPHENA (STEDMAN) POTTER. 1161.

	John Stedman,	1173	Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1826	May 15, 1856	1. Mary L. Cushman.
		1174		1881	2. Mary L. Carmine. [Mary (Tourtellot).
21	Albert, M. D.,	1175	Sturbridge, " Feb. 28, 1831	June 10, 1855	Urania T. Harris; 1829-; dau. David A. and

JAMES A. AND ELIZABETH WHEELER (POTTER) HARRIS. 1170.

	Clara W.,	1176	Scituate, R. I., July 16, 1843	Aug. 6, 1843		
	Silas W.,	1177	" " June 12, 1845	June 30, 1845		
	Maria T.,	1178	" " Nov. 8, 1849			
	Edward P.,	1179	" " June 15, 1853		Dec. 25, 1879	Elnora M. Knight; 1857-; d. Jos. W. and Huldah
	George A., M. D.,	1180	" " May 19, 1855		June 9, 1879	Elia L. Smith; 1856-; d. Edward D. and Louisa.
	Henry W.,	1181	" " Sept. 4, 1858		Oct. 1, 1880	Josephine E. Steere; 1853-; dau. Reuben R.

EDWARD WATERMAN AND MALORA (WALKER) POTTER. 1172.

20 Clarissa E., 1182 Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1848							June 18, 1878		Charles D. Griggs; dau. Harvey D. and Lovina.	
21 William H., 1183 " " Apr. 12, 1850							Dec. 18, 1880		Annie M. Linley; 1852-; dau. Richard and Mary	
George E., 1184 " " Apr. 12, 1860							Apr. 28, 1861		[Ann	

CHARLES DWIGHT AND CLARISSA ELIZABETH (POTTER) GRIGGS. 1182.

	Clarence Edward,	1185	Westboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1881	Jan. 16, 1881		
	Charles Potter,	1186	" " Apr. 6, 1883			
	Lizzie Lovina,	1187	" " July 12, 1885			

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

WILLIAM H. AND ANNIE M. (LINLEY) POTTER. 1183.

	Edward Linley, Ernest Walker, Earl Jackson,	1188 1189 1190	Spencer, Mass., July 7, 1883 " " Jan. 16, 1888 " " Jan. 16, 1888			
--	---	----------------------	--	--	--	--

DR. ALBERT AND URANIA T. (HARRIS) POTTER. 1175.

21	Charles, Frank H.,	1191 1192	Charlton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1858 Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 25, 1866		Oct. 6, 1878	Anna J. Sayles; 1857-; d. Leonard and Almira [Pray].
----	-----------------------	--------------	--	--	--------------	---

CHARLES AND ANNA JANET (SAYLES) POTTER. 1191.

	Edgar S.,	1193	Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 25, 1884			
--	-----------	------	----------------------------------	--	--	--

PETER AND ELIZABETH (POTTER) CUSHMAN. 1162.

21	Sarah, Mary Ann, Eliza,	1194 1195 1196	1804 Jan. 30, 1806 Jan. 19, 1809	Dec. 29, 1839 Mar. 2, 1883 Dec. 12, 1845	July 4, 1830 Oct. 27, 1833	John Harris. Isaac Saunders. [and Margaret. George Keifer, M. D.; 1806-1880; s. Dr. George
----	-------------------------------	----------------------	--	--	-------------------------------	--

DR. GEORGE AND ELIZA (CUSHMAN) KEIFER. 1196.

	Charles L., Mary E., George L., Asa C., Sarah J., Henrietta,	1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202	Troy, O., " " " " " " " " " "	Aug. 27, 1834 May 19, 1837 May 5, 1839 Apr. 4, 1841 Apr. 4, 1841 Sept. 19, 1843	July 16, 1836 Mar. 23, 1840	Oct. 9, 1855 June 11, 1873 June 10, 1869	[line (Coach). George H. Coles; 1832-; son William and Caro- [Nancy S. Hattie Orbison; 1850-1880; dau. Thomas J. and William Raper Brandriff; 1830-; s. Richard and [Ann C.
--	---	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--	--

WILLIAM AND MARY (POTTER) SMITH. 1163.

	Emily P., Fenner, Henry, Lydia W., William G., Mary E., Waity C., Sarah C., Clarissa W.,	1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211	Mar. 31, 1808 Apr. 20, 1810 Mar. 19, 1812 Mar. 17, 1814 Mar. 23, 1816 Oct. 26, 1819 Mar. 20, 1822 July 17, 1824 Sept. 11, 1826	Sept. 1, 1875 Nov. 12, 1885	Jan. 1, 1833 Nov. 14, 1839 Feb. 20, 1834 Mar. 6, 1845	Benjamin B. Aldrich. 1. Eliza Fenner; m. 2d, Sarah (Stokes) Gilbert. Emeline F. Paine. Jesse Armstrong. Eliza A. Smith. [Salisbury). Harley P. Angell; 1815-; son Emor and Rachel
--	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--	---

JOHN AND MARY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1164.

21	Phebe W., Philip A., William H., Elizabeth C., Caroline F., John W., Mary A., Isaac M., Lieut.-Col.,	1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219	Johnston, R. I., Scituate, " " " Smithfield, " " " " " Scituate, " " "	Nov. 9, 1819 Nov. 28, 1821 Mar. 12, 1823 Mar. 19, 1825 Apr. 20, 1827 Dec. 3, 1828 Nov. 15, 1831 Aug. 23, 1833	June 13, 1888 Apr. 26, 1888	Feb. 28, 1850 Apr. 15, 1852 Jan. 22, 1880 Oct. 28, 1875	Thomas W. Gardner; 1805-1885; s. Wilkes and [Waitey (Rhodes). Lydia A. Steere; 1832-; d. Whiteman and Lucy [Stanfield). Jennie E. Sheldon. Josephine E. Arnold.
----	---	--	---	--	--------------------------------	--	--

THOMAS W. AND PHEBE W. (POTTER) GARDNER. 1212.

	James S., Mary E., Carrie P., Nellie R.,	1220 1221 1222 1223	Warwick, R. I., May 27, 1851 " " Nov. 6, 1853 " " Nov. 7, 1855 " " June 10, 1859	Aug. 13, 1887		
--	---	------------------------------	---	---------------	--	--

WILLIAM H. AND LYDIA A. (STEERE) POTTER. 1214.

	Lucy B.,	1224	Scituate, R. I., July 18, 1856		Oct. 9, 1878	George Jencks.
--	----------	------	--------------------------------	--	--------------	----------------

COL. ISAAC M. AND JOSEPHINE E. (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1219.

	Gladys A.,	1225	Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1883			
--	------------	------	---------------------------------	--	--	--

JEREMIAH AND AMEY WILKINSON (HARRIS) POTTER. 1166.

21	James Aldrich, William Augustus, Charles Harris, Henry Angell,	1226 1227 1228 1229	Scituate, R. I., " " " " " "	Aug. 30, 1823 Oct. 27, 1826 June 1, 1830 Apr. 10, 1835	May 18, 1880	May 25, 1849 Sept. 11, 1855 Sept. 29, 1856 June 28, 1866	Mary F. Hopkins; 1826-1885; dau. Augustus. 1. Eliz. M. Smith; m. 2d, Mattie J. Hammond. Amanda Patterson. [Caroline. Hannah Louise Smith; 1841-; d. Daniel G. and
----	---	------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--------------	---	--

JEREMIAH AND ELIZA FISKE (HARRIS-HAMILTON) POTTER. 1167.

21	Annie Eliza,	1230	Scituate, R. I., Dec. 10, 1845		Apr. 18, 1867	George N. Steere; 1843-; s. Horatio & Sally A.
----	--------------	------	--------------------------------	--	---------------	--

JAMES ALDRICH AND MARY FENNER (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1226.

	Lydia H., William A., Amey H., Charles F., Hattie E., Amey A., Clara L.,	1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237	Burrillville, R. I., " " " " " " " " " " " "	May 5, 1850 Nov. 21, 1851 July 2, 1854 Mar. 4, 1857 Oct. 29, 1860 Mar. 2, 1863 May 8, 1868	July 12, 1856 May 8, 1873	Nov. 11, 1884 Mar. 15, 1876 Aug., 1879 May 18, 1882 June 12, 1883	Charles Holman; 1824-1885; s. Asa & Rebecca Mary Hollingsworth. [(Houghton). Lenora E. Sayles; 1857-; d. Edwin C. & Nancy J. Ransom D. Lovejoy; 1858-; s. Azael & Zinthia. Edmond A. Farwell; 1862-; son Albert E. and [Abby J.
--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------	---	--

CHARLES HARRIS AND AMANDA (PATTERSON) POTTER. 1228.

	Frank F., William A., Charles H.,	1238 1239 1240	Warwick, R. I., Sept. 13, 1859 " " Apr. 14, 1861 " " Dec. 7, 1863			
--	---	----------------------	---	--	--	--

HENRY ANGELL AND HANNAH LOUISE (SMITH) POTTER. 1229.

	Ralph S., Byron H.,	1241 1242	Burrillville, R. I., Dec. 10, 1871 " " Feb. 9, 1874	Mar. 2, 1875		
--	------------------------	--------------	--	--------------	--	--

GEORGE N. AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE. 1230.

	George N., Mary E.,	1243 1244	Wickford, R. I., Jan. 27, 1869 " " Feb. 22, 1871	Sept. 12, 1871		
--	------------------------	--------------	---	----------------	--	--

(Continued page 22.)

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

GEORGE N. AND ANNIE ELIZA (POTTER) STEERE. 1230. (Concluded.)

William V.,	1245	Wickford, R. I., Aug. 14, 1872		
Edward H.,	1246	" " Feb. 18, 1875	Mar. 12, 1875	
Harry H.,	1247	" " Dec. 11, 1884		

WINSOR AND DAMARIS (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 14.

22	Pardon,	1248		d. Winfield, N. Y.	Nov. 30, 1795	Rhoda Carver; dau. Oliver.
	Winsor, Jr.,	1249				Lived at Chautauqua, N. Y.
	Edmund,	1250				" " " "
	Mercy,	1251				" " Solon, "
	Jason,	1252				" " Winfield, "
	Harding,	1253				" " Solon, "

PARDON AND RHODA (CARVER) POTTER. 1248.

22	Anson,	1254					
22	Paris,	1255	Rhode Island,	Mar. 11, 1796	Feb. 23, 1876	Feb. 18, 1820	1. Nancy Jones; 1801-1864; dau. Jonathan.
		1256				Jan. 28, 1863	2. Rhoda M. (Haynes) Rice; 1836-; d. Nicholas
	Ira,	1257					Clarissa Barnes. [and Huldah.
	Elizabeth,	1258					Gideon George.
22	Vernon,	1259	Richfield, N. Y.,	Sept. 14, 1804		Oct. 30, 1829	1. Noa Round; 1805-1851; dau. George.
22		1260				Dec. 21, 1851	2. Electa M. Darley; d. Zebulon and Eliza M.
23	George C.,	1261	Winfield, "	May 3, 1811			Harriet A. Robinson; 1811-; dau. Cyrus and
	Emory,	1262					[Nancy.
	Damaris,	1263					Ezra Rood.
	George W.,	1264			d. æ. 26.		
	Charles,	1265			d. in childhood.		
	Eseck,	1266					Delia Pulford.
	Oliver,	1267					

PARIS AND NANCY (JONES) POTTER. 1255.

22	Uri,	1268	Solon, N. Y.,	Nov. 17, 1820	Feb. 22, 1821		
22	John Van R.,	1269	" "	Mar. 9, 1822		June 1, 1842	Adelia Brooks; -1833. [and Hannah (Crandall).
22	Rhoda Ann,	1270	" "	Sept. 20, 1824		Sept. 14, 1847	1. Nathan C. Reynolds; 1806-1857; son Nathan
		1271				Sept. 20, 1864	2. Lemuel H. Ide; 1812-; son Lemuel and Sarah
	Polly Maria,	1272	" "	Sept. 17, 1826			[Stone).
	Emeransa,	1273	" "	June 29, 1829			John Telfer; 1822-.
	Emory,	1274	" "	Oct. 14, 1831		Oct. 10, 1864	Huldah Leach. [Joanna (Tracy).
22	Job D., M. D.,	1275	" "	Jan. 14, 1834		Dec. 12, 1866	Hattie E. Thompson; 1844-; dau. Murphy and
	Elizabeth Ann,	1276	" "	Feb. 10, 1837		Dec. 20, 1855	Lewis H. Sergeant.
	Wm. Bramwell,	1277	" "	Mar. 5, 1840	Feb. 19, 1862		
	Oscar C.,	1278	" "	Apr. 5, 1843		Nov. 20, 1867	Maria V. Kilby.

PARIS AND RHODA M. (HAYNES-RICE) POTTER. 1256.

	William Paris,	1279	Taylor, N. Y.,	Dec. 29, 1864			
--	----------------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN VAN RENSSELAER AND ADELIA (BROOKS) POTTER. 1269.

	Sabina H.,	1280	Taylor, N. Y.,	Oct. 18, 1843		May 20, 1860	Albert D. Barber; 1838-; son Orrin C. and Han-
	Altia V.,	1281	" "	Aug. 3, 1846	Jan. 16, 1880	May 20, 1867	Albert N. Allis. [nah (Hymes).
	Jefferson T., M.D.,	1282	" "	Feb. 2, 1849		June 27, 1888	May C. Topping.
	Emory Delos,	1283	" "	Nov. 6, 1851		June 6, 1874	Louisa A. Allis; 1856-; dau. Israel and Paulina.
	Darius D., M.D.,	1284	" "	Feb. 14, 1855		Sept. 27, 1876	1. Ella C. Kidney; -1880.
		1285				July 16, 1884	2. Ida E. McPheeley.
	John V.,	1286	" "	Dec. 14, 1860			
	Hattie M.,	1287	" "	Feb. 9, 1862			

NATHAN C. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER) REYNOLDS. 1270.

	Otero C., M. D.,	1288	Sangamon Co., Ill.,				
--	------------------	------	---------------------	--	--	--	--

LEMUEL H. AND RHODA ANN (POTTER-REYNOLDS) IDE. 1271.

	Grace V.,	1289	Sangamon Co., Ill.,	Apr. 20, 1866			
	Gertie A.,	1290	" " "	Jan. 6, 1870			

DR. JOB DENSMORE AND HATTIE E. (THOMPSON) POTTER. 1275.

	Elmer Densmore,	1291	Delphi, N. Y.,	June 18, 1868			
	Bates Delmer,	1292	" "	Mar. 11, 1870	Jan. 8, 1879		
	Fred William,	1293	" "	Mar. 7, 1878	Jan. 16, 1879		
	Lillian Hattie,	1294	" "	Mar. 22, 1880			

VERNON AND NOA (ROUND) POTTER. 1259.

22	George Round,	1295	Richfield, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1830		Apr. 25, 1860	Sybil C. Paughburn; 1835-; d. Stephen and Jane.
	Rhoda,	1296	" "	May 11, 1832	1859	Oct. 25, 1849	Christopher G. Fox. [Mary Jane (Mauldin).
23	Wm. R., LL. B.,	1297	" "	Apr. 29, 1834		Aug. 16, 1863	Mary Mauldin Hyland; 1839-; dau. Stephen and
23	Ira Chas., Capt.,	1298	Carlton, "	July 27, 1836		Sept. 13, 1855	Finette Rawlinson; 1836-; dau. Frederick and
	Vernon, Jr.,	1299	Winfield, "	Feb. 26, 1838	May 27, 1872	May 10, 1866	Amelia W. Billing; dau. Wm. W. [Mary.
	John Fletcher,	1300	" "	July 6, 1840	Jan. 15, 1882	Apr. 28, 1872	Hattie Willis.
	Sarah Elizabeth,	1301	" "	Aug. 15, 1842		Dec. 20, 1866	James Paterson; son Geo. and Helen (Glenn).
	Mary Louisa,	1302	" "	Sept. 15, 1845		Oct. 22, 1869	W. Frank Capen.

VERNON AND ELECTA M. (DARLEY) POTTER. 1260.

	Chas. Augustus,	1303	Utica, N. Y.,	July 28, 1853		Oct. 23, 1886	Ida S. Marks; dau. Erastus P. and Mary F.
--	-----------------	------	---------------	---------------	--	---------------	---

GEORGE ROUND AND SYBIL C. (PAUGHBURN) POTTER. 1295.

	Jennie Noa,	1304	Utica, N. Y.,	July 22, 1861			
	Harriet Fletcher,	1305	Cortland, "	Feb. 16, 1863			
	Sarah Elizabeth,	1306	Utica, "	Feb. 8, 1865		Oct. 26, 1887	Adam H. Lever; son Richard and Jane.
	William Olin,	1307	" "	Mar. 6, 1870	Aug. 25, 1870		
	Gertrude May,	1308	" "	Sept. 4, 1873	Oct. 14, 1874		

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

WILLIAM ROUND AND MARY MAULDIN (HYLAND) POTTER. 1297.

Maud Noa,	1309	Philadelphia, Pa.,	July 9, 1864		
Helen Mary,	1310	"	Feb. 12, 1868		
Hyland William,	1311	"	Feb. 10, 1872		
Vernon Round,	1312	"	Nov. 11, 1880		

CAPT. IRA CHARLES AND FINETTE (RAWLINSON) POTTER. 1298.

Eva May,	1313	Utica, N. Y.,	July 23, 1856		July 14, 1880	Myron Lee More; 1857-; d. Thos. W. and Eliza [Ann (Gross).
William Vernon,	1314	"	Oct. 23, 1857	May 13, 1883		
George Fletcher,	1315	"	Nov. 9, 1859			
Edward W.,	1316	"	Mar. 25, 1871			
Louis Willard,	1317	"	Sept. 15, 1875			

GEORGE C. AND HARRIET A. (ROBINSON) POTTER. 1261.

Emma,	1318	Plainfield, N. Y.,				
Albert P.,	1319	Solon,				Sarah Hobby.
Sabina R.,	1320	"				N. A. Lewis.

WILLIAM AND MARTHA (TILLINGHAST) POTTER. 308.

Almy,	1321		Apr. 17, 1721			
Ruth,	1322		Nov. 24, 1722			
23 William, Capt.,	1323		Sept. 24, 1724		Nov. 18, 1753	Lydia Arnold, 1732-1785.
Martha,	1324		Feb. 27, 1727			
Sarah,	1325		Apr. 15, 1729			
25 Oliver,	1326	Cranston, R. I.,			Oct. 17, 1757	Mary Colvin.
Keziah,	1327	"			Nov. 15, 1772	Caleb Hammett; son John.

CAPT. WILLIAM AND LYDIA (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1323.

Mary,	1328	Warwick, R. I.,				
Patience,	1329	"	Nov. 13, 1747			
Pardon,	1330	"	Mar. 29, 1754	July 12, 1823	Oct. 17, 1779	Mary Snell; -1886; dau. Daniel.
Barbery,	1331	"	June 2, 1756			
23 Arnold,	1332	"	Mar. 2, 1758	Dec., 1828		Roby Warner.
23 Olney, M. D.,	1333	"	Mar. 27, 1760	May 24, 1842		Amy Gully; -1836; dau. Jonathan.
Martha,	1334	"	May 10, 1762			
24 William,	1335	"	Apr. 27, 1764		May 1, 1786	1. Mary Ellis; 1765-; dau. Benj.
(no issue),	1336	"				2. Lydia Ingalls, of Pomfret, Conn.
"	1337	"				3. Ada Mason, of Killingly, Conn.
Stephen,	1338	"	Mar. 22, 1766			
25 John,	1339	"	July 29, 1768	Dec. 8, 1854	Mar. 1, 1795	Sarah Ellis; -1831.
Keziah,	1340	"	June 28, 1771			Abram Allen.
Lydia,	1341	"	Mar. 30, 1774			
Tillinghast,	1342	"	Aug. 29, 1778			

ARNOLD AND ROBY (WARNER) POTTER. 1332.

Arnold,	1343					
Ansel,	1344					
23 William,	1345		July 29, 1792	May 7, 1854		1. Mary A. Burke; 1797-1824.
23 John W.,	1346					2. Clarissa Richmond Rounds; 1810-.
23 Ezekiel,	1347			June 17, 1863		Eliza Burke; -1842.
Roby,	1348				Sept. 13, 1812	Martha Douglas; dau. James.
Phebe,	1349					
Ann,	1350					Capt. Farmer.
Lydia,	1351					Thomas Hopper.
	1352					

WILLIAM AND MARY A. (BURKE) POTTER. 1345.

Mary Greene,	1353	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 11, 1821	Dec. 23, 1851		
Rhobe,	1354	"	Jan. 24, 1823	Oct. 24, 1823		

WILLIAM AND CLARISSA RICHMOND (ROUNDS) POTTER. 1346.

Wm. Richmond,	1355	Taunton, Mass.,	Sept. 20, 1832			
Edwin,	1356	"	Aug. 10, 1834	July 7, 1862		
Ezra Albert,	1357	"	Jan. 27, 1837	Sept. 13, 1838		
Maria,	1358	"	Sept. 28, 1841	Apr. 3, 1843		
Ellen Maria,	1359	Valley Falls, R. I.,	Mar. 25, 1849	Oct. 17, 1849		

JOHN W. AND ELIZA (BURKE) POTTER. 1347.

James B.,	1360		Sept. 10, 1828			Rebecca Atwood.
William,	1361		Aug. 30, 1830			
Lewis F.,	1362		Oct. 2, 1835			
John A.,	1363					
Roby W.,	1364		May 16, 1832		Nov. 27, 1856	James W. Gross.

DR. OLNEY AND AMY (GULLY) POTTER. 1333.

23 Allen, M. D.,	1365	Smithfield, R. I.,	Mar. 20, 1791	Nov. 6, 1865		Rebecca Anthony; dau. Dr. Anthony.
Gully,	1366	"	Aug. 28, 1794	Jan. 20, 1821	Unmarried.	
24 Lucinda,	1367	Cumberland,	June 30, 1797		Dec. 29, 1822	1. Josiah Thayer; son John.
24 Lurana,	1368	"				2. William Gaylord; 1791-1859.
	1369	"	June 30, 1797	Jan. 27, 1798		

DR. ALLEN AND REBECCA (ANTHONY) POTTER. 1365.

24 Thomas G., M. D.,	1370	Gloucester, R. I.,	Aug. 3, 1821		Sept. 27, 1842	Seria Hopkins; 1819-; dau. Benj. and Eliz. [(Round).
Allen, Jr., M. D.,	1371			d.		
Henry O., M. D.,	1372			d.		
Olney A.,	1373			d.		
Dorcas,	1374			d.		
Albert,	1375			d.		

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

DR. THOMAS GULLY AND SERIAH (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1370.

Wallace W., M.D.,	1376	So. Scituate, R. I.,	Sept. 26, 1850	Oct. 8, 1872	S. Addie Hoyt; 1849-; d. Jos. P. and Martha D.
Ellen Dorcas,	1377	Providence, "	May 8, 1854	Nov. 24, 1874	Dan'l G. Wood; 1846-; s. Benj. B. and Joanna M.

JOSIAH AND LUCINDA (POTTER) THAYER. 1367.

Amy Ann,	1378	Belchertown, Mass.,	Dec. 15, 1823		Dr. Smith.
----------	------	---------------------	---------------	--	------------

WILLIAM AND LUCINDA (POTTER-THAYER) GAYLORD. 1368.

Eliza Ann,	1379		Jan. 25, 1831	Aug. 21, 1834	
Laura Jane,	1380		Nov. 14, 1835	June 5, 1861	
Olney Potter,	1381		July 19, 1838		

WILLIAM AND MARY (ELLIS) POTTER. 1335.

24	Sally,	1382	July 26, 1786	Aug. 8, 1858	Unmarried.	
	Olney Ellis,	1383	Mar. 22, 1788	May 15, 1831	Apr. 22, 1810	Orra Cole; -1876.
24	Polly,	1384	Aug. 24, 1793	Nov. 26, 1837	About 1808	Peleg Walker; 1788-1822; son Wm.
	Lydia,	1385				Marvin Rounds.
24	William Arnold,	1386	July 12, 1798	Feb. 16, 1843	Sept. 10, 1820	Catharine Cady; 1795-1860.
25	Rhoby Ellis,	1387	Nov. 26, 1800		Feb. 21, 1822	Stephen Smith.

OLNEY ELLIS AND ORRA (COLE) POTTER. 1383.

24	Cynthia,	1388	Apr. 2, 1811		June 19, 1831	John Matteson.
	Louisa,	1389	Apr. 2, 1811			John Remington.
	Adaline,	1390	Feb. 6, 1813			William Jones.
	Alfred,	1391	Nov. 12, 1814	Aug. 27, 1819		
	Juliet,	1392	Feb. 2, 1816	Dec. 23, 1870	Unmarried.	
	Matilda,	1393	June 6, 1817			Ambrose N. Whitford.
	Lucia,	1394	May 10, 1821	Jan. 1, 1853		John Levalley.
	Alfred,	1395	Mar. 27, 1823			Maria Pierce.
	Warren,	1396	Mar. 7, 1825			Melissa F. Sayles.
	Pardon,	1397	Apr. 29, 1830	d. in childhood.		

JOHN AND LOUISA (POTTER) REMINGTON. 1389.

24	Thomas J.,	1398				Letitia White.
	Stephen T.,	1399				Etta H. Bell.
	Albert D.,	1400	Cranston, R. I.,	May 7, 1840	Apr. 13, 1861	[Susan C. (Johnson). Carrie M. Knight; 1838-; dau. Alfred W. and
	William,	1401		July 12, 1842		
	Lydia,	1402		d.		
	Louisa P.,	1403				

ALBERT D. AND CARRIE M. (KNIGHT) REMINGTON. 1400.

	Lillian Louise,	1404	Quidnick, R. I.,	July 3, 1862	Aug. 8, 1883	Wm. Damon Daniels; 1863-; son Sam'l P. and
	Jennie Mabel,	1405	" "	June 24, 1865		[Mary (Weatherhead).
	John Alfred,	1406	" "	Nov. 2, 1867		
	Edna Agnes,	1407	" "	June 21, 1870		
	Carrie May,	1408	" "	July 21, 1887		
	Warren Albert,	1409	Central Falls, "	Mar. 29, 1882		

PELEG AND POLLY (POTTER) WALKER. 1384.

24	Albert G.,	1410	Foster, R. I.,	May 28, 1810	Aug. 29, 1833	1. Patience A. E. Remington; 1812-1870; dau.
		1411			Dec. 5, 1871	2. Emily Bissel; 1818-; d. Nathan. [Peleg C.
	Edwin,	1412		Feb. 13, 1812	d.	
	Paris,	1413		Dec. 1, 1813		Eliza Smith.
	Harriet,	1414		June 20, 1816	Dec. 6, 1833	Charles Henry Sharpe.

ALBERT G. AND PATIENCE A. E. (REMINGTON) WALKER. 1410.

	Peleg R.,	1415	Brooklyn, Conn.,	July 1, 1835	Aug. 16, 1865	Mattie E. Webb; 1837-; dau. Martin and Fanny
	Martin W.,	1416	" "	Sept. 11, 1837	July 11, 1858	[(Denning).]
	Ann Eliza,	1417	" "	Jan. 22, 1844	Mar. 9, 1875	Thressa Moore.
	John W.,	1418	" "	Nov. 5, 1846	Oct. 6, 1869	[Costello. 1. Ellen Farber; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1884, Emma I.

WILLIAM ARNOLD AND CATHARINE (CADY) POTTER. 1386.

24	Herbert A.,	1419		May 29, 1821	Feb. 24, 1882	Sept. 27, 1843	Melissa A. Hopkins; 1824-.
	Mary Ann,	1420		Feb. 17, 1823		Sept. 10, 1846	John W. Harris.
24	Lydia Arnold,	1421		May 2, 1825	Mar. 28, 1873	May 5, 1845	Lemuel S. Harris.
	Caroline Cady,	1422		Aug. 1, 1827	Dec. 6, 1884	Unmarried.	
25	Almira Wheeler,	1423		Aug. 30, 1830		Sept. 30, 1852	J. Davis Hubbard.
24	Cornelia,	1424	So. Foster, R. I.,	Apr. 4, 1835		Apr. 5, 1857	[(Ives). Jesse B. Buffington; 1823-; s. Luther and Mary
25	William Pardon,	1425		Oct. 15, 1832		Mar. 4, 1859	Amanda Maria Currier.

HERBERT AUGUSTUS AND MELISSA A. (HOPKINS) POTTER. 1419.

	Catharine E.,	1426		June 24, 1844		May 8, 1864	Edward B. Baxter; -1883.
	Frederick A.,	1427		Dec. 26, 1850	Feb. 26, 1853		
	Addaliza,	1428		Nov. 23, 1852		Sept. 27, 1874	James N. Whiting.
	William B.,	1429		Mar. 8, 1858			
	Jennie M.,	1430		Sept. 16, 1860		May 4, 1879	Frank S. Robbins.
	Mary H.,	1431		Dec. 26, 1862		Sept. 25, 1881	Eugene F. Brayton.
	Grace S.,	1432		June 16, 1868			

LEMUEL S. AND LYDIA ARNOLD (POTTER) HARRIS. 1421.

	Maria Francis,	1433		Aug. 5, 1846	Oct. 5, 1846		
	William Arnold,	1434		Jan. 21, 1848		Feb. 2, 1870	Emily Angell.
	Ella,	1435		Feb. 11, 1852		Oct. 24, 1877	George S. Andrews.
	Mary,	1436		July 7, 1854	Dec. 19, 1857		

JESSE B. AND CORNELIA (POTTER) BUFFINGTON. 1424.

	Minnie Brockway,	1437	Johnston, R. I.,	Feb. 22, 1858	Nov. 29, 1883		Fred Herbert Smith.
	Edwin Lincoln,	1438	Providence, "	Feb. 22, 1865	Mar. 26, 1865		

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

J. DAVIS AND ALMIRA WHEELER (POTTER) HUBBARD. 1423.						
	Frank, Elmer Ellston, Charles Howe,	1439 1440 1441	Olneyville, R. I., July 10, 1853 June 16, 1861 Sept. 11, 1869	Apr. 16, 1870	May 2, 1878 June 13, 1883	Mary Julia Calef; 1850- Lucy M. Reed.
WILLIAM PARDON AND AMANDA MARIA (CURRIER) POTTER. 1425.						
	William Cady, Charles Edwin,	1442 1443	Oct. 30, 1860 Apr. 6, 1863			
STEPHEN AND RHOBY ELLIS (POTTER) SMITH. 1387.						
25	Thomas Potter, Mary Ellis,	1444 1445	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823 " May 29, 1834		May 20, 1846 May 19, 1852	Dorothy Ingalls; 1823-; d. George S. and Delia Everette R. Osgood. [(Goodell).]
THOMAS POTTER AND DOROTHY (INGALLS) SMITH. 1444.						
	George Thomas, Florence, Fred Wallace, Annie M., Emma E.,	1446 1447 1448 1449 1450	Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849 " " Mar. 17, 1855 Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859 Nov. 29, 1862 Aug. 15, 1865	Jan. 4, 1864 Sept. 6, 1866	Jan. 16, 1875 Feb. 9, 1881 June 17, 1885	Frances A. Gaylord; 1852-; d. George and Ann. William Sidney Booth. Fannie A. Dresser.
JOHN AND SARAH (ELLIS) POTTER. 1339.						
25	Sukey G.,	1451	Foster, R. I., June 4, 1799	Dec. 24, 1846		Joseph Ford; 1796-1858; son Joseph and Olive.
25	John Ellis,	1452	Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 13, 1803		Oct. 20, 1833	Sarah A. (Remington) Hammond; 1803-1871;
25	Benjamin A.	1453	Swanzy, " Apr. 12, 1805	1886	Oct. 7, 1830	Melona Putnam; -1885. [d. Peleg and Phebe.
	William A.,	1454	" " Feb. 10, 1807	June 19, 1813		
	Ellis,	1455	" " Jan. 20, 1809	Apr. 29, 1809		
25	Jonathan B.,	1456	" " Aug. 15, 1810	May 3, 1873	Apr. 13, 1834	1. Mary Ann Church.
25		1457			Apr. 12, 1856	2. Mrs. Mary Ann Eddy.
JOSEPH AND SUKEY G. (POTTER) FORD. 1451.						
	William Arnold, Mary Ellis, Eliza Ann, Lydia A., Joseph Green, Sarah Ellis, Henry Augustus,	1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464	Foster, R. I., Dec. 20, 1821 " " Jan. 23, 1824 " " Feb. 17, 1826 " " Mar. 3, 1828 " " June 5, 1830 " " Aug. 24, 1832 Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 21, 1835	Aug. 15, 1867 Dec. 31, 1886	Nov. 8, 1859	Rutha Sherrill; 1839-; dau. Leeland and Nancy [(Honeycut).]
					Mar., 1878 Nov. 30, 1854 Apr. 28, 1864	[tress T. Sarah T. Ford; 1840-1882; d. James I. and Ans- Benedict M. Cook; 1831-; son Albert. Cordelia E. Paine; 1837-; dau. Daniel W.
JOHN ELLIS AND SARAH A. (REMINGTON-HAMMOND) POTTER. 1452.						
	Cynthia Maria, William Edwin, Sarah Ellis,	1465 1466 1467	Foster, R. I., May 22, 1835 " " Sept. 1, 1838 " " Jan. 22, 1841	Feb. 5, 1837 Jan. 4, 1840		
BENJAMIN A. AND MELONA (PUTNAM) POTTER. 1453.						
	Sarah E., Susan E., Celia F., Abbie, Henry P., Benjamin Arnold,	1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473	Dec. 16, 1831 May 12, 1834 May 12, 1834 July 3, 1838 July 28, 1840 Aug. 10, 1847	June 1, 1833 Aug. 18, 1834 Dec. 11, 1838 Oct. 8, 1886		
					Sept. 16, 1875	Grace E. Perkins.
JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (CHURCH) POTTER. 1456.						
	George W.,	1474 1475	Oct. 17, 1836		June 18, 1870 Oct. 31, 1881	1. Annie Caldwell; -1875. 2. Mercie C. Mumford.
JONATHAN B. AND MARY ANN (EDDY) POTTER. 1457.						
	Julia, Allen J.,	1476 1477	Rockland, R. I., Aug. 17, 1857 " " Jan. 12, 1859		June 6, 1881	Lemuel Wadsworth.
OLIVER AND MARY (COLVIN) POTTER. 1326.						
25	Andrew, Col.,	1478	Coventry, R. I., Oct. 18, 1757	Mar. 21, 1829		Nancy Remington; -1827.
	Robe,	1479	" " Apr. 11, 1759			— Conger.
27	Noel,	1480	" " June 4, 1761	Feb. 28, 1846		Mercy Arnold; -1848, æ. 86.
	Sarah,	1481	" " Dec. 28, 1763			
27	Freeborn,	1482	" " Dec. 11, 1765	Apr. 17, 1844		Dolly Irish; 1790-1845.
	Huldah,	1483	" " Jan. 16, 1768			
COL. ANDREW AND NANCY (REMINGTON) POTTER. 1478.						
25	Amanda,	1484		Feb. 30, 1870		Orriu Fairman.
	Edmund,	1485			Jan. 8, 1815	Lydia Green. [Harris.
26	Nicholas G.,	1486	Warwick, R. I., Sept. 1, 1792	1846	Apr. 26, 1844	1. Anna F. Harris; 1799-1834; d. Dr. Harding
		1487				2. Charlotte Atwood; dau. Caleb.
26	Ray, Rev.,	1488	Cranston, " June 22, 1795	Mar. 1, 1858		1. Minerva Bennett; 1796-1848.
		1489				2. Mary Hill.
	Caroline,	1490				Elisha Olney.
	Samuel,	1491				Temperance Stone. [becca (Kent).
26	Nancy R.,	1492	Feb. 12, 1801	May 9, 1840	Mar. 10, 1831	Rufus Bliss; 1802-1879; son Col. Abial and Re-
EDMUND AND LYDIA (GREEN) POTTER. 1485.						
	Mary, Harriet, Caroline O., Nancy J., Lydia B., Elisha O., Edmund G., Frederick A., Sarah Frances, Eleonora I.,	1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502	May 7, 1820 No. Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1825 " " Sept. 25, 1826 " " July 5, 1831 " " Oct. 30, 1832 Feb. 28, 1839	d. 1840 1854 May 1, 1851 Sept. 17, 1846 May 3, 1860 Mar. 20, 1852 Oct. 31, 1856 1862		William Kerr. Rev. James Tobey. Edwin Lee. [Anne. Augustus G. Thurston; 1821-; son Peleg G. and Cynthia Burlingame; 1826-; dau. Joseph O. Adelaide Chapman; 1840-; d. John and Abigail. Mary E. Whipple. George Cummings. George Clark.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

EDMUND G. AND ADELAIDE (CHAPMAN) POTTER. 1499.						
Lillian A.,	1503	Manchester, N. H.,	Oct. 17, 1862			
FREDERICK A. AND MARY E. (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 1500.						
Florence E.,	1504		Sept. 15, 1857			
NICHOLAS GARDINER AND ANNA FRANCES (HARRIS) POTTER. 1486.						
26 Harding Harris,	1505	Providence, R. I.,	Oct. 11, 1815		Oct. 30, 1837	Alice Ann Tatem; 1818—.
26 Edwin W.,	1506	Johnson, "	Mar. 6, 1819		Jan. 31, 1855	Ammarilla A. Stone; 1824—; d. Wm. & Candace.
26 Henry T.,	1507	"	Oct. 1, 1821		Nov. 16, 1848	Sarah Baker; 1827—; dau. Dr. David and Dulinda.
26 Ann Frances,	1508	"	Oct. 13, 1823	Apr. 24, 1863	Sept. 13, 1843	Oliver F. Emmons.
Phebe Sophia,	1509	"	Mar. 28, 1826	Sept. 24, 1827		
William L.,	1510	"	Apr. 23, 1830	Apr. 2, 1867		1. Mary Kelley; m. 2d, Mary Blanchard.
John,	1511	"	July 28, 1834	Oct. 14, 1834		
Phebe H.,	1512	"	Dec. 17, 1828	d. in childhood.		
HARDING HARRIS AND ALICE ANN (TATEM) POTTER. 1505.						
Ann Frances,	1513	Natick, R. I.,	Apr. 20, 1840		Jan. 1, 1865	John Benbridge; 1825-1881; son John and Deb- [orah.
Harding F.,	1514	Warwick, "	Aug. 22, 1842	Aug. 15, 1861		
Edward Harris,	1515	Coventry, "	July 29, 1846		Mar. 7, 1872	Flora Herrick.
Gilbert Tatem,	1516	"	Aug. 9, 1849		Feb. 21, 1881	Grace Stewart.
Cyrus King,	1517	Warwick, "	Jan. 12, 1855	Aug. 21, 1874		
EDWIN W. AND AMMARILLA A. (STONE) POTTER. 1506.						
Frank,	1518	Coventry, R. I.,	May 16, 1858			
Mary,	1519	"	Nov. 17, 1859			
HENRY T. AND SARAH (BAKER) POTTER. 1507.						
Daniel B.,	1520	Cranston, R. I.,	Sept. 1, 1849			
Walter H.,	1521	Warwick, "	June 1, 1853			
Jennie,	1522	"	Mar. 5, 1859			
Henry,	1523	Norwich, Conn.,	Aug. 22, 1866			
OLIVER F. AND ANN FRANCES (POTTER) EMMONS. 1508.						
Charles Mason,	1524		July 7, 1847		Oct., 1874	
Edwin Potter,	1525	Johnson, R. I.,	Apr. 11, 1850		Nov. 24, 1879	Mary Ella Johnson; 1855—; dau. Albert and [Susan P.
Abbie Frances,	1526	"	Apr. 10, 1853		June 18, 1874	— Wetherell.
REV. RAY AND MINERVA (BENNETT) POTTER. 1488.						
26 Cynthia Bennett,	1527	Cranston, R. I.,	Oct. 3, 1813	May 5, 1874	Oct. 1843	Horatio N. Bliss; 1808-1876; son Col. Abiah and Catharine M. Burgoyne. [Rebecca (Kent).
26 Robert Knight,	1528	"	Dec. 29, 1815	Feb. 4, 1874	Oct. 3, 1837	George W. Bliss.
Amanda,	1529	"	Feb. 1, 1818	May 30, 1869		Ann E. Whipple; 1827-1877; d. Olney and Chloe [S. (Lapham).
26 Andrew,	1530	"	Sept. 20, 1819	Sept. 25, 1866	Apr. 25, 1844	Job Sweetland.
Minerva Bennett,	1531	Pawtucket, "	Sept. 30, 1825		Nov. 16, 1854	James Edmund Dorr; 1829—; son Matthew and [Ann.
26 Susan Belle,	1532	"	Sept. 29, 1835			
Ray Wesley,	1533	"	"			
Charles Henry,	1534	"	"			
Gerritt Smith,	1535	"	"	died in infancy.		
HORATIO NELSON AND CYNTHIA BENNETT (POTTER) BLISS. 1527.						
Howard Clarkson,	1536	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Dec. 26, 1850		Feb. 18, 1885	Eunice Bowman; 1859—; dau. Chas. H. and Mary.
ROBERT KNIGHT AND CATHARINE M. (BURGOYNE) POTTER. 1528.						
26 Asa P.,	1537	Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 9, 1838		Nov. 9, 1871	Delle A. Sheldon; 1851—; d. James E. & Delle A.
26 Kate M.,	1538	"	Apr. 19, 1844		June 23, 1870	Edmund H. Hewins; 1845—; s. J. P. and Sarah J.
ASA P. AND DELLE A. (SHELDON) POTTER. 1537.						
Robert Knight,	1539	Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 19, 1875			
Mabel,	1540	"	May 16, 1876			
Maud,	1541	"	Sept. 22, 1877			
Asa P., Jr.,	1542	"	June 2, 1880			
Sheldon,	1543	"	Sept. 29, 1882			
Adelbert N.,	1544	"	Jan. 1, 1886			
EDMUND H. AND KATE M. (POTTER) HEWINS. 1538.						
Kittie P.,	1545	Boston, Mass.,	June 27, 1875			
Ned V.,	1546	"	June 27, 1875			
ANDREW AND ANN ELIZABETH (WHIPPLE) POTTER. 1530.						
26 Carmiletta A.,	1547	Honolulu, S. I.,	Nov., 1857	Mar. 29, 1883	May 1, 1882	William Price Shreve; 1835—; son Samuel Very [and Sarah (Price).
Bacon by adoption,						
WILLIAM PRICE AND CARMILETTA AMELIA (POTTER-BACON) SHREVE. 1547.						
Willhelmenia,	1548		Mar. 28, 1883			
Carmiletta,	1549		Mar. 28, 1883			
JAMES EDMUND AND SUSAN BELLE (POTTER) DORR. 1532.						
26 Charles Wesley,	1550	Kewanee, Ill.,	Jan. 18, 1856		Nov. 25, 1880	Laura Belle McKnight; 1857—; dau. Wm. Wylie [and Hannah.
Minerva Bell,	1551	"	Oct. 2, 1858			
Robert Knight,	1552	"	Apr. 2, 1864			
CHARLES WESLEY AND LAURA BELLE (McKNIGHT) DORR. 1550.						
Irene Belle,	1553	Des Moines, Ia.,	Sept. 4, 1881			
Kate Alice,	1554	"	July 16, 1884			
Frederick Wm.,	1555	"	Aug. 31, 1886			
RUFUS AND NANCY REMINGTON (POTTER) BLISS. 1492.						
27 Mary Smith,	1556	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Dec. 16, 1831	Nov. 1, 1882	May 18, 1854	Daniel A. Clark; 1829—; son Daniel R. and Maria.

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

DANIEL A. AND MARY SMITH (BLISS) CLARK. 1556.

Mary Belle,	1557	Aug. 22, 1855	July 6, 1882	Alvin F. Pease; 1852-; son William and Emily
Bertha Louisa,	1558	Dec. 31, 1859	May 16, 1883	Henry S. Phillips. [(Fowler).]
Alice Remington,	1559	July 25, 1863		
Herbert Augustus,	1560	Nov. 16, 1867	Feb. 11, 1870	

NOEL AND MERCY (ARNOLD) POTTER. 1480.

27	Oliver,	1561	Mar. 1, 1780			
	John,	1562	Clarendon, Vt., June 1, 1783	May 19, 1855	Mar. 21, 1811	Laura Wood; 1793-.
	Laura,	1563	Apr. 10, 1785			
	Polly,	1564	Oct. 2, 1788			
	Noel (no issue),	1565	Dec. 13, 1791	July 19, 1819		
	Euceba,	1566	Sept. 5, 1792			
27	Enos,	1567	St. Albans, Vt., June 11, 1795	July 29, 1873		Nancy Boss; 1818-1834.

JOHN AND LAURA (WOOD) POTTER. 1562.

	Mary Ann,	1568	Malone, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1811	Jan. 3, 1867	Aug. 28, 1836	
	John Wood,	1569	" " Jan. 9, 1813	Sept. 7, 1814		
	Jane Maria,	1570	" " May 19, 1820	Dec. 8, 1820		
	Jane Maria,	1571	Morristown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1821		Apr. 20, 1845	— Eldridge.
	Sophia,	1572	" " Jan. 5, 1824		Jan. 5, 1843	John Nicol; -1882.
	Sabina,	1573	" " May 26, 1826	Jan. 19, 1873	May 13, 1852	
	Robah,	1574	" " Aug. 19, 1828		Aug. 19, 1849	— Nichols.
	Harriet,	1575	" " Feb. 11, 1831		Dec. 29, 1853	— McCurdy.
	Laura,	1576	" " June 11, 1834			

ENOS AND NANCY (BOSS) POTTER. 1567.

27	Perry C.,	1577	Sullivan, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816		June 29, 1839	1. Phebe Calkins; 1812-1844; dau. Samuel.
27	Maryette,	1578			Apr. 2, 1845	2. Venilia Fancher; 1818-; d. Lewis & Rachael.
	Noel,	1579	Feb. 28, 1818	Mar. 15, 1854	1834	— Phelps.
	Catharine,	1580	Feb. 18, 1820			
	Nancy Caroline,	1581	Mendon, " July 4, 1823		Jan. 1, 1840	Noah Phelps. [(Keeler).]
27	Margaret,	1582	" " Dec. 22, 1825		Apr. 17, 1841	Rufus Hoyt; 1819-1887; son Isaac and Hannah
	William,	1583	" " Dec. 16, 1829		1844	John Simpson.
		1584	Salvia, " July 8, 1831		Jan. 1, 1857	Celestia Scoville.

PERRY C. AND PHEBE (CALKINS) POTTER. 1577.

27	Mary Elizabeth,	1585	Depauville, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1840		June 29, 1863	Andrew J. Page; 1839-; son Ira and Eliza J.
27	Jeffersou Perry,	1586	" " Jan. 10, 1844		Jan 1, 1865	Emily L. Sherman; 1841-; d. Geo. B. & Harriet.
	Frances Adelaide,	1587	" " Jan. 10, 1844	Apr. 9, 1844		

PERRY C. AND VENILIA (FANCHER) POTTER. 1578.

27	Winfield Scott,	1588	Hastings, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1848		Feb. 5, 1874	1. Jennie Palmer; 1853-1884; } daus. of Revillo Kee-
	Frances Eveline,	1589	" " Sept. 17, 1849		Sept. 26, 1887	2. Clarabel Palmer; 1864-; } ler and Jane (Hall).
	Lewis Fancher,	1591	" " Apr. 9, 1851	Sept. 1, 1852	June 17, 1-66	Henry Bowman; 1842-; son of Adam.
	William Lewis,	1592	" " Dec. 7, 1852		July 4, 1872	Fanny Woolsons.
	George W.,	1593	" " Mar. 21, 1854	Aug. 16, 1865		
	Uriah Artemus,	1594	" " Aug. 20, 1856	Sept. 27, 1856		
	Nancy Maria,	1595	" " Oct. 20, 1859			Philip Masterson.

ANDREW J. AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) PAGE. 1585.

	Frank I.,	1596	Loraine, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864			
--	-----------	------	------------------------------	--	--	--

JEFFERSON PERRY AND EMILY L. (SHERMAN) POTTER. 1586.

	Sherman,	1597	Schraeppe, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1865	Aug. 18, 1866		
	Grace,	1598	" " July 30, 1867			
	Howard S.,	1599	" " Aug. 3, 1878			
	Milton Smith,	1600	Syracuse, " Nov. 30, 1879	Aug. 31, 1880		

WINFIELD SCOTT AND JENNIE (PALMER) POTTER. 1588.

	Lewis Morton H.,	1601	Brockville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1878			
	Wayne Palmer,	1602	Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1882			
	Robert Delancy,	1603	" " Apr. 28, 1883	Aug. 19, 1883		
	Florence Venilia,	1604	" " Apr. 28, 1883	Aug. 16, 1883		

RUFUS AND NANCY CAROLINE (POTTER) HOYT. 1582.

	Nancy Sophia,	1605	W. Monroe, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1843		July 5, 1862	— Crandall.
	William Henry,	1606	" " Dec. 27, 1845	Apr. 17, 1846		
	Charles Enos,	1607	" " May 25, 1846		Feb. 15, 1865	
	Hannah Maria,	1608	" " Dec. 2, 1848		Dec. 4, 1880	— Dewire.
	Moses R.,	1609	" " May 22, 1850		Oct. 7, 1879	
	Martin S.,	1610	" " June 27, 1852		Aug. 30, 1875	
	Cyrus W.,	1611	" " May 16, 1856		Aug. 9, 1885	
	Edward S.,	1612	" " July 11, 1859		Mar. 7, 1880	
	Elmer A.,	1613	" " Nov. 27, 1863			
	William N.,	1614	" " Dec. 29, 1865		Sept. 28, 1884	
	Hattie I.,	1615	" " Mar. 15, 1869		Feb. 22, 1886	— Watkins.
	Agnes C.,	1616	" " Feb. 15, 1871			

WILLIAM AND CELESTIA (SCOVILLE) POTTER. 1584.

	Alfred,	1617	Feb. 27, 1860			
	Ida E.,	1618	Dec. 10, 1863	Aug. 30, 1868		
	Frankie W.,	1619	June 16, 1871			

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER. 1482.

	Lymna (no issue),	1620	Nov. 18, 1790	Nov., 1860	July 16, 1806	Lyman Weed.
	Syba,	1621	Apr. 23, 1792		Jan. 1, 1809	John Bell.

(Continued page 28.)

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

FREEBORN AND DOLLY (IRISH) POTTER. 1482. (Concluded.)						
28	Moseley Increase,	1622	Mar. 8, 1795	Apr. 17, 1865	June 14, 1818	Polly Ray; 1801-1888.
28	Awin Webster,	1623	St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 16, 1797	Jan. 21, 1861	June 17, 1820	Polly Graves; 1801-1860.
	Solon Seneca,	1624	" " Feb. 7, 1799	May 29, 1867	Dec. 3, 1828	Maria Graves.
	Freeborn, 2d,	1625	" " Sept. 19, 1800		Nov. 29, 1823	Esther A. Clark.
	Dolly,	1626	" " Mar. 29, 1802	Feb. 15, 1831	Dec. 31, 1826	Uriah Wickwire; -1857. [(Giddings.
	Fidelia Gadcourt,	1627	" " Sept. 15, 1803	Feb. 19, 1874	Aug. 25, 1830	Harvey Hyde; 1802-1866; son Luther and Phebe
	Eliza Jones (no issue),	1628	" " Sept. 15, 1806	Oct. 15, 1830	May 4, 1827	John Neal.
	Daniel Ryan,	1629	" " May 25, 1809		Jan. 4, 1836	Adelia Marsh.
	Miranda Wead,	1630	" " Apr. 28, 1812	June 24, 1883	Aug. 26, 1830	Thomas Irish.
MOSELEY INCREASE AND POLLY (RAY) POTTER. 1622.						
	Hanibal,	1631	June 19, 1820		Mar. 25, 1851	Angeline Foote.
	John R.,	1632	Feb. 28, 1821	Dec. 20, 1847	Sept. 14, 1845	
	William W.,	1633	Mar. 7, 1823		Oct. 12, 1859	Laura Stephen.
	Emily L.,	1634	June 28, 1826		Feb. 24, 1853	Charles Rich.
	George M.,	1635	Oct. 6, 1831	Feb. 15, 1851		[Clarissa E. (Clark).
	Charles H.,	1636	St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836		Jan. 31, 1860	Edna Agnes Gregg; 1844-; dau. Samuel A. and
AWIN WEBSTER AND POLLY (GRAVES) POTTER. 1623.						
	Royal L.,	1637	1821	1863		Mrs. Peters.
	Edwin D.,	1638	Apr. 13, 1825	1866		Delia Blakeley.
28	Seneca S.,	1639	May 8, 1828			[(Doolittle).
	Homer,	1640	St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 17, 1830		Dec. 14, 1853	Elizabeth Turner; 1831-; dau. Nathan and Clara
	Harlow,	1641	" " Mar. 17, 1830	Mar. 27, 1849		
	Juliette,	1642	" " May 4, 1834		Dec. 14, 1854	Wallis W. Chapin.
	Julya Ann,	1643	" " Feb. 26, 1836	d.	Aug. 22, 1858	Levi Harrison.
	Awin Wallace,	1644	May 7, 1838			
	Martha G.,	1645	Sept. 8, 1841		Jan. 31, 1864	Henry Williamson.
HOMER AND ELIZABETH (TURNER) POTTER. 1640.						
	Kate M.,	1646	Feb. 1, 1859		Feb. 1, 1883	Frank Hanover; -1883.
	Awin W.,	1647	Jan. 5, 1861	Nov. 7, 1884		[(McCreedy).
	Nathan H.,	1648	May 24, 1862		Apr. 18, 1882	Ella Braman; 1862-; dau. Perry and Frances
SAMUEL AND POTTER. 12.						
28	John,	1649				1. — Smith.
28		1650				2. Elizabeth Earl.
29	David,	1651				
JOHN AND (SMITH) POTTER. 1649.						
28	Ezra,	1652	Scituate, R. I., Nov. 30, 1730			Zerviah —.
	Lydia,	1653	" " Oct. 5, 1732		Apr. 28, 1751	Elisha Barnes.
	Caleb,	1654	" " July 21, 1735		Sept. 7, 1760	Meriam Aldrich; dau. David.
JOHN AND ELIZABETH (EARL) POTTER. 1650.						
	Hannah,	1655	Scituate, R. I., Feb. 11, 1737		Sept. 25, 1755	Jonathan Saulsbury.
29	Loiz,	1656	" " " "			
29	William,	1657	" " Feb. 23, 1738	July 11, 1798	Oct. 25, 1761	1. Mary Burlingame; 1745-1776.
	(no issue),	1658	" " " "		Dec. 28, 1777	2. Mary Steer; 1753-1791.
	Mary,	1659	" " " "		Nov. 4, 1792	3. Deborah Seamans; 1745-.
	David,	1660	" " " "			— Maddison.
	Sally,	1661	" " " "			
		1662	" " " "			
EZRA AND ZERVIAH () POTTER. 1652.						
	Lydia,	1663	Scituate, R. I., Sept. 29, 1754			
	Bethsheba,	1664	" " Feb. 26, 1756			
	Martha,	1665	" " Nov. 21, 1757			
	Amy,	1666	" " Aug. 7, 1759	Aug. 2, 1778		Squire Williams; son Benonie.
	Ennice,	1667	" " Aug. 7, 1759			
	Mary,	1668	" " Aug. 27, 1761			
28	Jonathan,	1669	" " May 13, 1763	Aug. 6, 1786		1. Jemima Glazier; dau. John.
28		1670	" " " "			2. Eliz. —.
	Ezra,	1671	" " Mar. 16, 1765			Sarah —.
	Zerviah,	1672	" " Feb. 16, 1767			
	Rhoda,	1673	" " Mar. 4, 1771			
	Phebe,	1674	" " Mar. 6, 1773			
	Ruth,	1675	" " Sept. 15, 1775			
	Lucy,	1676	" " June 8, 1777			
JONATHAN AND JEMIMA (GLAZIER) POTTER. 1669.						
	John G.,	1677				
	Stephen,	1678	June 10, 1788			
	Freelove,	1679	Oct 9, 1789		Dec. 18, 1808	Martin Bowen; son Elisha, Jr.
28	Rebecca,	1680			Oct. 30, 1814	Benjamin Dawley; son David.
	Ezra,	1681	Apr. 9, 1800			
	Lydia,	1682			May 7, 1824	George Thomas.
	Robert,	1683				
JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH () POTTER. 1670.						
29	Otis,	1684	Feb. 27, 1807		Oct. 18, 1827	Tamar Aldrich.
EZRA AND POTTER. 1681.						
	Stephen A.,	1685				
	John,	1686				
	Archibald,	1687				
	Hiram,	1688				
	Ezra,	1689				

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

OTIS AND TAMAR (ALDRICH) POTTER. 1684.

29	Jonathan H.,	1690	Scituate, R. I.,	Jan. 27, 1829	d.	Jan. 1, 1856	[Ruth D. (Titus). Mary Emily Luther; 1834-; dau. Josiah S. and Eliza J. Vail. Charles Barbour.
	Ezra Aldrich,	1691	" "	June 2, 1830			
	Welcome A.,	1692		Jan. 9, 1832	d.		
	Stephen B.,	1693		Nov. 21, 1835			
	George A.,	1694		Mar. 25, 1838	d.		
	Harriet E.,	1695		Feb. 26, 1845			
	Abby E.,	1696		Apr. 11, 1848	d.		
	Alfred K.,	1697		Apr. 11, 1848	d.		

EZRA ALDRICH AND MARY EMILY (LUTHER) POTTER. 1691.

	Walter Aldrich,	1698	St. Louis, Mo.,	Feb. 8, 1858		Oct. 2, 1881	Annie M. Bowman; 1861-; d. Christian & Mary. Gertrude C. Spear; 1864-; d. Sam'l P. & Mary E.
	Samuel James,	1699	" "	Feb. 24, 1864		July 7, 1887	
	Ruth Elva,	1700	Lawrence, Kan.,	Sept. 17, 1870	Dec. 30, 1880		

WILLIAM AND MARY (BURLINGAME) POTTER. 1657.

29	William,	1701		Aug. 2, 1763	June 2, 1767	Mar. 16, 1787 May 15, 1792 May 9, 1793 Dec. 22, 1799	Isaac Brayton; 1765-1802; son Stephen. Zilphia Bucklin; 1774-1854. Marvin Morris. Freelove Carp; 1778-.
	Mary,	1702		July 23, 1766	Apr. 20, 1842		
	Asahel,	1703		Jan. 9, 1768	Sept. 26, 1848		
	Phebe,	1704		Nov. 7, 1771	Sept. 10, 1772		
	Sarah,	1705		Nov. 7, 1771	June 6, 1810		
	William,	1706		June 27, 1774			
	Caleb,	1707		Dec. 24, 1775	Feb. 2, 1800		

WILLIAM AND MARY (STEERE) POTTER. 1658.

29	Phebe,	1708		June 2, 1778		Jan. 5, 1797	Arnold Brayton; 1774-; son Stephen. Gen. Francis Fisk. Amy West; 1790-.
	John,	1709		Oct. 31, 1780	Aug. 28, 1783		
	Lydia,	1710		Jan. 5, 1783	Oct. 20, 1820	Oct., 1802	
	John,	1711		July 28, 1786		Dec. 9, 1809	

ASAHIEL AND ZILPHIA (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 1703.

29	Alden,	1712	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1794	July 18, 1832		Hannah Hughson. 1. Hosea Buck; m. 2d, — Mosher. Peleg Green; 1803-; [tience (Wilmarth). Dolly W. Hall; 1806-1851; dau. Simeon and Pa- Jane Bucklin; 1814-1882; dau. Darius and Anna.
	Chloe,	1713	" "	Dec. 11, 1795			
	Cynthia,	1714	" "	Dec. 22, 1798	May 13, 1841		
29	Daniel B.,	1715	" "	Jan. 13, 1804	Aug. 5, 1844		
29	Lauriston,	1716	" "	Sept. 3, 1809	Apr. 27, 1880	Oct. 18, 1834	

ALDEN AND HANNAH (HUGHSON) POTTER. 1712.

29	Zilphia J.,	1717		June 18, 1824			George W. Fisher.
	Eliza,	1718		Jan. 17, 1826	Mar. 26, 1826		
	Joseph Bucklin,	1719		June 9, 1828	Aug. 9, 1830		

DANIEL B. AND DOLLY W. (HALL) POTTER. 1715.

29	Alden H.,	1720	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 6, 1828	1882		[retta L. (Bunger). Henrietta Hoyt; 1852-; dau. Henry L. and Lau- John R. Briggs; 1830-; son Rob't R. and Zilpha. J. C. Palmer. [(Brown). Eliz. Victoria Briggs; dau. Rob't R. and Zilpha John Glasford McAuley.
	Francis Alburtus,	1721	" "	" 1830		July 2, 1874	
	Ann Eliza,	1722	" "	June 16, 1832		Oct. 11, 1854	
	Cynthia M.,	1723	" "	" 1834	1877		
29	John M.,	1724	" "	Apr. 11, 1839		Mar. 16, 1864	
	Mary P.,	1725	" "	Oct. 14, 1844		Nov., 1864	

FRANCIS ALBURTUS AND HENRIETTA (HOYT) POTTER. 1721.

	Alden Francis,	1726	Nevada City, Cal.,	Oct. 28, 1875			
	Henry Hoyt,	1727	San Francisco, "	Oct. 18, 1886			

JOHN M. AND ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BRIGGS) POTTER. 1724.

29	John B.,	1728		Dec. 30, 1864			
	Anna E.,	1729		Oct. 3, 1866			
	Daniel Briggs,	1730		Feb. 14, 1870			
	Grace Brown,	1731		May 16, 1878			

LAURISTON AND JANE (BUCKLIN) POTTER. 1716.

	H. Brown,	1732		Oct. 31, 1835			[(Sayles). Andrew J. Bucklin; 1839-; son Dau'l and Sylvia
	Ellen J.,	1733	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 27, 1838		Nov. 12, 1856	

JOHN AND AMY (WEST) POTTER. 1711.

29	Sally,	1734	Cheshire, Mass.,	Jan. 16, 1810		Sept. 2, 1830	David Rankin; 1806-1862; son James and Lucy. Esther Harris; 1820-1887. Mary Harris. Jonathan A. —. Freeman Parkhurst. Alphonso Jenks.
	Stephen,	1735	Newport, N.Y.,	Apr. 10, 1812		Feb., 1836	
	Francis,	1736		Dec. 15, 1814	1872	1840	
	Saphentis,	1737		" 1816	1855		
	Lydia,	1738		" 1818	1878	1845	
	William,	1739		" 1821	died æ. 7		
	Adeline,	1740		" 1823		1848	

STEPHEN AND ESTHER (HARRIS) POTTER. 1735.

	Almedia,	1741	Booneville, N.Y.,	Mar. 19, 1839		Apr. 20, 1869	Chauncey Hurlbut; 1838-; s. Sam'l and Minerva. Lucy Nestel. Eli J. Dewey; s. Harvey and Jerusha (Jenks). Sarah Harvey; 1849-; dau. Jos. and Lydia A. Cynthia Bacon; 1852-. Mary M. Parsons; 1852-; d. Anthony and Mary. Henry Hurlbut; 1853-; son Sam'l and Minerva.
	Jerome,	1742	" "	" Aug. 31, 1840		1865	
	Amy,	1743	" "	" Nov. 14, 1842		Mar. 30, 1863	
	William H.,	1744	" "	" June 18, 1845		Dec., 1871	
	Norman,	1745	" "	" June 18, 1847		1869	
	John H.,	1746	Leyden, "	" May 23, 1852		Nov. 6, 1871	
	Jennette,	1747	" "	" Aug. 24, 1854		Dec. 26, 1875	
	Gerty,	1748	" "	" Oct. 23, 1859	1874		

DAVID AND POTTER. 1651.

30	Philo,	1749		Jan. 24, 1768	Mar. 13, 1835		Mary Hixenbaugh.
	Kelitia,	1750					

PART 10.—ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.—PART 10.

PHILO AND MARY (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER. 1749.

30	Isaac,	1751	Maryland,	Apr. 21, 1793	Feb. 2, 1884	Dec., 1820	Catharine Hixenbaugh; -1865.
	Jacob,	1752	"	Mar. 5, 1795		Unmarried.	Lucy Graves.
	Sarah,	1753	"	Jan. 1, 1797			[Mary (Mills).
30	David,	1754	Crawford Co., Pa.,	Oct. 1, 1799	Oct. 7, 1860	Jan., 1821	Elizabeth Cosner; 1799-1850; dau. Philip and Elizabeth Hixenbaugh.
	Adam,	1755	"	Jan. 14, 1802			Samuel W. Brown.
30	Catharine,	1756	"	Aug. 14, 1805		Mar. 10, 1830	David Casbier.
	Mary,	1757	"	June 21, 1807	d.		William Lindsey; 1803-1887.
31	Anna,	1758	Marshall Co.,	Dec. 14, 1809	Mar. 14, 1888	Mar. 27, 1828	Levi Hixenbaugh.
	Elizabeth,	1759	"	Feb. 20, 1811			James Graves; 1811-.
	Christena,	1760	"	Mar. 5, 1812		May 28, 1835	Richard Conklin; -1878.
	Fanny,	1761	"	Oct. 24, 1816	Oct. 30, 1878		

ISAAC AND CATHARINE (HIXENBAUGH) POTTER. 1751.

30	John,	1762	Ohio,	June 28, 1818	d.		Pamelia Thompson.
	Sarah,	1763	"	June 5, 1820			James Lindsey, No. 1820.
	David H.,	1764	"	Feb. 22, 1822	Nov. 11, 1867	Nov. 23, 1848	Melinda Lindsey, No. 1819.
	Jacob,	1765	"	May 15, 1825	Apr., 1853		Elizabeth Thompson.
	Isaac J.,	1766	"	Apr. 17, 1831		Feb. 8, 1859	Eleanor A. Garrett.
	Catharine,	1767	"	Apr. 17, 1831	Aug. 5, 1863		Aaron Cooper; -1864.
	Lavinia,	1768	"	Apr. 17, 1837		Feb. 7, 1856	George Whetstone.

DAVID H. AND MELINDA (LINDSEY) POTTER. 1764-1819.

	Andrew H.,	1769	Coshocton, O.,	Oct. 4, 1849	Jan. 31, 1884	June 24, 1873	Sarah White.
	Celestia C. J.,	1770	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Feb. 5, 1851			
	Casimer S.,	1771	"	Feb. 7, 1853		Oct. 1, 1874	Mary A. Hoppock; -1884.
	Van Rensselaer,	1772	"	Apr. 6, 1859		Dec. 24, 1882	Jennie Tobin.
	Happy,	1773	"	Jan. 1, 1865	Jan. 28, 1858		
	Ingabee,	1774	"	Oct. 22, 1863			
	King David,	1775	"	Dec. 5, 1866			

DAVID AND ELIZABETH (COSNER) POTTER. 1754.

30	Matthew B.,	1776	Coshocton, O.,	Dec. 16, 1821		Oct. 20, 1847	1. Abigail Young; 1827-1863; dau. Daniel B.
30		1777				June 8, 1864	2. Elizabeth Shoup; 1839-; dau. Solomon and Christy Ann Young. [Margaret.
30	John P.,	1778	Knox Co., "	Mar. 26, 1823		Mar. 27, 1849	
30	William C.,	1779	"	Feb. 4, 1825		June 10, 1845	1. Aurelia Mayhew; -1875.
		1780	"			Aug. 16, 1883	2. Sarah M. Burns. [Hannah.
30	Mary Ann,	1781	"	Dec. 24, 1826		Sept., 1844	1. James B. Lewis; 1817-1852; son John and 2. William Bonar; son Matthew and Catharine.
		1782	"			May 14, 1854	1. Mary K. Slocum; 1833-1862; d. Job and Lydia.
30	Philip,	1783	"	Feb. 19, 1829		Feb. 1, 1854	2. Nellie E. Smith; 1846-; d. Michael and Ruth.
30		1784	"			Mar. 20, 1863	Charles Baker. [nah T.
	Catharine B.,	1785	"	Aug. 10, 1831		Mar. 31, 1855	Lydia E. Smith; 1840-; dau. John C. and Han-
30	David J.,	1786	"	Aug. 12, 1833		Feb. 24, 1859	Joseph A. Dunham.
	Jane B.,	1787	"	July 9, 1836		Dec. 7, 1875	

MATTHEW B. AND ABIGAIL (YOUNG) POTTER. 1776.

	James Warren,	1788	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Mar. 19, 1849		May 15, 1878	Mary Austin.
	Lucy Caroline,	1789	"	Oct. 23, 1851	May 27, 1854		[Ann.
	Matthew Henry,	1790	"	Dec. 27, 1855		May 15, 1884	Lizzie Quackenbush; 1858-; dau. David J. and Charles Otis; 1855-; son Emnas and Mary E.
	Carrie Emily,	1791	"	Feb. 20, 1858		Aug. 2, 1881	

MATTHEW B. AND ELIZABETH (SHOUP) POTTER. 1777.

	David Lee,	1792	Wethersfield, Ill.,	Dec. 27, 1866			
--	------------	------	---------------------	---------------	--	--	--

JOHN P. AND CHARITY ANN (YOUNG) POTTER. 1778.

	Alvina E.,	1793		Jan. 18, 1850		Dec. 5, 1867	George S. Lawrence.
	Emily Rosalia,	1794		Jan. 21, 1853			
	Bessie T.,	1795		Apr. 26, 1855			
	Noble,	1796		Nov. 21, 1859			

WILLIAM C. AND AMELIA (MAYHEW) POTTER. 1779.

	Barclay H.,	1797		May 22, 1847		Aug. 10, 1870	Tressa Bryan.
	Douglas,	1798		Dec. 7, 1849		Feb. 26, 1878	Ellen McBride.
	Prudence M.,	1799		Dec. 9, 1855	Jan. 18, 1864		

JAMES B. AND MARY ANN (POTTER) LEWIS. 1781.

	Lyman W.,	1800	Lafayette, Ill.,	Dec. 13, 1845		May 15, 1873	Virginia W. Cully; 1852-; d. James and Mary A.
	Lizzie H.,	1801	"	Oct. 16, 1850		Nov. 2, 1878	Chas. J. Holcomb; 1850-; s. Edwin and Priscilla.
	Jane B.,	1802	Wethersfield, "	Nov. 16, 1852		Apr. 13, 1875	Henry A. Swain; 1851-; son George and Lottie.

PHILIP AND MARY K. (SLOCUM) POTTER. 1783.

	Lewis D.,	1803	Kewanee, Ill.,	Oct. 26, 1859			
--	-----------	------	----------------	---------------	--	--	--

PHILIP AND NELLIE E. (SMITH) POTTER. 1784.

	Mattie E.,	1804	Kewanee, Ill.,	Dec. 16, 1869			
	Stella A.,	1805	"	June 30, 1874			

DAVID J. AND LYDIA E. (SMITH) POTTER. 1786.

	Charles E.,	1806	Henry Co., Ill.,	May 17, 1860		Mar. 18, 1885	Maud L. Burr.
	Arthur W.,	1807	"	Mar. 26, 1865			
	Hannah E.,	1808	Adair Co., Ia.,	Feb. 10, 1868		Apr. 27, 1888	William Spain.
	Nellie M.,	1809	"	Nov. 2, 1874			
	Frederick,	1810	"	Oct. 31, 1879			

SAMUEL W. AND CATHARINE (POTTER) BROWN. 1756.

	Lydia W.,	1811		Mar. 13, 1831	Apr. 14, 1868	Oct. 21, 1857	William Matthews. [Martha (Stuart).
	Samuel,	1812		July 13, 1832		June 8, 1863	1. Fannie E. Weir; 1842-1878; d. William and 2. Anna Rowe; 1850-; d. James H. and Mary.
		1813				Feb. 19, 1884	

(Continued page 31.)

PART 10. — ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. — PART 10.

SAMUEL W. AND CATHARINE (POTTER) BROWN. 1756. (Concluded.)

George W.,	1814	Dec. 12, 1833	Nov. 24, 1833		Rebecca J. Ogle; -1864.
Mary,	1815	Mar. 13, 1836			
Olive Gage,	1816	Mar. 21, 1839			[(Campbell).
Frances Carrie,	1817	Apr. 24, 1852	May 5, 1871	Albert D. Moore; 1843-; son Ira D. and Mindia	
Sarah Vista,	1818	June 25, 1847	May 12, 1867	George R. Shawhan.	

WILLIAM AND ANNA (POTTER) LINDSEY. 1758.

30	Melinda,	1819	Coshocton, O.,	Nov. 16, 1829	Nov. 23, 1848	David H. Potter, No. 1764.
	James,	1820	" "	July 31, 1831		Sarah Potter, No. 1763.
	Mary Ann,	1821	" "	June 30, 1833	Aug. 20, 1847	
	Jonas,	1822	" "	Apr. 20, 1835	Feb., 1855	Sarah J. Cochran.
	William,	1823	" "	Aug. 25, 1837	July 17, 1846	[(Cochran).
	John,	1824	" "	Feb. 29, 1840	Mar. 15, 1878	Margaret E. Hill; 1860-; dau. James & Almira
	Sarah,	1825	" "	June 8, 1842		
	Jehew,	1826	" "	Sept. 20, 1843	Apr. 10, 1857	
	Johnson,	1827	" "	Mar. 14, 1849	Sept. 12, 1861	
	Frances,	1828	" "	June 20, 1852	Nov. 30, 1851	
					Mar. 18, 1856	

SHELDON AND SARAH (RAYMOND) POTTER. 607.

31	Mary Potter,	1829	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Dec. 9, 1811	Mar. 8, 1841	June 21, 1834	Joseph T. Bailey.
	Beekman,	1830	" "	Sept. 9, 1814	Mar., 1887		Eliza A. Robinson.
31	Alfred R.,	1831	" "	Jan. 12, 1817	Dec. 23, 1881	Jan. 12, 1853	1. Helen Cary; -1858.
		1832	" "			Dec. 16, 1863	2. Clara Louisa Benedict; d. Robert & Clarissa.
	Elizabeth,	1833	" "	Dec. 19, 1819		May 8, 1845	Charles M. Schott.
	Sarah Raymond,	1834	" "	July 22, 1822			
	Joseph,	1835	" "	Jan. 21, 1825			Louisa —.
	Annie,	1836	" "	1828	Apr. 4, 1832		Abraham Ritter.
	Rebecca Knapp,	1837	" "	Aug. 25, 1830			
	Emily Sheldon,	1838	" "	June 7, 1834			

ALFRED RAYMOND AND HELEN (CARY) POTTER. 1831.

31	James Cary,	1839	Philadelphia, Pa.,	June 21, 1854	Mar. 23, 1863		[Margaret H.
	Sheldon,	1840	" "	Mar. 10, 1856		Dec. 27, 1882	Grace Allen Frothingham; dau. Dr. William &
	Helen Cary,	1841	" "	July 28, 1858			

ALFRED RAYMOND AND CLARISSA LOUISA (BENEDICT) POTTER. 1832.

	Sally Benedict,	1842		Nov. 17, 1864		June 21, 1887	Joseph Kidder Lewis.
	Alonzo,	1843		May 6, 1867			
	William Raymond,	1844		Dec. 12, 1873	May 16, 1876		

SHELDON AND GRACE ALLEN (FROTHINGHAM) POTTER. 1840.

	Grace William,	1845	Philadelphia, Pa.,	June 28, 1885	July 26, 1886		
	Sheldon F.,	1846	" "	Oct. 12, 1887			

PART 10.

ROBERT POTTER, OF WARWICK, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ROBERT POTTER¹ came from Coventry, in England, in 1634, and was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Plantation, Sept. 3, 1634. He is mentioned first as being a farmer at Lynn, Mass., and as removing, probably to Roxbury, soon after being made a freeman of the Colony. The records mention his first trouble with his church at Roxbury, which finally resulted in the necessity of his leaving the Colony, which he did, and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. "General court of Newton, Mass., 12th day July, 1637. Robert Potter appearing, liberty granted till next court in the beginning of the third month called May, being bound in £20 to appear then, and refered the meane time to the church of Roxbury, 2d day of 3d mo., 1638, Robert Potter appearing was enjoyned to appear at the next session of the court, unless hee bee with his family removed out of the Plantation before."

At this time Robert Potter had become a follower and friend of Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, and they, together with their associates, purchased the tract of land called the Shawomett Purchase, in Rhode Island, but afterwards named by them "Warwick," in honor of the Earl of Warwick, who had so much befriended them in their troubles with the Plantation of Massachusetts. "Samuel Gorton, the great religious disturber, came from Groton, England, where his family had been many generations. He was born about 1600, came to America before 1638, Plymouth, Mass., thence to Rhode Island, and was admitted an inhabitant June 27, 1638."

In 1638, Robert Potter appeared again before the court, was also admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, R. I., the same year. In 1639, April 30, he and twenty-eight others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his Majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

Gorton, Potter, and their associates seem to have been religious agitators. They agreed with the sect of Quakers in the rejection of church ordinances and in some few other points; they, however, differed from them in many points deemed the most essential. From the records it appears that they did not get on peaceably at Portsmouth. In the following proceedings of the Colony of Rhode Island, March 16, 1642, "It is ordered that Robert Potter, Richard Carden, Randall Houlden, and Sampson Shotton be disfranchised of the privileges and prerogatives belonging to the body of this State, and their names cancelled from the records." On the day following this it was ordered by the colony of Rhode Island, "That if Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlden, Richard Carden, or Sampson Shotton shall come upon this

island armed, they shall be, by the constable, calling to himself sufficient aid, disarmed and carried before the magistrate, and there find sureties for their good behavior; and further be it established, and if that course shall not regulate them or any of them, then a further due and lawful course of law already begun with John Wickes."

The records do not mention the charges against these persons; it is inferred that they were of a religious nature.

In 1642, Robert Potter sold his house and land in Portsmouth to his brother-in-law, John Anthony.

Deed from the Sachem Myantonomy to Samuel Gorton, Robert Potter, and others of Shawomett (now Warwick), Jan. 12, 1642:—

"Know all men; that I Myantonomy, chiefe sachem of the Nanheygansett, have sould unto the persons here named, one parsell of lands with all the rights and privileges thereof whatever, lying upon the west syde of that part of the sea called Sowhomes Bay, from Copassanatumet, over against a little Island in the sayd Bay, being the north bounds, and the outmost point of that neck of land called Shawomett; beinge the south bounds from the sea shoare of each boundary upon a straight lyne westward twentie miles. I say I have truly sould this parsell of lands above sayde, the proportion whereof is according to the mapp under written or drawne, being the forme of it to Randall Holden, John Greene, John Wickes, Francis Weston, Samuel Gorton, Richard Waterman, John Warner, Richard Carder, Sampson Shotton, Robert Potter, and William Waddall for one hundred and fortie-foure ffathom of Wampumpeage, I say I have sould it, and possession of it given unto the men above sayed, with the ffree and joynt concent of the present inhabitants, being natives, as it appears by their hands hereunto annexed.

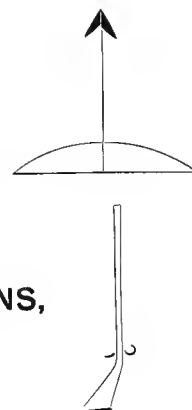
"Dated y^e twelfth day of January, 1642.

"Beinge enacted upon the above sayed parsell of land in the presence off"

PUM ——— HOMM.
JANO,

MYANTOMY,
Sachem of Shawhomett.

TOTANOMANS,
His Marke.



"In 1643, Robert Potter, with others of the Shawhomett purchasers, was notified to appear at the General Court, at Boston, to hear complaint of Pomham and Socconocco, as to 'some unjust and injurious dealing toward them by yourselves.' This summons they declined to obey, declaring that they were legal subjects of the king of England, and beyond the limits of Massachusetts territory, to whom they would acknowledge no subjection. Captain Cook, with a company of soldiers, was sent from Boston, who besieged the settlers in a fortified house. In a parley it was now said 'that they held blasphemous errors which they must repent of,' or go to Boston for trial. They were soon all carried to Boston, excepting Shotton. Seven of them were sentenced to be confined to different towns, viz., Gorton, Wickes, Holden, Potter, Carder, Weston, and Warner. At the time of their capture, their wives and children were forced to betake themselves to the woods, and suffered hardships that resulted in the death of three women at least, one of these being the wife of Robert Potter."

The sentence passed upon the settlers at their trial, taken from the records, was as follows: —

"It is ordered that Samuel Gorton shall be confined to Charlestown, there to be set on work, and to wear such bolts or irons, as may hinder his escape; and to continue during the pleasure of the court; provided that if he shall break his said confinement, or shall in the meane time, either by speech or writing, publish or declare, or maintain, any of the blasphemous or abominable heresies, whereunto he hath been charged by the General Court, contained in either of the two books sent unto us by him, or Randall Houlden, or shall reproach or reprove the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, in these United Colonies; or the civil government, or the public ordinances of God therein; (unless it be by answer to some question propounded to him, or conference with any elder, or with any other, licensed to speak with him privately, under the hand of one of the assistants;) that immediately upon accusation of any such writing or speech, he shall by such assistant to whom such accusation shall be brought, be committed to prison, till the next court of assistants, then and there to be tried by a jury, whether he hath so spoken or written, and upon his conviction thereof, shall be condemned to *death* and *executed*, dated 3 day of 9th Mo. 1643."

"Robert Potter, John Wickes, Randall Houlden, Richard Carder, Francis Weston, and John Warner are confined on the same conditions, Robert Potter to Rowley, John Wickes to Ipswich, Randall Houlden to Salem, Richard Carder to Roxbury, Francis Weston to Dorchester, and John Warner to Boston, all these on the same conditions that Samuel Gaston above named is, etc."

"In these hostile aggressions by the government of Massachusetts it was not without hesitation that even their lives were spared. This cruell punishment created much sympathy for them and occasioned a good deal of murmuring among the inhabitants in whom the love of liberty was deeply seated until they were again banished or released in 1644."

Samuel Gorton and some of his associates then went

to England and presented to the Commissioners of Foreign Plantations, appointed by Parliament, a memorial against the Colony of Massachusetts for their violent and unjust expulsion of themselves and their companions from "Shawomett," and in 1646 an order was promulgated, reinstating them in their possession of Shawomett, and forbidding the Massachusetts Colony from molesting them in their peaceful possession. This seems to have secured peace to the settlement, and absolute possession of the lands mentioned as purchase from the Sachem Myantomony, excepting that the Sachem Punnham in 1665 received a payment, as appears in the following, taken from the colonial record:—

"This is to testify that upon the 3^d day of January, 1665, Mr. Samuel Gorton, Jr., Capt. John Green, Mr. Walter Todd and Mr. John Potter (son of Robert Potter) of the town of Warwick, did deliver to Punnham the summe of ten pounds in peag at eight a penny, in behalfe of themselves and the rest of the purchasers, according to the terme of that which is within written.

"Witnessed by us. EDWARD MARSHALL & OTHERS."

In 1643, the same year that he was arrested and tried in Boston, he was also excommunicated from his church, as appears in the records of the First Church of Roxbury by Rev. John Eliot:—

"Robert Potter was excommunicate, his sins w^r first in the tims of M^r Hutchinson, w^h divers of o^r church w^s seduced to familesme and seizme, he was of theire side and company and so fild wth them as y^t he departed to the Ila^d rath^r then would forsake them, & being there he refused to heare the church who had lovingly sent after him; secondly for that he was now tossed wth oth^r winds of new doctrine forsaking the Iland & joyning wth Gorton and y^t not only in his heresys but also in his heretical blasphemous & ret'chfull writings and publicly owned them in court and made himself guilty of all these wicked ways."

There is no record of the exact date of Robert Potter's coming to this country, or the ship in which he was a passenger, excepting that he was a passenger with the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, afterwards a minister of Ipswich, Mass., who left a writing of his visiting Robert Potter in prison, which is to be found in Edward Winslow's "Hypocrasie Unmasked," pages 76, 77. Rev. Nathaniel Ward is supposed to have sailed from England in April, 1634. "This I remember that one *Robert Potter* who went in the same ship with mee into *New England*, and expressing by the way so much honesty and godlinesse as gained my good opinion and affection towards him; I hearing that hee was affected with *Samuel Gorton's* blasphemous conceits and carriages, and therefore now imprisoned with him. [Note.—Robert Potter was ordered to be confined in Rowley (Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol. II., page 52); but this conversation seems to have been held while the prisoners were at Boston.] I went to visit him, and having free speech with him in the open prison yard, who shedding many tears might happily move me to express my affection to him which Samuel Gorton calls passion. After some debate about his new opinions, I remember I used a speech to him to this effect; that

hee should doe well and wisely to make such acknowledgement of his errors as his conscience would permit; telling him that *Mr. Cotton* whom he had so much revered in *Old England* an *New* had given him a godly example in that kinde by a publike acknowledgement upon a solemn fast day, with many teares, that in the time when errours were so stirring, God leaving him for a time, he fell into a spiritual slumber; and had it not been for the watchfulnesse of his brethern the elders, etc., hee might have slept on; and blessed God very cordially for awakening him, and was thankful to his brethern for their watchfulnesse over him and faithfulness towards him, whence he honored God not a little, and rejoyed the hearts of his hearers; and therefore it would be no shame for him to doe the like.

"Concerning *Mr. Cotton*, were I worthy, I would presume to speak that now of him, which I have said more then many times of him elsewhere, that I hold him such an eminent worthy of Christ, as very few others have attained unto him; and that I hold myselfe not worthy to wipe his slippers for matters of grace, learning and industry in the work of God.

"For the author *Samuel Gorton*, myself farre more judicious, take him to bee a man whose spirit is starke drunke with blasphemies and insolencies, a corrupter of the Truth, and a disturber of the Peace where ever hee comes;

"I intreat him to read Titus, 1-13 with an humble heart, and that is the greatest harm I wish him. N. W."

The notes herewith appended respecting Robert Potter are from "Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island": —

"1649. He was licensed to keep an inn.

"1651. Commissioner.

"May 25, 1655. He was appointed by the Court of Commissioners to keep a house of entertainment. A convenient sign was to be set out at the most perspicuous place of said house to give notice to strangers.

"May 14, 1656. Inventory, £42 10s., in cattle and movable goods, besides housing and land. It was ordered that John Potter, son of Robert Potter, late deceased, be maintained in apparel four years. Estate indebted £29 12s., and other uncertain debts not yet brought in. Engaged to wife of Captain Lawton, for £20, borrowed of Captain Lawton in his life time in the year 1646, which is not yet paid, with use annexed for ten years' time.

"Jun. 11, 1656. The town council found not enough estate to discharge debts without sale of land, and ordered Mr. Holden and Mr. Holliman to sell the house and land and give a just account. The council gives to Sarah Potter, wife of late deceased Robert, the household goods, cattle, and hogs to dispose of. Whereas, Sarah Potter, wife of Robert, late deceased intestate, without administration from council seized upon house and turned out the tenant set in by them, and also sold and disposed of goods and received some debts, wherefore the council consider she is engaged as administratrix.

"Aug. 26, 1658. The council met concerning debts of Mr. Robert Potter's estate. Mr. Throckmorton was allowed

to hold remainder of his goods provided he send for it, being evident they were not sold, but left to be sold by him. Ordered that James Green, for what moneys he hath or may disburse upon John Potter for clothing of him, shall either have so much time in the house and land, or so much rent as it shall be let for. He was also allowed to sell a parcel of land belonging to house of Mr. Robert Potter, deceased, situated on other side of the street.

"Feb. 6, 1660. Testimony was given by John Tripp, Sr., of Portsmouth, that he heard his uncle Robert Potter say he had sold certain land to John Anthony.

"Dec. 22, 1662. Testimony of John Briggs, of Portsmouth, that he heard Robert Potter say a little before his death (at the house of Robert Potter, at Warwick, in company of John Tripp), that he had sold his brother his house and land in Portsmouth.

"Dec. 29, 1662. On the above testimony, and the agreement of Robert Potter's son John to confirm when he came of age, the commissioners confirmed house and land to John Anthony, the property having been sold by Robert Potter to John Anthony, about twenty years since.

"Mar. 16, 1686. Will, proved May 4, 1686. Widow Sarah Sanford, of Boston. Executors, William and John Mason, Jr. To daughters of brother Robert Sanford and sister Mary Turner, £10, divided equally. To the children of John Potter, Elizabeth Potter, and Deliverance Potter, £10 equally divided. To executors rest of estate."

JOHN POTTER⁶ was enrolled a freeman 1660. He married first Ruth Fisher, and after her death he married in 1684 the Widow Sarah Collins. He was married by Mayor John Greene, who was afterwards the deputy governor.

"Feb. 6, 1660. He testified that in his conscience he did believe his father sold a certain house, etc., in Portsmouth, to my uncle John Anthony, and engages that when he comes to full age of twenty-one years he will confirm said sale.

"1667-71-72-80-83. Deputy.

"Aug. 24, 1676. He was a member of the court martial held at Newport, for the trial of certain Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's designs.

"May 7, 1679. On his petition he was granted by Assembly 36s., due him for service some years since, being constable, in securing and sending Indians to Newport.

"1685-86. Assistant.

"Jun. 15, 1687. The petition of Sarah Potter, of Warwick, to court, was referred to justices of the peace, of Providence, Warwick, and Rochester (*i. e.*, King's Town).

"Oct. 10, 1687. He deeded to eldest son Robert, 200 acres for love, etc.

"Apr. 28, 1688. He and his son Robert sold John Anthony, of Portsmouth, buildings, orchard, and 28 acres in Portsmouth, for £60.

"Oct. 6, 1692. He deeded to sons Fisher and John 100 acres each.

"Feb. 14, 1693. He deeded to son Samuel 80 acres.

"Apr. 10, 1694. His son Robert, after premising that his father John, lately died intestate, now deems it incumbent as eldest son to dispose of estate left undisposed of by

father. To two youngest brothers, Edward and Content, he deeds a third of certain land, the other two thirds having already been deeded to brother Samuel.

"May, 1700. Sarah Potter gave 2s. 6d. toward building Quaker meeting-house at Mashapaug."— *Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.

JOHN POTTER,¹⁰ who was born in Warwick in 1669, married Jane Burlingame, daughter of Roger and Mary. This John Potter was killed Feb. 5, 1711, by the falling of a tree. His widow married, Dec. 27 of the same year, his brother, Edward Potter, No. 15. It is a very singular fact relating to these two brothers, that they each had a son named John who grew to maturity, having the same mother, viz., Jane (Burlingame) Potter. The account relating to the death of John Potter¹⁰ and the marriage of his widow, Jane, to his brother, Edward Potter,¹⁵ is copied from the "Fenner Papers":—

"You do solomly sware that you will truly Sarve our Sovereigne Lady the Queen Majestie in the place of a Jury of Inquest to make a true enquiry concerning the death of John Potter, who lies deade on the ground before you and to agree upon a vardict and bring it unto me.

"CAPT BENIMIN GREEN, FOREMAN & OTHERS.

"Feb. 6, 1711. We the jury of Inquest in behalf of our Souvraign Majesty Queen Ann impaneled by Capt Thomas Fenner of Providence the day and year Abovesaid to inquire and make diligent Sertsh into the ocaation of the deth of John Potter of the aforesaid Town have Acordinly made Sertsh and Inquiory conserning the deth of the above said John Potter and by information and what we can find we Judge him to be *axedentolly excesery* to his own deth occasioned by the fall of a tree."

"These are to declare that marriage is intended between Edward Potter of the Town of Providence of the one party, and Jane Potter widow of the late Deceased John Potter of the same Town being the other party, and if there Be any person or persons that have any Just or lawful cause to show against the Joyning of the two parties above mentioned together In Marriage, that he, she, or they declare the Same by, under Writing of this Publication or Else for ever after keep Silant.

"Dated in Providence with my hand and seal November, 1711."

"Whereas Edward Potter of the Town of Providence did In the year 1711 some time in the month of November Desire me the subscriber to write for him the said Potter a Publication of a Contract of Marriage made between him and Jane Potter Widdow to the Deceased John Potter, whereupon I did the same and caused it to be set up in a Publick place and no person that did as I could be Senceable of that did forbid the marriage Either by underwriting or other waies so that the said Edward Potter did againe Request unto me to desire me to Join him and the said Jane Potter together in marriage whereupon I tould the said Potter that there was something to be questioned about the matter by reason of the Relation then the said Potter Replied and said that it

was a common thing for there was many presedents of that nature, then tould me that theire was our Gouev^{ner} for one and many others and did again Request me to marry him; tould that the place that was appointed was Jane Potters House where upon at length I tould the said Potter that I would for ought that I did know give him a visit the day being also appointed but in the mene time I had so fully sattisfied my self about the marriage that I did not intend to do it but for my sake I went to the house on the day appointed, where I found several of theire neighbors assembled, then I tould the said Potter that for my word sake I came but I should not join him in marriage to Jane Potter, where upon the said Edward Potter took the said Jane Potter by the hand and did Declare that he did take Jane Potter to be his wife, then the said Jane Potter did also Declare that shee did take Edward Potter to be her Husband, where upon I replied and tould them that I could not give any sancttion to their marriage and they must look to answer the penalties of law if they were thereunto caled; there being several witnesses by present as namely John Burton and James Bridges and severall others it being on the 27th of December and in the year 1711." "THOMAS FFENNER, *Assistant*."

JOHN POTTER,³⁰⁵ of Cranston, R. I., lived on the Rivulet Farm, one mile from the Quaker meeting-house in Cranston; this house was built by his grandfather, John, who was born in 1639. He was married by Richard Waterman, justice of the peace, to Phebe Greene, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Greene) Greene (cousins); she was born May 10, 1693. John and Phebe Potter were Quaker preachers. Their son, Captain Joseph Potter,³¹² served in the French War, and was killed at Crown Point, N. Y.

ISRAEL RALPH POTTER, patriot, born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 1, 1744; died there after 1826. He was a natural son of Captain Joseph Potter³¹² and a Miss Ralph. He was taken when an infant by his grandparents, John Potter and Phebe (Greene) Potter, the Quaker preachers, and brought up by them. "He early in life left home and became a farmer in New Hampshire, after which he was associated with a party of surveyors as assistant chain-bearer. He next became a sailor on a ship that was burned at sea, but he was rescued by a Dutch vessel and continued his roving career for several years. In 1774, he returned home, and after working on a farm for several months, enlisted in a regiment that was raised by Colonel John Patterson. The battle of Lexington found him ploughing, and, after deliberately finishing the work, he joined his regiment at Charlestown. He fought with bravery at the battle of Bunker Hill, and, when his ammunition was exhausted, seized a sword from a wounded officer and continued the contest until the close, when, with a cut on the right arm near the elbow, a long slit across the chest, a musket-ball buried in his hip, and another mangling him near the ankle of the same leg, he found his way to the hospital.

"When he had recovered from his wounds he volunteered as a seaman on the 'Washington,' one of the blockading fleet in front of Boston. Soon afterward his vessel was



A. Night School

Almyr Potter

Sup. of the School of Pennsylvania

captured, and he was sent to England. On the voyage he formed a scheme to take the frigate, but was betrayed and put in irons. When he arrived in England he was conveyed to Spithead, and put on board of a bulk; but he escaped, and, in the garb of a beggar, found his way to London, where he engaged in gardening, and at one time was employed in Kew Gardens, where the king held a conversation with him. After various experiences he was sent on a mission by friends of the Colonies to Paris, where he met Benjamin Franklin, by whom he was sent back with replies. On reaching England his employer died, and while trying to find his way back to France he was seized and impressed in the English navy. His vessel was captured by Paul Jones, who at once made Potter quartermaster of the 'Ranger.'

"He then continued with Captain Jones, cruising with him while off the coast of Great Britain, and took part in the famous exploit of Whitehaven.

"Potter remained with Captain Jones after the latter received the command of the 'Bon Homme Richard,' and was in the celebrated fight with the 'Serapis.'

"Subsequently, on the return voyage on the 'Ariel,' during an engagement, while attempting to board an English vessel he was accidentally transferred to her and was unable to return. When he reached England he encountered Ethan Allen, then on his way to confinement in Pendennis Castle. Potter escaped with his usual facility, and became a brick-maker. Then for forty years he lived in London, where he was married and gained a bare livelihood, until 1826, when, through the influence of the American consul, he was able to return to Boston. On his arrival his countrymen were celebrating the Fourth of July, and in the processions were banners to the honor of the heroes of Bunker Hill, but there was no place for the old vagabond.

"He visited his former home, but the memory of his name had long since faded away.

"His application for a pension was refused, for his only credentials were his scars; and so, after dictating an account of his experiences, he passed away. His memoirs, issued in Providence, were sold by pedlers, and finally were entirely lost until a tattered copy fell into the hands of Herman Melville, and was published as 'Israel Potter: His Fifty Years of Exile. New York, 1855.' — *Appletons' Biographical Encyclopedia*.

ANTHONY POTTER,³⁸⁷ of Cranston, R. I., was a Sixth Principle Baptist, and a deacon in the church. He served during the Revolutionary War, and it is recorded that he drove the congregation out of the church at Cranston and closed its doors because some of the members persisted in praying for the king. His sons, Rufus,³⁹³ Anthony,³⁹⁸ and George,⁴⁰⁰ moved to New York State and settled in Dutchess County.

JOSEPH POTTER,⁵⁰⁴ of Dutchess County, N. Y., was born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 12, 1757. He removed with his family, in 1792, to Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a farmer, and, with his wife,

belonged to the society of Friends. He represented his county in the State Legislature.

Of their children, Paraclete Potter⁶⁰⁴ was educated in the printing and book business, and for thirty years edited and published the Poughkeepsie *Whig*, now Poughkeepsie *Eagle*. In the year 1840, he was appointed land agent for the sale of government lands in the State of Wisconsin by President Harrison, and again in 1848 by President Taylor.

Joseph Potter⁶⁰⁵ was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Dutchess County until his death.

ROBERT KNIGHT POTTER.⁶⁰⁶ When he was ten months old his parents settled in the town of La Grange, Dutchess County, N. Y., on a farm, where he remained until Dec. 25, 1813. In the year 1824, he moved with his then little family to Monroe County, N. Y., near Rochester, then a village in the woods of some ten or twelve hundred inhabitants. In 1843, his family being a large one, twelve children having been born to them, he removed to Lafayette, Walworth County, Wis., where he continued to live on his farm until 1857, when he moved to Elkhorn, Wis.

As a farmer he was known as the "Old Dutchess County Farmer," in consequence of his thorough methods, which he had brought with him from there. His rules of life were simple, the Golden Rule as his guide, and the doing whatever he had to do well. He was reared in the faith of the "society of Friends," his father and mother being members of that faith; and, although never a member of that or any other Christian society, he was a daily and constant reader of the Bible and a thorough believer in its teachings and truths, and, in every sense, lived a most thorough practical Christian life, and in the fulness of his years has passed to his peaceful rest in the beyond.

SHELDON POTTER⁶⁰⁷ was engaged in the book business in Philadelphia, where he was living at his death.

Rt. Rev. ALONZO POTTER,⁶¹⁰ D. D., LL. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, was born in the town of Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, New York, July 10, 1800; died on board the steamship "Colorado," in the harbor of San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1865. Dr. Potter's biographer, Dr. M. A. DeWolfe Howe, says: "Alonzo Potter was one of those men of whom a very imperfect memoir can be written. There is no autobiography from which the facts of any portion of his life can be gleaned, no diary or note-book in which any of his daily impressions and feelings were put on record. . . . The real humility of Bishop Potter's spirit and the thorough earnestness of his life combined to restrain him from the effort to perpetuate personal experiences, which seemed to him of little moment in the great aggregate of human interests. He was too conscious of urgent demands for further thought and effort to stop and record what he had already thought and done. And yet this very impulse always to be exerting his powers for new achievements made his life intense and actual beyond the measure of common men. He lived more in his threescore years than most of those who

stretch on to the utmost limit of earthly continuance do in their larger span. And it is that life of ceaseless mental activity, of thorough devotion to God and inexhaustible charity to man, which, in all its successive processes, it is now impossible to recall and commit to the page of history."

The more important events in Bishop Potter's life, taken from Dr. Howe's works, will be noted in this sketch. He was sent first to the district school of his native hamlet, and was there favored with the instruction of a Mr. Thompson, a man who was capable of appreciating him and calling out and directing the activities of his mind. Bishop Potter never forgot him, nor withheld the acknowledgment of his debt of gratitude for an impulse and a guidance in his early boyhood which had much to do with the habit and success of his whole after life.

In his early boyhood, though bright in understanding, he was not addicted to books until the story of Robinson Crusoe fell into his hands. He opened it, as it were by accident, became at once engrossed with its contents, and never left it but for his meals, until, late at night, he had perused the entire volume. It seemed to awaken in him a new sense. A fresh world of enjoyment was opened to him. He re-read this book of wonders, and was even stimulated to attempt a romance of his own. "The impetus had been given," said he to a friend late in life, to whom he related this incident, "and from that time forth I took pleasure in books." It was after this, when his father was at Albany, a member of the Legislature, that Dr. Nott went thither on business relating to Union College. Dr. Nott was spending an evening at Mr. Potter's rooms, and whilst there a letter was brought to the latter, which, having read, he handed to Dr. Nott, saying, "If you take any interest in my boys, perhaps you would like to read this composition from my son Alonzo." Dr. Nott took it, and after reading it, he said, "I must have that boy; promise me that you will let me have him when he is old enough for college." The promise was given; "and this," added Bishop Potter, when he was relating the incident to an intimate friend in the privacy of his own study, "was the beginning of my relations with Dr. Nott, which have lasted throughout my life and been very pleasant to me." At the age of twelve he entered the academy at Poughkeepsie, taught by Master Barnes. In a few years his preceptor pronounced him the best of his pupils, and entitled, by capacity and scholarship, to a collegiate education, and at the age of fifteen he came to Schenectady, N. Y., and from the hour of his examination for admission to Union College took a first rank in his class.

Soon after completing his college studies, Mr. Potter repaired to Philadelphia, Pa. While there he resolved to connect himself with the visible church, and was baptized at St. Peter's, and soon after confirmed at Christ Church, by the venerable Bishop White. He began his theological studies under the immediate direction of the Rev. Dr. Samuel H. Turner, for many years a distinguished professor in the General Theological Seminary. He was called to be a tutor in Union College at the age of twenty, and within a year was advanced to the professorship of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.

The necessary preparation having been attained, he was admitted to deacon's orders by Bishop Hobart; and at twenty-four was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Brownell. In December, 1825, elected president of Geneva (now Hobart) College, a post of honor and responsibility which he declined.

He was called, in 1826, to succeed Dr. Samuel Farmar Jarvis as rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston. This was his first ministry, and continued five years. He resigned the rectorship in 1831. Following this, he returned to Union College and filled the chair of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy and Political Economy.

In November, 1835, the founder of the professorship of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary, in whom was vested the right of nomination, tendered the chair to Professor Potter. This nomination he declined.

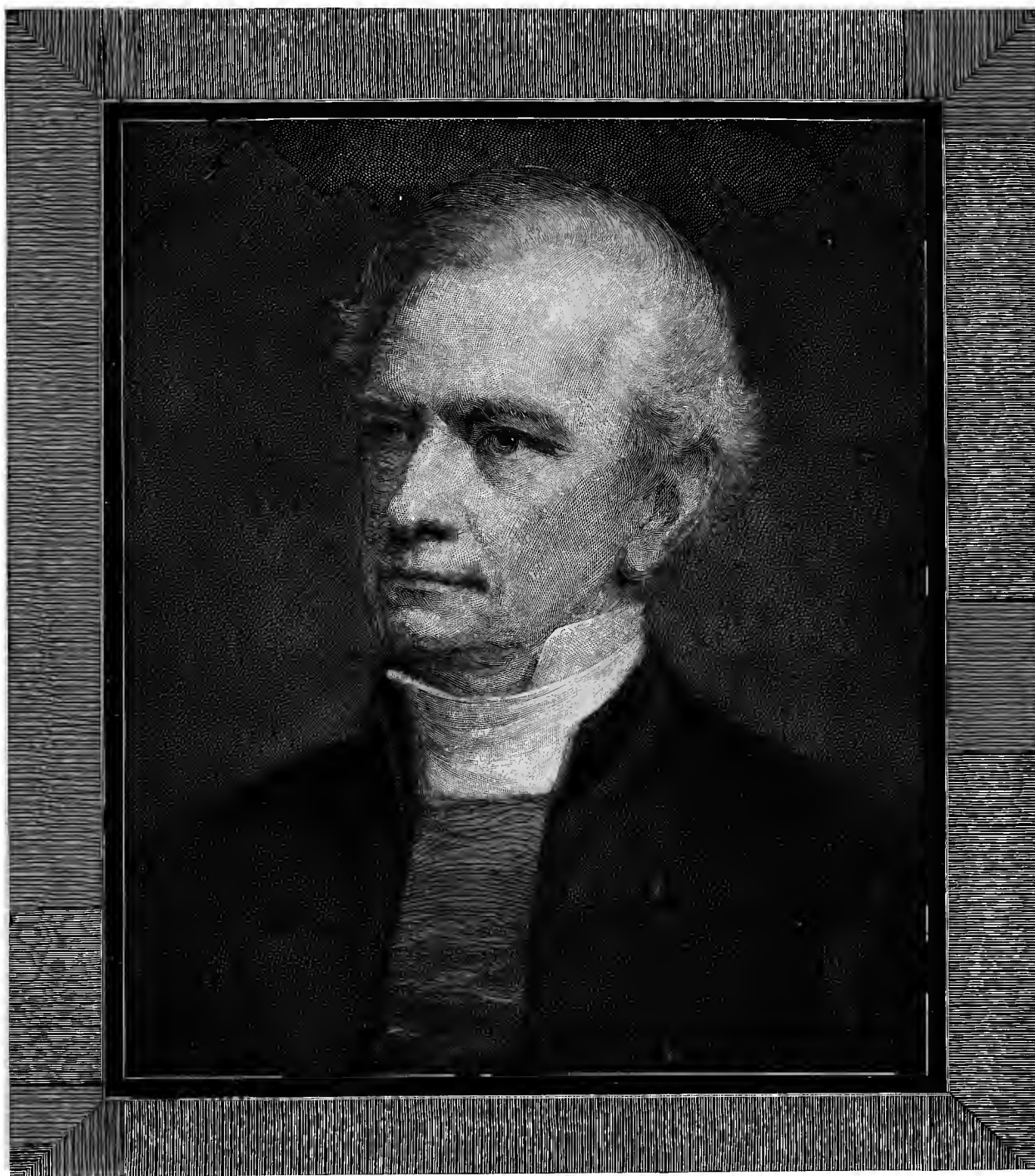
In January, 1838, he was chosen, by a unanimous vote of the clergy, Assistant Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. This was also declined.

In 1834, the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity had been conferred on Professor Potter by Kenyon College, and the same compliment was repeated by Harvard University in 1843. His own college, in the year which followed his elevation to the episcopate, supplemented his literary honors with the title of LL. D.

May 23, 1845, he was elected to the episcopate of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. This he accepted under date of June 4, 1845, consecrated bishop Sept. 23, 1845. The first official act of the new bishop was performed on Sept. 24, the day following his advancement; it was the consecration of the new Church of the Nativity, in the city of Philadelphia.

Right Rev. HORATIO POTTER,⁶¹³ D. D., LL. D., sixth bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York, was born in the town of Beekman (now La Grange), Dutchess County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1802; died in New York City, Jan. 2, 1887.

"Bishop Potter will leave to posterity [written in 1885], when the end shall have arrived, a name to cast unfading lustre on the annals of the diocese. It will be said of him, by those that come after, that, as a theologian, he combined the strong conviction and subjective piety of the evangelical school with the deeper views and powerful hold on the doctrinal and sacramental system of the church which mark the men commonly known as Catholics. As bishop he was the peer, the faithful ally, and the intimate personal friend of some of the greatest and ablest of the prelates of the Church of England in one of the most momentous periods of her history. Wise, prudent, and skilful, he piloted his own diocese through stormy weather and in dangerous places, and had the gratification of witnessing the founding and development of two new and strong dioceses born within the old domain. Dignified in bearing, courtly in manners, somewhat austere, as becomes an overseer of God's heritage, cordial and delightful in the trusted society of intimate friends, devout and earnest, a holy man, full of prayer and



Horatio Potter

good works, he was, to those who knew him best, the mirror of the Episcopal character, and a shining example among the chief pastors of the flock of Christ. God, in His wise providence, has willed that he should pass his last days in the enforced seclusion of a sick-room; and therefore in penning this brief sketch of him, we throw much of it into the past tense; but the love and prayers of the faithful follow him into that sacred retirement and surround him there, while for the future the record is secure of a true, strong, pure, and helpful life, of which the honor and fame shall last, unfading, in the Church.

“He was sent to Union College, where he graduated in 1826. A letter to a college companion, dated Feb. 24, 1827, contains the following good advice to students:—

“‘Look to your health. There is something which, to the youthful mind, looks like moral sublimity in the sacrifice of health and life at the very outset of our career. But a heedless, unnecessary sacrifice can be neither pleasing to God nor beneficial to man. When studying hard, you should devote at least two hours a day to vigorous exercise. Without this you can have neither energy of mind nor strength of body. Beware, too, of reading hastily. Curiosity, the love of novelty, and the pride we take in having read a great many books, all conspire to hurry us on from volume to volume without giving us time to become masters of them. To an ardent, youthful mind, advancing is delightful, reviewing irksome. As you march on, then, be careful to leave no enemy unconquered.’

“He was ordained deacon in July, 1827, and priest the following year. He began his ministry in Saco, Me., as appears, rather against his will, for he writes: ‘I *did* hope to enjoy, for a year or two, full leisure to prosecute my education.’ He shrank from the difficulties and responsibilities of the care of souls. ‘The parochial duties are most formidable’; but he adds, by way of consolation, ‘I have heard of men who have done much for their minds at the same time that they were extensively useful in the active duties of their profession. By the blessing of God, I will imitate their example. I am ready to make the effort.’

“In the year 1828, he became Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford, Conn. He took an active part in plans for the enlargement of the college and the erection of new buildings, as appears from his correspondence with his brother, the Rev. Alonzo Potter, at that time rector of St. Paul’s Church, Boston.

“In 1833, he became rector of St. Peter’s Church, in the city of Albany, and held that position until his election to the episcopate, in 1854. Those twenty-one years were a term of steady and persevering labor, with marked success. The parish, one of the oldest in the State, was of especial dignity and importance, not only from its history, but also from its situation in the capital of the State, and from the fact that many of the most prominent personages in the political history of New York were, from time to time, connected with it. Dr. Potter acquired an enviable distinction there as a devoted pastor, an able preacher, and a man who

never meddled with other people’s affairs, but did his work quietly, ‘without partiality, without hypocrisy,’ and without aim at popularity or effect. In the year 1835, he went abroad, and travelled in England and on the Continent. He carried with him letters to Simeon, Keble, Chalmers, Bishop Skinner, of the Scottish Episcopal Church, and other eminent personages of the day. He was profoundly impressed by the aspect of the great English universities.

“‘My visit to the Louvre and Tuileries and Versailles had almost moved me to pronounce France superior to England in classical taste; but Cambridge and Oxford are altogether unequalled by anything that I have ever seen, if I am to judge by the manner in which they excited my own mind under the most favorable circumstances. As for society, I saw none at either place. The university was in vacation, the weather was stormy, and I had neither time nor inclination for ceremonious visits.’

“Dr. Potter’s health was very delicate during his early years; it continued so while he was rector of St. Peter’s. Severe domestic affliction in the loss of children added weight to the burden of life at that time. In 1845, he went abroad again for rest and recovery. The times were full of excitement on both sides of the Atlantic. It was the era of the development of the Oxford movement in England, a movement strongly felt on this side of the Atlantic. The year 1845 was marked by the defection of John Henry Newman, an event which shook the souls of many English churchmen; in that same year occurred the suspension of Bishop Onderdonk from office, an event attended by great agitation and embittered controversies in the Diocese of New York.

“The name of Dr. Potter had been mentioned several times, in connection with vacancies in the episcopate, long before his election to that office in his own diocese. On these occasions he persistently adhered to the line which he had adopted of discouraging such movements and of declaring his wish and preference to remain a simple parish priest, united with his family, and at peace in his home. In Pennsylvania and in Connecticut strong influences might have been brought to bear in his behalf, but for his entire indifference and positive refusal to give any encouragement; and, as he expresses it in one of his letters, ‘to trouble his head about it.’ But in the year 1854, the office which he had conscientiously refused to seek at length sought him; and by the concurrent vote of the clergy and laity, assembled in diocesan convention, in September, he was elected provisional bishop of New York, succeeding the honored and lamented Wainwright, whose brief but admirable episcopate of less than two years had been cut suddenly short by death. He was consecrated Nov. 22, in Trinity Church, New York, by the Right Rev. T. C. Brownell, Bishop of Connecticut, assisted by Bishop Fulford, of Montreal; Whittingham, of Maryland; Hopkins, of Vermont; Doane, of New Jersey; McCoskrey, of Michigan; and Alonzo Potter, of Pennsylvania. The day was the guarantee of the coming era of rest, recovery, and peace, of great development, and of abounding works of grace to the glory of God and the extension of the Church.

"Dr. Potter, elected provisional bishop, became bishop on the death of Bishop Onderdonk in 1861. Among the notable events of his administration was the subdivision of the diocese in 1868, by which the new dioceses of Long Island, Albany, and Central New York came into existence. His influence, strongly felt at home in the House of Bishops, of which he was a distinguished member, was exerted on a much wider scale, through his active participation in the Lambeth Conferences, held in September, 1867, and in July, 1878. He was present, on both occasions, in those august assemblages of the Fathers of the Anglican Communion, ably representing the Diocese of New York in councils recalling those of the long ago; councils representing one great division — alas! that there are divisions — of the Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. The friendships of earlier days were continued and strengthened at these periods; new ones were formed, as the letters show. Among his correspondents were Bishop Wilberforce, once of Oxford and later of Winchester; Bishop Selwyn, of Lichfield; Bishop Jackson, of London; Bishop Moberly, and his predecessor, Bishop Hamilton; Bishop Medley, of Fredericton; Lord Stanhope, Archdeacon Sinclair, Bishop Jacobson, of Chester; the Right Honorable Sir J. T. Coleridge, and many others of like fame and worth.

"This centennial history contains the evidence of the great growth of the diocese during the administration of its now venerable diocesan, and gives the particulars necessary in order to compute the advance in every part of the field. In all these things Bishop Potter took the initiative, as his addresses to his convention prove. These were not 'charges' in the strict sense of that word, but rather reviews of church work during each preceding year, and most interesting accounts, in almost a narrative form, of the state of the diocese and the labors of its devoted clergy. It is needless to say that this annual retrospect proved a powerful stimulus to increased effort, and gave a practical turn to the work of the entire body. During his episcopate, progress has been made in every desirable direction, but nowhere more distinctly than in efforts to reach the laboring classes and the poor, to popularize the church, to draw the plainer sort of people into her fold, and to push on home missions in the city and in the rural districts. The day is now so far distant as to be hardly remembered when some were wont to cast a slur on the Church as that of the wealthy and fashionable; it is now one of her most marked signs that she careth for the souls of the poor, and that they are precious in her sight. The largest and wealthiest parishes in the city of New York are so many centres of wise, well-directed, and successful action looking to the elevation of the lower classes, the relief of the suffering, and the preaching Christ to the poor. It is not going too far to say that this marked characteristic of the work of the Church in this city is, under God, the result of the steady, persistent, persuasive, and unwearying presentation of these subjects to his convention by the bishop, in those notable addresses to which I have referred.

"During the episcopate of Bishop Horatio Potter ecclesiastical controversy has been all but unknown among us.

The spirit of mischief, though threatening from time to time, has never succeeded in getting ahead. Questions involving obedience to the law of the Church, and calling for discipline, have from time to time occurred. In such cases the bishop has met them with decision and sustained the law. But his calmness, his sagacity, his knowledge of human nature, and his just respect for the rights of all have enabled him to maintain, within his border, an envied peace. Storms have gathered, but they have quietly rolled away; enemies have predicted approaching upheavals and convulsions, but the prophecies have failed, till men have grown tired of repeating them.

"A few words may be considered in order, by way of description of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Potter's consecration. The day was Saturday, Nov. 22, 1879. In the morning, at eleven o'clock, divine service was celebrated in Trinity Church. The bishops of Long Island, Western New York, and Albany were present, and an immense congregation filled the church. After the Holy Gospel had been read and the Nicene Creed sung, an address was presented to the bishop by a deputation representing the clergy and laity of his diocese, to whom he made a reply. On Tuesday, the 25th, a reception was given to the venerable diocesan in the Academy of Music. On that most interesting evening the house was crowded to its utmost capacity by an audience the most remarkable which ever assembled in this city.

"The reception committee consisted of the Rev. George D. Wildes, D.D., and Messrs. Woodbury G. Langdon, Cornelius Vanderbilt, William Waldorf Astor, George Maculloch Miller, William W. Wright, De Lancey Kane, and Elbridge Gerry. Music was performed by a large orchestra and by the choirs of Trinity Church, Grace Church, and St. Thomas's Church. The addresses were as follows:—

"1. A congratulatory address from the President and Corporation of Union College, Schenectady.

"2. An address from St. Peter's parish, Albany, of which the bishop had been so long rector.

"3. An address from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Albany.

"4. A congratulatory address by the Hon. William M. Evarts.

"5. An address by the Hon. John Jay, who, at the time, presented the bishop with a very beautiful and elaborate piece of silver, the description of which, in its design, its symbolism, and curious and exquisitely elaborate workmanship, would occupy much more space than the writer has at his disposal.

"The venerable bishop, at the conclusion of these addresses, which were varied by appropriate selections of sacred music, made his response; and, as he advanced to do so, the immense audience rose and remained standing while he spoke to them. A sight more impressive in its way has probably never been seen; it was rendered the more affecting by the reflection that these were, for the most part, his own children in the faith, communicants of the various parishes, great numbers of them persons on whose



Franklin D. Miller

heads his hands had been laid in confirmation, men and women who stood thus reverently before him as their Father in God, to hear his words of affectionate greeting and to receive his pastoral benediction. The sight can never be forgotten by those who had the good fortune to be present.

"The bishop's last public service was held in the Church of the Incarnation in the evening of Ascension Day, May 3, 1883. It was at the end of a long and very fatiguing visitation. On the Sunday preceding he had held three confirmations, though suffering from cold. An attack of pneumonia followed after that final service. It left him in a state of prostration from which he never rallied. On the 12th of September following, he addressed a communication to the Standing Committee, informing them that it was his own belief and the opinion of his physician, that, even if his life should be considerably prolonged, he should never have the physical strength necessary to endure the fatigues and exposure incident to the active duties of the episcopal office, and announcing his complete withdrawal from the administration of the diocese.

"Since that time, the aged servant of God has remained quietly in his Heavenly Father's hands, resigned, patient, waiting for the hour of release, the time of entrance into his reward. *'Salutare tuum expectabo, domine.'*"—*Rev. Morgan Dix in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.*

HON. CLARKSON NOTT POTTER⁶⁸⁸ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., April 25, 1825, and died in New York City Jan. 23, 1882.

"THE LATE CLARKSON NOTT POTTER.

"A man whose learning entitled him to the name of scholar, whose legal qualities entitled him to the designation of a jurist, and whose political acquirements and wisdom entitled him to the rank of a statesman, is dead. Clarkson Nott Potter, who was stricken down at the outset of an argument in the Court of Appeals last week, who lingered unconscious in the Delavan House for several days, and who was tenderly borne to his New York home on Friday, expired there yesterday morning in his fifty-eighth year. In the minds of his attending physicians there was little reason to expect his recovery from the moment the effect of the stroke which prostrated him was seen, and, in the event of a temporary physical rally, the probability of a corresponding mental restoration was painfully small. His friends and relatives, contemplating his fine proportions, and remembering his ordinarily splendid health, argued that the blow could be but slight and of short duration, and there was every disposition in the public mind to hope the wishes of affection might prove more correct than the forebodings of science. Yet it was not to be. A gentleman who had received many honors from his State, and whose ripe years, wise experience, and unusual qualifications rendered him equal to any responsibilities which might be laid upon him, is done with earth in the prime of his powers, and his record has rounded into history. It is a compensation to know that he did not suffer pain when the eclipse came to his strength, or when he exchanged worlds, and that

he died conscious of the presence and the prayers of those to whom he had been bound by ties of blood and love.

"Mr. Potter came of one of the ablest of American families. A grandson of Eliphalet Nott, the great president of Union College, and a son of the Right Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., he was born in Schenectady in April, 1825. At first he proved to be an exception to the course which his kinsmen had taken in the direction of the professions, and instead of choosing a college culture, he was entered as a student in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy; thence he graduated as a civil engineer in 1843, and practised in that calling for some time in Wisconsin; but, having a strong inclination for the law, he fitted himself for it, and was admitted to the bar of this State in 1847, in his twenty-second year. He began practice in New York under favoring circumstances, and soon attained a strong position at the bar.

"For twenty years he served industriously in his profession, and became the successful advocate in many suits of the first magnitude. His application was thorough; his ability to acquire and differentiate knowledge was unusual; his judgment was sagacious; his powers of statement were convincing in their strength and graceful in all their exercises. He brought inherited culture, native vigor, excellent habits of mind, and a winning personality, with a noble presence, to the most exacting forces of metropolitan life.

"In 1868, he was elected to the Forty-first Congress, and he was continued in that body from the Westchester district for as long as he would place his services at the command of his constituents. In 1879, he was the candidate of the Democracy for lieutenant-governor of New York. His public services are known well to our readers. In Congress, as a member of the Commerce and Judiciary Committees, he did very much for the interests of the metropolis. In his party he was a leader. On matters not political he had a weight with both parties not second to that of any other member. His enlightening powers of argument were of great help to the House and to the country. His service as the chairman of the House Committee to investigate the frauds of the election of 1876 is historical. He then demonstrated, what is not now disputed, that his friend and neighbor, Mr. Tilden, was elected President, and kept out of the office by Republican crime. Mr. Potter forever identified his name with a great act for truth and justice in the performance of that duty, and won a lasting place in the confidence and esteem of the friends of pure elections by his great work.

"His speeches to his fellow-citizens of his native State were a very valuable addition to the permanent literature of politics. He was a thinker with the skill of an orator; a student with the art of a pleader; a through-and-through believer in the governmental principles of Thomas Jefferson, a patriot and a Democrat of the best type.

"Wealth and power in him only incited him to the duties of citizenship. He was alike a product of rare ancestral forces and of the best forces in American institutions, and at his death the Democracy of his State numbered no son in whose sense of principle, courage of conviction, and fine public spirit it had more confidence. In the counsels of the party he was always on the side of its better politics, and

the friend and peer of its better men. To the record of administrative reform he was proudly attached; to the rights and integrity of organization and party common law he was inflexibly committed. Honors came to him unsought. Their acceptance was only a form and fact of their dutiful discharge as a party and a public trust. His life was replete with integrity, industry, study, hospitality, and excellent parliamentary and law service. The honors due to his character and motives will be paid by all his fellow-citizens, and the especial tributes to his memory, owed by his professional and by his political associates, will flow from their afflicted hearts into records that will last as long as the autonomy of the State and of the Republic of which he was a true son and a great citizen." — *The Hon. Daniel Manning in the Albany, N. Y., Argus, Jan. 24, 1882.*

HOWARD POTTER, Esq.,⁶⁸⁹ of the banking houses of Brown Bros. & Co., of New York, and Brown, Shepley & Co., London and Paris, was born at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., July 8, 1826. He graduated from that college in 1846, and remained a tutor there till 1849.

He was engaged in the organization of the Woman's Central Association of Relief for the Army, out of which grew the United States Sanitary Commission, of which the Woman's Central Association of Relief became a branch, and he was the treasurer of the association from May, 1861, till its work closed, with the close of the war of the Rebellion.

In April, 1865, engaged in the organization of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Aid Association for securing employment for and furthering the claim for pensions, etc., of deserving soldiers and sailors. This work closed 1868.

One of the incorporators of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, also of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of the State Charities Aid Association.

In 1873, president of the New York Association for improving the condition of the poor.

In 1881, president, and till its work closed, of the Niagara Falls Association, for the preservation of the scenery of the falls, resulting in the establishment of the State Park and reservation of Niagara Falls, 1886. A trustee of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. Trustee of the Children's Aid Society of New York City (since 1854), and of other charities in that city.

General ROBERT B. POTTER⁶⁹⁰ was born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 16, 1829; died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 19, 1887.

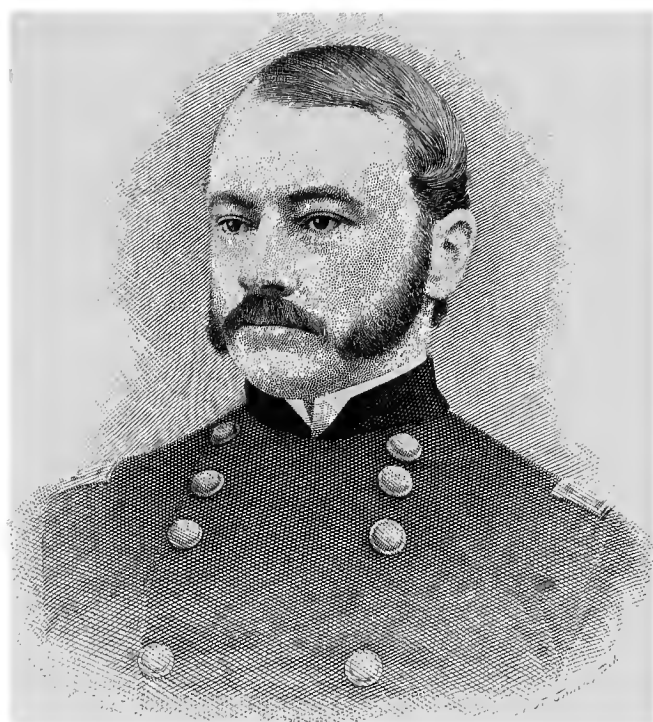
"His military career began in New York City, and he was intimately connected with the 9th Army Corps, whose chief was General Ambrose E. Burnside, of Rhode Island, and therefore, it can be said, as of Homer in ancient days, that three cities can claim the honor of his well-earned fame.

"He was the son of Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Pennsylvania, and of a daughter of Eliphalet Nott, the famous president of Union College. . . . After his collegiate course at Union

College, under the care of his grandfather, young Potter established himself in New York as a lawyer. In 1857, he married a daughter of the late William M. Tileston, of New York, who died the next year, leaving a young daughter, now the wife of Mr. James Lawrence Breese, of New York. After the war broke out, the deceased, with no immediate ties, determined to go to the front, and immediately prepared himself by study and drill to take the position to which his ambition called him. On the organization of the 51st New York Regiment, he received the commission of lieutenant-colonel. His superior was Colonel Ferrero, and Charles W. Le Grende was major. The regiment was moved to Annapolis, and soon afterwards was attached to Burnside's little army at Annapolis, and brigaded under General Reno. They had their baptisms of fire at Roanoke Island, where Potter led three companies of his regiment to the assault of the batteries, and was the first to enter the works.

"At Newbern, the 51st had again the post of honor, and stormed the intrenchments on the left of the rebel lines. Here Major Le Grende was shot through the mouth, and Lieutenant-Colonel Potter received a ball in the groin, which passed through his body, and here Potter showed that cool courage in which he was not excelled, not even by Grant. He remained on the field, in spite of his wound, until the close of that memorable day, and his judgment in pointing the line of attack decided the victory in favor of our troops. From Newbern, the 51st was moved to support General McClellan, and soon after General Pope in what is known as the second Bull Run campaign. Here they held the left of the Federal lines, covering Pope's retreat, and here again, at a critical point in the day, our lines broken, Reno's brigade was called to retrieve the disaster, and Colonel Potter led the gallant 51st, in full view of the rest of the army, and broke the rebel lines. At South Mountain, where the lamented Reno fell, the 51st was again in a post of honor, and at Antietam, Potter achieved for himself an almost romantic fame. The Union troops were disordered and the bridge over Antietam Creek, the key to the Federal position, lay in front of the enemy's lines and under the full fire of their artillery. Potter, seizing the flag of his regiment, crossed the bridge, calling on his men, and, followed by General Hartranft, with the 51st Pennsylvania Regiment, secured the position, and, in the words of McClellan at the time, 'he saved the day.' Some day this action will be as noted in history as is the similar dash of Napoleon over the bridge at Arcelo or over the bridge at Lodi.

"At Antietam, again, Potter was slightly wounded. The 51st, of which, after the promotion of Ferrero to be brigadier-general, Potter had sole command, was sent with General Burnside, his old commander and life-long personal friend, to take part in the Western campaign, Potter taking a place on Burnside's staff, and, by General Grant's special order, receiving an independent command. During the siege of Knoxville, Potter commanded the division in front of the lines, and, with a greatly inferior force, so manoeuvred for seven trying days as to check the advance of General Longstreet (detached to the capture of the beleaguered city



Robert M. Walker



Henry C. Potter

L. A. H. & Co.

from General Hood's army) as to admit of the relief and re-enforcements of that post. It will be remembered that the final assault of the rebels was defeated on the intrenchments in an almost hand-to-hand fight. Potter had now reached his true position as a commander of large bodies. In the Wilderness campaign he was constantly under fire, and unusually active in his division. Here Major Le Grende, now colonel of his old regiment, the 51st, was finally disabled, losing an eye. The assault, after the explosion of the memorable mine at Petersburg, fell to General Burnside's command. Unfortunately, this officer (General Burnside), of but too facile nature, left to lot the choice of the officer who should lead the assault, and that fell to an incompetent officer. General Grant, in his Memoirs, says: 'In fact, Potter and Wilcox were the only division commanders General Burnside had who were equal to the occasion.' Neither of them was chosen. The eventful history of the mine explosion needs no further reference. An intimate friend of General Potter states that he had matured a plan for destroying the bridge over the Appomattox which would have confined General Lee's army and saved further fighting.

"A touching incident is here related by a friend of the deceased. He had mounted his horse in front of Fort Sedgewick, called 'Fort Hell' by his men, to lead his regiment to battle, when he was struck by a ball and wounded in the groin as stated above. While he lay desperately wounded on the field, he was visited by President Lincoln, who spoke tenderly to him and cheered him with some of his characteristic words.

"After the war he was assigned by the Secretary of War to the command of the Rhode Island and Connecticut district of the military department of the East, with headquarters in this city, and in the autumn of the same year he married for his second wife a daughter of the late John A. Stevens, a distinguished financier and president of the Bank of Commerce for many years. A graceful compliment was paid to Mrs. Potter, who was in receipt of a novel but acceptable wedding present in the form of a full major-general's commission for her husband, sent under the seal of the War Department by Secretary Stanton, the general's brevet having already been received.

"In 1866, he was appointed colonel of the 41st U. S. Infantry (colored), but never assumed command. This closed his brilliant military career. General Hancock said of him that he was one of the twelve best officers (West Point graduates not excepted) in the army, and with his well-known modesty he (General Potter) was wont to say himself that he thought he might have made a first-rate officer with the advantages of an early West Point education.

"After the gigantic failure of the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad Company he was appointed receiver, a position of labor as well as of trust, and for three years he lived in a car on the line of the railroad. Later, in the hope of improving his somewhat shattered health, he went to England, residing in Warwick County, following the hounds and maintaining, by his generous hospitality, the credit of his native land and of a true American gentleman. On his return to America he purchased 'The Rocks' at this place, and, dur-

ing the summer season, he entertained in a liberal manner. He spent his winters in Washington, making common household with his brother, Congressman Potter. For the past few years he has been a great sufferer. He was in early days a member of all the leading New York clubs, but was latterly a prominent member of the Union Club and of the Newport Reading Rooms. He chose for his motto the Latin device, '*Per Castra ad Astra*' ('Through the Camps to the Stars'). He won his stars on earth. A braver man never lived, nor one more kindly or generous in private life. An unkind word never fell from his lips, and, although one of the most reticent and reserved of men, no man had more true and devoted friends." — *News, Newport, R. I.*

A bust in bronze of General Robert B. Potter has lately been completed, and is now at the works of the Henry Bonnard Bronze Company. The sculptor, Mr. W. C. Noble, has been successful in producing a spirited and life-like work, and the family likeness in the countenance is strongly evident. The cast in bronze well illustrates the perfection to which the art has been brought in this country.

On the front of the bust is the inscription:—

ROBERT B. POTTER.

PER CASTRA AD ASTRA.

TRIBUTE OF ARMY COMRADES AND FRIENDS.

On the right side:—

COMMANDING NINTH ARMY CORPS, TENNESSEE, 1863.

On the left side:—

MAJOR SHEPARD RIFLES, 1861.

LIEUT.-COLONEL 51ST N. Y. V., 1861.

COL., 1862.

BRIG.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1863.

MAJ.-GENERAL U. S. V., 1865.

On the back is inscribed a list of the engagements, twenty-seven in number, in which General Potter participated during the war. * Among these are Roanoke, Newbern, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Weldon Station, Fort Stedman, and assault of Petersburg.

The expense of this appropriate memorial to a gallant officer has been defrayed by his military friends and intimate associates, and the bust will be placed in the State Library at Albany, in the department set apart for the busts and statues of governors and generals.

Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER,⁶⁹³ the seventh bishop of the Diocese of New York, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1835. He is a son of the late Bishop of Pennsylvania, and a grandson of Dr. Nott, president of Union College. "His education was obtained chiefly at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and he was for a brief time engaged in mercantile life. His classical and other studies for the ministry were under the immediate direction of his father and Professor G. E. Hare, D. D. Entering the Theological Seminary of Virginia, he was graduated from that institution in 1857, and during the same year he married. He received deacon's orders at his father's hands in St. Luke's

Church, Philadelphia, May 25, 1857, and was ordained in Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Oct. 15, 1858, by Dr. Bowman, Assistant Bishop of Pennsylvania. His first pastoral work was as the rector of Christ Church, Greenburg, Pa., and in May, 1859, he was called to St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. In 1862, he was elected rector of Christ Church, Cincinnati; in 1863, chosen president of Kenyon College, Ohio; and in the same year he was called to St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y.,—all of which he declined. But, after seven years' service in Troy, he accepted, in 1866, the position of assistant minister of Trinity Church, Boston. Two years later he became rector of Grace Church, New York, which office he filled with singular faithfulness and success for fifteen years. In 1857, he was elected Bishop of Iowa, but declined. He received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, and LL. D. from Union College. He was secretary of the House of Bishops from 1865 to 1883, and also for many years was one of the managers of the Board of Missions. Dr. Potter's published works include 'Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at Home and Abroad,' 1872; 'The Gates of the East: A Winter in Egypt and Syria,' 1876; and 'Sermons of the City,' 1880.

"In 1883, Bishop Horatio Potter having asked for an assistant, the convention, which met in the autumn of that year, acceded to his plea of advancing age and increasing infirmities, and on Sept. 27 unanimously elected Dr. Henry C. Potter to the office of Assistant Bishop of New York. He was consecrated in Grace Church, on Broadway, Oct. 20, 1883, by Bishops Smith of Kentucky, Williams of Connecticut, Clark of Rhode Island, Whipple of Minnesota, Stevens of Pennsylvania, Littlejohn of Long Island, and Huntington of Central New York. Other bishops who were present and assisted in the service were Lay of Easton, and Howe of Central Pennsylvania, who acted as the presenters. Bishop Williams was the preacher. The occasion was otherwise memorable as being the last consecration performed by the venerable presiding bishop, Benjamin Bosworth Smith, then lacking but a few months of fourscore and ten. Forty-three bishops were present, as the General Convention was then in session in Philadelphia. More than three hundred of the clergy were also present, together with all the students of the General Theological Seminary, and a large congregation, including many prominent laymen from all portions of the diocese. Many of these paid their personal respects to the new bishop at the reception extended to him in the evening by the rector of Trinity Church at his residence, No. 27 West Twenty-fifth Street. By personal instruments, soon after executed, the bishop resigned the entire charge and responsibility of the work of the diocese into the new bishop's hands."—*Gen. James Grant Wilson in the Centennial History of the Diocese of New York.*

REV. ELIPHALET NOTT POTTER,⁶⁹⁴ D. D., LL. D., president of Hobart College, of Geneva, N. Y., was born at Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1835. "Before entering college, he studied at the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia and the preparatory department of St. James College, Maryland. He graduated at Union College in

1861; pursued his theological studies at Berkeley Divinity School, and was ordained by his father June 22, 1862, deacon, in St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y. (of which his brother Henry, the present Bishop of New York, was the rector), and priest, March 19, 1865, in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York. He was assigned by his father to mission work in Pennsylvania in the Lehigh Valley. During the autumn of 1862, he established mission stations and parishes there, and during his ministry three church buildings and two rectories were erected and paid for, at Allentown, South Bethlehem, and Allentown Furnace. In June, 1865-66, remaining rector of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, he was appointed secretary of the Board of Trustees and first professor of the Lehigh University, and gained the reputation of a successful teacher. March, 1869, while retaining a lectureship in the Lehigh University, he became associate rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y. While there, the mission at North Troy was established and its church building erected and paid for, together with a new Sunday-school building and parish house adjoining the mother parish. On the 28th of April, 1870, he was married by his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, to Miss Helen Fuller, daughter of Joseph W. Fuller, Esq., one of the wardens of St. Paul's Church, Troy. In the summer of 1871, he was called to the presidency of Union College, which was understood to represent Christian unity. Having consummated the union of several educational institutions at the capital of the State with Union College, in Union University, in 1873, President Potter was appointed Chancellor of the University. During his administration of the presidency, Union College received, through bequests, gifts, endowments, etc., benefactions amounting to more than half a million of dollars. Additional buildings were erected, and the large interests of Union College at Hunter's Point, which the stringency of the times had imperilled, protected. Liberal provision was secured for prizes, scholarships, students' aid, etc., the number of students steadily increased, and at the close of his administration commendatory resolutions were unanimously passed by the corporation. His publications have been chiefly occasional sermons, addresses, articles in magazines, memoirs of Dr. Taylor Lewis and Dr. Isaac Jackson, and editing of the 'Three Witnesses to the Truth of Religion.' He delivered, in 1888, the annual oration (published by the Convocation of the State) on 'Education and the University of the State of New York.' The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him in 1871 by Columbia College, and the degree of Doctor of Laws, in 1880, by Williams College.

"The publications, from which details of this statement are taken, add that before entering college he made the round tour of the world, first as a passenger; he was made an officer of the ship on which he returned. Impressed with the need of Christian labor in behalf of the sailors, he had begun it during his voyages, and intended to continue it as a layman in the merchant marine. On landing, having stated his intention, his father decided that he must first go through college. Before the four-years' course was ended it was evident that the propitious time for the proposed

work had passed; and he entered the Theological Seminary. In 1867, having received leave of absence from the Church of the Nativity, he again sailed and visited England and the Continent.

"In 1884, having been called to the presidency of Hobart College, he visited Geneva, and then sailing Feb. 12, he made a tour in Egypt, Syria, and Palestine, and visited Constantinople and Athens, reaching Rome to celebrate the Holy Communion on Easter Day for the Rev. Dr. Nevin in St. Paul's. By way of France, Spain, and Portugal he returned to England. At this time he was offered the headship of the proposed University in California, since established and largely endowed. He had several years earlier visited California on his way to South America. But he had now decided to work in connection with educational institutions distinctly connected with his own church, and therefore wrote from Keble College, Oxford, Ascension Day, 1884, accepting the call extended to him by the trustees unanimously, and cordially indorsed by the able faculty of Hobart College. From his interest and early experience in missionary and parish work, it was with unfeigned regret that he realized that the duties at Hobart, which he had but just begun, bound him in honor to decline the episcopate of the Diocese of Nebraska, to which he was elected June 25, 1884."—*From the Church Kalender of Westfield, N. Y., August, 1888.*

JOHN POTTER,⁷⁴¹ of Scituate, R. I., was born in Scituate, Nov. 11, 1747. John Potter, son of Fisher and Mary (Winsor*) Potter, resided with his parents in Scituate. The house, the cellar of which is still to be seen, stood on the west side of the road, near the top of the hill, about a third of a mile south of the Four Corners.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, John was at work at his trade, a stone-mason, about two miles below Pawtuxet. He heard, in the early morning, the alarm bells ringing in Providence, for the advance of the British on Concord and Lexington. He walked to Providence, and heard the call for troops, went to Scituate, and from there to Hopkins' Mills, where his militia company met, and, volunteering, with others, marched from there to Providence, that night, where the news had arrived that the affair was over, and that they would not be needed then, but to hold themselves in readiness to go at a moment's warning. His walk of thirty-eight miles, that day, satisfied him with foot service, and he then enlisted in a troop of horse, and entered the service soon after. He was detailed as a "rider," or messenger, and in that capacity went from place to place, carrying orders and news.

At the expiration of his first term of enlistment, he married, Sept. 8, 1777, Wait Waterman† (born Dec. 17, 1750).

* ROGER WILLIAMS'S daughter, Mercy, married Resolved Waterman and had by him five children. After his death she married Samuel Winsor, and had three children, Samuel, Joshua, and Hannah. Samuel Winsor, son of Samuel and Mercy, married Mercy Harding. They had two sons and seven daughters, the second of whom, Mary (born Aug. 5, 1707), married Fisher Potter.

† Wait was daughter of Colonel John and Sally (Fenner) Waterman. John was son of Joseph Waterman, Jr. He was son of Joseph and Judith (Sprague) Waterman. This first Joseph was son of Nathaniel, Jr.,

They lived in the "old red house" (still standing at about the middle of the north side of the main street in North Scituate), and there his three eldest children were born. During these years he served as "picket guard" on the shores near Point Judith, guarding against boat expeditions from the British fleet, foraging the country.

Towards the close of the war, he was commissioned as ensign in the company of minute-men in Scituate, but it is uncertain whether he was ever in the field with that company.

At the close of the war, he built the house south of the Four Corners, where he afterwards lived till his death. After peace was established, John and Wait joined the society of Friends. They had long been of that belief, but he would not join till the fighting was over. John died Feb. 14, 1825; Wait, Jan. 10, 1835. Their graves are in the family burying-ground on the farm, beside those of Fisher and Mary.

WILLIAM HULL POTTER,⁷⁹² of Athens, Ohio, was born in Providence, R. I. At the age of sixteen he went to Edwardsville, Ill., where he was a clerk in the store of Kidmore & Hall. In a short time, however, he returned to Providence and entered his father's store, and succeeded him in the business after 1838. In 1844 he removed to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in manufacturing until 1845, when he enlisted in Company K, Pennsylvania Volunteers, called the De Quesne Grays, Colonel Wyncoop; served in the Mexican War, and mustered out of service 1847. In the following year he settled in Athens, Ohio.

HON. DELCOUR S. POTTER,¹⁰⁹⁴ of Schuylerville, N. Y., was born in the town of Saratoga, April 19, 1843; educated in Schuylerville Academy and Fort Edward Institute; and is an attorney and counsellor at law. He was a member of Assembly in 1880, serving on the Committees on General Laws, Affairs of Villages, and Public Education; in 1881, serving as chairman of Affairs of Villages and member of Public Education and Joint Library.

Colonel ISAAC MATHEWSON POTTER,¹²¹⁹ of Providence, R. I., was born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 27, 1833. "His father was a well-to-do farmer and a respected citizen. His mother was a descendant of William Arnold, of Leamington, England, who came to New England in 1636. Colonel Potter was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Smithville Seminary, North Scituate, since known as Lapham Institute, and also studied book-keeping at Schofield's Commercial College, Providence.

"He remained at home and worked on the farm until he was nineteen years of age, when he was apprenticed to a manufacturing jeweller in Providence, with whom he continued about three and a half years. In 1856, he formed a partnership with Albert W. Delnah, and began the manufacture of jewelry in Providence.

"On the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, both members of the firm enlisted in the service of their country.

and Mary (Olney) Waterman. He was son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Carder) Waterman. Nathaniel was eldest son of Colonel Richard Waterman, the companion of Roger Williams.

"Mr. Potter was one of the first to respond to the call for three-months' men, and enlisted as a private in Company C, 1st Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers, with which he proceeded at once to Washington, D. C. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and served faithfully with his regiment until it was mustered out of service.

"In the following winter, he was authorized by Governor Sprague to raise a company for the 3d Regiment of Rhode Island Heavy Artillery. Was commissioned first lieutenant in Company F, and later detailed to Company B, same regiment.

"At the battle of Secessionville, Lieutenant Potter was severely wounded in the right wrist while leading his men against the enemy's works. After the battle he received a sick leave and returned home.

"Nov. 20, 1862, he accepted an appointment as captain in the 5th Regiment Rhode Island Infantry, then stationed at Newbern, N. C., but was detailed to remain in the State to recruit men for the regiment, which he was ordered to join in February, 1863.

"Captain Potter remained with his company until the close of the war, participating in all its marches and the battles in which it was engaged. He was appointed major, Feb. 27, 1865, and was soon afterwards brevetted lieutenant-colonel.

"In 1875, Colonel Potter was chosen a representative to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and re-elected in 1876, serving the first year on the Committee on Militia, and the second year as chairman of the Joint Standing Committee on Executive Communications. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic of Rhode Island, and was a delegate to the National Encampment at Dayton, Ohio, in 1880. Before and since the Civil War he served in the Rhode Island militia, and is a member of the First Light Infantry Veteran Association, being at present an officer therein. In June, 1880, he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago. He was an active member of the Providence Board of Trade. For many years he has been a member of the Masonic fraternity, having united with What Cheer Lodge of Providence in 1860. Colonel Potter was a Presidential elector on the Republican ticket, 1884." — *Extract from the Rhode Island Biographical Cyclopaedia.*

VERNON POTTER,¹²⁵⁹ of New York City, was born at Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804. He lived in Richfield and Winfield, N. Y., and removed to Utica, N. Y., about

1846. His son, Captain Ira Charles Potter,¹²⁹⁸ of Utica, N. Y., enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, went through the lines of promotion, and returned at the close of the war as captain of his company.

VERNON POTTER, Jr.,¹²⁹⁹ enlisted in the 117th New York Volunteers in July, 1862, and after serving some time in Maryland and Virginia, was detailed to clerical duty in the War Department at Washington. He died there, May 27, 1872.

JOHN FLETCHER POTTER¹³⁰⁰ enlisted in the 76th New York Volunteers in 1861, and served in Maryland and Virginia about one year, when he was honorably discharged from active service for disability, and detailed to clerical duty in the Adjutant-General's office at Washington. He was, after the close of the war, an editor on the *Utica Evening Telegraph* and *Syracuse Daily Courier*. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1882.

Rev. RAY POTTER,¹⁴⁸⁸ of Pawtucket, R. I., was born in Cranston, R. I., June 22, 1795, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., March 1, 1858. He was a prominent minister of the Baptist church, and devoted a very active life to promoting the happiness and spiritual welfare of mankind. His house was always open to the fugitive slaves, and he was ever ready to aid them on their way to freedom, and also noted for his labor in the cause of temperance.

ASA P. POTTER,¹⁵³⁷ of Boston, Mass., born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1838. He attended the Brimmer School till 1852; after this he served at clerkships, as follows: six months in his grandfather's counting-room, Pawtucket, R. I.; six months in a store in New York City; then about one year in the printing-house of J. S. Potter & Co., of Boston; and in 1854 entered the office of Samuel A. Way, Esq., of Boston; he remained with him when he organized the Bank of the Metropolis, which he subsequently purchased and continued as a private bank. Mr. Potter was a junior partner with Mr. Way from 1865 until the time of Mr. Way's death in 1872. He was also one of the trustees of Mr. Way's estate.

Mr. Potter entered the Maverick Bank directory in 1872; vice-president, 1873; elected president, Jan. 11, 1876, which office he still holds.



W. H. Potter

INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES

IN GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF PART 10.

THE NAMES IN THE GENEALOGIES NOT APPEARING IN THIS INDEX WILL BE FOUND IN THE RECORDS OF THE PARENTS, WHOSE NAMES ARE INDEXED.

- ALDRICH, Benj. B. and Emily P., No. 1203.
George and Polly, 526.
- ALLEN, Franklin R. and Alice A., 590.
Gain R. and Amelia, 644.
- ALLEY, John S. and Mary, 636.
- ANDREWS, George S. and Ella, 1435.
- ANGELL, Charles A. and Paulina M., 293.
Harley P. and Waity C., 1209.
Richard and Rhoda, 152.
- ANTHONY, George and Mary P., 1139.
- ARMSTRONG, Jesse and Lydia W., 1206.
- ARNOLD, Silas E. and Sally A., 976.
Walter and Hattie E., 506.
- AUSTIN, Thomas and Eliza F., 262.
- AYRES, Arthur and Lydia A., 674.
- BAILEY, Joseph T. and Mary, 1829.
Stephen and Cornelia W., 565.
- BAKER, A. G. and Elsey, 520.
Arthur D. and Eliza H., 433.
Charles and Catharine B., 1785.
Charles and Elma R., 886.
Warren and Emeline R., 893.
- BARBER, Albert D. and Sabina H., 1280.
Anson and Louisa, 913.
Charles and Harriet E., 1695.
- BARDEN, Arthur W. and Mary E., 131.
- BARTLETT, Fayette E. and Harriet F., 840.
John D. and Sophronia D., 1015.
- BAXTER, Edward B. and Catharine E., 1426.
- BEACH, Allison and Florence, 677.
T. H. and Helen M., 766.
- BENBRIDGE, John and Ann, 1513.
- BENNETT, Barton and Polly, 164.
Laban and Roxie, 553.
Nathaniel and Huldah, 555.
Philip and Hannah, 718.
- BLAKE, Frank H. and Rose A., 663.
- BLISS, Horatio N. and Cynthia B., 1527.
Otis B. and Julia F. M., 859.
Rufus and Nancy R., 1492.
- BONAR, William and Mary A., 1782.
- BOOTH, William S. and Florence, 1447.
- BOWLER, Samuel A. and Susan C., 1145.
- BOWMAN, Henry and Frances E., 1590.
- BRADLEY, Caleb and Betsey, 846.
Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, 874.
James S. and Judith C., 876.
Jesse P. and Sarah A., 872.
Olney and Helen M., 879.
- BRANDRIFF, William R. and Sarah J., 1201.
- BRAYTON, Eugene F. and Mary H., 1431.
Lyman and Mary E., 251a.
- BREWSTER, Henry and Melissa B., 540.
- BRIGGS, Elisha G. and Hannah R., 55.
John A. and Ann E., 1722.
- BRISTOL, Lawrence W. and Caroline, 427.
- BROOK, Ottowell A. and Mary J., 245.
- BROWN, Anson and Watie, 1006.
George W. and Harriet A., 104.
Gilman and Ann E. A., 253.
Samuel W. and Catharine, 1756.
- BRYANT, Samuel and Sarah, 1005.
- BUCKLIN, Andrew J. and Ellen J., 1733.
- BUFFINGTON, Jesse B. and Cornelia, 1424.
- BURGESS, Field and Susie, 554.
- BURLINGAME, Henry A. and Ella L., 828.
- BURNETT, Harry H. and Julia E., 869.
- CAMPBELL, Altes H. and Nettie M., 383.
- CAPEN, W. Frank and Mary L., 1302. [560.]
- CARPENTER, Sylvester B. and Achsah D.,
- CARR, John M., and Julia A., 888.
- CHACE, Omer C. and Delia, 675.
- CHACE, Walter B. and Emma J., 270.
- CHAPIN, Wallis W. and Juliette, 1642.
- CHAUNCEY, Elihu and Mary J., 707.
- CLARK, Daniel and Mary A., 1021.
Daniel A. and Mary S., 1556.
George and Eleonora I., 1502.
Harlie W. and Elizabeth D., 380.
Jay S. and Helen G., 1040.
- CLEMENTS, Asa and Hannah, 1057.
- COLE, Alonzo and Catharine G., 502.
Cyrus and Emeline, 642.
Thomas W. D. and Anne E. A., 123.
- COLES, George H. and Mary E., 1198.
- COLVIN, Allen J. and Eliza A. M., 286.
Mell S. and Carrie L., 891.
- COOK, Benedict M. and Sarah E., 1463.
Gilbert and Mary, 960.
- COOPER, Sidney and Rozette F., 345.
- CORNELL, James M. and Marietta, 266.
- COX, Willette S. and Cora M., 493.
- CRAM, Charles C. and Cora M., 838.
- CROCKER, Hans and Augusta, 625.
- CROLINS, William D. and Williamina H., 922.
- CUMINGS, George and Sarah, 1501.
- CUSHMAN, Peter and Elizabeth, 1162.
- DANIELS, William D. and Lillian L., 1404.
- DARROW, Eugene J. and Caroline F., 474.
- DAVENPORT, Platt W. and Amelia M., 344.
- DAVISON, William and Emeline H., 1072.
- DEAN, John H. and Harriet H., 724.
- DELAFIELD, Charles and Louisa M., 624.
- DE LONG, Alfred B. and Elizabeth D., 350.
- DENNIS, Ross and Juliette G., 490.
- DENISON, William C. and Frances E., 1034.
- DENSMORE, Luther and Gertrude L., 1033.
- DEWEY, Eli J. and Amy, 1743.
- DE WITT, Lorin and Mary, 949.
- DOANE, Thomas and Louisa A., 918.
- DORLON, John and Philadelphia, 603.
- DORR, Charles W. and Laura B., 1550.
James E. and Susan B., 1532.
- DORRANCE, George and Lucy M., 78.
Thomas G. and Lamyra E., 89.
- DOUGLAS, William B. and Mercy M., 231.
- DUNHAM, Joseph A. and Jane B., 1787.
- EATON, Rufus and Sarah, 946.
- EMERSON, William and Zilphia, 169.
- EMERY, Andrew J. and Marietta, 566.
- EMMONS, Oliver F. and Ann F., 1508.
- ENGLISH, Samuel S. and Nettie M., 382.
- FARWELL, Edmond A. and Amey A., 1236.
- FASSETT, Nathan and Sally J., 541.
- FENNER, Leander and Emeline A., 250.
- FIELD, Andrew and Hannah F., 64.
- FINLEY, Samuel and Anna G., 1031.
- FISHER, George W. and Zilphia J., 1717.
- FISKE, Andrew J. and Phebe L., 257.
- FORD, Joseph and Snkey G., 1451.
William A. and Ruthan, 1458.
- FOX, Reuben and Betsey, 512.
- FULLER, George C. and Jennie E., 523.
- FURMAN, Wilmarth and Emma L., 658.
- GALLEHER, Thomas W. and Anna H., 1027.
- GARDNER, George and Lucy, 168.
Thomas W. and Phebe W., 1212.
- GATES, Calvin and Adeline E., 489.
- GAYLORD, William and Lucinda, 1368.
- GERMOND, Charles B. and Henrietta B., 445.
- GLEASON, W. L. and Arabella, 930.
- GRAVES, James and Christena, 1760.
- GRIGGS, Charles D. and Clarissa E., 1182.
- GROSS, William and Mary J., 69.
- HADLEY, James R. and Rocinda R., 225.
- HAGADORN, Cyrus and Elizabeth, 620.
- HAILE, Amos, M. D., and Mary, 948.
Walter D. and Lucy A., 973.
- HALL, William P. and Eliza, 793.
- HALSTEAD, Nathaniel and Galen, 538.
- HANOVER, Frank and Kate M., 1646.
- HARRINGTON, Thomas J. and Mehitabel J., 203.
- HARRIS, James A. and Elizabeth W., 1170.
John W. and Mary A., 1420.
Lemuel S. and Lydia A., 1421.
- HAUGHTON, Volney A. and Celia A., 1112.
- HAWKINS, Barnet and Eliza, 417.
Frederick and Minnie, 429.
William H. and Mary A., 256.
- HAWLEY, Spencer and Catharine C., 366.
- HAZARD, George P. and Rachael, 405.
John and Isabella, 407.
John B. and Mary, 391.
- HEWINS, Edmund H. and Kate M., 1538.
- HIXENBAUGH, Levi and Elizabeth, 1759.
- HOLCOMB, Charles J. and Lizzie H., 1801.
- HOLMAN, Charles and Lydia H., 1231.
- HOLT, Henry and Lorancey M., 1029.
Henry and Mary DeW., 978.
- HORTON, Timothy H. and Susan T., 558.
- HOWARD, Wm. E., Rev., and Elizabeth H.,
- HOWE, Geo. A. and Carrie M., 1092. [156.]
- HOYT, Rufus and Nancy C., 1582.
- HUBBARD, J. Davis and Almira W., 1423.
Theodore M. and Marion, 496.
- HULL, Josiah B. and Sally A., 873.
- HUMBERT, George and Edith, 933.
- HURLBUT, Chauncey and Almida, 1741.
Henry and Jennette, 1747.
- HYDE, Frank and Rebecca, 621.
Harvey and Fidelia G., 1627.
- IDE, Lemuel H. and Rhoda A., 1271.
- INGHAM, Charles B. and Harriet G., 977.
- INGRAHAM, Orange B. and Ellen J., 578.
- IRONS, Nathan and Ruth, 806.
- IRWIN, Moses and Elizabeth, 463.
Moses and Phebe, 464.
- ISHAM, M. H. and Chloe E., 855.
- JACKSON, Rowland and Rhoda, 65.
- JENCKS, George and Lucy B., 1224.
- JONES, William and Adaline, 1390.
William and Almira, 725.
- JORDAN, Charles H. and Phebe L., 258.
- KENT, Fenner and Jane F., 228.
- KENYON, Henry G. and Annie M., 269.
- KERR, William and Mary, 1493.
- KIEFER, George, M. D., and Eliza, 1196.
- KING, Charles and Emily J., 810.
George W. and Susan M., 585.
- LAWRENCE, George S. and Alvina E., 1793.
- LAWTON, John E. and Mercy E., 226.
- LEE, Edwin and Nancy J., 1496.
- LEVER, Adam H. and Sarah E., 1306.
- LEWIS, James B. and Mary A., 1781.
Joseph K. and Sally B., 1842.
- LINDSEY, James and Sarah, 1763, 1820.
William and Anna, 1758.
- LOOMIS, Jay A. and Frances S., 994.
- LOVEJOY, Ransom D. and Hattie E., 1235.
- LUTHER, Albert N. and Ella L., 130.
Cromwell and Mary, 849.
Frederick and Meribah A., 900.
Hiram A. and Angeline, 899.
James P. and Elizabeth, 894.
Jasper D. and Mary E., 903.

MALBOURNE, Archibald and Mary F., 180.
 MARCREADING, Joseph A. and Alice A., 589.
 MARTIN, George F. and Abby Y., 1122.
 Henry O. and Abby E., 119.
 MASTERSON, Philip and Nancy M., 1595.
 MATTESON, Clinton and Caroline E., 508.
 John and Cynthia, 1388.
 McAULEY, John G. and Mary P., 1725.
 McFARLAND, Luther W. and Sarah P., 618.
 Shubael J. and Arathusia, 853.
 METCALF, Franklin and Narcissa S., 1123.
 MILLETT, Thomas S. and Susan M., 584.
 MOORE, Albert D. and Frances C., 1817.
 MORE, Myron L. and Eva M., 1313.
 NEWELL, Daniel K. and Ellen M., 84.
 NICOL, John and Sophia, 1572.
 NORIS, Charles D. and Lizzie W., 795.
 OLIVER, Joseph B. and Mary M., 630.
 OLNEY, Elisha and Caroline, 1490.
 OSGOOD, Everette R. and Mary E., 1445.
 OTIS, Charles and Carrie E., 1791.
 PACHECO, Benigno P. and Leonora L., 622.
 PAGE, Andrew J. and Mary E., 1585.
 PARKES, Martin and Louisa E., 247.
 PARKHURST, William and Zilphia, 336.
 PATERSON, James and Sarah E., 1301.
 PATTERSON, Charles P. and Mary, 1075.
 PEASE, Alvin F. and Mary B., 1557.
 PHELPS, Noah and Catharine, 1581.
 PHILLIPS, Eber and Eley, 221.
 Henry S. and Bertha L., 1558.
 PIERCE, Byron D. and Minerva J., 98.
 POTTER, Albert, M. D., and Urania T., 1175.
 Alexander and Susan A., 816.
 Alfred R. and Clara L., 1832.
 Alfred R. and Helen, 1831.
 Alfred S. and Mary E., 1121.
 Allen and Eliza A., 220.
 Allen and Hannah, 1712.
 Allen, M. D., and Rebecca, 1365.
 Alonzo and Laura, 648.
 Alonzo, Rt. Rev., and Sarah, 611.
 Alonzo, Rt. Rev., and Sarah M., 610.
 Alonzo B. and Lucy A., 81.
 Alonzo H. and Charlotte, 539.
 Amos and Hannah, 477.
 Andrew and Ann E., 1530.
 Andrew, Col., and Nancy, 1478.
 Andrew and Olive, 150.
 Andrew and Sarah, 141.
 Andrew H. and Sarah, 1769.
 Angell and Ruth, 950.
 Anthony and Betsey, 323.
 Anthony and Fanny, 329.
 Anthony and Lucy, 328.
 Anthony and Mercy, 387.
 Anthony and Sarah, 398.
 Anthony and Sarah W., 458.
 Arnold and Roby, 1332.
 Arthur S. and Ella, 351.
 Arvin W., 1644.
 Arvin W. and Polly, 1623.
 Asahel and Zilphia, 1793.
 Asa P. and Delle A., 1537.
 Bates W. and Elizabeth, 204.
 Beman and Clarissa F., 1064.
 Benjamin and Cornelia A., 1055.
 Benjamin A. and Melona, 1453.
 Burton and Phebe, 147.
 Caleb, 317.
 Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth, 540a.
 Caleb, Dea., and Penelope, 545a.
 Charles and Anna J., 1191.
 Charles and Betsey, 1117.
 Charles and Cyrena, 788.
 Charles and Gratia, 953.
 Charles and Maria, 619.
 Charles H. and Amanda, 1228.
 Charles H. and Edna A., 1636.
 Christopher and Elizabeth, 740.
 Clark and Eliza, 483.
 Clark and Hannah, 484.
 Clarkson N., Hon., and Virginia, 688.
 Content and Sarah, 16.
 Curnell J. and Ruth, 183.
 Cyrus and Rebecca, 1096.
 Cyrus S. and Adelaide E., 375.
 Daniel and Almira, 982.
 Daniel B. and Dolly W., 1715.
 Daniel R. and Adelia, 1629.
 Darius and Zilphia, 525.
 David, 1651.
 David and Elizabeth, 1754.

POTTER, David H. and Melinda, 1764, 1819.
 David H., M. D., and Rebecca, 1017.
 David H. and Thankful, 1059.
 David J. and Lydia E., 1786.
 David R. and Laura A., 74.
 David W. and Emily J., 260.
 David W. and Mary, 223.
 Edmund and Lydia, 1485.
 Edmund G. and Adelaide, 1499.
 Edward and Jane, 15.
 Edward and Welthan, 1114.
 Edward A. and Helen, 1126.
 Edward H. and Sarah E., 426.
 Edward T. and Julia, 692.
 Edward W. and Malora, 1172.
 Edwin D. and Delia, 1638.
 Edwin S. and S. Angeline, 1104.
 Edwin W. and Ammarilla A., 1506.
 Eliphalet N., Rev., and Helen, 694.
 Elisha and Polly, 327.
 Elisha O. and Cynthia, 1498.
 Emor and Chloe, 1042.
 Emor and Mary, 1053.
 Emra A. and Phebe, 114.
 Enos and Nancy, 1567.
 Eseck and Delia, 1266.
 Ezra, 1681.
 Ezra and Mercy, 217.
 Ezra and Zerviah, 1652.
 Ezra A. and Mary E., 1691.
 Ezra K. and Cynthia A., 224.
 Fisher and Abigail, 943.
 Fisher and Mary, 306.
 Francis A. and Henrietta, 1721.
 Frank H. and Alice, 698.
 Frederick A. and Mary E., 1500.
 Freeborn and Dolly, 1482.
 Freeborn, 2d, and Esther A., 1625.
 George and Hannah, 400.
 George and Melinda, 481.
 George and Ruth, 218.
 George and Susanna, 72.
 George and Susan B., 633.
 George C. and Harriet A., 1261.
 George H. and Ellen C., 498.
 George R. and Sybil C., 1295.
 George T. and Eliza, 1007.
 George W. and Paulina, 279.
 Harding H. and Alice A., 1505.
 Harley W. and Joanna, 118.
 Harris H. and Eleanor R., 97.
 Henry A. and Ann A., 233.
 Henry B. and Lucy, 811.
 Henry B. and Sally, 79.
 Henry C., Rt. Rev., and Eliza R., 693.
 Henry G. and Susan C., 950.
 Henry G. and Thankful E., 979.
 Henry H. and Hannah L., 1229.
 Henry R. and Sally, 527.
 Herbert A. and Melissa A., 1419.
 Hiram M. and Mary, 533.
 Hiram S., M. D., and Maria L., 557.
 Holden and Mary, 33.
 Holden W. and Sally B., 39.
 Homer and Elizabeth, 1640.
 Horatio, Rt. Rev., and Mary J., 613.
 Howard and Mary L., 689.
 Ira A. and Adaline E., 965.
 Ira C. and Fionette, 1298.
 Isaac and Catharine, 1751.
 Isaac C. and Elizabeth B., 583.
 Isaac D. and Dolly, 1048.
 Isaac D. and Eliza, 1049.
 Isaac M., Col., and Josephine E., 1219.
 Israel K. and Hannah, 1118.
 J. Niles and Amey B., 190.
 James and Amy, 784.
 James J. and Lucy, 847.
 James A. and Mary F., 1226.
 James G. and Helen M., 988.
 James N. and Harriet, 696.
 James W. and Dorcas A., 251.
 Jefferson P. and Emily L., 1586.
 Jeremiah and Amey, 1166.
 Jeremiah and Elizabeth, 958.
 Jeremiah and Eliza F., 1167.
 Jeremiah and Henrietta, 191.
 Jeremiah and Mary A., 289.
 Jeremiah and Sarah, 738.
 Jeremiah, Jr., Rev., and Mary A., 282.
 Jesse and Deborah, 783.
 Jesse and Miranda, 814.
 Jesse L. and Susan, 446.

POTTER, Job and Eliza, 552.
 Job D., M. D., and Hattie E., 1275.
 John, 717, 1649.
 John and Amy, 1711.
 John, Capt., and Eley, 26.
 John, Capt., and Elizabeth, 25.
 John and Elizabeth, 1650.
 John and Hannah, 31.
 John and Jane, 10.
 John and Laura, 1562.
 John, 3d, and Lydia E., 88.
 John and Mary, 1164.
 John and Pamela, 1762.
 John and Phebe, 305.
 John and Ruth, 6.
 John and Sarah, 510, 983, 1339.
 John and Sophy, 330.
 John and Wait, 741.
 John A. and Mary, 984.
 John B. and Celinda, 284.
 John M. and Elizabeth V., 1724.
 John P. and Charity A., 1778.
 John E. and Sarah A., 1452.
 John Van R. and Adelia, 1269.
 John W. and Eliza, 1347.
 Johnson and Elizabeth, 144.
 Jonathan, 326.
 Jonathan and Elizabeth, 1670.
 Jonathan and Jenima, 1669.
 Jonathan and Voadicia, 750.
 Jonathan B. and Mary A., 1456.
 Joseph and Abigail, 1062.
 Joseph and Anne, 594.
 Joseph and Esther, 635.
 Joseph and Louisa, 1835.
 Joseph and Martha M., 40.
 Joseph and Mary, 312, 605.
 Joseph and Rosina, 645.
 Joseph W. and Lucy R., 528.
 Knight and Polly, 1100.
 Lawriston and Jane, 1716.
 Lemuel and Anna, 951.
 Leonard L. and Susan J., 291.
 Lewis and Marcy H., 1054.
 Linden and Lucy, 848.
 Louis and Mary E., 425.
 Matthew B. and Abigail, 1776.
 Matthew B. and Elizabeth, 1777.
 Monroe and Emily E., 652.
 Mosely I. and Polly, 1622.
 Moses and Louisa, 751.
 Moses and Susan, 37.
 Moses and Williamina A., 914.
 Moses and Zilphia, 29.
 Moses O. and Harriet A., 116.
 Moses R. and Alice A., 75.
 Moses R. and Jennie, 76.
 Nehemiah K. and Nancy E., 115.
 Nelson J. and Romelia, 486.
 Nicholas G. and Ann F., 1486.
 Noel and Anna, 467.
 Noel and Mercy, 1480.
 Oliver, 1267.
 Oliver and Mary, 1326.
 Olney, M. D., and Amy, 1333.
 Olney and Mary, 845.
 Olney E. and Orra, 1383.
 Orris J. and Elizabeth, 373.
 Otis and Tamar, 1684.
 Paraclete and Arabella M., 655.
 Paraclete and Clarissa, 604.
 Pardon, 1044.
 Pardon and Dinah, 1098.
 Pardon and Penelope, 1097.
 Pardon and Rhoda, 1248.
 Paris and Nancy, 1255.
 Paris and Rhoda M., 1256.
 Perry C. and Phebe, 1577.
 Perry C. and Venilia, 1578.
 Philip and Fanny M., 924.
 Philip and Lucretia, 734.
 Philip and Mary K., 1783.
 Philip and Nellie E., 1784.
 Philip A. and Amanda, 419.
 Philip A. and Ann F., 813.
 Philip II. and Sarah E., 764.
 Philip W. and Polly, 952.
 Philo and Mary, 1749.
 R. M. and Amelia, 921.
 Ray, Rev., and Minerva, 1488.
 Rensselaer and Lucretia, 1052.
 Robert, 8.
 Robert and Catharine, 22.

- POTTER, Robert and Celinda, 35.
 Robert and Isabel, 1.
 Robert and Mary, 650, 1101.
 Robert and Sarah, 23.
 Robert B., Gen., and Abby A., 691.
 Robert B., Gen., and Frances, 690.
 Robert K. and Catharine M., 1528.
 Robert K. and Sarah, 606.
 Robert N. and Rhoda, 73.
 Rufus and Elizabeth, 393.
 Rufus and Mary, 394.
 Russell and Lavinia, 643.
 Russell and Sally, 479.
 Samuel, 12.
 Samuel and Abigail, 735.
 Samuel and Temperance, 1491.
 Samuel and Urania, 801.
 Samuel B. and Eleanor B., 1019.
 Samuel H. and Emily, 759.
 Samuel H. and Gloriana, 761.
 Samuel P. and Catharine F., 117.
 Samuel T. and Barbara, 342.
 Seneca S., 1639.
 Sheldon and Alice W., 582.
 Sheldon and Grace, 1840.
 Sheldon and Sarah, 607.
 Solon S. and Maria, 1624.
 Sprague and Mary, 782.
 Stephen and Amanda, 1056.
 Stephen and Amey, 194.
 Stephen and Esther, 1735.
 Stephen and Mary, 315.
 Stephen and Salavine, 195.
 Stephen and Susan, 462.
 Stephen B. and Eliza J., 1693.
 Stephen S. and Rebecca, 1116.
 Sylvester, 596.
 Sylvester and Mary E., 732.
 Thomas, M. D., 543a.
 Thomas and Diamia, 186.
 Thomas and Esther, 321.
 Thomas and Naby, 185.
 Thomas, M. D., and Rosanna, 544a.
 Thomas G., M. D., and Seria, 1370.
 Thomas H. and Margaret A., 712.
 Thomas R., M. D., and Rebecca, 1016.
 Thomas W. and Rosina, 954.
 Vernon, Jr., and Amelia W., 1299.
 Vernon and Electa M., 1260.
 Vernon and Noa, 1259.
 Warren A., Rev., and Harriet C., 485.
 Waterman and Clarissa, 1160.
 Waterman and Tryphena, 1161.
 William, 721.
 William and Angelina, 480.
 William and Celestia, 1584.
 William and Clarissa, 1346.
 William and Cynthia, 478.
 William and Hannah, 24.
 William, Capt., and Lydia, 1323.
 William and Lydia G., 401.
 William and Martha, 308.
 William and Mary, 1335, 1657.
 William and Mary A., 1345.
 William A. and Adelaide A., 208.
 William A. and Caroline, 470.
 William A. and Catharine, 1386.
- POTTER, William A. and Eliza, 765.
 William A. and Emma F., 817.
 William C. and Aurelia, 1779.
 William C. and Orra A., 559.
 William Freeborn, 465.
 William H. and Annie M., 1183.
 William H. and Eliza R., 792.
 William H. and Lydia A., 1214.
 William H. and Mary A., 989.
 William H. H. and Frances L., 121.
 William J. and Rachael, 38.
 William M. and Free love, 259.
 William P. and Amanda M., 1425.
 William R. and Cynthia A., 200.
 William R. and Mary M., 1297.
 William R. and Sally, 708.
 William S. and Isabella, 807.
 William W. and Sarah M., 100.
 Winfield S. and Jennie, 1588.
 Winsor and Damaris, 742.
- RANDLE, Walter S. and Mary E., 1093.
 RANKIN, David and Sally, 1734.
 RASEY, George F. and Addie M., 966.
 RATHBUN, William and Lucetta, 52.
 READ, William and Rhoda M., 287.
 REMINGTON, Albert D. and Carrie M., 1400.
 John and Louisa, 1389.
 REYNOLDS, Lafayette and Huldah C., 836.
 Nathan C. and Rhoda A., 1270.
 RICH, Charles and Emily L., 1634.
 RICHARDSON, David and Sally, 841.
 John B. and Mary E., 767.
 ROBBINS, Frank S. and Jennie M., 1430.
 Nathan G. and Mary E., 369.
 ROBERTS, B. L. and Janette, 362.
 J. E. and Henrietta M., 371.
 J. F. and Emeline, 370.
 John B. and Lucy M., 77.
 ROOD, Ezra and Damaris, 1263.
 ROOT, Albert F. and Harriet J., 574.
 Miles and Elmira, 1078.
 ROUNDS, Hernando A. and Mary M. J., 61.
 ROZELLE, Alexander and Sarah F., 457.
 RUSSELL, Marcus C. and Rebecca, 647.
 RUTTER, Abraham and Rebecca K., 1837.
 SAUNDERS, Isaac and Mary A., 1195.
 SCHOTT, Charles M. and Elizabeth, 1833.
 SEAMAN, Jos. R., Capt., and Rosana E., 576.
 SEARLES, Edward and Mary E., 230.
 SERGENT, Lewis H. and Elizabeth A., 1276.
 SHARPE, Charles H. and Harriet, 1414.
 SHAWHAN, George R. and Sarah V., 1818.
 SHREVE, William P. and Carmileta A., 1547.
 SIBLEY, William and Mary, 1079.
 SIMPSON, John and Margaret, 1583.
 SMITH, Clark and Keziah, 944.
 Edmund H. and Ruth E., 837.
 Fenner and Eliza, 1204.
 Fred H. and Minnie B., 1437.
 Henry and Emeline, 1205.
 Horace and Susan K., 572.
 James A. and Susan B., 770.
 Stephen and Rhoby E., 1387.
 Thomas P. and Dorothy, 1444.
 William and Mary, 1163.
 William G. and Eliza A., 1207.
 SNELL, Charles B. and Celinda E., 295.
- SOUTHWICK, Frederick A. and Susan E., 995.
 George and Emma, 673.
 SPAIN, William and Hannah E., 1808.
 SPENCER, William and Penelope, 1138.
 SPERRY, Silas R. and Amy B., 878.
 STARR, Henry A. and Celia B., 882.
 STEERE, George N. and Annie E., 1230.
 STEWART, John, Jr., and Sophia A., 340.
 STODDARD, George Z. and Betsey A., 877.
 STRONG, Sylvester and Sarah L., 660.
 SWAIN, Henry A. and Jane B., 1802.
 SWEET, Seriel C. and Lydia M., 835.
 SWEETLAND, Job and Minerva B., 1531.
 TABER, William and Amanda M., 902.
 TELFER, John and Emeransa, 1273.
 THAYER, Josiah and Lucinda, 1367.
 THOMPSON, Launt and Maria, 695.
 THURBER, Isaiah and Polly, 748.
 THURSTON, Augustus B. and Lydia B., 1497.
 TIFFANY, John and Olive S., 1115.
 TINGLEY, Frank E. and Alice M., 592.
 TOBEY, James, Rev., and Harriet, 1494.
 TOWER, Hanibal and Polly E., 542.
 TOZER, Rezot and Mary E., 343.
 TURNER, William H. and Ida R., 1108.
 TUTT, James P. and Harriet V., 769.
 UNDERWOOD, Benjamin D. and May, 678.
 VAIL, Simon and Mary L., 448.
 VAN DUSEN, John and Charity A., 881.
 WADSWORTH, Lemuel and Julia, 1476.
 WALCH, William E. and Amanda, 1088.
 WALKER, Albert G. and Patience A. E., 1410.
 George and Hannah, 163.
 Peleg and Polly, 1384.
 WALTERS, Charles E., M. D., and Viola A., 870.
 Irwin M. and Hannah A., 856.
 WEAVER, James B. and Cora, 518.
 WEBSTER, John R. and Gertrude M., 352.
 WELCH, Melvin D. and Cornelia A., 1083.
 WENTWORTH, Erastus, Rev., and Phebe E., 730.
 WHEELER, S. S. and Kate E., 892.
 WHETSTONE, George and Lavinia, 1768.
 WHITE, Amos A. and Josephine, 413.
 Henry and Eliza M., 862.
 WHITFORD, Ambrose N. and Matilda, 1393.
 Gideon B. and Zilphia, 46.
 WHITING, James M. and Addaliza, 1428.
 WICKWIRE, Uriah and Dolly, 1626.
 WIGHT, Charles and Cynthia, 1111.
 Seaman and Samantha J., 1014.
 William F. and Lydia M., 176.
 WILLIAMS, Harvey J. and Celia A., 961.
 WILSON, George W. and Harriet M., 815.
 William F. and Chloe M., 1074.
 WITHERELL, Edward J. and Phebe, 904.
 Orrin and Celia, 851.
 WOOD, Daniel G. and Ellen D., 1377.
 WOODWARD, Edward and Amelia M., 986.
 WRIGHT, Chester W. and Lorancey, 963.
 YOUNG, Frederick K. and Alice J., 87.
 George H., M. D., and Laura A., 665.
 James and Hannah C., 726.
 YEAU, Farnum and Elizabeth H., 155.
 Joseph and Susan, 42.
 YEOMANS, George H. and Inez C., 885.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES, PART 10.

POTTER, Alonzo, Rt. Rev., page 37.
 Anthony, 37.
 Asa P., 46.
 Clarkson Nott, Hon., 41.
 Delcour S., Hon., 45.
 Edward, 36.
 Eliphalet, Rev., 44.
 George, 37.
 Howard, 42.
 Henry C., Rt. Rev., 43.

POTTER, Horatio, Rt. Rev., 38.
 Isaac M., Col., 45.
 Israel Ralph, 36.
 John, 35.
 John, No. 10, 36.
 John, No. 395, 36.
 John, 45.
 John Fletcher, 46.
 Joseph, 37.
 Paraclete, 37.

POTTER, Ray, Rev., 46.
 Robert, 33.
 Robert B., Gen., 42.
 Robert Knight, 37.
 Rufus, 37.
 Sheldon, 37.
 Vernon, 46.
 Vernon, Jr., 46.
 William Hull, 45.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE POTTERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA, TO THE PRESENT GENERATION.

One Volume, large quarto (size 12 x 15 inches), handsomely bound in cloth,
bevelled edges, \$7.50.

Or Full Morocco, Gilt - - - - \$12.50.

The work has been compiled historically, genealogically and biographically, and artistically illustrated with finely executed portraits of the following named persons of eminence: —

Rt. Rev. ALONZO POTTER, Bishop of Pennsylvania.
ASA P. POTTER, Massachusetts.
Hon. BURTON W. POTTER, Massachusetts.
Hon. CLARKSON N. POTTER, New York.
Hon. CHANDLER E. POTTER, New Hampshire.
Colonel DAVID POTTER, New Jersey.
Hon. ELISHA R. POTTER, Rhode Island.
ELISHA POTTER, New York.
Rt. Rev. HORATIO POTTER, Bishop of New York.
Rt. Rev. HENRY C. POTTER, Bishop of New York.
HENRY C. POTTER, Michigan.
HENRY S. POTTER, New York.
Hon. JACOB A. POTTER, New Hampshire.
Captain JESSE POTTER, Massachusetts.

Judge JOSEPH POTTER, New York.
General JOSEPH ADAMS POTTER, U. S. A.
General JOSEPH HAYDEN POTTER, U. S. A.
Rev. JOHN D. POTTER, Massachusetts.
Hon. JOHN F. POTTER, Wisconsin.
Hon. ORLANDO B. POTTER, New York.
ORRIN W. POTTER, Illinois.
Judge PLATT POTTER, New York.
General ROBERT B. POTTER, U. S. A.
THOMAS POTTER, Philadelphia.
WARREN B. POTTER, Massachusetts.
Rev. WM. J. POTTER, Massachusetts.
RICHARD A. EDDY, Montana.
Hon. LUKE POTTER POLAND, Vermont.

The long time required for the compilation of this work, and the artistic manner of its execution, have made it very expensive, but, in compliance with the promise of the compiler, it will be furnished at the prices stated above. The notices sent out July 2, 1888, advised that there would not be any books provided *at the prices*, excepting for the advanced subscribers. He has, however, received a good many complaints respecting that course, from persons who did not receive the notices in time, or inadvertently omitted to engage copies. Therefore, this notice will now be sent to all, and, besides the subscribers, others may obtain copies, so far as the limited number of extra copies will supply them.

The work has just been issued from the press of Alfred Mudge & Son, Boston.

Copies will be forwarded upon receipt of the price, by express. Remittances may be made in Registered Letters, P. O. Money Orders, or Bank Drafts.

This circular is addressed only to those whose families are recorded in the Genealogies.

CHARLES EDWARD POTTER,
24 FRANKLIN STREET,
BOSTON, MASS.

NOVEMBER 15, 1888.

THE BOOK IS TOO LARGE AND HEAVY TO SEND SAFELY BY MAIL.

